



Free Public Library

Worcester, Massachusetts



The Gift of

DEPENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

Added

May,

194

OFFICIAL
ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1914

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, December 1, 1913

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 456.
The Adjutant General's Office

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS.....	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS.....	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	13
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	16
QUARTERMASTER CORPS.....	18
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	38
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	70
DENTAL CORPS.....	76
FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.....	78
CORPS OF ENGINEERS.....	79
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	94
SIGNAL CORPS.....	102
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	107
CHAPLAINS.....	108
MILITARY ACADEMY.....	112
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	115
DISTINGUISHED CADETS.....	117
WAR COLLEGE.....	118
STAFF COLLEGE.....	118
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.....	118
CAVALRY.....	122
FIELD ARTILLERY.....	199
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.....	226
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	226
INFANTRY.....	281
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.....	420
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.....	439
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	460
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY.....	582
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	582
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	582
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES.....	582
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY.....	583
FIELD ARTILLERY.....	589
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	591
INFANTRY.....	596
RELATIVE RANK.....	606
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES.....	634
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR.....	635
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1913-14.....	637
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY.....	638
PAY OF THE ARMY.....	644
INDEX.....	649
ADDENDA.....	683

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * *
[Adopted by the House of Representatives, August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.
[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the Volunteer Army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the Volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

Officers who are graduates of well-recognized universities, colleges, technical schools, etc., which confer degrees, will report to The Adjutant General of the Army the degree or degrees conferred upon them by such institutions in cases where such degrees are not already noted in the Army Register. They will also report the year in which degrees are conferred.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR
1914.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WOODROW WILSON,
President.
SECRETARY OF WAR,
LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
HENRY S. BRECKINRIDGE,

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98 brig. gen..... 8 july, accepted..... 11 july, 11 maj. gen..... 7 dec. accepted..... 17 dec.	asst. surg..... 5 jan. 86 accepted..... 11 aug. 91 capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. 03 maj. gen..... 8 aug. 03 accepted..... 8 aug.	N. H. ... 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
M. H. Chief of Staff, 22 apr. 10. M. D. 84 and LL. D. 99, Harvard; LL. D. Williams Coll. 02, and Univ. of Pa. 03.	hon. dis..... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 13 apr. accepted..... 14 apr. maj. gen..... 5 dec. accepted..... 13 dec. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01			
Bell, J. Franklin..... 3 jan. 07	maj. eng. off..... 17 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, 98 hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 17 apr. accepted..... 20 apr. vacated..... 12 july, col. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 12 brig. gen..... 12 july, 12 accepted..... 5 dec. 24 vacated..... 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 14 june, 78 2 lt..... 28 june, 98 trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug. 90 1 lt..... 29 dec. 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 19 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. 07 maj. gen..... 3 jan. 07 accepted..... 17 jan.	Ky.... 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
M. H. Chief of Staff, 14 apr. 06 to 4 mar. 09 and 13 mar. 09 to 21 apr. 10.				
Barry, Thomas H..... 29 apr. 08	lt. col. a. a. g..... 22 june, 98 accepted..... 25 june, 98 vacated..... 10 jan. 00 brig. gen..... 18 june, 02 accepted..... 19 june, 02 hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav..... 15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf..... 31 aug. 80 1 lt..... 11 mar. 82 capt..... 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g..... 29 jan. 97 accepted..... 6 feb. 00 lt. col. a. a. g..... 10 jan. 00 col. a. a. g..... 15 july, 02 brig. gen..... 18 aug. 03 accepted..... 18 aug. 08 maj. gen..... 29 apr. 08 accepted..... 1 may,	N. Y. ... 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 June, 73 trs. to 6 cav. 28 Nov. 74 1 lt. 14 Apr. 79 capt. 20 Nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 Jan. 97 accepted. 6 Feb. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 May, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 Apr. 02 brig. gen. 15 July accepted. 15 July, maj. gen. 13 Nov. 09 accepted. 13 Nov.	Tenn. 19 Nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 30 Dec. 03, and 17 Feb. 10 to 31 Aug. 12				
Murray, Arthur. 14 Mar. 11	col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 18 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 14 June, 78 capt. 10 Feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 14 Apr. 05 col. 1 Oct. 06 brig. gen. chf. of art. 1 Oct. accepted. 2 Oct. maj. gen. 14 Mar. 11 accepted. 14 Mar.	Mo. 29 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 2 Oct. 06 to 9 Aug. 11.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 12 May 12		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted. 10 Oct. 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 28 Apr. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 26 June, 02 lt. col. 14 inf. 12 July, 04 trs. to 19 inf. 15 May, 05 brig. gen. 3 Oct. 07 accepted. 4 Oct. maj. gen. 12 May 12 accepted. 27 Aug	D. C. 16 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
General Staff, 17 Sept. 04 to 1 Dec. 09; 11 Aug. 11 to 29 Oct. 11, 1 Sept. 12				
Army War College, 1905.				
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Funston, Frederick 1 Apr. 01	col. 20 Kans. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. dis. 4 May, 99 brig. gen. 1 May, accepted. 5 May, vacated. 1 Apr. 01	brig. gen. 1 Apr. 01 accepted. 1 Apr.	Ohio. 9 Nov. 1865.	Kans.
M. H.				
Bliss, Tasker H. 21 July, 02	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted. 9 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 brig. gen. 26 Apr. 01 accepted. 7 May, hon. dis. 20 June,	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 1 July, 80 capt. com. sub. 20 Dec. 92 accepted. 23 Dec. maj. com. sub. 30 Apr. 98 brig. gen. 21 July, 02 accepted. 21 July,	Pa. 31 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 31 Dec. 03 to 29 June 05, and 19 June 09 to 10 Aug. 10.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Mills, Albert L. 7 May, 01	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 3 June, hon. dis. 24 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 23 Jan. 89 capt. 6 cav. 24 Oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 9 Aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 1 Feb. 04 brig. gen. 7 May, accepted. 7 May,	N. Y. 7 May, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
General Staff, 13 Jan 12 to 31 Aug. 12.				
Pershing, John J. 29 Sept. 06	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted. 26 Aug. hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 June, accepted. 8 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 6 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 92 capt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 20 Aug. brig. gen. 20 Sept. 05 accepted. 20 Sept.	Mo. 13 Sept. 1860.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 19 Sept. 06.				
Potts, Ramsay D. 31 Jan. 08		2 lt. 3 art. 7 Mar. 67 accepted. 26 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Nov. 69 capt. 13 July, 92 maj. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps. 19 July, 03 col. 8 June, 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 28 June, brig. gen. 31 Jan. 08 accepted. 25 Feb.	D. C. 1 Sept. 1850.	D. C.
General Staff 15 Aug. 06 to 24 Feb. 08.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov. 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 4 nov. 01 lt. col. 26 mar. 06 col. 5 apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, brig. gen. 15 nov. 16 accepted 15 nov.	Mich. 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 6 apr. 06 and 23 may, 08 to 14 nov. 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Evans, Robert K. 30 jan. 11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 jan. 82 capt. 19 oct. 98 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf. 14 apr. 05 col. 30 inf. 29 nov. 09 trs. to 28 inf. 13 dec. brig. gen. 30 jan. 11 accepted 15 feb.	Miss. 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff 25 nov. 07 to 29 nov. 09 and 15 mar. 11 to 31 aug. 12.				
Edwards, Clarence R. 12 may, 12	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, vacated 1 oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 inf. 25 feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 [a] brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs 30 june, 06 accepted 2 july, brig. gen. 12 may, 12 accepted 24 aug.	Ohio. 1 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
A. M. St. John's Coll., Fordham.				
Parker, James. 12 feb. 13	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 lt. col. 1 oct. hon. must. out 20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 23 july, 79 capt. 2 oct. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 19 apr. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. unassd. 16 mar. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 15 apr. col. 11 cav. 18 apr. 07 brig. gen. 12 feb. 13 accepted 4 mar.	N. J. 20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
M. H.				
Liggett, Hunter. 12 feb. 13	maj. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. dis. 15 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 27 june, 84 capt. 1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf. 5 may, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf. 5 june, 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 col. 12 mar. 12 brig. gen. 17 feb. 13 accepted 5 mar.	Pa. 21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 6 apr. 12. Army War College, 1910.				
Scott, Hugh L. 23 mar. 13	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 16 mar. lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 col. 3 cav. 18 aug. brig. gen. 23 mar. 13 accepted 24 mar.	Ky. 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.

[a] Reappointed 30 june, 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wisser, John P. ....16 may, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. ....17 june. 74 1 lt. ....13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 4 nov. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps. ....28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps. 27 may. 07 brig. gen. ....16 may, 13 accepted. ....27 aug.	Mo 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Davis, Thomas F. ....16 may, 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. ....16 june. 75 1 lt. 5 mar. 79 capt. ....25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. 7 dec. 00 trs. to 15 inf. ....28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 30 inf. ....14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 mar. 05 col. 18 inf. ....11 apr. 07 brig. gen. ....16 may, 13 accepted. ....27 aug.	N. Y. 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
Hoyle, Eli D. ....24 sept. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	maj. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. ....16 june. 75 1 lt. ....28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. ....18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. ....10 aug. 03 lt. col. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, col. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....13 june, 13 brig. gen. ....24 sept. accepted .....16 nov.	Ga. 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Charles J. ....10 oct. 13 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 15 apr. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1888, A. M. Univ. of Vt., 1898.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. ....12 june. 80 1 lt. ....14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. ....11 june. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08 brig. gen. ....10 oct. 13 accepted .....15 nov.	Pa. 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.

	Date of de- tail.		Date of de- tail.
<i>Major General, Chief of Staff.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Wood, Leonard	22 apr. 10	Poore, Benjamin A., Infantry	1 july, 12
<i>Major General.</i>		Harris, Frank E., Coast Artillery Corps	20 nov. 12
Wotherspoon, William W.	1 sept. 12	Jones, Edward N., jr, Infantry	18 mar. 13
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		Connor, William D., Corps of Engineers.....	24 sept. 12
Mills, Albert L., Chief of Division of Militia Affairs	13 jan. 12	Brown, Robert A., Cavalry	24 sept. 12
Weaver, Erasmus M., Chief of Coast Artillery.	15 mar. 11	McFarland, Munroe, Infantry	11 sept. 13
<i>Colonels.</i>		Lee, Harry R., Infantry.....	27 may, 13
Biddle, John, Corps of Engineers.....	14 apr. 11	Crawford, Charles, 20th Infantry.....	1 july, 13
Mann, William A., Infantry.....	15 aug. 11	Conklin, Arthur S., Coast Artillery Corps ...	1 aug. 12
Greble, Edwin St. J., Field Artillery.....	11 may, 11	Jones, Samuel G., Cavalry.....	1 july, 13
Nichols, William A., Infantry.....	10 may, 11	<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		Laubach, Howard L., Infantry	7 july, 13
McMahon, John E., Field Artillery.....	8 june, 11	Smith, Thomas L., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Hodges, Henry C., jr., Infantry.....	13 june, 11	Schindel, S. J. Bayard, Infantry.....	2 sept. 12
Benson, Harry C., Cavalry.....	31 july, 12	Clayton, Powell, jr., Cavalry	5 mar. 13
Haan, William G., Coast Artillery Corps	1 may, 12	Mitchell, William, Signal Corps.....	14 feb. 13
Foltz, Frederick S., Cavalry.....	27 may, 12	Smither, Henry C., Cavalry.....	18 mar. 13
Allen, Henry T., Cavalry.....	18 mar. 13	McCoy, Frank R., Cavalry.....	10 mar. 13
<i>Majors.</i>		Van Horn, Robert O., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Devore, Daniel B., Infantry.....	15 mar. 11	Merry, William T., Infantry.....	19 dec. 12
Ketcham, Daniel W., Coast Artillery Corps...	5 mar. 12	Raymond, William H., Coast Artillery Corps.	16 mar. 12
		Robinson, James P., Coast Artillery Corps...	1 may, 12
		MacArthur, Douglas, Corps of Engineers....	25 sept. 13

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Andrews, George.....5 aug. 12		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....19 feb. 83 capt.....16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g.....26 feb. 98 accepted.....10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g..... 7 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 7 aug. 03.] brig. gen. the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01)..... 5 aug. 12 accepted.....24 aug.	R. I..... 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Heistand, Henry O. S.....22 july, 02		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 80 1 lt..... 1 june, 86 capt.....19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 accepted.....11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g.....22 apr. 00 col. a. a. g.....28 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.]	Ohio..... 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Simpson, William A.....18 aug. 03	maj. a. a. g.....20 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, aug., 03.	vacated.....26 aug.		
General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 17 aug., 03.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1882				
McCain, Henry P.....23 apr. 04		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf.....24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf.....14 mar. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 9 nov. 00 accepted.....13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....30 june, 01 col. a. a. g.....23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]	Miss..... 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 27 apr., 04.				
Kerr, James T.....17 june, 05		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....30 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g.....12 nov. 00 accepted.....14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....15 apr. 02 col. mil. sec.....17 june, 05 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.]	Ohio..... 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 11 aug. 07.				
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.				
Alvord, Benjamin.....11 nov. 13	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, hon. dis.....16 jan. 99 maj. a. a. g.....18 oct. accepted.....19 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 22 inf..... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf..... 9 june, 03 maj. mil. sec.....10 june, 05 accepted.....10 june, lt. col. mil. sec.....17 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.] col. a. g.....14 nov. 13	Wash..... 15 may, 1860.	M. A. D. C.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 9 june 05 and 21 june 05 to 27 june 05.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				

NOTE.—The Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ladd, Eugene F. 2 mar. 07		maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 28 oct. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 july, 01 maj. mil. sec. 23 june, 05 accepted 24 june, maj. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 june, 05.] lt. col. a. g. 2 mar. 07	Vt. 19 sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Barth, Charles H. 11 mar. 11	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 23 apr. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 7 apr. 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 oct. 12	Iowa .. 28 dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
March, Peyton C. 8 feb. 12	5	maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 9 june, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 91 capt. art corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 6 field art. 8 feb. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug.	Pa. 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Campbell, Archibald. 1 apr. 12	14		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 10 dec. 1 lt. 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr.	Pa. 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Heard, John W. 15 sept. 12	19		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. 31 oct. 07 lt. col. of cav. 15 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 apr. 13	Miss .. 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
Rondiez, Leon S. 27 june, 13	38	maj. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. 26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 6 oct. capt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. 23 dec. 07 lt. col. of inf. 27 june, 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 aug.	France. 7 june, 1860.	Army.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Baker, David J., jr. 18 july, 08	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf. 24 feb. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 4 sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 17 jan. 07 maj. 11 inf. 18 july 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 11	Ill. 25 june, 1865.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
17th rank of Major—Continued.					
McRae, James H. 31 oct. 08	11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov. 08 trs. to 5 inf. 17 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 nov. 13	Ga. 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
General Staff, 11 feb. 05 to 30 oct. 08. Army War College, 1911.					
Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr. 09	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps 14 apr. 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. 10	Pa. 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Winn, Frank L. 5 june, 09	16		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 5 june, 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 July, 12	Ky. 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Dean, James T. 20 oct. 10	35	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. 20 oct. 10 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 11	Ohio. 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1911.					
Evans, Frederic D. 3 mar. 11	42		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 July, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 oct. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 may, 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 12	Ill. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1906.					
Sample, William R. 11 mar. 11	51	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 July, 95 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 apr. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 mar. 12	Tenn. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Patterson, George T. 11 mar. 11	32		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 23 sept. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 12	Neb. 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.					
Fleming, Adrian S. 26 may, 11	11		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 26 may, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 feb. 12	Ky. 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Koester, Francis J. 11 aug. 11	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav. 28 nov. 09 maj. 12 cav. 11 aug. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 mar. 13	Pa. 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Garlington, Ernest A.	1 oct. 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 3 Dec. 91 maj. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95 accepted 24 Jan. lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 01 [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Oct. 06 accepted 1 Oct.	S. C. 20 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
General Staff 2 July 06 to 30 sept. 06.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Mills, Stephen C.	12 apr. 03	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 28 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 June, 1 lt. 28 May, 84 capt. 16 Dec. 94 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, 98 accepted 28 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 01 col. ins. gen. 12 Apr. 03	N. Y. 8 May, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
General Staff 15 Aug. 07 to 14 Aug. 11.					
Chamberlain, John L.	21 Nov. 04	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 14 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. 10 Nov. 00 accepted 13 Nov. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 01 col. ins. gen. 21 Nov. 04	N. Y. 20 Jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.					
Army War College, 1913.					
Kingsbury, Henry P.	31 Aug. 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 27 Jan. 75 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 3 cav. 23 Jan. 00 lt. col. 8 cav. 25 Feb. 03 col. 31 Aug. 06 unassigned 4 June 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 July,	N. C. 25 Apr. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Erwin, James B.	3 Mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 25 Feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 Apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 5 July, 06 assd. to 13 cav. 5 July, 10 trs. to 9 cav. 7 July, lt. col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Apr.	Ga. 11 July, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Shanks, David C.	11 Mar. 11	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 June, 98 hon. mus. out 10 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 June, 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 Nov. 04 lt. col. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 16 Nov. assd. to 9 inf. 8 May, 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Mar. 13	Va. 6 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Hunter, Alfred M.	3 Oct. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 trs. to 4 art. 3 Apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. 22 Mar. 94 trs. to 4 art. 27 Apr. capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 Oct. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Mar. 12	Ill. 21 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 96 Army War College, 1909.					

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 Oct. 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>					
Day, Frederick R. 30 apr. 13	36		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 aug. 80 to 24 July, 81 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 July, accepted, 25 July, 2 lt. 22 inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 15 July, 81) accepted. 9 Feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. 25 Oct. 07 lt. col. inf. 30 Apr. 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 June.	N. Y. 11 Jan. 1862.	Army.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Mauldin, Frank G. 1 sept. 08	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 29 May, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 Aug. 1 lt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 Sept. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 5 July, 10	S. C. 16 Aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Frier, James H. 5 apr. 09	15		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 Jan. 95 trs. to 17 inf. 24 Feb. capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 5 Sept. 08 maj. 7 inf. 5 Apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf. 8 June, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Mar. 11	Mo. 15 Mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Helmick, Eli A. 11 mar. 11	53		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 Aug. trs. to 6 inf. 11 Sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf. 2 Dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 Dec. capt. 15 inf. 4 May, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 3 July, maj. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 May,	Ind. 27 Sept. 1863.	M. A. Kaus.
Jenkins, John M. 11 mar. 11	28		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 Feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 July, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 21 Oct. capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 12	S. C. 5 Nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Lyon, Le Roy S. 11 mar. 11	5		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 2 art. 1 Oct. 1 lt. 18 Sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 5 field art. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 June,	Va. 15 Oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Gray, Alonzo 26 June, 11	36		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 Oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 24 Jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 Feb. capt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. of cav. 26 June, 11 assd. to 11 cav. 28 Nov. unassd. 9 Dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 Feb., 12	Wis. 7 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Dade, Alexander L. 29 June, 11	37	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 2 oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 Feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Nov. capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 10 Feb. 09 maj. 29 June, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 July, 12	Ky. 18 July, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Jarvis, Melville S. 27 Sept. 11	92		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 Dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. 18 June, 00 trs. to 4 inf. 23 Jan. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Apr. 09 maj. 24 inf. 27 Sept. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Dec. 13	W. Va. 15 June, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Jackson, William P. 23 Apr. 12	102		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 Mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 17 Nov. capt. 3 inf. 13 Nov. 00 maj. of inf. 23 Apr. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 26 June. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Aug. 13	Mo. 9 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Crowder, Enoch H. 15 feb. 11	lt. col. j. a. 22 june, 98 accepted 24 june, vacated 18 aug. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 81 1 lt. 5 july, 86	Mo	M. A. Mo.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07	lt. col. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 aug.	lt. col. j. a. 11 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan.		11 apr. 1859.
LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 86.	hon. dis. 6 may, 01 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 30 june,	lt. col. j. a. 21 may, 01 col. j. a. 16 apr. 03 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 15 feb. 11 accepted 15 feb.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Hull, John A. 15 feb. 11	lt. col. j. a. 9 may, 98 accepted 17 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99	maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 apr. lt. col. j. a. 16 apr. 03 col. j. a. 15 feb. 11	Iowa	Iowa.
Ph. B. and LL.B. State Univ. of Iowa.	accepted 18 apr. vacated 4 apr. 01			7 aug. 1874.
Dunn, George M. 20 feb. 13	maj. 1 U. S. cav 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept. maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 apr. 01	maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 apr. lt. col. j. a. 22 nov. 03 col. j. a. 20 feb. 13	Ind	Colo. 20 mar. 1856.
Law Dept., Columbian Univ.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Dodds, Frank L. 14 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 15 june, 87 capt 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf 4 june, 01 maj. j. a. 22 may, accepted 2 june, lt. col. j. a. 14 june, 09	Pa	M. A. Ill. 8 dec. 1854.
Porter, John B. 15 feb. 11	col. 2 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. maj. 28 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, vacated 19 june, 01	maj. j. a. 27 may, 01 accepted 19 june, lt. col. j. a. 15 feb. 11	France	Pa. 5 sept. 1838.
Goodier, Lewis E. 20 feb. 13	capt. 1 N. Y. inf 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 july, maj. 203 N. Y. inf 20 july, lt. col. 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. maj. 38 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. vacated 26 june, 01	maj. j. a. 18 june, 01 accepted 26 june, lt. col. j. a. 20 feb. 13	N. Y.	N. Y. 23 mar. 1857.
Yale, 77; Hamilton Coll. Law School, 78.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Morrow, Henry M. 27 jan. 03	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 1 lt. 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out 11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 9 cav 17 july, maj. j. a. 27 jan. 03 accepted 1 mar.	Mich.	Neb. 29 oct. 1864.
Bethel, Walter A. 15 july, 03	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 15 july, 03 accepted 21 july,	Ohio	M. A. Ohio. 25 nov. 1866.
Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from aug. 22, 09.				
LL. M., Columbian Univ., 94.				
Winship, Blanton 4 jan. 04	capt. 1 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 17 aug. resigned 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 nov. maj. j. a. 4 jan. 04 accepted 8 jan.	Ga.	Ga. 23 nov. 1869.
Mercer Univ., 1889. University of Georgia, 1893.				
Read, Beverly A. 25 june, 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav 18 sept. accepted 6 may, 08 capt. 25 june, 09 maj. j. a. 1 july, accepted 1 july,	Tex.	Tex. 11 jan. 1871.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Kreger, Edward A. 15 feb. 11	capt. 52 Iowa inf 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 oct. 99	1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, 01 capt. of inf. 15 feb. 11 maj. j. a. 15 feb. 11 accepted 7 mar.	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S. Iowa Agr. College, 1891.	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 capt. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 6 may, 01		31 may, 1868.	
Ausell, Samuel T. 20 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf 11 aug. 00 trs. to 11 inf 18 aug. 00 capt. 8 inf 7 aug. 06 trs. to 11 inf 3 nov. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf 7 feb. 12 unassigned 16 dec. maj. j. a. 20 feb. 13 accepted 4 mar.	N. C ... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
LL. B. Univ. of N. C., 1904.				
White, Herbert A. 3 mar. 13		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav 29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav 17 aug. maj. j. a. 3 mar. 13 accepted 4 mar.	Iowa .. 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Columbian Univ., 1898.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.				
<i>With rank of Major General.</i>				
Aleshire, James B.....24 aug. 12	maj. chf. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .....26 nov. 98 accepted .....26 dec. 98 hon. dis. ....7 apr. 99 maj. qm .....1 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 99 hon. dis. ....1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt. ....20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm. ....25 apr. 95 accepted .....30 apr. 95 maj. qm .....2 feb. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....1 july, 07 accepted .....3 july, 07 maj. gen. chf. qm. corps [act 24 aug. 12] .....24 aug. 12 accepted .....27 aug. 12	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio. 1856.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Sharpe, Henry G.....12 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. 98 and from 2 feb. 99 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. ....12 june, 80 resigned .....1 june, 82 capt. com. sub. ....22 sept. 83 accepted .....19 sept. 83 maj. com. sub. ....11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. ....11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. ....2 feb. 01 [b] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....12 oct. 05 accepted .....13 oct. 05	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 1855.
Devol, Carroll A.....16 feb. 13	maj. qm .....17 oct. 98 accepted .....22 oct. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .....6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. ....1 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf .....1 sept. 79 accepted .....5 sept. 80 1 lt. ....19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm. ....21 aug. 92 accepted .....29 aug. 92 maj. qm .....5 may, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....31 oct. 09 col. a. qm. gen. ....22 sept. 11 brig. gen. qm. corps .....16 feb. 13 accepted .....5 mar. 13	Ohio...	Ohio. 17 apr. 1859.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Clem, John L.....15 aug. 03	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf .....1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf .....18 dec. 71 accepted .....23 jan. 72 1 lt. ....5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm. ....4 may, 82 accepted .....20 may, 82 maj. qm .....16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen. ....15 aug. 03	Ohio...	Ohio. 13 aug. 1851.
Smith, Abiel L.....13 oct. 05	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt. ....28 june, 78 trs. to 4 cav .....3 feb. 79 1 lt. ....30 june, 83 capt. ....6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. ....28 june, 92 accepted .....2 july, 92 maj. com. sub. ....11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. ....1 apr. 01 col. asst. com. gen. ....13 oct. 05	Mo.	M. A. Mo. 14 july, 1857.
Rogers, Harry L.....4 mar. 09		maj. pm .....2 may, 98 accepted .....14 may, 98 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ....15 apr. 07 col. asst. pm. gen. ....4 mar. 09	D. C.	Mich. 29 june, 1867.
Von Schrader, Fredk.....13 apr. 10	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 hon. dis. ....29 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf .....1 oct. 73 accepted .....15 oct. 73 1 lt. ....17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm. ....24 apr. 93 accepted .....28 apr. 93 maj. qm .....2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....9 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen. ....13 apr. 10	Ill.	Mich. 12 feb. 1851.

[a] Reappointed quartermaster general 1 july, 11.

[b] Reappointed com. gen. 12 oct. 09; reappointed brig. gen. qm. corps, 12 oct. 13.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, the office establishments of the Quartermaster General, the Commissary General, and the Paymaster General were consolidated into a single bureau of the War Department to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments consolidated into a single corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps. The officers of said departments are to be known as officers of said corps, and by the titles of the rank held by them therein.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Bellinger, John B 1 aug. 10	maj. qm 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 17 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav 13 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav 22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav 27 apr. capt. a. qm 11 aug. 91 accepted 25 aug. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 16 feb. 07 col. a. qm. gen 1 aug. 10	S. C. 15 apr. 1862.	M. A. S. C.
Littell, Isaac W. 3 mar. 11	maj. qm 15 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt 21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm 25 apr. 95 accepted 28 apr. maj. qm 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 19 mar. 08 col. a. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	N. J. 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.
Bingham, Gonzalez S. 3 mar. 11 B. S. Columbian Univ, '77.	maj. chf. qm 26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. hon. dis 30 june, 01	2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. trs. to 9 cav 4 aug. 81 1 lt. 6 cav 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav 20 july, capt. a. qm 18 may, 95 accepted 20 may, maj. qm 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 6 feb. 09 col. a. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	Fla 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.
Vinson, Webster. 16 aug. 11		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 july, 78 to 12 june, 85 maj. pm 3 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 4 sept. 07 col. asst. pm. gen 16 aug. 11	D. C. 29 apr. 1856.	Va.
Wallace, Hamilton S. 16 feb. 12	maj. add. pm 24 oct. 98 accepted 29 oct. vacated 12 sept. 99	maj. pm 9 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 1 jan. 08 col. asst. pm. gen 16 feb. 12	D. C. 25 oct. 1862.	D. C.
Brainard, David L 8 june 12	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 17 apr. maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 12 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav 22 oct. accepted 26 oct. 1 lt 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub 14 oct. 96 accepted 17 oct. maj. com. sub. 12 feb. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen 28 aug. 05 col. asst. com. gen 8 june, 12	N. Y. 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Cruse, Thomas. 1 feb. 13 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt 28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm 1 dec. 96 accepted 3 dec. capt. a. qm 22 dec. accepted 5 jan. 97 maj. qm 5 july, 02 lt. col. dep. qm. gen 17 feb. 10 col. qm. corps 1 feb. 13	Ky 29 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ky.
McCarthy, Daniel E. 5 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.	maj. qm 3 dec. 00 accepted 31 dec. hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf 11 june, 81 1 lt 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm 11 oct. 96 accepted 19 oct. capt. a. qm 22 dec. accepted 7 jan. 97 maj. qm 2 oct. 02 lt. col. dep. qm. gen 13 apr. 10 col. qm. corps 5 mar. 13	N. Y. 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, George B 6 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 13 dec. 00	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf 10 july, capt. com. sub 23 jan. 97 accepted 10 feb. maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen 6 oct. 05 col. qm. corps 6 mar. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Knight, John T. 24 oct. 13	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98]. 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav 23 apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav 27 apr. 96 capt. a. qm 14 oct. 96 accepted 16 oct. 96 capt. a. qm 22 dec. 97 accepted 6 jan. 98 maj. qm 24 feb. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 21 apr. 10 col. qm. corps. 24 oct. 13	Va. 18 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 1 june, 08, to 29 apr. 10.	maj. qm 6 july, 98 accepted 19 july, 98 hon. dis. 1 may, 01			
Army War College, 1910.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr. 06	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]. 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 00 accepted 24 oct. 00 hon. dis. 22 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf 1 july, 86 resigned 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf 14 apr. 91 accepted 16 apr. 91 1 lt. 2 inf 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub 14 mar. 98 accepted 29 mar. 98 maj. com 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 06	Ill. 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt 1 july, 90 capt 14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf 28 feb. 01 trs. to sub. dept 27 june, 02 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 oct. 07	Ill. 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Downey, George F. 4 mar. 09	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 vacated 10 may, 01	maj. pm 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 01 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 4 mar. 09	Ariz. T. 30 july, 1866.	Utah.
Carson, John M., jr. 7 june, 10	maj. chf. qm 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav 3 dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm 11 feb. 97 accepted 27 feb. 03 maj. qm 12 apr. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 7 june, 10	Pa. 26 june, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Baxter, John E. 4 july, 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf 1 july, 85 1 lt 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm 15 oct. 97 accepted 16 oct. 97 maj. qm 15 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 4 july, 10	N. J. 11 oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Zalinski, Moses G. 1 aug. 10		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89	N. Y. 23 jan. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.		2 lt. 2 art. 11 feb. 89 accepted 4 mar. 95 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 mar. 98 capt. a. qm 9 mar. 98 accepted 21 mar. 98 maj. qm 17 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 1 aug. 10		
Wood, Winthrop S. 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav 20 aug. 96 1 lt. 9 cav 11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm 28 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. 04 maj. qm 20 jan. 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	D. C. 30 aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Baker, Chauncey B. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 maj. qm 7 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt 29 sept. 92 capt 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 01 to 1 july, 02 trs. to qm. dept 1 july, 02 maj. qm 22 jan. 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	Ohio. 26 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
R. S. Ohio State Univ., 1901.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Williamson, George McK. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm. 28 may, 98 accepted 13 june, vacated 23 july, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 87 2 lt. 28 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 3 jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. a. qm. 21 july, accepted 23 july, maj. qm 25 june, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ... 3 mar. 11	Pa. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H. 3 mar. 11	maj. 3 Mo. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 cav 15 apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav 14 mar. 96 capt. a. qm. 13 nov. 99 accepted 13 dec. maj. qm 9 july, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ... 3 mar. 11	Ind. 18 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Stanley, David S. 3 mar. 11	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 23 july, 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. a. qm. 13 aug. 00 accepted 21 aug. maj. qm 10 july, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ... 3 mar. 11	Dak 10 sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Goodman, Thomas C. 13 june, 11	maj. add. pm 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 16 may, 01	capt. pm. 2 feb. 06 accepted 3 may, maj. pm 3 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 13 june, 11	Ohio. 7 sept. 1854.	Ill.
Houston, James B. 16 aug. 11	maj. add. pm 27 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 14 may, 01	capt. pm. 3 feb. 01 maj. pm 3 may, accepted 5 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 16 aug. 11	Conn. 10 jan. 1859.	Conn.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 22 sept. 11	.....	2 lt. 4 cav 11 feb. 89 accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 5 cav 14 oct. 96 capt. a. qm. 1 nov. 00 accepted 1 nov. maj. qm 15 dec. 05 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ... 22 sept. 11	Va. 97 mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 june, 12	capt. com. sub 17 oct. 98 accepted 7 dec. hon. dis. 11 mar. 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art. 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub 15 feb. 00 accepted 11 mar. maj. com 8 apr. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen. ... 8 june, 12	Mo. 6 oct. 1863.	Army.
Yates, Arthur W. 1 feb. 13	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf 28 july, 00 capt. a. qm. 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. maj. qm 31 mar. 06 lt. col. qm. corps 1 feb. 13	Wis. 14 feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W. 5 mar. 13	1 lt. and qm. 7. Cal. inf 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 june, capt. a. qm. 23 may, accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 to 20 jan. 82 capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. maj. qm 3 july, 07 lt. col. qm. corps 5 mar. 13	N. Y. 27 july. 1862.	Cal.
Hart, William H. 6 mar. 13	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub 10 nov. 00 accepted 23 nov. maj. com 27 july, 03 lt. col. qm. corps 6 mar. 13	Minn. 20 mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Horton, William E 24 oct. 13 LL.B., 1892, and LL.M., 1893, Georgetown Univ.	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis 3 june, 98 capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 hon. dis 7 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. 99 accepted 8 apr. 99 hon. dis 19 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, 08 maj. qm 25 feb. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 24 oct. 13	D. C. ... 28 june, 1868.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Ray, Beecher B 12 nov. 01	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 hon. dis 7 may, 01	capt. pm 4 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. 01 [a] maj. pm 12 nov. 01	Mo 11 oct. 1859.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M 20 feb. 02	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 hon. dis 7 may, 01	capt. pm 5 feb. 01 accepted 18 apr. 02 maj. pm 20 feb. 02	Me 6 dec. 1859.	Me.
Rochester, William B. 24 july, 02	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 hon. dis 12 june, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 1 nov. 88 capt. pm 6 feb. 01 accepted 31 may, 02 maj. pm 24 july, 02	D. C. ... 23 mar. 1866.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Robert S. 19 feb. 03	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 may, 98 maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 hon. dis 20 may, 01	capt. pm 7 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, 03 maj. pm 19 feb. 03	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Gambrell, William G. 23 jan. 04	maj. add. pm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis 10 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. 04 maj. pm 23 jan. 04	Md 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Davis, Alexander M. 17 mar. 04	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. 01 maj. com 17 mar. 04	R. I. ... 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 jan. 05 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 9 feb. 05.	maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 9 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav 27 apr. 91 capt. 3 cav 8 may, 99 capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 05 maj. com 19 jan. 05	Canada 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Canby, James 4 oct. 05	maj. add. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 14 june, 98 hon. dis 16 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 13 may, 05 maj. pm 4 oct. 05	Del 24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Wilkins, Harry E. 6 oct. 05	maj. chf. com. sub. 20 june, 98 accepted 22 aug. 98 hon. dis 17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub 17 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 99 hon. dis 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf 23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 apr. 05 maj. com 6 oct. 05	Ill 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Charles E. 15 apr. 07	maj. add. pm 3 aug. 98 accepted 5 aug. 98 hon. dis 16 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 07 maj. pm 15 apr. 07	Ill 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C. 23 july, 07	maj. add. pm 9 sept. 98 accepted 12 sept. 98 hon. dis 7 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. 07 maj. pm 23 july, 07	Pa 14 july, 1858.	Ill.
Cheatham, B. Frank 17 mar. 08	maj. 1 Tenn. inf 23 may, 98 hon. dis 22 aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. 99 col. 13 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. 08 maj. qm 17 mar. 08	Tenn .. 20 may, 1867.	Tenn.

[e]. Pro. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. by recess commission Feb. 16, 1912. Commission expired by constitutional limitation Mar. 3, 1913.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Bailey, George G 19 mar. 08	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, maj. qm 19 mar. 08	N. Y. ... 14 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T. 25 apr. 08	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 capt. and adjt. 11 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, maj. qm 25 apr. 08	Ohio... 14 july, 1851.	Iowa.
Penrose, George H. 6 feb. 09	maj. brig. surg. 16 june, 98 accepted 25 june, vacated 22 mar. 01 maj. surg. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 19 apr.	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm 6 feb. 09	N. Y. ... 4 june, 1861.	Utah.
Cannon, William C 21 apr. 10	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted 16 july, vacated 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 22 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, maj. qm 21 apr. 10	Ind. 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Scott, William S 4 july, 19	capt. a. qm 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. maj. qm 4 july, 10	Pa. 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H. 1 aug. 10 A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 84.	col. 1 N. H. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. maj. ins. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 17 jan. hon. dis. 3 may, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 apr. maj. qm 1 aug. 10	N. H. ... 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Garrard, Louis F., jr 3 mar. 11	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 18 aug. 98 capt. 27 oct. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 28 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 june, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ga. 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T 3 mar. 11	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 31 may, 88 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 apr. maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ala. 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm 10 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm 14 june, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 june, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ala. 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A. 3 mar. 11	capt. Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 maj. 29 june, hon. must. out 16 aug. 99	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.
Hampton, Kensey J. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm 9 may, 00 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 21 apr. 03 accepted 2 may, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ky. 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Lawton, Frank H. 12 nov. 11	capt. asst. com. sub. 12 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 june, maj. com. 12 nov. 11	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Grove, William R. 10 dec. 11		capt. 1 Colo. inf. ... 1 may, 98 maj. ... 27 sept. ... 11 july, 99 hon. dis. ... 12 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ... 24 dec. ... 24 dec. col. ... 10 mar. 01 hon. must. out. ... 10 mar. 01	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 15 apr. ... 10 dec. 11 maj. com. ... 10 dec. 11	Iowa	Colo. 16 may, 1872.
M. H.					
Hacker, Theodore F. 31 mar. 12		capt. com. sub. ... 12 may, 98 accepted ... 24 may, ... 8 june, 01 hon. dis. ... 8 june, 01	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 15 may, ... 11 mar. 12 maj. com. ... 11 mar. 12	Tenn.	Tenn. 17 feb. 1869.
Henry, Morton J. 8 june, 12		capt. com. sub. ... 17 may, 98 accepted ... 28 may, ... 24 aug. 99 hon. dis. ... 5 july, 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ... 25 aug. ... 8 may, 01 hon. must. out. ... 8 may, 01	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 3 may, ... 8 june, 12 maj. com. ... 8 june, 12	Pa.	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.
Case, David B. 1 nov. 12		col. 4 Pa. inf. ... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. ... 16 nov. ... 5 july, 99 maj. 29 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ... 10 july, ... 25 may, 01 hon. dis. ... 25 may, 01	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 25 may, ... 1 nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. ... 1 nov. 12	Pa.	Pa. 15 may, 1855.
Elliott, William. 1 nov. 12		capt. 8 Cal. inf. ... 6 july, 98 hon. must. out. ... 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. ... 14 sept. ... 30 apr. 01 accepted ... 30 apr. 01	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 30 apr. ... 1 nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. ... 1 nov. 12	Canada	Cal. 14 jan. 1864.
Logan, James A., Jr. 1 nov. 12		pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. ... 6 may, 98 to 24 july, ... 16 july, ... 25 july, ... 15 may, 00 capt. com. sub. ... 16 july, ... 25 july, ... 15 may, 00 accepted ... 25 july, ... 15 may, 00 hon. dis. ... 15 may, 00	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 13 apr. ... 1 nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. ... 1 nov. 12	Pa.	Pa. 14 nov. 1879.
Army War College, 1913.					
Dutton, Salmon F. 1 nov. 12		capt. com. sub. ... 17 may, 98 accepted ... 2 june, ... 19 june, 99 hon. dis. ... 19 june, 99	capt. com. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 22 apr. ... 1 nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. ... 1 nov. 12	Vt.	N. H. 7 july, 1870.
Waterman, John C. 18 apr. 09	1		cadet M. A. ... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav. ... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 cav. ... 20 feb. 91 capt. 7 cav. ... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. ... 18 apr. 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 5 july, 10	Mich.	M. A. Mich. 10 june, 1857.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Irwin, George Le R. 14 jan. 10	1	capt. a. qm. ... 13 july, 99 accepted ... 13 july, ... 21 mar. 01 hon. dis. ... 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. ... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. ... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. ... 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. ... 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. ... 28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art. ... 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. ... 14 jan. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 13 apr. 11	Mich.	M. A. Ill. 26 apr. 1868.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910.					
Cole, James A. 1 oct. 10	6		cadet M. A. ... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. ... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. ... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. ... 20 july, ... 8 apr. 99 capt. 9 cav. ... 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav. ... 10 apr. 00 trs. to 9 cav. ... 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. ... 1 july, ... 1 oct. ... 8 oct. ... 5 sept. 11 trs. to 4 cav. ... 5 sept. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 11 sept.	N. Y.	M. A. Wis. 4 nov. 1861.
Carnahan, Earl C. 3 mar. 11	43		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. ... 10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf. ... 6 feb. ... 23 mar. ... 18 apr. 95 1 lt. 5 inf. ... 18 apr. 95 capt. ... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 3 feb. 05 assd. to 11 inf. ... 3 feb. 09 maj. ... 3 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 9 may,	Miss.	Army. 18 aug. 1866.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
argent, Frederic H. 11 mar. 11	56		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89	Ill.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.			2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 capt. 19 may. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct.	22 nov. 1862.	
ormoyle, James E. 11 mar. 11	70		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 june, capt. 20 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf. 26 feb. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may,	Mich. 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
ormoyle, James E. 11 mar. 11	70		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 june, capt. 20 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf. 26 feb. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may,	Mich. 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
axton, Robert G. 11 mar. 11	33	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 sept. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav. 11 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 12	Va. 19 sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
axton, Robert G. 11 mar. 11	33	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 sept. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav. 11 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 12	Va. 19 sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
erguson, Henry T. 14 mar. 11	76		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf. 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf. 11 feb. 09 maj. 10 inf. 14 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 12	Wis. 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
erguson, Henry T. 14 mar. 11	76		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf. 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf. 11 feb. 09 maj. 10 inf. 14 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 12	Wis. 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
iller, Lawrence S. 1 apr. 11	36		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 28 feb. 98 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 sept. to 17 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 jan. 12	Md. 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
iller, Lawrence S. 1 apr. 11	36		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 28 feb. 98 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 sept. to 17 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 jan. 12	Md. 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
ickey, Mervyn C. 4 apr. 11	37		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 22 apr. 1 lt. 3 art. 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 july,	Md. 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
ickey, Mervyn C. 4 apr. 11	37		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 22 apr. 1 lt. 3 art. 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 july,	Md. 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
ine, Willis. 27 may, 11	81		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 eapt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99 maj. 27 may, 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 sept.	Me. 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
ine, Willis. 27 may, 11	81		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 eapt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99 maj. 27 may, 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 sept.	Me. 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hartman, John D. L. 11 sept. 11	41		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 27 Aug. 95 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 4 cav. 11 Sept. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 Mar. 12	Pa. 9 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Carmichael, Roderick L. 30 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	43		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 16 Oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. 29 Nov. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 maj. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 18 Oct.	S. C. 18 Oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Ashburn, Thomas Q. 5 Oct. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	45	capt. 33 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted 31 July, maj. 2 Dec. hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 1 Mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Oct. 11 qm. [by detail, act. 2 Feb. 01] 21 Jan. 12	Ohio. 17 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Bottoms, Sam F. 5 Dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	46		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 Apr. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Aug. 03 to 26 Aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Aug. 12	Ky. 13 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Stockle, George E. 8 Mar. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	46		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 May, 96 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 9 cav. 8 Mar. 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 21 May,	Nev. 29 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ham, Samuel V. 2 Feb. 01	25	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 Oct. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 July, assd. to 8 inf. 23 July, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Aug. 08 unassigned 30 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. 4 Nov. trs. to 7 inf. 14 Oct. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act. 2, Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Ind. 25 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Perry, Howard R. 2 Feb. 01	35		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 to 17 June, 87 cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 14 July, 99 capt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 13 Apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Feb. 12	Ill. 19 June, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Saville, Mathew E. 2 Feb. 01	43		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 93 trs. to 13 inf. 13 Sept. trs. to 10 inf. 8 June, 95 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 18 July, 1	Mo. 13 May 1869.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Preston, John F. 2 feb. 01	49		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. 16 sept. capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 nov. 10	Md. 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.
Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb. 01	50		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Miss. 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 01	64		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 3 may, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Pa. 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Glasgow, William J. 2 feb. 01	12		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 2 may, 12 assd. to 15 cav. 11 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 mar. 13	Mo. 18 may, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Hamilton, George F. 28 feb. 01	49		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 23 june, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Me. 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 01	97	capt. asst. com. 31 aug. 00 sub. accepted. 8 sept. hon. dis. 26 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 mar. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Va. 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Edmonds, Lawrence B. 21 mar. 01	100		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. 30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 31 oct. accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 21 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 15 apr. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. Y. 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr. 01	104		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted. 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 16 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 13	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Bochran, William B. 16 apr. 01	606		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf. 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 23 mar. accepted. 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 21 apr. capt. 24 inf. 16 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Va. 9 july, 1868.	Army
Va. Mil. Inst., 88.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nissen, August C. 1 aug. 01	62		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july, trs. to 6 cav. 30 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav. 1 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 10	Ohio. 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 sept. 01	63		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 29 mar. 99 capt. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 28 sept. 03 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Pa. 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept. 01	120		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 7 jan. 99 capt. 27 sept. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 1 july, 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. Y. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Morgan, Alfred S. 4 nov. 01	6	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 capt. 4 nov. accepted 3 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 11	Minn. 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Gliddings, Paul 8 nov. 01	128		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 24 may, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Minn. 17 july. 1872.	Army.
Walton, Edward S. 11 nov. 01	129		pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf. 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 19 apr. accepted 12 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 nov. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 11	La. 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 30 july, 02	157		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 30 july, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 oct. 11	S. C. 7 july. 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct. 02	82		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 dec. 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 dec. 00 capt. 29 oct. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav. 31 may, 08 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 11	Pa. 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Pope, Francis H. 4 apr. 03	91		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 1 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 sept. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Kans. 7 may. 1876.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Valentine, William S. 15 may, 03	97		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 nov. 18 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1872. trs. to 2 cav. 2 may, 03 capt. 15 cav. 15 may, trs. to 5 cav. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 31 dec. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 2 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. Y. ...	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Harper, Roy B. 25 may, 03	99	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 oct.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 4 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 25 may, 03 com. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 29 feb. 12	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Pre-scott, Austin F. 15 aug. 03	194	capt. 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 july, 99 capt. 85 U. S. inf. .. 5 july, accepted. 26 july, hon. must out. 2 may. 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 11 sept. 02 capt. 21 inf. 15 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11	Mass. ...	At lge. Oreg.
Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept. 03	103		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 30 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 19 sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 18 feb. 04 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. C. ...	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Atrowsmith, George D. 24 jan. 04	215		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 2 may, 01 capt. 24 jan. 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 aug. 05 assd. to 6 inf. 21 aug. 09 trs. to 5 inf. 3 oct. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 12	N. J.	N. J.
Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug. 04	227		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 24 aug. 04 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	La.	La.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. Univ. of La., 98.					
Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb. 05	238		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 29 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Mexico	Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Agr. Col., Univ. of Nev.					
Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr. 05	239		2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf. 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf. 11 apr. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Mass. ...	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Pond, George B. 6 oct. 05	251		2 lt 3 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 20 inf. 6 oct. 05 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. C. ...	N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lincal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lincal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Knox, George H. †	28 July, 05 254		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 15 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 8 Sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 July, 05 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	N. Y. 28 May, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr.	30 Oct. 05 255		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 20 Nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. 30 Oct. 05 trs. to 26 inf. 13 Apr. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Dec. 12	Ind. T. 1 Aug. 1877.	Mont.
Aloe, Alfred	24 Jan. 06 262	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. 17 May, 98 to 1 Aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav 25 Jan. 97 to 18 Sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 Sept. accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 Dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. 24 Jan. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 5 Apr. 13	Mo. 23 Sept. 1874.	Pa.
Hoeker, Woodson	2 July, 06 272	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 24 July.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July. trs. to 11 inf. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 May, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. capt. 14 inf. 2 July, 06 trs. to 3 inf. 4 Feb. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Ky 30 Sept. 1871.	Mo.
Whitside, Warren W.	20 Aug. 06 136		2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 1 May, trs. to 10 cav 10 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav 4 Nov. 03 capt. 20 Aug. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Apr. 12 assd to 15 cav 15 Dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 Mar. 13	Canada 2 Nov. 1875.	Tenn.
Pourie, James R.	30 Sept. 06 59	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 Aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 May, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out 24 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Sept. capt. 30 Sept. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 12 June, 11	Mo 20 Apr. 1871.	Mo.
Matthews, Harry T.	3 Oct. 06 62	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 2 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Aug. capt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 13	Ill 3 Nov. 1865.	Cal.
Mould, Stephen H.	16 Oct. 06 64	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Sept. capt. 16 Oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Oct. 11	N. Y. 07 Aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Hanson, James	2 Dec. 06 286		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 25 June, 95 cadet M. A. 2 Sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 May, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 Dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Feb. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Feb. 12	Sweden 1 Apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Leaham, Charles E.	25 Jan. 07 77	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 00 hon. must. out 2 July, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 31 Oct. resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 23 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Oct. 11	Md 16 June, 1874.	At lge. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Connolly, George F.....25 Jan. 07 B. L. Lake Forest Univ., 96.	78	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf.....18 May, 98 hon. must. out.....20 Oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....25 July, hon. must. out.....30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 accepted.....7 Sept. capt.....25 Jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....9 Apr. 12	Ireland	At Lt. Col. Ill. 13 Jan. 1868.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	22	capt. 2 Tex. inf.....12 May, 98 hon. must. out.....9 Nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....1 Sept. hon. must. out.....24 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....12 May, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.....6 June, qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....2 May, 12 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....17 July.	Tex.	At Lt. Col. Tex. 4 Jan. 1870.
Hardin, Joseph S.....25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	81	capt. 1 S. C. inf.....12 May, 98 hon. must. out.....10 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....20 Sept. hon. must. out.....31 May, 01	cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 and from 16 June to 5 Sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 accepted.....21 Aug. capt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01].....30 Apr. 13	S. C.	S. C. 15 Apr. 1868.
Taylor, Hugh K.....25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	85		pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art.....27 Sept. 97 to 15 Nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....1 Oct. accepted.....16 Nov. trs. to art. corps.....7 May, 01 1 lt.....8 May, capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....13 July. 12	Ky.	Army. 13 Feb. 1875.
Long, Frank S.....25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	87	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 July, 98 hon. must. out.....5 Sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....22 Aug. hon. must. out.....6 May, 01	cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 to 30 May, 89 1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 accepted.....19 Aug. capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....13 Apr. 11	Conn.	Iowa. 19 May, 1889.
Faulkner, Albert U.....25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York City.	27	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav.....11 June, 98 to 25 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....19 July, 1 lt.....2 Nov. hon. must. out.....11 June, 01	2 lt. 3 inf.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....12 June, trs. to art. corps.....17 Mar. 02 resigned.....7 June, 1872. 1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....8 June, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.....6 June, trs. to 4 field art.....22 Aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01].....3 Dec.	N. Y.	At Lt. Col. N. Y. 10 Aug. 1872.
McBride, Robert B.....25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	100	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....29 June, 98 accepted.....12 July, capt.....1 Oct. accepted.....18 Oct. hon. must. out.....2 May, 99	1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....18 Apr. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....7 Jan. 11	Ga.	Ga. 20 July, 1867.
Moore, Jairus A.....25 Jan. 07 Trinity Coll., Hartford, 97.	114		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf.....16 Apr. 98 to 18 Aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf.....25 July, accepted.....19 Aug. trs. to art. corps.....10 Mar. 02 1 lt.....1 July, 01 capt.....25 Jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....9 June, 10	Conn.	Army. 3 Aug. 1878.
Offin, Francis W.....25 Jan. 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	40	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng.....25 July, 98 to 1 Sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng.....26 Aug. accepted.....2 Sept. 1 lt.....15 Apr. 99 accepted.....15 Apr. hon. must. out.....17 May, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....17 July, 1 lt.....5 Sept. hon. must. out.....1 Apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....18 Sept. 1 lt.....4 Nov. 23 Sept. capt.....25 Jan. 07 1874. assd. to 2 field art.....6 June, capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01].....3 Dec. 12	Va.	Va. 23 Sept. 1874.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Powers, Edward D. 25 jan. 07	136	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 july, 12	Mass. 11 dec. 1874.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Harvard, 98.					
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 07	295	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 21 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, trs. to 17 inf 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf 27 july, 03 trs. to 4 inf 22 june, 05 capt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 jan, 12	N. Y. 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 07	295				
Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr. 07	145		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 2 july, trs. to 1 cav 7 apr. 06 trs. to 2 cav 20 mar. 07 capt. 9 cav 18 apr. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 11	Cal 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr. 07	145				
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 07	146	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis 15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 4 cav 18 apr. 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Tenn. 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 07	146				
Stewart, George E. 15 july, 07	301		pvt. batty. A, 5 art. 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf 15 july, 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. S'th Wales. 2 aug. 1872.	Army.
Stewart, George E. 15 july, 07	301				
M. H.					
Ryan, John J. 24 july, 07	149	1 lt. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, capt. sig. off 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. hon. dis 30 june, 01	1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 10 cav 24 july, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 sept. 11	Pa 28 aug. 1861.	Tex.
Ryan, John J. 24 july, 07	149				
Longstreet, James 18 feb. 08	154	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 1 dec. hon. must. out 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out 10 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 aug. capt. 8 cav 15 feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav 2 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 may,	Va 1 june, 1865.	Al lge. Ga.
Longstreet, James 18 feb. 08	154				
Law Department, Columbian University.					
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar. 08	318	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 inf 14 mar. 08 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Pa 8 dec. 1872.	Pa.
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar. 08	318				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Pa. State Coll.					
Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar. 08	323	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf 24 mar. 08 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb 01] 10 feb. 13	Ohio 20 july, 1876.	Ohio.
Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar. 08	323				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Huet, William E. 3 apr. 08	324		2 lt. 19 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf 3 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 12	N. H. 14 june, 1875.	N. H.
Huet, William E. 3 apr. 08	324				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., A. & M. Coll. of N. H., 99.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cowin, William B. 15 nov. 08	157	capt. com. sub. 16 July, 98 accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 28 July, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 cav. 15 Nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 1 July, 10 capt. qm corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Ohio.	Neb. 27 Jan. 1874.
Hines, Frank T. 1 Dec. 08	157	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah l. art. 9 May, 98 to 22 Mar. 99 2 lt. Utah l. art. 23 Mar. hon. must. out. 16 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 20 Sept. 1 lt. 17 Dec. 04 capt. coast art. corps ... 4 Dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Mar. 12	Utah.	At lge. Utah. 11 Apr. 1879.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 Feb. 09	161	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 1 Sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 Sept. hon. must. out. 28 Oct.	1 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps ... 28 Feb. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 July, 12	Kans.	Mo. 11 Apr. 1877.
Pearson, Samuel B. 18 Apr. 09	165	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 1 cav. 14 Apr. 97 to 17 Nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 Oct. accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 1 Oct. capt. 7 cav. 18 Apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav. 16 July, capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Cal.	Army. 29 Aug. 1870.
Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 Sept. 09	364	Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904.	pvt. hosp. corps. 7 June, 98 to 3 Apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 June, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 18 Aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 Sept. trs. to 26 inf. 3 Feb. 03 capt. 8 inf. 4 Sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Mar. 13	Oreg.	Oreg. 25 May. 1877.
Robinson, Gordon 9 Sept. 09	172	Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 Jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps ... 9 Sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	La.	M. A. La. 8 Sept. 1876.
Bryson, James H. 10 Sept. 09	51	Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov.	Ga.	Ga. 29 Oct. 1875.
Morris, John E. 4 Nov. 09	368	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 July, 98 accepted 19 July, hon. must. out. 22 June, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 16 Sept. capt. 20 July, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 16 Sept. capt. 6 inf. 4 Nov. 09 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	La.	La. 31 Aug. 1875.
Gracie, William B. 16 Nov. 09	369	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 July, hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 26 July, capt. 8 inf. 16 Nov. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Apr. 12	N. Y.	N. Y. 20 Oct. 1867.
Ross, Stanley S. 24 Jan. 10	177	Graduate Artillery School, 1905	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 11 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 26 Mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps ... 24 Jan. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Nov. 11	Ky.	Army. 31 Mar. 1877.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb. 10	375	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 oct. hon. dis. 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 25 may, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 feb. 13	Tenn. ... 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.
Burt, Charles C. 28 feb. 10	178	.....	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf. 12 jan. 9922 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps 28 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Ohio ... apr. 1878.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Van Way, Charles W. 5 mar. 10	177	capt. 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, trs. to 9 cav. 23 feb. 09 capt. 3 cav. 5 mar. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 may, 13	Ind. 4 sept. 1873.	Kans
Heaton, Wilson G. 1 apr. 10	178	capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, capt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, trs. to 2 cav. 4 jan. 10 capt. 7 cav. 1 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 13	Iowa .. 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
A. B. Parsons Coll., 1888.					
Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 apr. 10	381	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 23 july, 98 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 2 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 23 nov. 09 capt. 26 inf. 2 apr. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 aug. 13	Tex. 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Griffiths, Joseph H. 24 aug. 10	389	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, capt. 8 inf. 24 aug. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 11	D. C. ... 8 feb. 1870.	D. C.
Olin, Hilden. 28 aug. 10	390	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 01 hon. must. out 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 aug. capt. 23 inf. 28 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Kendrick, William J. 17 jan. 11	184	maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. capt. 8 cav. 17 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 6 june. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 june,	Ga. 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Smith, Fred E. 19 jan. 11	396	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 feb. hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, capt. 13 inf. 19 jan. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 24 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Ill. 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Smith, Perrin L. 21 jan. 11	397	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 19 july, hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 19 inf. 21 jan. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Ill. 8 may, 1870.	Minn.
Watts, Arthur P. 3 mar. 11	405	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. 12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july 99 accepted 19 aug, trs. to 23 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 23 jan. 02 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 12 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Tex ... 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Goethe, James	11 mar. 11	202	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	S. C. 28 Feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.	
Lowe, William L.	11 mar. 11	224	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 May, 98 to 22 Oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	1 Lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 15 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	La. 5 Jan. 1870.	Tex.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d. 11 mar. 11	11 mar. 11	418	2 Lt. 13 inf. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. 1 Lt. 4 inf. 2 Mar. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Sept.	Pa. 4 Oct. 1875.	Pa.	
Brady, Joseph C.	11 mar. 11	420	2 Lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Oct.	2 Lt. 4 inf. 1 Sept. 99 accepted 26 Sept. 1 Lt. 9 Mar. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	Mo. 11 Jan. 1877	Mo.
Noble, William H.	11 mar. 11	427	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. 1 Feb. 93 to 15 Nov. 99 2 Lt. 13 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 16 Nov. 1 Lt. 23 inf. 16 Apr. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 June,	N. Y. 13 Mar. 1873.	Army.	
Como, James H.	11 mar. 11	434	pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art. 30 Jan. 91 to 29 Apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 9 Dec. 95 to 8 Dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. 17 May, 99 to 20 Nov. 2 Lt. 25 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 21 Nov. 1 Lt. 23 June, 01 capt. 18 inf. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	Canada 3 June, 1870.	Army.	
Baker, William B.	11 mar. 11	440	pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty. 28 May, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 2 Lt. 18 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 23 Jan. 01 1 Lt. 26 July, 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 July, 09 capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf. 7 Oct. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	N. Y. 4 May, 1878.	N. Y.	
C. M.						
Lister, Ralph B.	11 mar. 11	456	2 Lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 1 Lt. 15 July, 99 hon. must. out. 8 Sept.	2 Lt. 10 inf. 1 Feb. 00 accepted 16 Mar. 1 Lt. 1 inf. 4 Dec. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	N. J. 25 Apr. 1876.	Colo.
Comstock, Harry E.	11 mar. 11	457	1 Lt. 3 Conn. inf. 2 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Mar. 99 2 Lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, 1 Lt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	2 Lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 Aug. 1 Lt. 17 Dec. capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] . 3 Dec. 12	Conn. 4 Feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moorman, Thomas S.....11 mar. 11	460	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 nov.	S. C.	S. C.
Clemson A. and M. Coll., S. C..		2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 11 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 11 jan. 13	7 feb. 1875	
Gasser, Lorenzo D. 11 mar. 11	462	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 nov.	Ohio ...	Ohio.
		1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july,	1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 02 capt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 1 nov. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	3 may, 1876.	
Smith, William O. 11 mar. 11	467	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 28 sept.	Ariz ...	Mo.
		.....	1 lt. 12 mar. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 12	3 mar. 1876.	
Pratt, Raymond S. 11 mar. 11	58	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.)	Minn ...	M. A. Minn.
		.....	1 lt. 16 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art. 20 july, capt. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july,	16 aug. 1877.	
Fuger, Albert S. 11 mar. 11	62	1 cl. Pvt., and corpl. sig. corps. 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01	Cal	Army.
Graduate Artillery School 1905.		.....	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	10 feb. 1880.	
Wheeler, Ernest S. 11 mar. 11	64	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01	N. Y. ...	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.		.....	lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted. 3 july, 1 lt. 16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art. 11 july, 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 july, 12	6 dec. 1879.	
Wagner, John A. 13 apr. 11	231	capt. 2 N. C. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov.	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted. 4 nov.	Tenn ...	N. C.
		capt. 1 N. C. inf. 15 nov. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	trs. to 3 cav. 1 apr. 05 capt. of cav. 13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 june,	6 nov. 1871.	
Miller, Archie. 13 apr. 11	232	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted. 27 july, 11	Ill	Mo.
PL. 11.		2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 14 july, 1 lt. 1 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	capt. 13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 may, 12	23 sept. 1878.	
Blasland, Harry D. 13 apr. 11	476	capt. 5 Ill. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 oct.	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 sept.	Mass ...	At lge. Ill.
		1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 26 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	2 aug. 1870.	
Mortimer, Charles G. 26 may, 11	69	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 4 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, capt. 26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 20 mar. 13	D. C. ...	D. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. L. L. B. and L. L. M. George- town Univ.		.....	.....	1 aug. 1875.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tompkins, Edmond R...11 aug. 11 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.	239	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. ....10 sept. hon. must. out ....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted.....20 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. ....24 mar. accepted .....12 june, capt. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 aug. 12	S. C. 11 aug. 1875.	S. C.
Wood, William S. 8 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	73	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. 02 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, capt. 5 field art. 8 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 oct. 13	Va. 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kitts, William P. ....27 nov. 11	512	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf. ....24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 01	2 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. ....20 apr. 03 capt. 11 inf. 27 nov. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 july, 12	N. J. 27 july, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Surgeon General with rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Torney, George H. 14 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 70		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 june, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 6 aug. 03 lt. col. med. corps. 6 aug. col. 23 apr. 08 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 14 jan. 09 accepted 15 jan.	Md 1 june, 1850.	Md.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Gorgas, William C 9 mar. 03 A. B. Univ. of the South, 75. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 79. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 03.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, vacated 6 july,	asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 28 june, capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 mar. 03 accepted 18 mar. col. med. corps. 9 mar.	Ala 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Maus, L. Mervin 10 may, 07 M. D. Univ. of Md., 74.	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, hon. dis. 21 apr. 99	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 may, 07 col. med. corps. 10 may,	Md 8 may, 1851.	Md.
Appel, Daniel M. 12 dec. 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 75.		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 3 aug. 04 lt. col. med. corps. 3 aug. col. 12 dec. 08	Pa. 28 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Brechemin, Louis 26 feb. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 76.		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 1 july, 05 lt. col. med. corps. 1 july, col. 26 feb. 09	Pa. 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
Richard, Charles 18 feb. 10 B. S. Coll. of the City of New York, 74. M. D. New York Univ., 76.		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps. 10 apr. col. 18 feb. 10	N. Y. ... 10 nov. 1854.	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G 27 dec. 10 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 78.		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. 17 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 27 dec. 10	N. Y. ... 29 aug. 1854.	Oreg.
Arthur, William H. 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Md., 77.	maj. chf. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 aug. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 jan. 11	Pa. 1 apr. 1856.	Md.
Bushnell, George E. 1 may 11 A. B., 76, and M. D., 80, Yale.	maj. chf. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 10 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 may, 11	Mass. ... 10 sept. 1853.	Wis.
Birmingham, Henry P. ... 7 june 11 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 76.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 7 june, 11	N. Y. ... 15 mar. 1854.	Minn.

[a] Reappointed surgeon general 14 jan., 13.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Stephenson, William12 apr. 12	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted23 june, hon. dis.30 apr. 99	asst. surg3 dec. 83 accepted15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg3 dec. 88 maj. surg28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps.28 apr. lt. col.1 may 08 col.12 apr. 12	Me	Me. 3 mar. 1856.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 80.				
Phillips, John L.13 apr. 12	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted21 june, maj. chf. surg30 jan. 99 accepted23 feb. hon. dis.30 apr.	asst. surg3 dec. 83 accepted12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg3 dec. 88 maj. surg8 oct. 00 maj. med. corps.8 oct. lt. col.12 dec. 08 col.13 apr. 12	N. C.	N. C. 1 apr. 1859.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.				
Edie, Guy L.6 aug. 12	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted18 july, vacated2 feb. 01	asst. surg3 dec. 83 accepted18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg3 dec. 88 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.1 jan. 09 col.6 aug. 12	Va.	Va. 18 june, 1858.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 79.				
Crosby, William D.7 dec. 12	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted15 june, hon. dis.30 june, 00	asst. surg3 dec. 83 accepted18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg3 dec. 88 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.1 jan. 09 col.7 dec. 12	Mass.	N. Y. 18 july, 1857
B. S. Beloit, 79. M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.				
Gandy, Charles M.16 apr. 13	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted20 june, maj. chf. surg7 jan. 99 accepted30 jan. hon. dis.22 mar.	asst. surg3 dec. 83 accepted18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg3 dec. 88 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.1 jan. 09 col.16 apr. 13	N. J.	N. J. 6 nov. 1857.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 79.				
McCaw, Walter D.9 may, 13	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted15 june, hon. dis.30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf.17 aug. 99 accepted19 aug. vacated2 feb. 01	asst. surg20 aug. 84 accepted28 aug. capt. asst. surg20 aug. 89 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.1 jan. 09 col.9 may, 13	Va.	Va. 10 feb. 1863.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 82. M. D. Columbia Univ., 84.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Kean, Jefferson R.1 jan. 09	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted22 june, maj. chf. surg30 jan. 99 accepted18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg21 feb. accepted4 mar. hon. dis.17 apr. maj. surg17 apr. accepted22 apr. vacated2 feb. 01	asst. surg8 dec. 84 accepted18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg8 dec. 89 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.1 jan. 09	Va.	Va. 27 june, 1860.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 83.				
Raymond, Henry I.15 jan. 09	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted15 june, hon. dis.18 jan. 00	asst. surg22 oct. 81 accepted31 oct. resigned1 sept. 83 asst. surg12 jan. 85 accepted7 feb. capt. asst. surg12 jan. 90 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.15 jan. 09	Ind.	Ind. 11 may, 1857.
A. B. 77 and A. M. 80 Wabash. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 80.				
Harris, Henry S. T.26 feb. 09	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted16 june, vacated4 feb. 01	asst. surg5 jan. 86 accepted11 aug. capt. asst. surg5 jan. 91 maj. surg4 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.4 feb. lt. col.26 feb. 09	Va.	Va. 25 nov. 1863.
A. M., 83, and M. D., 84, Co- lumbian Univ.				
Kendall, William P.1 jan. 10	Maj. brig. surg4 june, 98 accepted17 june, vacated2 feb. 01	asst. surg12 aug. 85 accepted22 aug. capt. asst. surg12 aug. 90 maj. surg2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps.2 feb. lt. col.1 jan. 10	Mass.	Mass 10 sept. 1858.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Banister, William B 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. 11 nov. accepted 15 nov. vacated 2 apr. 01	asst. surg. 26 jan. 86 accepted 25 aug. capt. asst. surg. 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. 2 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 apr. lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Ala. Ala. 14 oct. 1861.	
Mason, Charles F. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 10 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 86 accepted 7 aug. resigned 25 mar. 87 asst. surg. 2 july, 88 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 93 maj. surg. 9 dec. 01 maj. med. corps. 9 dec. lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Va. Va. 20 feb. 1864.	
Glennan, James D. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. vacated 11 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted 11 may, vacated 1 jan. 02	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. lt. col. 1 jan. 10	N. Y. D. C. 2 mar. 1862.	
Bradley, Alfred E. 28 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 10 nov. 99	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. lt. col. 28 jan. 10	N. Y. N. Y. 25 nov. 1861.	
Frick, Euclid B. 18 feb. 10		asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted 4 nov. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 28 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 28 june, lt. col. 18 feb. 10	Pa. Cal. 29 july, 1867.	
Keefer, Frank R. 14 apr. 10	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis. 15 june, 00	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 june, lt. col. 14 apr. 10	Pa. Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	
Willcox, Charles. 27 dec. 10	maj. surg. 3 jan. 01 accepted 28 jan. hon. dis. 30 june,	asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 7 apr. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 apr. lt. col. 27 dec. 10	Pa. N. Y. 21 july, 1865.	
Raymond, Thomas U 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 10 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 12 aug. 02 maj. med. corps. 12 aug. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	Ind. Ind. 20 feb. 1865.	
Snyder, Henry D. 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 23 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 sept. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	Pa. Pa. 30 mar. 1866.	
Smith, Allen M 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 23 nov. 02 maj. med. corps. 23 nov. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	N. Y. N. Y. 26 june, 1864.	
Clarke, Joseph T 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps. 13 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	D. C. N. Y. 24 oct. 1862.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ireland, Merritte W. 1 may, 11	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. vacated. 9 july, 00	asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted. 15 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96	Ind.	Ind.
M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 90.	maj. surg. 30 june, accepted. 9 july,	maj. surg. 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 3 aug.	31 may, 1867.	
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 91.	hon. dis. 30 june, 01	lt. col. 1 may, 11		
Fisher, Henry C. 7 june, 11	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 27 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted. 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96	Md.	D. C.
M. D. Georgetown Univ., 91.		maj. surg. 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 9 aug. lt. col. 7 june, 11	20 may, 1867.	
Shaw, Henry A. 12 apr. 12	maj. surg. 19 dec. 00 accepted. 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june,	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted. 5 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96	Mass.	Mass.
M. D. Harvard, 83.		maj. surg. 22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. 22 sept. lt. col. 12 apr. 12	3 june, 1867.	
Winter, Francis A. 13 apr. 12	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted. 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97	La.	Mo.
M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 89.		maj. surg. 3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. lt. col. 13 apr. 12	30 june, 1867.	
Deshon, George D. 6 aug. 12	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted. 12 aug. hon. dis. 14 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned. 21 mar. 90	Mass.	M. A.
A. B. Dartmouth Coll., 83.	maj. surg. 14 mar. 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 92	5 aug. 1864.	Mass.
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 90.	accepted. 23 mar.	accepted. 27 may,		Mich.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.	hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 5 dec. 04 maj. med. corps. 5 dec. lt. col. 6 aug. 12		
McCulloch, Champe C., Jr. 7 dec. 12		asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted. 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97	Tex.	Tex.
A. B. 85 and Ph. D., 91 Baylor.		maj. surg. 19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps. 19 jan.	10 sept. 1869.	
C. E., A. & M. Coll. of Tex., 90.		lt. col. 7 dec. 12		
M. D. Univ. of Va., 91.				
M. D. Columbia Univ., 92.				
Reynolds, Frederick P. 16 apr. 13	maj. surg. 16 june, 00 accepted. 22 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted. 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 90.		maj. surg. 31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps. 31 mar. lt. col. 16 apr. 13	10 aug. 1867.	
Straub, Paul F. 9 may, 13	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted. 9 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97	Germ'y	Iowa.
PL II.		maj. surg. 17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 17 mar. lt. col. 9 may, 13	3 july, 1865.	
General Staff 11 may, 10, to 31 july, 12				
M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 86.				
Stark, Alexander N. 13 july, 13	maj. surg. 7 nov. 00 accepted. 19 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted. 16 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98	Va.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.		maj. surg. 29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 29 mar. lt. col. 13 july, 13	15 sept. 1869.	
<i>Majors.</i>				
Lynch, Charles 2 apr. 06	maj. surg. 22 apr. 01 accepted. 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 dec. 02	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted. 18 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98	N. Y.	N. Y.
General Staff 18 may, 04, to 17 may, 05		maj. surg. 2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps. 2 apr.	5 mar. 1868.	
M. D. Syracuse Univ., 91.				
Munson, Edward L. 11 july, 06		asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted. 17 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98	Conn.	Conn.
A. B., 90; M. D., 92; and A. M., 93, Yale.		maj. surg. 11 july, 06 maj. med. corps. 11 july,	27 dec. 1868.	
Kennedy, James M. 20 mar. 07	maj. surg. 21 mar. 01 accepted. 1 apr. hon. dis. 31 oct. 02	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted. 18 may, capt. asst. surg. 24 oct. 98	S. C.	S. C.
A. B. South Carolina Coll., 84;		maj. surg. 20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps. 20 mar.	4 dec. 1865.	
M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 92.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Howard, Deane C.....24 apr. 07		asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 98 maj. surg .....24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps .....24 apr.	Mass... 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Columbian Univ., 93.				
Wilson, William H.....10 may. 07		asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 98 maj. surg .....10 may. 07 maj. med. corps .....10 may.	Tex.... 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.				
Lewis, William F.....10 apr. 08	maj. surg 1 oct. 00 accepted .....10 oct. hon. dis.....30 june. 01	asst. surg .....12 may. 93 accepted .....20 may. capt. asst. surg .....12 may. 98 maj. surg .....10 apr. 08 maj. med. corps .....10 apr.	Va. ... 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.				
Bratton, Thomas S.....15 apr. 08		asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg 8 apr. 99 maj. surg .....15 apr. 08 maj. med. corps .....15 apr.	S. C. ... 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.				
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J.....22 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 00 maj. surg .....22 apr. 08 maj. med. corps .....22 apr.	Va..... 15 june. 1868.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.				
Rand, Irving W.....23 apr. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july. 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 6 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 00 maj .....23 apr. 08	N. H. ... 16 june. 1866.	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896 M. D. Columbian Univ., 92.				
Fauntleroy, Powell C.....23 apr. 08	maj. surg .....30 nov. 00 accepted .....29 dec. hon. dis.....30 june. 01	asst. surg .....15 nov. 95 accepted .....18 nov. capt. asst. surg .....15 nov. 01 capt. med. corps .....15 nov. 01 maj .....23 apr. 08	Va..... 21 sept. 1869.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.				
Wilson, James S.....23 apr. 08	maj. surg .....27 mar. 01 accepted 6 apr. hon. dis.....15 aug. 02	asst. surg .....16 dec. 95 accepted 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg .....16 dec. 00 capt. med. corps .....16 dec. 00 maj .....23 apr. 08	Cal ... 24 aug. 1871.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.				
Dutcher, Basil H.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps .....26 oct. 01 maj .....23 apr. 08	N. J. ... 3 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. Ph. B., 92, and M. D., 95, Columbia Univ.				
Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps .....26 oct. 01 maj .....23 apr. 08	N. J. ... 9 nov. 1868.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Univ. of Va., 93				
Skinner, George A.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....28 oct. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps .....26 oct. 01 maj .....23 apr. 08	Iowa ... 11 june. 1870.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 92.				
Dunnell, Carl R.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps .....26 oct. 01 maj .....23 apr. 08	Tex.... 25 dec. 1867.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 90				
Page, Henry.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 01 maj .....23 apr. 08	Md ... 1 sep. 1870	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. A. B., 91, and A. M., 94, Prince- ton, M. D. Univ. of Pa., 91.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ashford, Bailey K 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	D. C ... 18 sept. 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 96.				
Webber, Henry A. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 11 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	Mass... 9 July, 1870.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Harvard, 96.				
Clayton, Jere B. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa 19 apr. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.				
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Me 4 June, 1871.	Me.
A. B. Bowdoin, 93, and M. D. Harvard, 97.				
Schreiner, Edward R. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 14 Aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa 13 Nov. 1873.	Pa.
B. S., 95, and M. D., 96, Univ. of Pa.				
Hartssock, Frederick M. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Md 13 May, 1875.	D. C.
M. D. Columbian Univ. 97.				
Duval, Douglas F. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Md 4 June, 1870.	Md.
B. S., 91, and A. M., 94, St. John's Coll., Annapolis; M. D. Univ. of Va., 94.				
Manly, Clarence J. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Ky 30 Dec. 1871.	N. Y.
M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.				
Baker, David 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Ill 22 Aug. 1871.	Ill.
M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 93.				
Truby, Albert E. 1 May, 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, 03 maj. 1 May, 08	N. Y ... 18 July, 1871.	N. Y.
B. S. 94, and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa.				
Church, James R. 1 May, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Sept.	asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 27 Dec. 03 capt. asst. surg 8 Aug. 03 capt. med. corps 8 Aug. 03 maj. 1 May, 08	Ill 11 Oct. 1866.	D. C.
M. H. A. B. 88 and A. M. 92, Princeton; M. D. Columbian Univ. 93.				
Ford, Joseph H. 20 May, 08		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 Dec. 03 maj. 20 May, 08	D. C ... 23 Feb. 1873.	D. C.
B. S. 93, A. M. 95, and M. D. 97, Columbian Univ.				
Ashburn, Percy M. 24 June, 08		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 Dec. 03 maj. 24 June, 08	Ohio... 28 July, 1872.	Ohio.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.				
Dean, Elmer A 4 Dec. 08		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 11 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 Dec. 03 maj. 4 Dec. 08	Tenn.. 18 Aug. 1872.	Tenn.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec. 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 08 maj. 12 dec. 08	Ky 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.				
Truby, Willard F. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. 2 may, 1872.	Pa.
B. S. 94 and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa				
Russell, Frederick F. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 93.				
Wolfe, Edwin P. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.				
Greenleaf, Henry S. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 7 jan. 04 capt. med. corps 7 jan. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Idaho.. 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
A. B. Johns Hopkins, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 95.				
Hess, Louis T. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 8 apr. 99 capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps 30 jan. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 95.				
Collins, Christopher C. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 7 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps 30 jan. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Va. 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.				
Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 14 june, 99 accepted 19 june, 99 capt. asst. surg. 14 june, 04 capt. med. corps 14 june, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Pa. 21 jan. 1874.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.				
Waterhouse, Samuel M. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 98 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04 capt. med. corps 23 july, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
A. B. 91 and A. M. 95, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 94.				
Hartnett, Eugene H. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 98 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04 capt. med. corps 23 july, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
B. S. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.				
Ford, Clyde S. 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 hon. dis. 26 jan. 99	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 04 capt. med. corps 16 june, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.
B. S. Ohio Wesleyan, 89. M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.				
Marrow, Charles E. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 04 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Va. 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.				
Shockley, M. A. W. 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98 accepted 15 july, 98 maj. surg. 21 sept. 98 accepted 26 sept. 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 17 feb. 05 capt. med. corps 17 feb. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Kans .. 13 may, 1874.	Kans.
M. D. Kansas City Med. Coll., 98.				
Winn, Robert N. 1 jan. 09	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 98	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 1 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 11 apr. 05 capt. med. corps 11 apr. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ky 20 june, 1873.	Ky.
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 97.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
yster, Theodore C. 1 jan. 09		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99	Kans. . .	Mich.
Ph. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Univ. of Mich.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	10 july, 1875.	
		accepted. 16 oct.		
		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05		
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Conn. . .	Conn.
Ph. B. 94 and M. D. 96, Yale.		accepted. 22 oct.		
		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	20 mar. 1874.	
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Robbins, Chandler P. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Ky.	Ky.
M. D. Central Univ. of Ky., '97.		accepted. 12 nov.		
		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	22 feb. 1873.	
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Pa.	Pa.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., '93.		accepted. 12 oct.		
		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	10 apr. 1870.	
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Iowa . . .	Ohio.
Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted. 12 oct.		
M. D. Western Reserve Univ., '96.		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	16 jan. 1870.	
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Lyster, William J. L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Mich. . . .	Mich.
Ph. B. Univ. of Mich., '92.		accepted. 16 nov.		
M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, '94.		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	9 july, 1869.	
D. P. H., Univ. of Pa., '11.		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Persons, Elbert E. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Ohio . . .	Ill.
A. B. 91, and A. M. 96, Ohio Wesleyan.		accepted. 12 oct.		
M. D. Northwestern Univ., '97.		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	1 july, 1869.	
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Bispham, William N. 1 jan. 09	pvt. co. A. 5 Md. Inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug. 99	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Va.	Md.
M. D. Univ. of Md., '97.		accepted. 15 oct.		
		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05	22 may, 1875.	
		capt. med. corps. 3 oct.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Ceddings, Edward F. 15 jan. 09		asst. surg. 9 oct. 00	S. C. . . .	S. C.
M. D., South Carolina Med. Coll., '90.		accepted. 23 oct.		
		capt. asst. surg. 9 oct. 05	22 june, 1868.	
		capt. med. corps. 9 oct.		
		maj. 15 jan. 09		
Morse, Arthur W. 26 feb. 09	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	asst. surg. 4 feb. 01	Ill.	Ill.
A. B. Stanford, '95.		accepted. 4 mar.		
M. D. Northwestern Univ., '99.		capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 06	25 sept. 1873.	
		capt. med. corps. 4 feb.		
		maj. 26 feb. 09		
Baker, Frank C. 26 feb. 09		asst. surg. 4 feb. 01	D. C. . . .	D. C.
M. D. Georgetown Univ., '99.		accepted. 1 mar.		
		capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 06	9 nov. 1877.	
		capt. med. corps. 4 feb.		
		maj. 26 feb. 09		
Reynolds, Charles R. 13 mar. 09		asst. surg. 11 feb. 01	N. Y. . . .	N. Y.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., '99.		accepted. 2 may,		
		capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06	28 july, 1877.	
		capt. med. corps. 11 feb.		
		maj. 13 mar. 09		
Hutton, Paul C. 16 june, 09	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 to 19 july, 99	asst. surg. 11 feb. 01	N. C. . . .	N. C.
M. D. Columbian Univ., '97.		accepted. 8 mar.		
		capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06	7 oct. 1875.	
		capt. med. corps. 11 feb.		
		maj. 16 june, 09		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Dale, Frederick A 8 July, 09		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95	Pa	Pa.
B. S. Pa. State College, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900.		asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. maj. 8 July, 09	7 aug. 1872.	
Roberts, William M. 17 Nov. 09		asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. maj. 17 Nov. 09	Md	Md.
A. B. Johns Hopkins, 92. M. D. Univ. of Md., 96.			15 May, 1872.	
Shook, Jay Ralph 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 6 Mar. 01 accepted 20 Apr. capt. asst. surg 6 Mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 Mar. maj 1 Jan. 10	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.			29 Jan. 1878.	
Vose, William E 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 6 Mar. 01 accepted 21 Apr. capt. asst. surg 6 Mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 Mar. maj 1 Jan. 10	Miss	Md.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 99.			11 Mar. 1877.	
Woodbury, Frank T 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 6 Mar. 01 accepted 23 Apr. capt. asst. surg 6 Mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 Mar. maj 1 Jan. 10	Pa	Pa.
A. B. Univ. of Pa., 97. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 99.			10 June, 1875.	
Rutherford, Henry H. 1 Jan. 10	1 Lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 July, 98 hon. must. out 3 Mar. 99 capt. asst. surg 11 Mar. 01 accepted 25 Mar. hon. dis. 27 July,	asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg 16 Aug. 05 capt. med. corps 16 Aug. maj. 1 Jan. 10	Ark	Mo.
A. B. 96, and M. D. 98, Univ. of Mo.			17 Feb. 1873.	
Ruffner, Ernest L 1 Jan. 10	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. 6 May, 98 hon. must. out 19 Nov.	asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 17 Dec. 05 capt. med. corps 15 Dec. maj. 1 Jan. 10	Kans	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 94.			16 Dec. 1870.	
Whitmore, Eugene R 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 10	Wis	Wis.
B. S. Univ. of Wis., 96. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 93.			18 June, 1874.	
McAndrew, Patrick H 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 19 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 10	Pa	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 95.			26 Nov. 1868.	
Brownlee, Charles Y 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 10	La	Cal.
M. D. Tulane Univ., 90.			19 Aug. 1867.	
Murtagh, John A 1 Jan. 10	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 20 July,	asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 10	Pa	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.			19 June, 1866.	
Ekwurzel, George M 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 10	Pa	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.			27 May, 1875.	
Van Poole, Gilgeon McD. . . . 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 15 Aug. capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 10	N. C	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.			2 Sept. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Reno, William W 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ind ...	Mich.
A. B. Univ. of Kans., '93. M. D. Mich. Coll. of Med. and Surg., 1900.				10 may, 1872.
Buck, Carroll D 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Vt.	Minn.
M. D. Univ. of Minn., '97.				8 june, 1876.
Gosman, George H. R. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., '98.				15 june, 1876.
Koerper, Conrad E. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Neb.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., '01.				3 feb. 1877.
Allen, John H 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Tenn. ...	Tenn.
M. D. Columbian Univ., '99.				20 oct. 1873.
Patterson, Robert U. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Canada	Md.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. McGill Univ.				16 june, 1877.
O'Connor, Roderic P 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	D. C. ...	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900.				24 jan. 1878.
Noble, Robert E 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ga.	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904. M. S. Ala. Poly. Inst., '91. M. D. Columbia Univ., '99.				5 nov. 1870.
Van Dusen, James W. 1 jan. 10	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. .11 may, '98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ohio ...	Ohio.
M. D. Univ. of Mich., '96.				29 mar. 1871.
Brooke, Roger 28 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 28 jan. 10	Md.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., '00.				14 june, 1878.
De Witt, Wallace 18 feb. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 4 aug., capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 18 feb. 10	Wyo. ...	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., '00.				1 june, 1878.
Thornburgh, Robert M. . . 7 apr. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 7 apr. 10	Neb. ...	N. H.
M. D. Dartmouth, '97.				13 mar. 1872.
Grubbs, Robert B. 14 apr. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 18 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 14 apr. 10	Va.	Va.
M. D. Columbian Univ., '00.				9 apr. 1872.
De Laney, Matthew A. 27 dec. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 27 dec. 10	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., '98.				6 mar. 1874.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors</i> —Continued.				
Bloombergh, Horace D., 1 Jan. 11 A. B. Lafayette, 97. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	Pa. 27 Oct. 1877.	Pa.
Halloran, Paul S. 1 Jan. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	Cal. 30 Mar. 1874.	Pa.
Nelson, Kent 1 Jan. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Minn., 00.		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 17 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	Ill. 3 Aug. 1876.	Ill.
Field, Peter C. 1 Jan. 11 B. S. 92 and M. S. 95, Rutgers. M. D. Columbia Univ., 95.		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	N. J. 4 Nov. 1869.	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G. 1 Jan. 11 Ph. G. Univ. of Cal., 95. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 98.		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 20 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	Cal. 23 Mar. 1876.	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr. 1 Jan. 11 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 00.		pvt. baty. E, 1 art. 28 Apr. 98 to 1 Sept. asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	Pa. 21 Feb. 1877.	Pa.
Whitcomb, Clement C. 1 Jan. 11 M. D. Med. School of Me., 91.		asst. surg 29 June, 01 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps 29 June, maj. 1 Jan. 11	Me. 16 Sept. 1868.	Me.
Crabtree, George H. 1 Jan. 11 M. D. Medico-Chirurg Coll. Phila., 93.	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 May, 98 1 lt. 22 June, 99 hon. must. out 5 Oct.	asst. surg 5 Sept. 01 accepted 14 Nov. capt. asst. surg 5 Sept. 06 capt. med. corps 5 Sept. maj. 1 Jan. 11	Me. 4 Feb. 1870.	Ill.
Davidson, Wilson T. 1 May, 11 B. S. 91 and M. D. 96, Univ. of Tex.	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 22 Feb. 99	asst. surg 5 Sept. 01 accepted 28 Nov. capt. asst. surg 26 Nov. 05 capt. med. corps 26 Nov. maj. 1 May, 11	Tex. 2 Oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Bartlett, Cosam J. 7 June, 11 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 98.		asst. surg 21 Sept. 01 accepted 8 Oct. capt. asst. surg 21 Sept. 06 capt. med. corps 21 Sept. maj. 7 June, 11	Cal. 4 May. 1874.	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B. 21 June, 11 Honor graduate Army Med- ical School, 1904. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Med., 93		asst. surg 30 Oct. 01 accepted 12 Nov. capt. asst. surg 30 Oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 Oct. maj. 21 June, 11	Canada 19 Aug. 1871.	Ill.
Ragan, Charles A. 11 July, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg 30 Oct. 01 accepted 2 Nov. capt. asst. surg 30 Oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 Oct. maj. 14 July, 11	Tenn. 11 Dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Eastman, William R. 12 Apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. B. Cornell, 95. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg 30 Oct. 01 accepted 2 Nov. capt. asst. surg 30 Oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 Oct. maj. 12 Apr. 12	D. C. 5 Mar. 1873.	Va.
Hall, James F. 13 Apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Harvard.		asst. surg 30 Oct. 01 accepted 6 Nov. capt. asst. surg 30 Oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 Oct. maj. 13 Apr. 12	Mass. 1 Dec. 1873.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Metcalf, Raymond F. 6 aug. 12		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. 06 maj. 6 aug. 12	N. Y. 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 00.				
Rich, Edwin W. 7 aug. 12		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. 06 maj. 7 aug. 12	Mass. 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
B. S. 98 and M. D. 00, Harvard.				
Boyer, Perry L. 7 dec. 12		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. 06 maj. 7 dec. 12	Va. 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.				
Phalen, James M. 16 apr. 13		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. 06 maj. 16 apr. 13	Ill. 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. G. Northwestern Univ., 93. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 00.				
Bevans, James L. 9 may, 13	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 93 hon. must. out 16 oct.	asst. surg 26 nov. 01 accepted 6 dec. 01 capt. asst. surg 16 june, 06 capt. med. corps 16 june, 06 maj. 9 may, 13	Wis. 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.				
Little, William L. 2 july, 13		asst. surg 6 jan. 02 accepted 19 feb. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 june, 07 capt. med. corps 6 jan. 07 maj. 2 july, 13	Tenn. 26 dec. 1876.	Tenn.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.				
Williams, Allie W. 13 july, 13		asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 07 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 07 maj. 13 july, 13	Ga. 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 96.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Shepard, John L. 21 feb. 07		asst. surg 21 feb. 02 accepted 18 mar. 02 capt. asst. surg 21 feb. 07 capt. med. corps 21 feb. 07	Wis. 7 sept. 1870.	Ill.
LL. B. Univ. of Wis., 90. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 93.				
Keller, William L. 2 june, 07		asst. surg 2 june, 02 accepted 21 june, 02 capt. asst. surg 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps 2 june, 07	Coun. 24 mar. 1874.	N. Y.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 99.				
Billingslea, Charles C. 2 june, 07		asst. surg 2 june, 02 accepted 20 june, 02 capt. asst. surg 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps 2 june, 07	Md. 16 mar. 1878.	Md.
A. B. Western Md. Coll., 96. M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.				
Moncrief, William H. 30 nov. 06	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 93 hon. must. out. 30 nov.	asst. surg 24 june, 02 accepted 10 july, 02 capt. asst. surg 30 nov. 06 capt. med. corps 30 nov. 06	Ga. 14 june, 1876.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Southern Med. Coll., 97.				
Gapen, Nelson. 24 june. 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 accepted 9 july, 02 capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps 24 june, 07	D. C. 3 jan. 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 00.				
Morse, Charles F. 24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 accepted 11 july, 02 capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps 24 june, 07	Vt. 29 sept. 1874.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 96.				
Hansell, Haywood S. 24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 accepted 11 july, 02 capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps 24 june, 07	Ga. 2 june, 1875.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 96. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 99.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Gregory, Junius C. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 00.		asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June,	Va. 18 Aug. 1875.	Va.
Connor, Clarence H. ... 24 June, 07 M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.		asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June,	Iowa ... 4 Dec. 1877.	Iowa.
Grissinger, Jay W. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June,	Pa. 22 Aug. 1875.	Pa.
Pyles, Will L. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 9 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June,	D. C. ... 23 Feb. 1878.	D. C.
Smart, William M. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 02.		asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June,	Me ... 2 June, 1879.	D. C.
Purnell, Harry S. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.		asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 12 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June,	Md ... 2 Sept. 1879.	Md.
Bianchard, Robert M. ... 16 July, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 99.		asst. surg. 16 July, 02 accepted 2 Sept. capt. asst. surg. 16 July, 07 capt. med. corps. 16 July,	Mo ... 4 Sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Bourke, James. 9 Sept. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97.		asst. surg. 9 Sept. 02 accepted 17 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 9 Sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 9 Sept.	Ireland 24 Nov. 1869.	Ill.
De Loffre, Samuel M. 10 Sept. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Ohio State Univ., 95. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg. 10 Sept. 02 accepted 23 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 10 Sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 10 Sept.	D. C. ... 7 May, 1875.	D. C.
Duncan, Louis C. 10 May, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Kans. Med. Coll., 96.	1 Lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Nov.	asst. surg. 27 Oct. 02 accepted 1 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 May, 07 capt. med. corps. 10 May,	Kans ... 2 Jan. 1869.	Kans.
Talbot, Edward M. 27 Oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 01.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	Va. 9 Dec. 1877.	Va.
Clark, John A. 27 Oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 98.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. 02 accepted 30 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	N. J. ... 9 May, 1873.	D. C.
Morris, Samuel J. 27 Oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	Ohio ... 23 Apr. 1877.	Ohio.
Coffin, Jacob M. 27 Oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	Pa. 10 June, 1878.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Hanner, John W .....27 oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B., 96, and M. D. 01, Vanderbilt Univ.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Tenn .. 23 feb. 1877.	Tenn.
Hathaway, Levy M.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Ky 27 oct. 1877.	Ky.
Murray, Alexander.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Va. 16 july, 1874.	Va.
Huntington, Philip W....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 98.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....29 oct. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Conn .. 20 jan. 1876.	Conn.
Fife, James D.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Va. 26 june, 1874.	Va.
Powell, William A.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 00.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Ga. 30 nov. 1877.	Ga.
Harris, Jesse R .....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 01. A. B. Cornell, 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	N. Y. ... 9 apr. 1874.	N. Y.
Scott, George H.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Pa. 3 apr. 1879.	Pa.
Kilbourne, Edwin D.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 99.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Ill 6 june, 1877.	Ill.
Carswell, Robert L.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Ga. 5 aug. 1876.	Tenn.
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 08 M. D. Yale, 94.		asst. surg .....18 feb. 03 accepted 9 mar. 08 capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps .....18 feb.	Conn .. 4 july, 1872.	Conn.
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 08 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 94.		asst. surg .....18 feb. 03 accepted 9 mar. 08 capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps .....18 feb.	Ky 17 nov. 1873.	Ky.
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 98.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, 08 capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y. ... 13 aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 94.		asst. surg .....18 may, 03 accepted 8 june, 08 capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y. ... 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Peed, George P. 30 dec. 03 M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, vacated 24 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. accepted 24 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted 15 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, 03 capt. asst. surg. 30 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 30 dec. 03	Va. Va. 20 dec. 1874.	
Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr. 04 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out 26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg. 5 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. hon. must. out 18 june, maj. surg. 2 july, accepted 13 july, hon. dis. 12 jan. 03	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, 03 capt. asst. surg. 12 apr. 04 capt. med. corps. 12 apr. 04	Iowa Ill. 22 nov. 1875.	
Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar. 05 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 82.	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated 9 dec. 98 maj. brig. surg. 28 nov. 98 accepted 9 dec. 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 00 maj. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. 01 hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, 03 capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 mar. 05	Ohio Mich. 26 dec. 1858.	
Jones, Percy L. 26 june, 05 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg. 22 apr. 01 accepted 2 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 18 july, 03 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 05 capt. med. corps 26 june, 05	Ga. Tenn. 26 may, 1875	
Palmer, Fred W. 14 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 94.	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 1 aug. 98 capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 01 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 18 july, 03 capt. asst. surg. 14 nov. 06 capt. med. corps 14 nov. 06	Mich Mich. 15 may, 1872.	
Vedder, Edward B. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. Ph. B. Univ. of Rochester, 98, M. D. 02 and A. M. 03, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 16 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	N. Y. Pa. 28 june, 1873.	
Pipes, Henry F. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	W. Va. W. Va. 13 jan. 1879.	
Foster, Charles L. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 15 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Miss D. C. 15 june, 1871.	
Bosley, John R. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. 96 and A. M. 03, Western Md. Coll.; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Md Md. 8 nov. 1876.	
Loving, Robert C. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 02.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 16 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ky Ky. 16 july, 1878.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Brown, Orville G. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 18 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	D. C. 26 may, 1874.	D. C.
Juenemann, George F. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 12 sept. capt. mcd. corps 23 apr. 08	Md 2 june, 1875.	Md.
Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Va., 98.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ala 7 june, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 96.		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Canada 31 dec. 1872.	Mich.
Lamson, Theodore 23 apr. 08 Ph. B. Yale, 97; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg. 8 oct. 03 accepted 12 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Mass. 14 june, 1875.	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 02.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ohio 27 aug. 1877.	Ill.
Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. Univ. of Ala., 98; Ph. G. 01 and M. D. 02, Univ. of Ala.; M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 19 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ala 17 july, 1876.	Ala.
Heysinger, James D. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps 13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Pa 15 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904. C. E. Princeton, 96. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 24 oct. capt. med corps 23 apr. 08	N. J. 8 dec. 1874.	N. J.
Huggins, John B. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	N. Y. 15 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Miller, Edgar W. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Iowa ... 5 mar. 1878.	Iowa.
Tefft, William H. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 98.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	N. Y. 23 mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Davis, William R. 8 aug. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 98.	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg 11 mar. 01 accepted 21 apr. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted 26 may, capt. asst. surg 8 aug. 07 capt. med. corps 8 aug.	Va 10 july, 1871.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Owen, Leartus J. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted 23 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ind 25 oct. 1878.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 00; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 04.				
Culler, Robert M. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted 24 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	W. Va. 23 apr. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Pa. Coll., 98; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.				
Weed, Frank W. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted 23 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Md 12 apr. 1881.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.				
Wickliffe, William A. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted 23 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Va. 27 aug. 1869.	Mont.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 95.				
Brown, Henry L. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 july, 04 accepted 15 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ind 17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94.				
Baily, Howard H. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 july, 04 accepted 14 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Utah 9 may, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.				
Humphreys, Harry G. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 july, 04 accepted 14 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	D. C. 27 dec. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.				
Freeman, Paul L. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 july, 04 accepted 14 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Md 25 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.				
Duncan, William A. 1 may, 08		asst. surg. 1 may, 05 accepted 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps 1 may, capt 1 may, 08	Ky. 31 mar. 1877.	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 03.				
Bruus, Earl H. 1 may, 08		asst. surg. 1 may, 05 accepted 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps 1 may, capt 1 may, 08	Ind 12 june, 1879.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.				
Gibner, Herbert C. 1 may, 08		asst. surg. 1 may, 05 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. med. corps 1 may, capt 1 may, 08	Conn .. 9 oct. 1879.	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Yale, 03.				
Cole, Clarence Le R. 13 may, 08	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. . 15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg. 10 may, 06 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. med. corps 10 may, capt 13 may, 08	Ohio ... 11 apr. 1877.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 01. M. D. The Kans. Med. Coll., 03.				
Love, Albert G. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps 20 june, capt 30 june, 09	Tenn .. 31 july, 1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99. M. D. Memphis Hos. Med. Coll.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jones, Harold W. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Mass. ... 5 nov. 1877.	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906. Mass. Inst. of Tech. M. D. Harvard, 01.				
Pinkston, Omar W. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Mo. 26 july, 1876.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Kansas City (Mo.) Med. Coll., 98.				
Reasoner, Mathew A. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Iowa .. 1 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. B. S. Univ. of Ill., 96. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 99.				
Nichols, Henry J. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Wis. 21 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. 99 and A. M., Yale; M. D. Univ. of Pa., 04.				
Hanson, Louis H. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Wis. 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Columbian Univ., 04.				
Hopwood, Lucius L. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Iowa .. 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.				
Freeman, Charles E. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	Mo. 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 99.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand. 30 june, 09		asst. surg. 20 june, 06 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 09	N. Y. ... 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Union Coll., 99. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.				
Macy, Frederick S. 15 june, 10		asst. surg. 15 june, 07 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, capt. 15 june, 10	Mich. .. 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Tufts Coll., 97.				
Rukke, Guy V. 15 june, 10		asst. surg. 15 june, 07 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, capt. 15 june, 10	Minn. .. 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 04.				
Pillsbury, Henry C. 15 june, 10		asst. surg. 15 june, 07 accepted 26 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, capt. 15 june, 10	Mass. ... 27 may, 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. A. B. Dartmouth, 02. M. D. Harvard, 06.				
King, Edgar. 15 june, 10		asst. surg. 15 june, 07 accepted 24 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, capt. 15 june, 10	Ark. 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Ark., 06.				
Christie, Arthur C. 15 june, 10		asst. surg. 15 june, 07 accepted 24 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, capt. 15 june, 10	Pa. 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Cleveland, 04.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Johnson, Howard H.15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.		asst. surg.15 June, 07 accepted22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.15 June, capt.15 June, 10	Ohio.15 Aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Bryan, Ray W.15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		asst. surg.15 June, 07 accepted22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.15 June, capt.15 June, 10	Ind.19 July, 1876.	Ky.
Richardson, William H.15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 01.		asst. surg.15 June, 07 accepted22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.15 June, capt.15 June, 10	Ohio.6 Sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Bartlett, William K.15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 03.		asst. surg.15 June, 07 accepted22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.15 June, capt.15 June, 10	N. Y.28 Mar. 1878.	Minn.
Barber, John R.13 June, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 99. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted16 June, capt.13 June, 11	Oreg.26 Feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Worthington, Joseph A.13 June, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine, 02.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted16 June, capt.13 June, 11	Ark.28 Aug. 1879.	Ark.
Ashford, Mahlon.13 June, 11 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted17 June, capt.13 June, 11	D. C.24 Mar. 1881.	D. C.
Huber, Edward G.13 June, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. 03 and M. D. 05, Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted26 June, capt.13 June, 11	Wis.30 May, 1882.	Mich.
Lambie, John S., jr.13 June, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Washington Univ. of Pa., 02. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted26 June, capt.13 June, 11	Pa.3 Mar. 1882.	Pa.
Tasker, Arthur N.13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Wesleyan, Conn., 02. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted17 June, capt.13 June, 11	D. C.3 Feb. 1878.	D. C.
Snyder, Howard McC.13 June, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted16 June, capt.13 June, 11	Wyo.7 Feb. 1881.	Wyo.
Cowles, Calvin D., jr.13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Guilford, 00. A. B. Univ. of N. C., 01. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 05.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted16 June, capt.13 June, 11	Ind. T.26 June, 1880.	At lge. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
McKinney, Garfield L.13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted.16 June, capt.13 June, 11	Pa. 31 July, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A.13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.13 June, 08 accepted.16 June, capt.13 June, 11	Ky. 28 Feb. 1883.	Ky.
Hart, William L.15 Sept. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 July, 08 accepted.16 July, 1 lt. med. corps.15 Sept. accepted.19 Sept. capt.15 Sept. 11	S. C. 27 Jan. 1881.	S. C.
Coburn, Henry C., jr.25 June, 12 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Columbian Univ., 00. M. D. Columbian Univ., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.14 Sept. 08 accepted.25 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps.23 May, 09 accepted.30 June, capt.25 June, 12	D. C. 5 Aug. 1879.	D. C.
Tuttle, Arnold D.25 June, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd, hosp. stwd, and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps.27 June, 98 to 5 Mar. 07 1 lt. med. res. corps.7 July, 08 accepted.17 July, 1 lt. med. corps.24 May, 09 accepted.4 July, capt.25 June, 12	S. Dak. 26 Feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Waring, John B. H.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. George Washington Univ., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.14 Sept. 08 accepted.21 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps.24 May, 09 accepted.5 July, capt.25 June, 12	Va. 12 Oct. 1884.	Va.
Dear, William R.25 June, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 July, 08 accepted.16 July, 1 lt. med. corps.25 May, 09 accepted.20 June, capt.25 June, 12	Va. 7 Dec. 1883.	D. C.
Doerr, Charles E.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.14 Sept. 08 accepted.22 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps.25 May, 09 accepted.2 July, capt.25 June, 12	Ohio. 28 July, 1883.	Ohio.
Card, Daniel P.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Bellevue, Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 July, 08 accepted.17 July, 1 lt. med. corps.25 May, 09 accepted.3 July, capt.25 June, 12	N. Y. 29 July, 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.		1 lt. med. res. corps.14 Sept. 08 accepted.21 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps.26 May, 09 accepted.1 July, capt.25 June, 12	Mass. 17 Sept. 1882.	Mass.
Wright, Frederick S.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.14 Sept. 08 accepted.21 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps.26 May, 09 accepted.4 July, capt.25 June, 12	Kans. 16 Oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Harmon, Daniel W.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Va., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 July, 08 accepted.15 July, 1 lt. med. corps.27 May, 09 accepted.27 Sept. capt.25 June, 12	Mo. 1 Aug. 1880.	Va.
Magee, James C.25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 July, 08 accepted.20 July, 1 lt. med. corps.27 May, 09 accepted.4 July, capt.25 June, 12	Irel'd. 23 Jan. 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Snow, Corydon G. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 May, 09 accepted 2 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Ill	Ill.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 04.			29 Nov.	1883.
McDiarmid, Norman L. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 May, 09 accepted 2 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Canada	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Bethany Coll. A. M. Hiram Coll. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 02.			1 Mar.	1879.
McLellan, George H. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 May, 09 accepted 5 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mich ..	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 05 and M. D. 07 Univ. of Mich.			18 May,	1884.
Parce, Alexander D. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 09 accepted 1 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mo	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Drury Coll., 99. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.			26 Nov.	1879.
Wilson, James A. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 09 accepted 1 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mich..	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 05.			10 Oct.	1880.
Stayer, Morrison C. 25 June, 12		pvt. hosp. corps. 27 Apr. 98 to 8 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 31 May, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 03. M. D. Jefferson. Med. Coll., 06.			12 July,	1882.
Kerr, Robert W. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 June, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	N. Y.	R. I.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Yale, 03.			25 Jan.	1880.
Dunbar, Lee R. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 5 July, capt. 25 June, 12	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 06.			12 Feb.	1881.
Garcia, Leon C. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mo	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 01.			12 June,	1883.
Shields, William S. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 4 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Ga.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.			22 Jan.	1882.
Davis, Addison D. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 28 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Ohio.	S. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.			23 Jan.	1883.
Smith, William H. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 3 June, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	La.	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 08.			14 June,	1882.
Fronk, Clarence E. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 3 June, 09 accepted 22 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Iowa ..	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.			30 Mar.	1883.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Heath, George D., jr....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept.	S. C....	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 07.		1 lt. med. corps.....4 June, 09 accepted.....5 July, capt.....25 June, 12	10 may, 1884.	
Bowen, Albert S.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept.	Iowa....	Iowa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 03		1 lt. med. corps.....15 apr. 10 accepted.....22 June, capt.....15 June, 13	28 July, 1879.	
Gentry, Ernest R.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....13 sept.	Kans....	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Kans., 06. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.		1 lt. med. corps.....16 apr. 10 accepted.....20 June, capt.....15 June, 13	20 July, 1884.	
Hedebower, Roy C.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....8 sept.	D. C....	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....17 apr. 10 accepted.....20 June, capt.....15 June, 13	25 oct. 1884.	
Edwards, George M.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept.	Ky....	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Bethel. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 03.		1 lt. med. corps.....18 apr. 10 accepted.....22 June, capt.....15 June, 13	27 nov. 1879.	
Foster, George B., jr....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr.	Mass....	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 07.		1 lt. med. corps.....19 apr. 10 accepted.....20 June, capt.....15 June, 13	27 July, 1884.	
Casper, Joseph.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....15 sept.	N. J....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Princeton, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....20 apr. 10 accepted.....20 June, capt.....15 June, 13	17 Jan. 1880.	
Beeuwkes, Henry.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept.	N. J....	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 02, and M. D., 06, Johns Hopkins.		1 lt. med. corps.....21 apr. 10 accepted.....20 June, capt.....15 June, 13	29 Aug. 1881.	
Welles, Edward M., jr....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....11 sept.	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 05, and M. D., 07, Cornell.		1 lt. med. corps.....22 apr. 10 accepted.....24 June, capt.....15 June, 13	2 sept. 1883.	
McCornack, Condon C....15 June, 13	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf. ....10 may 99 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....19 apr.	Cal....	Oreg.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Oreg., 01. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. corps.....23 apr. 10 accepted.....13 July, capt.....15 June, 13	7 may, 1880.	
Thearle, William H.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept.	Md....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 08.		1 lt. med. corps.....24 apr. 10 accepted.....20 June, capt.....15 June, 13	28 sept. 1884.	
Jones, Glenn I.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....13 apr.	D. C....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. 10 accepted.....24 June, capt.....15 June, 13	25 Nov. 1883.	
Cook, George W.....15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 July, 08 accepted.....20 July,	Pa....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.		1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr. 10 accepted.....21 June, capt.....15 June, 13	11 Jan. 1880.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Demmer, Charles C. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 apr. 10 accepted. 20 june, 1883. capt. 15 june, 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 06.			24 dec.	
King, Charles T. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 apr. 10 accepted. 25 june, 1879. capt. 15 june, 13	Pa.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Medico Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.			22 july,	
Johnson, Thomas H. 15 june, 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf. 11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 14 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 apr. 10 accepted. 27 june, 1879. capt. 15 june, 13	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 03.			4 mar.	
Allen, William H. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 apr. 10 accepted. 21 june, 1885. capt. 15 june, 13	D.C.	Pa.
Honor graduate. Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.			10 june,	
McAfee, Larry B. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, 10 accepted. 21 june, 1883. capt. 15 june, 13	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.			3 july,	
Schlaner, Adam E. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 may, 10 accepted. 30 june, 1880. capt. 15 june, 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 08.			5 aug.	
Holmberg, Carl E. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 3 may, 10 accepted. 30 june, 1879. capt. 15 june, 13	Sweden	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.			17 aug.	
Fletcher, John P. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted. 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 4 may, 10 accepted. 22 june, 1881. capt. 15 june, 13	Wis.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.			17 july,	
Bastion, Joseph E. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted. 29 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 5 may, 10 accepted. 21 june, 1883. capt. 15 june, 13	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 06.			27 mar.	
Woodson, Thomas D. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 6 may, 10 accepted. 27 june, 1882. capt. 15 june, 13	Mo.	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 07. A. B. Univ. of Mo., 05.			13 sept.	
Cooper, Alexander T. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 7 may, 10 accepted. 20 june, 1883. capt. 15 june, 13	Neb.	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Omaha, 05. M. D. Medico Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.			8 apr.	
Aydelotte, John T. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 8 may, 10 accepted. 22 june, 1881. capt. 15 june, 13	Md.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.			28 aug.	
Darby, Taylor E. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted. 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 9 may, 10 accepted. 21 june, 1881. capt. 15 june, 13	Md.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 04.			5 feb.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Austin, Thomas C. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 may, 09 accepted 10 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 10 may, 10 accepted 27 June, 1880. capt. 15 June, 13	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Wofford, 02. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.				
Weed, Mark D. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 11 may, 10 accepted 20 June, 1881. capt. 15 June, 13	N. Y.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.				
Kremers, Edward D. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 12 may, 10 accepted 25 June, 1881. capt. 15 June, 13	Mich.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 03.				
Haverkamp, Chas. W. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 14 may, 10 accepted 21 June, 1880. capt. 15 June, 13	Ill.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 08.				
Beery, Harry R. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 15 may, 10 accepted 21 June, 1882. capt. 15 June, 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Chicago, 03. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06.				
Mount, James R. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 16 may, 10 accepted 20 June, 1876. capt. 15 June, 13	Kans.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 99.				
Reynolds, Royal. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may, 10 accepted 26 June, 1881. capt. 15 June, 13	N. Y.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.				
Fox, James S. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may, 10 accepted 22 June, 1879. capt. 15 June, 13	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 07.				
Hill, Felix R. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 10 accepted 23 June, 1882. capt. 15 June, 13	Tex.	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 08.				
De Voe, Ralph G. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 10 accepted 30 June, 1883. capt. 15 June, 13	Pa.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.				
Crum, Wayne H. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 10 accepted 27 June, 1883. capt. 15 June, 13	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 05.				
Burket, John A. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 10 accepted 21 June, 1882. capt. 15 June, 13	Iowa.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07.				
Cooper, Wibb E. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 10 accepted 21 June, 1885. capt. 15 June, 13	Tenn.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 07.				
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 10 accepted 3 July, 1881. capt. 15 June, 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Kenyon, 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Sheep, William L. 15 June, 13	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	1 Lt. med. corps. 25 May, 10 accepted 20 June, 13 capt 15 June, 13	N. C. 24 Oct. 1881.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.				
Jones, Edgar C. 15 June, 13	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July, 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 26 May, 10 accepted 30 June, 13 capt 15 June, 13		Ohio 31 May, 1879.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.				
Davis, Arthur O. 15 June, 13	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 27 May, 10 accepted 21 June, 13 capt 15 June, 13		Mass. 20 July, 1880.	Me.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Bowdoin, 06.				
Kramer, Floyd. 15 June, 13	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 28 May, 10 accepted 22 June, 13 capt 15 June, 13		Ohio 4 Mar. 1884.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 08.				
Napier, Edward L. 15 June, 13	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 15 Mar. 09 accepted 16 Apr. 09 1 Lt. med. corps. 29 May, 10 accepted 22 June, 13 capt 15 June, 13		Ala. 7 Oct. 1883.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 06.				
Davis, W. Cole. 15 June, 13	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 3 June, 10 accepted 24 June, 13 capt 15 June, 13		Va. 7 Oct. 1882.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 08.				
Williamson, Llewellyn P. 22 Sept. 13	asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 10 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 03 resigned 15 Dec. 05 1 Lt. med. corps. 22 Sept. 10 accepted 1 Oct. 10 capt 22 Sept. 13		Ky 22 June, 1871.	Mo.
M. D. Mo. Med. Coll., 96.				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Coulter, John S. 2 Feb. 11	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 12 Aug. 10 accepted 18 Aug. 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 2 Feb. 11 accepted 28 Mar. 11		Pa. 27 Sept. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.				
Foucar, Frederick H. 3 Feb. 11	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 8 Feb. 10 accepted 23 Feb. 11 1 Lt. med. corps. 3 Feb. 11 accepted 28 Mar. 11		N. Y. 24 May, 1884.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B., 04, and M. D., 07, Columbia Univ.				
Gibson, Paul W. 4 Feb. 11	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 15 Sept. 09 accepted 27 Sept. 09 1 Lt. med. corps. 4 Feb. 11 accepted 30 Mar. 11		Ill. 13 Jan. 1884.	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 08.				
Lake, George B. 5 Feb. 11	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 10 accepted 14 July, 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 5 Feb. 11 accepted 29 Mar. 11		Kans. 26 Nov. 1880.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.				
Chilton, Frank N. 6 Feb. 11	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 12 Aug. 10 accepted 19 Aug. 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 6 Feb. 11 accepted 30 Mar. 11		Mo. 21 Dec. 1885.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.				
Roberson, Horace M. 7 Feb. 11	1 Lt. med. res. corps. 3 June, 10 accepted 22 June, 10 1 Lt. med. corps. 7 Feb. 11 accepted 23 Mar. 11		Tenn. 6 May, 1882.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 03, and M. D., 06, Vanderbilt Univ.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Mudd, Leo C..... 8 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D., 07, and B. S., 08, St. Louis Univ.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 feb. 10 accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Mo 30 jan. 1881.	Mo.
Hughes, Leonard S..... 9 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. A. and M. Coll. of Ky., 94; M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 feb. 11 accepted .....29 mar.	Ky..... 31 dec. 1872.	Ky.
Whitham, Jay D.....10 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Ark ... 19 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Carter, Henry P.....11 feb. 11 Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Va 27 feb. 1882.	Va.
Robinson, James L.....12 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Univ. of Tex., 04; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Tex ... 4 jan. 1884.	Wash.
Strong, Francis X.....13 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 sept. 10 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	Pa 25 nov. 1882.	Pa.
McDonald, Robert C.....14 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 feb. 11 accepted .....31 mar.	Tenn ... 18 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Clarke, Howard.....15 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 4 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	La 22 nov. 1883.	N. Y.
von Schrader, Alleyne...16 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	N. Y. ... 5 jan. 1887.	Mo.
McMillan, Clemens W...18 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Barnes. Med. Coll., 00.	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf.13 may, 98 hon. dis..... 8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....18 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Tex ... 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Ford, Harry G.....19 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Southern Cal., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	Iowa ... 30 july, 1880.	Cal.
Johnston, James F.....21 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Ala 12 aug. 1883.	Ala.
Maddux, Henry C.....22 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Va..... 5 oct. 1886.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Creighton, Samuel S. 23 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps ... 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar.	Ohio ... 14 may, 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 09.				
Huntington, Bert R. 24 feb. 11		pvt. co. M, 8 inf., pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 4 nov. 99 to 3 nov. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 25 feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 feb. 11 accepted 29 mar.	Ia 8 apr. 1882.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07.				
Michie, Henry C., jr. 25 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar.	Va. 12 feb. 1882.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.				
Eckels, Lauren S. 26 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar.	Pa. 12 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 06, and M. D., 09, Univ. of Pa.				
Clark, Albert P. 27 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar.	D. C. 3 mar. 1884.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. Ph. D. George Washington Coll. of Pharmacy, 05. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.				
McBrayer, Charles E. 28 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar.	N. C. 9 feb. 1883.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Wake Forest, '02. M. D. Univ. of Md.				
Northington, Eugene G. 1 mar. 11	pvt. cos. F, 2 Ala. inf. and A, 1 Tex inf. 12 July, 98 to 18 apr. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	Ala. 12 feb. 1880.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.				
Hallett, Harley J. 2 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 mar. 11 accepted 31 mar.	Ill. 16 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., '05.				
Holland, Josiah H. 3 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 09 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 3 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar.	D. C. 6 may, 1880.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.				
French, Sanford W. 4 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 June, 10 accepted 20 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 4 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	N. Y. 12 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.				
Flynn, Thomas J. 5 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	N. J. 6 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 05.				
Pariseau, George E. 6 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 6 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	Mass. 14 oct. 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tufts Med. Col., 09.				
Maguire, Daniel F. 8 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 oct. 09 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. med. corps. 8 mar. 11 accepted 30 mar.	Mass. 21 oct. 1882.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. 05 and M. D. 06, Harvard.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Register, Edward C. 9 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 23 feb.	N. C. ...	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 06. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. corps. 9 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar.	21 apr. 1884.	
Willis, John M. 10 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 22 aug.	Va.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. corps. 10 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	25 nov. 1886.	
Siner, Joseph L. 11 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 22 aug.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. corps. 11 mar. 11 accepted 31 mar.	30 sept. 1885.	
Denton, William 12 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 22 aug.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Cornell, 08.		1 lt. med. corps. 12 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	19 sept. 1885.	
Walkup, Joseph O. 13 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 17 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept.	Ind.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. Valparaiso, 05. M. D. Coll. of Medicine and Surg., Chicago, 08.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar.	29 mar. 1885.	
Burnside, Fred R. 14 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug.	Ohio. ...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. corps. 14 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	9 oct. 1884.	
Reddy, John J. 15 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 dec. 09 accepted 31 dec.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.		1 lt. med. corps. 15 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar.	22 may, 1883.	
Sharpe, Herbert H. 16 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 16 sept.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 06.		1 lt. med. corps. 16 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar.	21 sept. 1883.	
Kefauver, Lloyd A. 17 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 27 aug.	Md.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps. 17 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	6 sept. 1882.	
Craft, Edgar D. 18 mar. 11	corpl. co. M, 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug.	Miss. ...	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted 17 july,	2 sept. 1880.	
Cade, William T., jr. 18 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 23 aug.	Ohio. ...	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Miami Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted 15 apr.	10 july, 1883.	
McKnight, John R. 19 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted 20 june,	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps. 19 mar. 11 accepted 30 mar.	7 june, 1880.	
Divins, George G. 20 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 07.		1 lt. med. corps. 20 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar.	21 apr. 1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Leary, Thomas J.....25 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept.	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 07.		1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 09 accepted .....2 july, resigned .....15 mar. 12 1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. accepted .....24 may,	20 may, 1880.	
Wood, Neal N.....26 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....28 july, 11 accepted .....19 aug.	Mo.....	Mich.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 08.		1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr. 12 accepted .....28 june.	24 july, 1884.	
Meister, William B.....27 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....19 sept. 11 accepted .....25 sept.	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 12 accepted .....26 june.	22 mar. 1882.	
McKellar, Harry R.....28 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted .....18 aug.	Ga.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Chicago. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr. 12 accepted .....26 june.	5 jan, 1883.	
Hull, Howard L.....29 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....28 july, 11 accepted .....18 aug.	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 12 accepted .....24 june,	18 feb. 1885.	
Tarleton, Leeson O.....30 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....19 sept. 11 accepted .....25 sept.	N. H.....	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. Ph. B. Brown, 06. M. D. Harvard, 10.		1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 12 accepted .....1 july,	21 may, 1884.	
Marietta, Shelley U.....1 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb.	Iowa.....	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Col. of Phys. and Surg. Chicago, 09.		resigned .....11 mar. 11 1 lt. med. res. corps.....29 apr. accepted .....10 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, 12 accepted .....29 june,	5 jan. 1881.	
Van Kirk, Harry H.....2 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	Ohio.....	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 98.		1 lt. med. corps.....2 may, 12 accepted .....25 june,	5 sept. 1873.	
Skelton, Robert.....3 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 dec. 10 accepted .....21 jan. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. corps.....3 may, 12 accepted .....25 june,	27 sept. 1886.	
Quade, Omar H.....4 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....6 feb. 11 accepted .....19 aug.	Mo.....	Mo.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. corps.....4 may, 12 accepted .....1 july,	18 aug. 1886.	
Scott, Thomas E.....5 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....28 july, 11 accepted .....22 aug.	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 07.		1 lt. med. corps.....5 may, 12 accepted .....25 june,	14 nov. 1881.	
Blodgett, Harry H.....7 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....21 apr. 11 accepted .....29 may,	Iowa.....	Neb.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 07.		1 lt. med. corps.....7 may, 12 accepted .....27 june,	18 sept. 1882.	
Upshur, Alfred P.....8 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 mar. 11 accepted .....29 mar.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 00.		1 lt. med. corps.....8 may, 12 accepted .....25 june,	26 sept. 1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Harwood, Thomas E., jr. 9 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 28 july, 11 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. med. corps 9 may, 12 accepted 29 june,	Tenn . . . 3 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Connolly, Philip B. 10 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 6 feb. 11 accepted 23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps 10 may, 12 accepted 25 june,	N. Y. . . . 8 jan. 1886.	N. Y.
Turnbull, Samuel J. 11 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ. 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 25 mar. 11 accepted 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 11 may, 12 accepted 26 june,	Fla. 8 june, 1886.	Fla.
Dailey, Michael A. 12 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Dartmouth. M. D. Harvard, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 19 sept. 11 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 12 may, 12 accepted 24 june,	Mass . . . 31 oct. 1882.	Wyo.
Mitchell, Leopold 13 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 6 feb. 11 accepted 24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps 13 may, 12 accepted 27 june,	La. 4 sept. 1887.	La.
Wilde, Adna G. 14 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 19 sept. 11 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 14 may, 12 accepted 28 june,	N. Y. . . . 22 apr. 1885.	Miss.
Kellam, Fred'k C. A., jr. . . 15 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Washington and Lee, 04. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Atlanta, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 21 apr. 11 accepted 30 may, 1 lt. med. corps 15 may, 12 accepted 28 june,	Va. 23 aug. 1881.	D. C.
Hammond, Johnson F. . . . 16 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06. B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 16 may, 12 accepted 28 june,	Ohio . . . 7 dec. 1882.	Ill.
Ingold, John G. 17 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 25 mar. 11 accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 17 may, 12 accepted 26 june,	Mich. . . 21 may, 1882.	Ill.
Miller, Alvin C. 18 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 28 july, 11 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. med. corps 18 may, 12 accepted 8 july,	Ind. . . . 15 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Haig, Chester R. 19 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Haverford, 04. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 28 july, 11 accepted 23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps 19 may, 12 accepted 26 june,	N. J. . . . 1 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Trinder, John H. 20 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 10 may, 11 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. med. corps 20 may, 12 accepted 11 july,	Pa. 20 july, 1881.	Pa.
Hall, William E. 21 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. med. corps 21 may, 12 accepted 6 july,	Mo. 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
McMurdo, Hew B. 22 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 aug. 11 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 12 accepted 30 june,	Va. 17 feb. 1885.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.				
Burnett, Thomas W. 23 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 may, 11 accepted 21 june. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 12 accepted 28 june,	N. Y. 15 mar. 1882.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Columbia Univ., 08.				
Kinard, Kerwin W. 24 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 12 accepted 25 june,	Pa. 30 july. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. 05 and M. D. 08 Univ. of Pa.				
Hardaway, Robert M. 25 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 july, 11 accepted 23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 12 accepted 27 june,	Ky. 5 feb. 1887.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 10.				
Sherwood, John W. 26 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 12 accepted 26 june,	Md. 21 nov. 1881.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ., 08.				
Qualls, Guy L. 27 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 feb. 11 accepted 23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 12 accepted 26 june,	Ill. 18 feb. 1883.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S. St. Louis Univ.; M. D. St. Louis Univ., 09.				
Baylis, James E. 28 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 12 accepted 26 june,	Miss. 20 mar. 1884.	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., 05. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.				
Castlen, Charles R. 29 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 12 accepted 28 june,	Ky. 29 june, 1886.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09.				
McEnery, Douglas W. 30 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 mar. 11 accepted 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 12 accepted 28 june,	La. 14 may, 1881.	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Tulane Univ., 03. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.				
Meehan, John W. 31 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 may, 11 accepted 23 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 12 accepted 24 june,	Neb. 1 may, 1884.	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 08.				
Waison, Charles M. 1 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 july, 11 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 june, 12 accepted 26 june,	Del. 24 aug. 1883.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.				
Pouss, Luther R. 8 july, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 may, 11 accepted 21 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 8 july, 12 accepted 7 aug.	Pa. 4 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 09.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Warriner, Benjamin B. 8 may 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted. 29 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 8 may 13 accepted. 16 june,	Va. 12 nov. 1873.	Va.
Herbert, William D. 9 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 mar. 12 accepted. 23 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 9 may 13 accepted. 17 june,	N. J. 17 dec. 1881.	N. J.
Smith, Stephen H. 10 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 10 may 13 accepted. 23 june,	Va. 13 apr. 1883.	Va.
Lull, George F. 11 may 13 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 11 may 13 accepted. 15 june,	Pa. 10 mar. 1887.	Pa.
Hillman, Charles C. 12 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 07. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 12 may 13 accepted. 14 june,	Ark. 27 aug. 1887.	Ark.
Chappell, Sidney L. 13 may 13 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted. 4 dec. 1 lt. med. corps. 13 may 13 accepted. 18 june,	D. C. 22 july, 1886.	D. C.
McFarland, Fletcher O. 14 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 may, 12 accepted. 27 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 14 may 13 accepted. 18 june,	Ill. 28 may, 1886.	Minn.
Dale, Harry L. 15 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 06. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 15 may 13 accepted. 8 july,	Oreg. 19 jan. 1886.	Oreg.
Schoenleber, Alvin W. 16 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 4 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 16 may 13 accepted. 16 june,	Wis. 25 june, 1886.	Ill.
McCulloch, Ernest C. 17 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Maryville Coll., Tenn., 06. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 june, 12 accepted. 29 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may 13 accepted. 20 june,	Ill. 15 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Callender, George R. 18 may 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may 13 accepted. 17 june,	Mass. 13 may, 1884.	Mass.
Weidner, Edward T. B. 19 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 3 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may 13 accepted. 27 june,	Pa. 15 jan. 1885.	Pa.
Bliss, Raymond W. 20 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted. 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may 13 accepted. 19 june,	Mass. 17 may, 1888.	Cenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Bull, Raymond C. 21 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Colorado Coll., 04. B. S. Colorado Coll. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 feb. 12 accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 13 accepted 17 june,	Mo. 3 aug. 1883.	Idaho.
Kirk, Norman T. 22 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 10.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 may, 12 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 13 accepted 19 june,	Md. 3 jan. 1888.	Md.
Borden, William B. 23 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 13 accepted 16 june,	N. C. 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Cummings, Royal E. 24 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 03.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 13 accepted 27 june,	Tex. 17 sept. 1882.	Cal.
Bell, Clarence R. 25 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 04.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 13 accepted 18 june,	Ohio 16 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Duenner, Robert H. 26 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 10.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 june, 12 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 13 accepted 15 june,	Tenn. 4 jan. 1883.	D. C.
Duckwall, Bertram F. 27 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 13 accepted 21 june,	Ind. 20 june, 1889.	Pa.
Fielden, John S. C., jr. 28 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 may 12 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 13 accepted 15 june,	Mass. 23 june, 1888.	Pa.
Harris, Halbert P. 29 may, 13	Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 09.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 13 accepted 23 june,	N. C. 20 nov. 1882.	N. C.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Brown, Ira C. 7 july, 08	M. D. Univ. of Buffalo.	maj. brig. surg. 11 aug. 98 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 27 mar. hon. dis. 20 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july,	N. Y. 19 oct. 1861.
Hereford, John R. 7 july, 08	M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 83.	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, maj. surg. 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 01 accepted 21 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Mo. 22 jan. 1862.
Eber, Albert H. 7 july, 08	M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 97.	aetg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf. 25 july, 98 to 26 jun. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf. 27 jan. hon. must. out. 31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. 1 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 4 apr. accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 aug.	Mich. 20 apr. 1876.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Stearns, Charles H 7 July, 08 M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 92.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 01 accepted 8 Apr. hon. dis. 25 Nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 21 Oct. 1869.	Mo	Mo.
Artaud, Frank E 7 July, 08 M. D. Tulane Univ., 84.	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. 4 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. maj. surg. 9 July, 00 hon. must. out 3 June, 01 maj. surg. 6 June, accepted 21 June, hon. dis. 31 July,	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July, 25 Jan. 1869.	N Y ..	La.
Tenney, Elmer S 7 July, 08 M. D. Dartmouth, 97.	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Feb. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 4 Sept. 1870.	N. H.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S 7 July, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 80.	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July, 27 Oct. 1856.	Pa	Pa.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of the South, 98.	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 22 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July, 20 Nov. 1872.	Iowa ..	N. J.
McCord, Donald P 7 July, 08 M. D. Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 94.	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 01 accepted 5 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July, 5 July, 1874.	Mo	Mo.
Phelan, Henry du R 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 93.	capt. asst. surg. 31 July, 01 accepted 24 Aug. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July, 15 July, 1870.	Cal	Cal.
Peck, Luke B 7 July, 08 M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 5 Nov. 01 accepted 13 Nov. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 18 Sept. 1866.	Mass.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B 7 July, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 94.	capt. asst. surg. 19 Feb. 02 accepted 19 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July, 15 Dec. 1870.	Canada	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S 7 July, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 97.	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 02 accepted 10 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 29 July, 29 Jan. 1874.	Pa	Pa.
Le Hardy, Julius C 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ga., 93.	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. 1 July, 98 to 12 Oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 Aug. accepted 13 Oct. hon. must. out 2 May, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July, 14 Jan. 1871.	Ga	Ga.
Watkins, Victor E 7 July, 08 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 12 Nov. 1871.	Pa	D. C.
Harris, Herbert I 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July, 10 Dec. 1874.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Newlove, George 7 July, 08 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July, 14 Aug. 1873.	Del	Pa.
Baker, Charles L 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 13 Aug. 16 Feb. 1872.	W. Va.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Mills, Frederick H. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 20 July,	N. Y. 4 Jan. 1871.	N. Y.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 94.				
Hogan, David D. 7 July, 08		pvt. co. C, 14 Inf. and hosp. corps. 16 June, 98 to 7 Mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps. 30 Jan. 00 to 24 June, 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 25 July,	Wis. 14 Nov. 1874.	Wis.
M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 96.				
Patterson, Edwin W. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 20 July,	Ohio. 8 Dec. 1870.	D. C.
M. D. Columbian Univ., 96.				
Bell, Leonard P. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 17 July,	Ind. 30 Apr. 1871.	Ind.
M. D. Central Coll. P. and S., Indianapolis.				
McCown, Thomas B. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 17 Aug.	Mo. 27 Feb. 1868.	Mo.
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.				
Bowman, Madison H. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 10 Aug.	Ky. 23 Nov. 1865.	Ky.
M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 92. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 95.				
Wall, Francis M. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 17 July,	Ind. 31 May, 1853.	Ind.
M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 88.				
Griffis, Frank C. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 16 July,	Ohio. 3 Nov. 1866.	Ohio.
M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 96.				
Stuckey, Harrison W. 7 July, 08	pvt troop A, 1 Ohio Cav. 9 June, 98 to 22 Oct	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 22 July,	Ill. 17 Aug. 1874.	Ohio.
M. D. Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 97.				
Anderson, Everett A. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 21 July,	Ky. 27 Sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 89.				
Hewitt, John M. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 20 July,	Pa. 25 Sept. 1867.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 89.				
Roberts, Ernest E. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 17 July,	Iowa 15 June, 1878.	Iowa
M. D. Marion Sims Med. Coll., 98.				
Farrow, Edgar J. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 19 July,	N. Y. 26 June, 1871.	Cal.
M. D. Univ. of Cal., 00.				
Jones, George B. 7 July, 08	pvt. co. H and hosp. stwd., 161 Ind. inf. 12 July, 98 to 30 Apr., 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 21 July,	Ind. 13 Aug. 1868.	Ind.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ind., 92.				
Coffey, Albion M. 7 July, 08	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 hon. dis. 12 Mar. 00	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 27 July,	Mo. 6 Oct. 1874.	Mo.
M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Kansas City, 00.				
Yemans, Herbert W. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 18 July,	Mich. 9 Apr. 1857.	Cal.
M. D. Detroit Med. Coll., 78.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Walker, Thomas C..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 95.		pvt. hosp. corps 28 June, 98 to 11 Aug. from 2 Sept. to 2 May, 99 and from 1 June to 29 Dec. 00 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July,	N. C. 14 Aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	Pa. 10 May, 1874.	Pa.
Henning, Oswald F..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Ill. 31 July, 1878	Ill.
Halliday, Charles H..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ill. 26 Sept. 1878.	Ill.
Cullen, Charles W..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 00.		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 15 July, 98 to 29 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ohio.... 27 Feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Ind. Med. Coll., 06.		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. const art.) 10 Oct. 98 to 31 Jan. 99 and from 9 Mar. to 23 July, 01 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July,	N. Y. 26 Oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Mass.... 2 Dec. 1875.	Minn.
Lincoln, Henry F..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 26 July,	Ind. 19 Oct. 1879.	Mo.
Freeland, Herbert L..... 7 July, 08 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Ill. 25 Sept. 1876.	Ill.
Archer, William M., jr... 7 July, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July,	Va. 6 Aug. 1878.	Va.
Wilson, Elsworth..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 97.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 25 July,	Iowa... 9 June, 1871.	Okla.
Drake, Percy G..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Harvard, 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 16 July,	N. H. 25 Dec. 1876.	N. H.
Weston, Henry R..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Vt. 13 Mar. 1878.	Vt.
Newton, Ralph W..... 23 Sept. 08 M. D. N. Y. Univ., 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps 23 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept.	Vt. 28 Mar. 1875.	Mass.
Foley, Thomas M..... 25 Sept. 08 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps 25 Sept. 08 accepted 8 Oct.	Pa. 14 Dec. 1876.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept. 08 M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 sept. 08 accepted.....9 oct.	Ohio... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Browne, Rhodrie W.....24 nov. 08 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....24 nov. 08 accepted.....7 dec.	Mass... 15 oct. 1872.	Va.
Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09 M. D. Md. Med. Coll., 04.	pvt. co. C, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....16 sept. 98 to 17 mar. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 apr. 09 accepted.....18 may,	N. Y.... 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Philips, Henry F.....18 aug. 09 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. hon. dis.....6 july, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps.....18 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Tenn... 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Simpson, James A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.	1 lt. 4 Ky. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out.....12 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....19 july, hon. dis.....25 oct.	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps.....24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex.... 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.
Lavanture, Lewis A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. American Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....17 sept.	Vt..... 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Miltenberger, Val E.....11 sept. 09 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept.	Mo..... 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Bradley, John R.....15 sept. 09 M. D. Cornell, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept.	N. Y.... 2 sept. 1879.	N. Y.
Penrose, Thomas W.....22 sept. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Col., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....22 sept. 09 accepted.....4 oct.	N. J.... 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 09 M. D. Boston Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 sept. 09 accepted.....9 oct.	Mass... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Christensen, Waldemar A...3 dec. 09 M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 96.	capt. asst. surg.....19 nov. 01 accepted.....3 dec. hon. dis.....1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps....3 dec. 09 accepted.....19 jan. 10	Denm ^k ... 14 may, 1870.	Cal.
Maynard, Edwin B.....7 mar. 10 M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 mar. 10 accepted.....25 mar.	Va..... 25 june, 1886.	Va.
Bochs, Charles J.....27 mar. 11 Md. Georgetown Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....27 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Eng.... 27 mar. 1885.	D. C.
Lombard, Marion S.....6 apr. 11 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....6 apr. 11 accepted.....4 may,	Neb.... 7 sept. 1883.	Neb.
Shea, William E.....21 apr. 11 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....6 june,	Neb.... 16 sept. 1880.	Mont.
Burcham, Thomas A.....28 apr. 11 M. D. Drake Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 apr. 11 accepted.....10 june,	Iowa... 6 july, 1881.	Iowa.

Name rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Keene, Thomas B. V. 12 may, 11 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps 12 may, 11 accepted 26 june,	Ind. 19 feb. 1881.	Ind.
Newberry, Frederick H. 12 may, 11 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps 12 may, 11 accepted 25 june,	Mich. 22 mar. 1878.	Mich.
Webster, Emil H. 12 may, 11 M. D. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 90.		1 lt. med. res. corps 12 may, 11 accepted 13 nov.	Canada 9 mar. 1869.	Mich.
Mayo, Harry N. 12 may, 11 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll. 95. B. S. Loyola Coll. 95.		1 lt. med. res. corps 12 may 11 accepted 27 june.	La. 10 sept. 1867.	Utah.
Fetterolf, Daniel W. 3 june, 11 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.		1 lt. med. res. corps 3 june, 11 accepted 1 july,	Pa. 28 mar. 1863.	Pa.
Scudder, John H. H. 19 sept. 11 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept.	N. J. 7 sept. 1883.	Pa.
Carbonell, Arturo. 13 feb. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps 13 feb. 12 accepted 29 mar.	P. R. 28 aug. 1888.	P. R.
De Lanney, Emile L. 25 mar. 12 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 01.		1 lt. med. res. corps 25 mar. 12 accepted 24 apr.	B e l- gium- 25 sept. 1872.	Neb.
Gandy, Charles L. 3 july, 12 B. S., 10, and M. D., 12, Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. res. corps 3 july, 12 accepted 3 aug.	Tex. 24 jan. 1889.	N. J.
Kerns, Harry N. 3 july, 12 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps 3 july, 12 accepted 16 aug.	Cal. 4 nov. 1886.	Cal.
Pratt, John M. 5 oct. 12 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps 5 oct. 12 accepted 21 oct.	N. Y. 21 oct. 1884.	N. Y.
von Kessler, Wilson C. 30 dec. 12 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps 30 dec. 12 accepted 13 mar. 13	Pa. 23 mar. 1884.	Pa.
Wilds, Robert H. 11 feb. 13 M. D. Columbia Univ., 10. B. S. Univ. of S. C., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps 11 feb. 13 accepted 17 mar.	S. C. 22 nov. 1883.	S. C.
Thode, E. Frederick. 26 feb. 13 M. D. N. Y. Univ., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps 26 feb. 13 accepted 15 mar.	N. Y. 19 feb. 1888.	N. J.
Beaven, Coleridge L. 30 apr. 13 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps 30 apr. 13 accepted 4 june.	Md. 2 nov. 1885.	Md.
Anderson, John B. 30 apr. 13 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps 30 apr. 13 accepted 4 june.	Tex. 10 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Vaughan, William W. 30 apr. 13 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps 30 apr. 13 accepted 4 june.	Va. 7 sept. 1886.	Va.
Williams, Alexander W. 25 aug. 13 A. B. Harvard, 08. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps 25 aug. 13 accepted 25 sept.	N. Y. 28 sept. 1884.	D. C.
Davenport, Walter P. 25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Ill., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps 25 aug. 13 accepted 24 sept.	Minn. 14 nov. 1888.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Le Comte, Ralph M.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept.	Pa..... 19 feb. 1888.	Pa.
Baner, Louis H.....25 aug. 13 A. B. 09, and M. D. 12, Harvard.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept.	Mass.... 18 july, 1888.	Mass.
Webb, Lanphear W., jr.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept.	Pa..... 28 jan. 1886.	Pa.
Canning, Austin J.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....24 sept.	Pa..... 5 june, 1887.	Pa.
Fox, Harold H.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....24 sept.	N. Y.... 30 june, 1887.	N. Y.
Dieterich, Frederick H.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. Y., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....23 sept.	N. Y.... 31 july, 1887.	N. Y.
Guthrie, William G.....25 aug. 13 A. B. Univ. of Kans., 08. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....23 sept.	Kans... 29 oct. 1884.	Kans.
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Oliver, Robert T.....14 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 88.		dent. surg.....14 apr. 11 accepted .....17 june,	Ind.... 25 jan. 1868.	Ind.
Boak, S. Davis.....15 apr. 11 D. D. S., 00, and M. D., 01, National Univ.		dent. surg.....15 apr. 11 accepted .....21 june,	Va..... 30 june, 1876.	W. Va.
Landerdale, Clarence E...16 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.		dent. surg.....16 apr. 11 accepted .....20 june,	Wis.... 15 june, 1873.	N. Y.
Wing, Franklin F.....17 apr. 11 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 98.		dent. surg.....17 apr. 11 accepted .....20 june,	Mass.... 1 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Mason, George L.....18 apr. 11 D. D. S. Boston Dental Coll., 94.		dent. surg.....18 apr. 11 accepted .....19 june,	N. H.... 16 oct. 1871.	Mass.
Wolven, Frank H.....19 apr. 11 D. D. S. Columbian Univ., 00.		dent. surg.....19 apr. 11 accepted .....2 aug.	N. J.... 25 dec. 1873.	N. Y.
Hess, John H.....20 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 90.		dent. surg.....20 apr. 11 accepted .....21 june,	Ind.... 11 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Voorhies, Hugh G.....21 apr. 11 D. D. S. Mo. Dental Coll., 91.		dent. surg.....21 apr. 11 accepted .....19 june,	Mo..... 10 aug. 1871.	Mo.
Chambers, William H....22 apr. 11 D. D. S. Dental Coll., Atlanta, 97.		dent. surg.....22 apr. 11 accepted .....17 june,	Ala.... 12 nov. 1875.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Carpenter, Alden.....23 apr. 11 D. D. S. American Coll. Dental Surgeons, 94.		dent. surg. 23 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Wis. 19 feb. 1871.	Neb.
Tignor, Edwin P.....25 apr. 11 D. D. S., 98, M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.		dent. surg. 25 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Va.
McAlister, John A., jr....26 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 93.		dent. surg. 26 apr. 11 accepted. 20 june.	Utah.... 10 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Casaday, George H.....27 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.		dent. surg. 27 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Cal. 3 dec. 1874.	Cal.
Bernheim, Julien R.....28 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.		dent. surg. 28 apr. 11 accepted. 21 june,	Cal. 13 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Rhoades, Rex H.....29 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 02.		dent. surg. 29 apr. 11 accepted. 21 june,	Iowa.... 30 nov. 1875.	Iowa.
Stallman, George E.....30 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 96.		dent. surg. 30 apr. 11 accepted. 12 july,	N. Y.... 17 june. 1867.	Tex.
Gunckel, George I..... 1 may. 11 D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 99.		dent. surg. 1 may. 11 accepted. 30 june.	Ohio.... 15 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Stone, Frank P..... 2 may. 11 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 00.		dent. surg. 2 may. 11 accepted. 28 june,	Mo. 19 june. 1876.	Mo.
Ingalls, Raymond E..... 3 may. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 05.		dent. surg. 3 may. 11 accepted. 22 june,	Mich.... 4 jan. 1883.	Cal.
Scott, Harold O..... 4 may. 11 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 02.		dent. surg. 4 may. 11 accepted. 21 june.	Iowa.... 15 sept. 1880.	Ill.
Ames, John R..... 5 may. 11 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 05.		dent. surg. 5 may. 11 accepted. 19 june.	Va. 13 sept. 1881.	Va.
Ryan, Edward P. R..... 6 may. 11 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 04.		dent. surg. 6 may. 11 accepted. 20 june.	Ind.... 18 july, 1880.	Okla.
Mills, Robert H..... 7 may. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Md., 07.		dent. surg. 7 may. 11 accepted. 20 june,	Ga. 29 july, 1883.	Fla.
Lafamme, Frank L. K... 8 may. 11 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 07.		dent. surg. 8 may. 11 accepted. 17 june	Canada 7 dec. 1879.	Me.
Scott, Minot E..... 9 may. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 04.		dent. surg. 9 may. 11 accepted. 19 june,	Cal. 7 may, 1880.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Graham, George D. 10 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Ia., '07.	pvt. co. B, 49 Ia. inf. 2 june, 98 to 13 may, 99	dent. surg. 10 may, 11 accepted 7 july,	Mo. 2 aug. 1881.	Iowa.
Patterson, Robert F. 11 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., '07.		dent. surg. 11 may, 11 accepted 20 june,	Wash. 6 june, 1885.	Cal.
Leslie, Samuel H. 12 may, 11 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., '09.		dent. surg. 12 may, 11 accepted 20 june,	Ark. 7 mar. 1881.	Ark.

FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

Field Hospital No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Maj. William W. Reno, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Capt. Mahlon Ashford, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Field Hospital No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. First Lieut. Johnson F. Hammond, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. Capt. Lucius L. Hopwood, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Field Hospital No. 3, Texas City, Tex. Maj. Albie W. Williams, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 3, Texas City, Tex. Capt. Percy L. Jones, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Field Hospital No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I. Capt. Joseph E. Bastion, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I. Capt. Joseph E. Bastion, Medical Corps, commanding.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Cingman, Dan C. 12 oct. 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. eng. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 20 apr. 86 maj. 31 july, 97 lt. col. 16 feb. 05 col. 6 july, 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 12 oct. 13 accepted 12 oct.	N. H. 6 mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Black, William M. 28 july, 08	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 mar. 80 capt. 31 dec. 86 maj. 18 may, 98 lt. col. 26 june, 05 col. 28 july, 08	Pa. 8 dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
Roessler, Solomon W. 11 apr. 09		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 dec. 80 capt. 1 dec. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 2 apr. 06 col. 11 apr. 09	Ill. 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 22 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 9 sept. 06 col. 24 june, 09	Mass. 4 mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct. 09	Coll. of the City of New York.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 2 lt. 30 june, 82 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 5 oct. 89 maj. 29 jan. 00 lt. col. 11 jan. 07 col. 16 oct. 09	N. Y. 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Goethals, George W. 3 dec. 09	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 14 dec. 91 maj. 7 feb. 00 lt. col. 2 mar. 07 col. 3 dec. 09	N. Y. 29 june, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar., 07. Army War College, 1905.				
Millis, John 13 june, 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 20 sept. 92 maj. 2 apr. 00 lt. col. 7 june, 07 col. 13 june, 10	Mich. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John 27 feb. 11	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 jan. 83 capt. 11 oct. 92 maj. 30 apr. 01 lt. col. 9 june, 07 col. 27 feb. 11	Mich. 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 14 apr. 11.				
Hodges, Harry F. 11 july, 11	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 accepted 20 june, col. 21 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. must. out 25 jan.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 17 july, 83 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 capt. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 may, 01 lt. col. 27 aug. 07 col. 11 july, 11	Mass. 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.

*Sec. 7 of the act of mar. 2, 1899, and sec. 22, act of feb. 2, 1901, provide that the enlisted force of the battalions of engineers, and the officers serving therewith, shall constitute a part of the line of the Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Warren, James G. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 apr. 82 1 lt. 26 mar. 83 capt. 12 apr. 94 maj. 3 may, 01 lt. col. 15 nov. 07 col. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. ... 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward. 2 mar. 12	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 apr. 83 capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 jan. 03 lt. col. 14 feb. 08 col. 2 mar. 12	Mo 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 82 2 lt. 30 june, 84 1 lt. 10 jan. 84 capt. 4 oct. 94 maj. 20 feb. 03 lt. col. 28 feb. 08 col. 27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A. 12 aug. 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 2 june, 84 capt. 3 feb. 95 maj. 13 apr. 03 lt. col. 8 may, 08 col. 12 aug. 13	Pa 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Langfitt, William C. 12 oct. 13	maj. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A. 26 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 30 sept. 84 capt. 31 mar. 95 maj. 21 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 june, 08 col. 12 oct. 13	Va 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Sanford, James C. 6 july, 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 12 oct. 86 capt. 13 aug. 95 maj. 22 jan. 04 lt. col. 6 july, 08	N. Y. ... 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Gaillard, David Du B. 11 apr. 09	col. 3 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 16 june, hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 oct. 87 capt. 25 oct. 95 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 11 apr. 09	S. C. 4 sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
Taylor, Harry. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 1 dec. 87 capt. 6 jan. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 24 june, 09	N. H. ... 26 june, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Sibert, William L. 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 7 apr. 88 capt. 31 mar. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 21 sept. 09	Ala. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 oct. 09	maj. eng. 31 may, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 26 may, 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 16 oct. 09	Kans ... 14 june, 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Craighill, William E. 3 dec. 09	maj. 10 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept., hon. dis. 21 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 85 1 lt. 22 july, 88 capt. 5 feb. 97 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 3 dec. 09	Md 20 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Newcomer, Henry C. 9 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 23 July, 88 capt. 31 July, 97 maj. 23 Apr. 04 lt. col. 9 feb. 10	Pa. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Patrick, Mason M. 13 June 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 July, 89 capt. 18 May, 98 maj. 23 Apr. 04 lt. col. 13 June, 10	W. Va. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Riché, Charles S. 27 Feb. 11	col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. must. out 28 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 5 Oct. 89 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 June, 04 lt. col. 27 Feb. 11	Pa. 19 July, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Rees, Thomas H. 27 Feb. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 31 Dec. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 July, 04 lt. col. 27 Feb. 11	Mich. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Army War College, 1911.				
Potter, Charles L. 27 Feb. 11	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 24 June, hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. 2 Feb. 87 1 lt. 12 Aug. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 14 Sept. 04 lt. col. 27 Feb. 11	Me. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Shank, Francis R. 11 July 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 22 Oct. 1 lt. 22 Feb. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 16 Feb. 05 lt. col. 11 July, 11	Pa. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervey, Henry. 27 Feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 14 Dec. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 15 Oct. 05 lt. col. 27 Feb. 12	Va. 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinsiry, Charles H. 27 Feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 22 July, 1 lt. 11 Oct. 92 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 1 Jan. 06 lt. col. 27 Feb. 12	Cal. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Judson, William V. 2 Mar. 12		cadet M. A. 15 June 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 23 July, 1 lt. 18 May, 93 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Mar. 06 lt. col. 2 Mar. 12	Ind. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Winslow, E. Eveleth. 12 Oct. 12		cadet M. A. 11 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 2 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Apr. 06 lt. col. 12 Oct. 12	D. C. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Flagler, Clement A. F. 27 Feb. 13	maj. eng. 17 May, 98 accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 11 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 1 Apr. 90 1 lt. 4 Oct. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 5 May, 06 lt. col. 27 Feb. 13	Ga. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Harding, Chester.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 89 2 lt .....12 aug. 90 1 lt .....26 jan. 95 capt .....5 july, 98 maj .....27 june, 06 lt. col. ....27 feb. 13	Miss ... 1866. 31 dec.	M. A. Ala.
Harts, William W .....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1912. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, oct. 1, 13.	maj. eng. ....13 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 89 2 lt .....22 feb. 91 1 lt .....3 feb. 95 capt .....26 oct. 98 maj .....9 sept. 06 lt. col. ....12 aug. 13	Ill 1866. 29 aug.	M. A. Ill.
Jadwin, Edgar.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893. <i>Majors.</i>	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....20 june, 98 accepted .....28 june, lt. col .....15 sept. accepted .....23 sept. hon. must. out .....17 may, 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 90 2 lt .....14 dec. 91 1 lt .....10 may, 95 capt .....29 jan. 00 maj .....26 sept. 06 lt. col. ....12 oct. 13	Pa 1865. 7 aug.	M. A. Pa.
Keller, Charles .....11 jan. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 90 2 lt .....20 sept. 92 1 lt .....13 aug. 95 capt .....7 feb. 00 maj .....11 jan. 07	N. Y. 1868. 13 feb.	M. A. N. Y.
Deakyn, Herbert .....2 mar. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 90 2 lt .....11 oct. 92 1 lt .....2 oct. 95 capt .....2 apr. 00 maj .....2 mar. 07	Del 1867. 29 dec.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S ....7 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 90 2 lt .....18 may, 93 1 lt .....13 oct. 95 capt .....2 feb. 01 maj .....7 june, 07	Ky 1869. 1 may.	M. A. Ohio.
Cosby, Spencer.....9 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. eng. ....15 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 91 2 lt .....12 apr. 94 1 lt .....13 oct. 95 capt .....2 feb. 01 maj .....9 june, 07	Md 1867. 2 oct.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F .....15 nov. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 91 2 lt .....26 jan. 95 1 lt .....31 mar. 96 capt .....2 feb. 01 maj .....15 nov. 07	Md 1868. 18 jan.	M. A. Md.
Morrow, Jay J .....31 jan. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....15 sept. 98 accepted .....23 sept. hon. dis .....6 oct.	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 91 2 lt .....3 feb. 95 1 lt .....26 may, 96 capt .....2 feb. 01 maj .....31 jan. 08	W. Va. 1870. 20 feb.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B. ....14 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 92 2 lt .....31 mar. 95 1 lt .....5 feb. 97 capt .....30 apr. 01 maj .....14 feb. 08	Ill 1869. 6 june.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P .....28 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 92 2 lt .....10 may, 95 1 lt .....31 july, 97 capt .....2 may, 01 maj .....28 feb. 08	Va 1869. 14 nov.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Howell, George P. 8 may, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt 13 aug. 95 1 lt 18 may, 98 capt 3 may, 01 maj. 8 may, 08	N. C. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W. 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt 2 oct. 95 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 12 dec. 01 maj 2 june, 08	Pa 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L. . . . 6 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt 12 oct. 95 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 23 dec. 02 maj 6 july, 08	Va 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R. 28 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt 25 oct. 95 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 20 feb. 03 maj 28 july, 08	N. Y 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt 6 jan. 96 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 13 apr. 03 maj 7 aug. 08	Mich 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J 11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt 31 mar. 96 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 21 apr. 03 maj 11 apr. 09	Conn 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt 26 may, 96 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 22 jan. 04 maj 24 june, 09	W. Va 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt 5 feb. 97 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 23 jan. 04 maj 21 sept. 09	Miss 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Hoffman, George M. 3 dec. 09		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt 18 may, 98 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 3 dec. 09	Pa 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D 9 feb. 10 General Staff, 24 sept. 12. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 9 feb. 10	Wis 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C 13 june, 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91, and School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 93.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 13 june, 10	N. Y 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A 27 feb. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 6 mar. 11. Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 26 jan. 99 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11	Conn 1873.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 29 sept. 99 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Ohio. 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1913.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 29 jan. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. C. 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 7 feb. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. J. 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 apr. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Ill. 9 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wooted, William P. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. C. 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle 11 july, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 11 july, 11	Tenn. 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. 1 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 4 oct. 11	Ga. 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 june, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	Wis. 17 mar. 1873.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 july, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	Mont. 19 june, 1877.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 sept. 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. 8 jun. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 16 feb. 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	Iowa. 21 mar. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 26 june, 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. J. 3 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 sept. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 oct. 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. 6 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed Ispn.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
ackson, Thomas H. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 jan. 06 maj. 2 mar. 12	15 june, 96 15 feb. 99 29 jan. 00 2 feb. 01 1 jan. 06 2 mar. 12	Canada 18 jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
illisbury, George E. 12 oct. 12	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 mar. 06 maj. 12 oct. 12	15 june, 96 13 june, 00 2 feb. 01 2 mar. 06 12 oct. 12	Mass. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
ukesh, Gustave R. 27 feb. 13	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 may, 06 maj. 27 feb. 13	15 june, 96 13 june, 00 2 feb. 01 2 feb. 01 5 may, 06 27 feb. 13	Ohio. 29 aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
attery, John R. 27 feb. 13	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 june, 06 maj. 27 feb. 13	15 june, 96 13 june, 00 2 feb. 01 2 feb. 01 27 june, 06 27 feb. 13	Ohio. 31 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
rtwell, Curtis W. 27 feb. 13	cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 9 sept. 06 maj. 27 feb. 13	20 june, 94 26 apr. 98 2 mar. 99 18 jan. 02 9 sept. 06 27 feb. 13	Ohio. 1 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
aldron, Albert E. 27 feb. 13	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 11 jan. 07 maj. 27 feb. 13	19 june, 95 15 feb. 99 8 may, 01 18 jan. 02 11 jan. 07 27 feb. 13	Iowa ... 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
icDonough, Michael J. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 01 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 30 apr. 01 capt. 2 mar. 07 maj. 27 feb. 13	15 june, 95 15 feb. 99 4 apr. 01 8 may, 01 18 jan. 02 30 apr. 01 2 mar. 07 27 feb. 13	Mass. 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
ope, Francis A. 12 aug. 13	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 2 may, 01 capt. 7 june, 07 maj. 12 aug. 13	15 june, 96 13 june, 00 1 july, 01 18 jan. 02 2 may, 01 7 june, 07 12 aug. 13	Iowa ... 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
oungberg, Gilbert A. 3 sept. 13 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 3 may, 01 capt. 9 june, 07 maj. 3 sept. 13	15 june, 96 13 june, 00 1 july, 01 18 jan. 02 3 may, 01 9 june, 07 3 sept. 13	Minn. ... 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
ond, Paul S. 12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 27 aug. 07 capt. 29 june, 01 maj. 12 oct. 13	15 june, 96 13 june, 00 1 july, 01 18 jan. 02 27 aug. 07 29 june, 01 12 oct. 13	N. Y. ... 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Putnam, Alfred B 26 sept. 06		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. 4 apr. 01 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 26 sept. 06	Mass. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Stokey, William P. 15 nov. 07		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 12 dec. 01 capt. 15 nov. 07	Ohio. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. 31 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 dec. 02 capt. 31 jan. 08	Mo. 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O. 14 feb. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 29 jan. 03 capt. 14 feb. 08	N. C. 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Ernest D. 8 may, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 13 apr. 03 capt. 8 may, 08	Wis. 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R. 2 june, 08		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 21 apr. 03 capt. 2 june, 08	Mich. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. 6 july, 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 june, 03 capt. 6 july, 08	Pa. 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, W. Goff. 28 july, 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 22 jan. 04 capt. 28 july, 08	Mo. 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 jan. 04 capt. 7 aug. 08	N. Y. 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur 11 apr. 09		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 11 apr. 09	Ind. 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Williug, Wildurr. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 24 june, 09	Miss. 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L. 21 sept. 09 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 21 sept. 09	Iowa. 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Mitchell, William A. 16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 16 oct. 09	Ala. 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Hannum, Warren T .....3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 5 July, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 3 Dec. 09	Pa. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R .....9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 9 Feb. 10	Pa. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark .....28 mar. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 29 Apr. 04 capt. 28 Mar. 10	S. C. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V. ....13 June, 10		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 13 June, 10	Wis. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Knight, Clarence H. ....27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ohio. 27 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Bell, James F .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Pa. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas. ....27 feb. 11 General Staff, 25 Sept. 13. Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ark. 26 Jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Fiske, Harold C. ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	N. Y. 1 Mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C. ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	N. Dak. 25 Sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 June, 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ill. 4 July, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L. ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 13 June, 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ga. 23 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H. ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 July, 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Pa. 24 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C. ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 16 Feb. 05 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Mo. 24 Nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M. ....11 July, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 26 June, 05 capt. 11 July, 11	Pa. 22 May, 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pettis, Charles R. 4 Oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909 A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99.		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 Oct. 05 capt. 4 Oct. 11	Miss. 21 May, 1880.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Wm. D. A. ....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 1 Jan. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12	Va. 6 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Ward, Ralph T .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 Mar. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12	Mo. 15 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Kingman, John J. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 apr. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Neb 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Howell, Robert P., jr. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 5 may, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	N. C. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Robert, Henry H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 june, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Miss 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Earle, Joseph H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 27 june, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	S. C. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Robins, Thomas M. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Md 1881.	M. A. Md.
Black, Roger D. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 17 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.
Dillon, Theodore H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 26 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Ind 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Jones, De Witt C. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 jan. 07 capt. 27 feb. 12	Ga 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graves, Ernest 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908 A. B. Univ. of N. C.		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 mar. 07 capt. 2 mar. 12	N. C. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wilby, Francis B. 29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 7 june, 07 capt. 29 sept. 12	Mich 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. 12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 9 june, 07 capt. 12 oct. 12	Ind 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 27 aug. 07 capt. 27 feb. 13	Oreg 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1908 Shattuck School, 98.		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 nov. 07 capt. 27 feb. 13	N. Y. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 th Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Ind 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Cal.		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 feb. 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Pa 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 28 feb. 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Tenn 1882.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Powell, Roger G. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 15 aug. cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 june, 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Ind. 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 6 july, 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Md. 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehmbeck, Arthur R. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 28 july, 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Wis. 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1911 A. B. Yale, 01.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 7 aug. 08 capt. 27 feb. 13	Mo. 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A. 28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1916		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 11 apr. 09 capt. 28 feb. 13	N. Y. 9 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. 12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 24 june, 09 capt. 12 aug. 13	Ark. 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederiek B. 3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Va. Mil. Inst. 02.		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 21 sept. 09 capt. 3 sept. 13	Va. 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L. 12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1910 <i>First Lieutenants.</i>		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 16 oct. 09 capt. 12 oct. 13	Mass. 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A. 3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 3 dec. 09	Tex. 1 may. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D. 9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 9 feb. 10	Nev. 12 july, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Rockwell, Charles K. 14 apr. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 14 apr. 10	Dak. T. 30 sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Steese, James G. 13 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 13 june, 10	Pa. 21 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G. 2 aug. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 aug. 10	Mo. 1 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
O'Connor, James A. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1913		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Mich. 19 july, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1913		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Tenn. 26 feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Kans. 26 dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Mass. 20 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Sultan, Daniel I.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.15 june, 03 2 lt. eng.14 june, 07 1 lt.27 feb. 11	Miss . . . 9 dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.
Edgerton, Glen E.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.23 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	Kans . . 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Hall, Charles L.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	N. Y. . . 25 feb. 11 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Peterson, Virgil L.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	Ky 22 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.
Goethals, George R.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	N. Y. . . 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Schulz, John W. N.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	W. Va . . 14 may, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.
Sturdevant, Clarence L.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	Wis . . . 1 aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Atkisson, Earl J.27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.27 feb. 11	Neb . . . 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Coiner, Richard T.11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.11 july, 11	Iowa . . 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A.4 oct. 11		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.14 feb. 08 1 lt.4 oct. 11	Cal . . . 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Godfrey, Stuart C.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Mass. . . 1 jan. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Harrington, Francis C.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Va. . . . 10 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Gee, Cleveland C.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Idaho . . 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Idaho.
Wright, John M.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Ohio. . . 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Matheson, John R. D.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Mont . . 3 jan. 1887.	M. A. Mont.
Sage, William H., jr.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Mont . . 11 jan. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Taylor, Charles J.27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.11 june, 09 1 lt.27 feb. 12	Kans . . 19 feb. 1885.	M. A. Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Marks, Edwin H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Del 2 july, 1887.	M. A. Del.
North, Earl 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Mich 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Mich.
Acher, Albert H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Pa 6 june, 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Utah .. 17 june, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lee, John C. H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A. 24 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Kans .. 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Besson, Frank S. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 2 mar. 12	Pa 12 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Herkness, Lindsay C. 29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 29 sept. 12	Pa 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Albert K. B. 12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 oct. 12	H. T. 5 may, 1885.	M. A. H. T.
Strong, Frederick S., jr. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Mich 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Garlington, Creswell 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Ill 23 june, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Pullen, Daniel D. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Wash .. 27 apr. 1885.	M. A. Alaska.
Brown, Carey H. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Ohio 2 may, 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Sollberg, Oscar N. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Sweden 22 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Dunn, Beverly C. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Va. 16 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Connolly, Donald H. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Ariz ... 11 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Fowler, Raymond F. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Neb. 14 oct. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
McCoach, David, jr. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Pa 27 jan. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Lampert, James G. B. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Wis. 1 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Fleming, Philip B. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Iowa ... 15 oct. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, John W. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 27 feb. 13	Pa. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Mehaffey, Joseph C. 28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 28 feb. 13	Ohio ... 20 nov. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Reinecke, Paul S. 12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 12 aug. 13	Pa. 12 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, Raymond A. ... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 3 sept. 13	Ill. 31 july, 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Chubb, W. Morris. 12 oct. 13 C. E., Ohio State Univ., 07.		probational 2 lt. eng. ... 23 apr accepted 29 apr. 2 lt. 23 apr. 1 lt. 12 oct. 13	12 N. Dak. 26 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Sherman, William C. 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Ga. 5 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Bennion, Howard S. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Utah ... 7 sept. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Kuldell, Rudolph C. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Pa. 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Crawford, Roscoe C. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Pa. 1 nov. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Paules, Earl G. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Pa. 1 may, 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Chynoweth, Bradford G. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Wyo ... 20 july, 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Fox, Milo P. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Minn ... 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Gotwals, John C. 3 mar. 13 Graduate Pa. State Coll., 06.		probational 2 lt. eng. ... 3 mar. 13 accepted 8 mar.	Pa. 4 nov. 1884.	N. Y.
Newcomer, Francis K. ... 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Ill. 14 sept. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Williams, Charles F. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Mass. ... 24 feb. 1891.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Young, Gordon R. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Pa 14 dec. 1891.	M. A. Mont.
Nicholas, Richard C. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 14 july. cadet M. A. 1 sept. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Pa 16 nov. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Bertman, Myron 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Ind 18 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Dillow, Leo J. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Ill 10 july, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Dorst, James A. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Cal 29 jan. 1892.	M. A. Atl'ge.
Putnam, Rufus W. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Wis 30 june, 1891.	M. A. Minn.
Oliver, Lunsford E. 12 june, 13		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13	Neb 17 mar. 1889.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 01	maj. ins. gen. ....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 11 july, 81 accepted 19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01] ... 22 nov. 01 accepted. 23 nov.	Ohio... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct. 07	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. 13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 7 feb. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 10 oct. 07	Md 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 09		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. ord. 23 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 88 maj. 17 feb. 03 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 21 jan. 09	Va. 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Benét, J. Walker 5 aug. 11	Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. 26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 19 jan. 04 lt. col. 9 aug. 07 col. 5 aug. 11	Ky 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W. 2 sept. 12	General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 14 aug. 07. Ph. B. Yale, 79.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 july, 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 87 accepted 21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 21 jan. 04 lt. col. 19 sept. 07 col. 2 sept. 12	Conn 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B. ....20 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 04 lt. col. 10 oct. 07 col. 20 feb. 13	N. Y. 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Thompson, John T .....30 oct. 13	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, Graduate Artillery School, 1890. hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 21 jan. 09 col. 30 oct. 13	Ky 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Wheeler, Charles B. ....13 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 dec. 90 accepted 8 jan. 91 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 13 june, 09	Ill 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S. ....12 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 1 lt. ord. 15 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 12 feb. 10	Vt 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance 22 nov. 05; reappointed 22 nov. 09; reappointed 22 nov. 13.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Burr, George W. 23 oct. 10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 93 accepted 27 jan. 1865. capt 7 apr. 99 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 23 oct. 10	Ill	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H 13 apr. 11 Lehigh, O3.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 dec. 93 accepted 26 dec. 1869. capt 29 apr. 99 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 13 apr. 11	Neb. 18 mar	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C 5 aug. 11		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. 2 may, 94 accepted 31 may, 1866. capt 8 dec. 99 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 5 aug. 11	Ill 18 sept.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George 21 sept. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. 23 may, 1867. 1 lt. ord. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, capt 5 mar. 00 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 21 sept. 11	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Dickson, Tracy C. 2 sept. 12		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, 1868. capt 2 feb. 01 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 2 sept. 12	Iowa 17 sept.	M. A. Tex.
Joyes, John W. 20 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 13 apr. 97 accepted 28 apr. 1870. capt 15 oct. 01 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 20 feb. 13	N. Y. 17 apr.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E. 30 oct. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. 1869. capt 23 nov. 01 maj 25 june, 06 lt. col 30 oct. 13	Pa 98 12 nov.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Morton, Kenneth. 12 nov. 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 17 oct. 1869. capt 18 dec. 01 maj 12 nov. 06	Mass. 12 apr.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C. 26 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 1869. accepted 12 oct. capt 14 june, 02 maj 26 mar. 07	Ga 8 nov.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel. 9 aug. 07		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. 1870. capt 17 feb. 03 maj 9 aug. 07	Wis 24 oct.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 19 sept. 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 11 oct. 1874. capt 18 feb. 03 maj 19 sept. 07	Ohio. 10 aug.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Rice, John H. 10 oct. 07			cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1870. capt. 5 apr. 03 maj. 10 oct. 07	Mo. 6 Jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M. 29 feb. 08			cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 aug. 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. capt. 1 aug. 03 maj. 29 feb. 08	Ohio. 5 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L. 17 mar. 08			cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. capt. 16 aug. 03 maj. 17 mar. 08	Wis. 19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P. 31 oct. 08			cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord. 23 oct. accepted 9 nov. capt. 19 jan. 04 maj. 31 oct. 08	N. Y. 28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Bricker, Edwin D. 21 jan. 09			cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord. 3 jan. 01 accepted 22 jan. capt. 21 jan. 04 maj. 21 jan. 09	Pa. 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A. 29 june, 09	61		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. 15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf. 21 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 july, 06 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 june, 09 (maj. of inf., 11 mar. 11)	Tex. 16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Schull, Herman W. 5 mar. 10	35		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 june, 02 capt. art. corps. 16 sept. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 sept. to 2 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 5 mar. 10	Engl'd. 30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Pentfield, Walter G. 13 oct. 10	322	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art. 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art. 21 oct. hon. must. out. 29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 feb. 01 unassigned 21 june, 02 assd. to 14 inf. 21 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 08) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 13 oct. 10	Conn. 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Nicholls, Jesse C. 1 nov. 10	33		Graduate Artillery School 1903. cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 apr. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july 10 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 nov.	Ala. 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr. 11	105		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 capt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 apr. 11	Ohio... 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug. 11	196		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 (capt. of cav. 3 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....25 aug.	Mo.....	M. A. Md.
Shinkle, Edward M.....29 sept. 11	168		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 feb. 07 to 30 june, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 1 july, 09) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 sept. 11	Ohio... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Wilford J.....6 sept. 12	235		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 04 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09 (capt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....6 sept. 12	N. Y... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Casad, Adam F.....8 mar. 13	219		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps.....26 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps... 1 apr. 11 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....8 mar. 13	Ind.... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Westervelt, William I....22 nov. 13	31		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) unassd.....1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art.....11 july, trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....22 nov.	Tex... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jordan, Harry B.....12 july, 06	38		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). trs. to 14 cav.....23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. of cav.....15 july, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 assd. to 8 cav.....1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 08 assd. to 8 cav.....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Ky.... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jenks, Glen F. 29 may, 07 B. S. Hamilton Coll.	196		2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	N. Y. 13 june, 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Moody, Lucian B. 29 may, 07	247		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 3 apr. 12)	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Dillard, James B. 29 may, 07	252		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, to 30 june, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 11 (capt. coast art. corps 27 aug. 13)	Va. 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C. 29 may, 07 B. S. Univ. of Nev., 99.	15		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, unassd. 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art. 28 nov. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 11	Cal. 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Lund, John 1 july, 08	17		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 unassd. 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art. 6 feb. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july,	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Gatewood, Charles B. 2 july, 09	29		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Ariz. 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Wilhelm, Walter M. 2 july, 09	37		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Ohio. 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mahaffey, Birch O..... 2 July, 09	67		cadet M. A. 20 June, 95 to 22 May, 01 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, 1877. accepted 27 July, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 2 July, 09 to 19 June, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13	Tex ... 1877.	Tex.
McFarland, Earl 1 July, 10	33		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Kans .. 7 July, 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Charles T., jr. 20 June, 12	73		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	Tex. 31 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Rutherford, Harry K. 20 June, 12	80		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	N. Y. 7 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Ramsey, Norman F. 20 June, 12	396	pvt. and corpl. co E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 28 Oct., 99	cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 07 to 19 June, 11 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 Mar. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	Ill 9 July, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burns, James H. 20 June, 12	64		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 Mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	N. Y. 13 Sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Sheppard, Creedy C. 20 June, 12	169		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 26 Apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 Mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	W. Va. .. 27 Sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Nix, Raphael R. 20 June, 12	193		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 Mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	S. C. 4 Mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L. 20 June, 12	194		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 Mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	Mass. 6 May, 1885.	M. A. Mass.
McCaughy, William J. 20 June, 12	479		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 (1 lt. of inf. 20 Feb. 12) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	Ill 19 May, 1884.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Norton, George R.....	20 June, 13	128	2 lt. coast art. corps.....	25 sept. 08	Mass...	Mass.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.			accepted.....	29 sept.		
			1 lt.....	9 sept. 09	20 Aug.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1883.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 11		
			capt. ord. [by detail			
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 13		
Shnyder, Frederick E.....	20 June, 13	167	cadet M. A.....	13 June, 99	Pa.....	M. A.
A. B. Lafayette.			2 lt. 2 cav.....	11 June, 03		Pa.
			1 lt.....	11 Mar. 11	15 Oct.	
			trs. to 8 cav.....	22 Apr. 12	1878.	
			capt. ord. [by detail,			
			act 25 June 06].....	20 June, 13		
Hughes, Everett S.....	20 June, 13	65	cadet M. A.....	1 Aug. 03	S. Dak.	M. A.
			2 lt. 3 field art.....	14 Feb. 08		Minn.
			1 lt. 6 field art.....	11 Mar. 11	21 Oct.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1885.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June,		
			capt. ord. [by detail,			
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 13		
Smith, Thomas J.....	20 June, 13	66	cadet M. A.....	16 June, 04	Ky.....	M. A.
			2 lt. 4 field art.....	14 Feb. 08		Ky.
			1 lt.....	11 Mar. 11	18 Aug.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1885.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June,		
			capt. ord. [by detail,			
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 13		
Councilman, Halstead P.	20 June, 13	171	2 lt. coast art. corps.....	7 Apr. 09	Minn..	Minn.
M. E. Univ. of Minn., 08.			accepted.....	27 Apr.		
			1 lt.....	11 Mar. 11	28 June,	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1883.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June,		
			capt. ord. [by detail,			
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 13		
Thomas, John J.....	20 June, 13	207	2 lt. coast art. corps.....	25 Sept. 09	Mass...	Mass.
B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.			accepted.....	12 Oct.		
			1 lt.....	12 June, 11	8 Apr.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1883.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June,		
			capt. ord. [by detail,			
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 13		
Maish, Alexander W.....	20 June, 13	478	cadet M. A.....	15 June, 03	Pa.....	M. A.
			2 lt. 12 inf.....	14 June, 07		Pa.
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		28 Aug.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	1 July, 08	1884.	
			(1 lt. of inf. 20 Feb. 12.)			
			assd. to 4 inf.....	20 June, 12		
			capt. ord. [by detail,			
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 13		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
McIntosh, Lawrence W.	1 July, 10	19	cadet M. A.....	16 June, 04	Mass...	M. A.
			2 lt. 6 cav.....	14 Feb. 08		Mass.
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		24 Aug.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	1 July, 10	1885.	
Doniat, Franz A.....	1 July, 10	116	cadet M. A.....	15 June, 05	Mich.	M. A.
			2 lt. 26 inf.....	11 June, 09		Ill.
			trs. to 28 inf.....	7 Aug.	14 Sept.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1885.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	1 July, 10		
Budd, Arthur D.....	11 Mar. 11	338	cadet M. A.....	19 June, 00	Conn.	M. A.
			2 lt. 1 inf.....	15 June, 04		Conn.
			1 lt. 25 inf.....	11 Mar. 11	22 Jan.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1882.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 12		
Richardson, Charles T.....	11 Mar. 11	185	cadet M. A.....	15 June, 05	Fla...	M. A.
			2 lt. coast art. corps.....	11 June, 09		Fla.
			1 lt.....	11 Mar. 11	27 July,	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1887.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 12		
Eaton, Charles A.....	20 June, 11	212	2 lt. coast art. corps.....	25 Sept. 09	Mass...	Mass.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.			accepted.....	2 Nov.		
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		16 Nov.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 11	1884.	
			(1 lt. coast art. corps, 11 Aug. 11)			
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K.	20 June, 11	24	cadet M. A.....	16 June, 04	Mo....	M. A.
			2 lt. 11 inf.....	14 Feb. 08		Pa.
			trs. to 30 inf.....	14 July,	6 Nov.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail,		1886.	
			act 25 June, 06].....	20 June, 11		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hobley, Alfred H. 20 June, 11	44	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 11		N. Y. 21 Jan., 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Ahern, Leo J. 20 June, 11	3	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 11		S. Dak. 17 July, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Bane, Thurman H. 20 June, 12	248	cadet, M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12 (1 lt. of cav. 23 Sept. 13)		Cal 12 June, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Partridge, Clarence E. 20 June, 12	112	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Me 13 Aug., 1886.	M. A. Me.
Steese, Charles M. 20 June, 12	11	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 May, 10 accepted 17 June, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Pa 18 Oct., 1886.	Pa.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.					
Shurtleff, Dwight K. 20 June, 12	68	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Conn 22 Oct., 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Miles, Francis H., jr. 20 June, 12	17	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Mass. 20 Dec., 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pillans, Harry T. 20 June, 12	18	cadet M. A. 24 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Ala 12 Nov., 1887.	M. A. Ala.
Lewis, Burton O. 20 June, 12	18	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 1 field art. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Ohio 1 Apr., 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Curtis, Le Grand B. 20 June, 12	20	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12		Iowa 9 May, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Harmon, Kenneth B. 20 June, 13	21	cadet M. A. 16 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Cal 13 May, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pendleton, William A., jr. 20 June, 13	31	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 to 15 Jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 Jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Va. 24 June, 1886.	M. A. Va.
Hatcher, Julian S. 20 June, 13	52	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Aug. 10 accepted 1 Sept., 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Va 26 June, 1888.	Va.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Finger, Roland W. 20 June, 13	57	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 7 Oct., 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Minn. 2 Feb., 1889.	Cal.
B. S. Univ. of Cal., 09.					
Barnes, Gladeon M. 20 June, 13	61	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 6 Oct., 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Mich. 15 June, 1887.	Mich.
C. E. Univ. of Mich., 10.					
Ragsdale, Earl J. W. 20 June, 13	62	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 10 Oct., 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Cal 16 Feb., 1885.	Cal.
Hardigg, William B. 20 June, 13	70	cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Ky 22 June, 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Walker, Charles A., jr. 20 June, 13	32	cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 June, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 13		Tex 11 Nov., 1887.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Scriven, George P. 14 feb. 13	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf 14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 july, 04 col. 19 jan. 12 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. [act 2 feb. 01] 14 feb. 13 accepted 5 mar.	Pa	M. A. Ill.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Glassford, William A. 5 mar. 13	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps 1 nov. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 nov. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 feb. 06 col. 5 mar. 13	Ind	Army.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Reber, Samuel. 5 mar. 13	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 13 may, resigned 4 june, maj. sig. off. 20 may, accepted 4 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 27 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 1 july, 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav 28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps 27 jan. 94 accepted 16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 1 july, 00 maj. 2 mar. 03 lt. col. 5 mar. 13	Mo	M. A. Mo.
P. E., J. H. U., 1894. General staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.				
Squler, George O 17 mar. 13	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 7 dec. capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps 23 feb. 99 accepted 14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 2 mar. 03 lt. col. 17 mar. 13	Mich	M. A. Mich.
Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Russel, Edgar 6 july, 04	capt. sig. off. 20 june, 98 accepted 27 june, maj. sig. off. 12 apr. 01 accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 30 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art 2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art 8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps 30 aug. 00 accepted 4 sept. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 july, 04	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 06		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav 27 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav 15 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. maj. 10 feb. 06	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Honor graduate, Signal School, 1906.				
Carr, Daniel J 11 mar. 10	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 2 june, accepted 3 june, vacated 29 apr. 01	2 and 1 cl. Pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. maj. 14 mar. 10	Conn	Conn.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M., Colum- bian Univ.				
Hartmann, Carl F 19 jan. 12	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 1 july, 00 accepted 6 july, vacated 26 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, maj. 19 jan. 12	N. Y.	N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School 1910.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Wildman, Leonard D., 5 mar. 13	13	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 capt. 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. hon. dis. 17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 9 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, maj. 5 mar. 13	Conn ..	Conn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. Stevens Inst. of Technology, N. J.				13 oct. 1868.	
Clarke, Walter L., 17 mar. 13	13	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. 99 accepted 31 jan. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 15 may, accepted 28 may, vacated 9 may, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, capt. 2 mar. 03 maj. 17 mar. 13	Ill	Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.				10 mar. 1863.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lenoir, Basil O., 2 mar. 03	03	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, vacated 8 may, 01	cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, capt. 2 mar. 03	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.				12 nov. 1858.	
Mitchell, William, 2 mar. 03	03	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june. 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, accepted 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 21 jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03	France.	Wis.
General Staff, 14 feb. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.				29 dec. 1879.	
Wallace, Charles S., 2 mar. 03	03	2 lt. sig. off. 7 july, 98 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 may, 01	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, capt. 2 mar. 03	Ill	Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.				11 sept. 1866.	
Gibbs, George S., 2 mar. 03	03	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. accepted 31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 29 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. M. S. State Univ. of Ia., 01.				14 dec. 1875.	
Chandler, Charles de F., 2 mar. 03	03	1 lt. sig. off. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.				24 dec. 1878.	
Clifton, Alfred T., 2 jan. 06	06	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 1 july 00 accepted 8 july, vacated 26 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, capt. 2 jan. 06	D. C.	D. C.
				26 may, 1875.	
Cowan, Arthur S., 7 mar. 07	07		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 15 feb. 07 capt. 20 inf. 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 08 trs. to sig. corps. 3 mar. 09 (to rank from 7 mar. 1907)	Me	M. A. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				14 apr. 1875.	
Hyer, Benjamin B., 2 feb. 01	01		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 4 july, 12	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
				6 jan. 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Christian, John B. 22 feb. 02	69		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. 22 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav. 1 sept. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Mo 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Fassett, William M. 14 apr. 02	143		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 14 apr. 02 unassigned 12 may, 11 assd. to 22 inf. 16 dec. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 27 mar. 13	N. H. 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Douglas, Joseph B. 18 june, 02	12		2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 june, 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Md 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Hickman, Edwin A. 18 july, 06	135	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 june, 98 to 11 july, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 july, maj. 6 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 11 may, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 18 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav. 20 sept. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 27 mar. 13	Mo 26 mar. 1874.	Mo.
Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan. 07	120	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 20 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 4 nov. capt. 25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Tex 10 june, 1875.	Tex.
Rubottom, Holland. 25 dec. 08	159		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 25 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 23 jan. 09 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 17 mar. 12	Ind 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Hitt, Parker. 11 mar. 11	422	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 28 nov. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 2 may, 12	Ind 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Michel, William N. 11 mar. 11	65		pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 22 june, 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. field art. 11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 7 june,	N. Y. 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Voris, Alvin C. 13 apr. 11	184	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 23 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 17 sept. 03 assd. to 14 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 2 apr. 12 unassd. 16 dec. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 15 jan. 13	Ill. 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kumpe, George E.....17 may, 11	488	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 24 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 18 oct. hon. must. out. 3 june 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 aug. 1 lt. 17 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 17 sept. 03 assd. to 2 inf. 17 sept. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 29 mar. 10 capt. 2 inf. 17 may, 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 15 dec. 12	Ala. 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Taylor, James G .....20 oct. 04	44	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 aug. accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, trs. to 13 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 2 nov. 12	S. Dak. 03 16 sept. 1878.	Minn.
Gregg, Harry W 2 nov. 05	84	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 98] 3 dec. 12	Mass. 08 8 oct. 1876.	Army.
Meyer, Henry A., jr. ....30 june, 06	62	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 14 cav. 30 june, 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 8 nov. 11	Ark. 15 july, 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Alfante, William A. ....11 sept. 06	126	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 16 nov. 12	Ind. 18 may, 1877.	Army.
Mayo, Charles R .....21 feb. 07	74	.....	pvt. and acting hosp. s t e w a r d hosp. corps. 30 may, 98 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 25 june, 13	Engl'd 17 jan. 1873.	Army.
Black, Frederick F. ....23 dec. 07	175	.....	cadet M. A. 31 aug. 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 23 dec. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 27 june, 13	Me. 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Dougherty, Clarence A. ....25 dec. 08	107	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav. 5 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 25 dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav. 23 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 1 dec. 12	Miss. 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. Army.
Love, Robert R. 2 july, 09	116	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 july, 09 trs. to 9 cav. 29 nov. 10 trs. to 13 cav. 3 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 3 dec.	Mass. 16 may, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec. 09	256	Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 7 june, 11	Ind. 1877.	M. A. Ill.	
Madison, Irving M. 28 feb. 10	268		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 feb. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 24 dec. 12	Minn. 1879.	M. A. Minn.	
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 24 aug. 10	292		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. 04 accepted. 10 oct. 04 trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 05 1 lt. 27 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	D. C. 1882.	Army.	
Truesdell, Karl. 3 mar. 11	308	Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 nov. 01 to 31 jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, 04 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 30 apr. 12	Minn. 1882.	Va.	
Sherburne, Thomas L. 11 mar. 11	183	La. State Univ.	2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 98 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 1 aug. 99 1 lt. 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted. 30 june, 01 hon. dis. 10 july, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 july, 03 accepted. 23 july, 03 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	La. 1877.	La.
Blain, Wilber A. 11 mar. 11	320		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	Pa. 1880.	M. A. Pa.	
Harris, William W., jr. 11 mar. 11	350		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	S. C. 1882.	M. A. S. C.	
Van Horn, James H. 11 mar. 11	379	Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. 04 accepted. 15 oct. 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 29 may, 13	N. Mex. 1881.	Army.	
Overholser, Forrest E. 11 mar. 11	384	Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 2 nov. 99	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 aug. 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 oct. 04 accepted. 10 oct. 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 26 sept. 13	Ohio. 1876.	Army.
Eastman, Clyde L. 21 nov. 11	469		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 11 inf. 21 nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july, 12	Minn. 1883.	M. A. At lge.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
CHIEF.						
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>						
McIntyre, Frank.....	24 aug. 12		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf..... 4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf..... 12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07]..... 2 mar. 07 maj. of inf..... 18 july, 08 assd. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 24 mar. 10 brig. gen. chf. bureau ins. affairs..... 24 aug. 12 accepted..... 24 aug.	Ala.... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.	
[Act of June 25, 06.]						
General staff 15 aug. 03 to 19 apr. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.						
ASSISTANTS.						
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>						
Walcutt, Charles C., jr.	27 aug. 12	20	capt. a. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 31 may, vacated..... 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 18 sept. bon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav..... 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav..... 5 dec. 1861. capt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 29 oct. unassd..... 28 oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav..... 3 nov. maj..... 3 mar. 11 col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 27 aug. 12	Ohio.... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>						
Hunt, Irvin L.....	13 mar. 13	275	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf..... 18 june, 00 trs. to 19 inf..... 29 june, 01 capt. 6 inf..... 7 july, 06 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 13 mar. 13	Cal.... 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Bateman, Cephas C 17 jan. 08		post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted 12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 30 aug. 06 maj. 17 jan. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 2 apr. 13	Mich ..	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R 25 mar. 08		post chap. 26 oct. 96 accepted 30 oct. assd. to 14 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 7 feb. 03 trs. to 14 inf. 14 jan. 05 maj. 25 mar. 08	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Hamilton Coll.				
Gavitt, Halsey C. 27 oct. 08		post chap. 2 mar. 98 accepted 24 mar. assd. to 12 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 26 july, maj. 27 oct. 08	Ohio...	Ill.
Brown, Henry A. 12 nov. 08	chap. 1 U. S. cav. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept.	post chap. 4 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. assd. to art. corps. 25 feb. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to engrs. 10 may, 08 maj. 12 nov.	Ohio...	Ariz.
Oberlin, 88.				
Randolph, John A. 22 apr. 09	chap. 3 Miss. inf. 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out 17 mar. 99	chap. 6 mar. 99 accepted 21 mar. assd. to 6 inf. 25 feb. 01 maj. 22 apr. 09	Tenn ...	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 14 feb. 10	chap. 2 N. Y. inf. 31 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 nov. hon. must. out 15 apr. 99	chap. 31 jan. 00 accepted 14 feb. assd. to 17 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 16 aug. 02 maj. 14 feb. 10	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Hillman, James W. 29 mar. 10		post chap. 4 jan. 94 accepted 20 jan. assd. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 01 maj. 29 mar. 10	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Univ. City of N. Y., 73.				
Perry, Barton W. 5 apr. 10		chap. 24 mar. 00 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 20 nov. trs. to 3 field art. 10 may, 08 maj. 5 apr. 10	Wis....	Cal.
A. B. Hamilton Coll. A. M. Syracuse Univ.				
Pruden, Aldred A. 26 apr. 11	chap. 1 N. C. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. assd. to 2 inf. 26 july, maj. 26 apr. 11 trs. to coast art. corps. 26 sept. 13	Va.	N. C.
Rice, George D 27 may, 11	chap. 6 Mass. inf. 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 may, assd. to 27 inf. 26 july, maj. 27 may, 11	Mass. ...	Mass.
Stull, George C. 19 july, 11	chap. 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct. 99	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 may, assd. to 11 inf. 9 aug. maj. 19 july, 11	Pa.	Mont.
A. B. and A. M. Dickinson, 82.				
Dickson, Thomas J. 12 aug. 11		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. assd. to 26 inf. 22 aug. maj. 12 aug. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 9 dec.	Mo.	Mo.
Newsom, Ernest P. 14 feb. 12		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 july, assd. to 9 inf. 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps. 12 june, 07 maj. 14 feb. 12	N. C. ...	Tex.
O'Keefe, Timothy P. 22 mar. 12		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, assd. to 12 cav. 26 july, trs. to 13 cav. 9 july, 10 maj. 22 mar. 12	Kans ...	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Headley, Ivory H. B. 22 sept. 12		post chap. 8 may, 96 accepted 26 may, assd. to art. corps 25 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to art. corps 14 jan. 05 maj. 22 sept. 12	Mass. ... 1852.	Mass.
Amherst.				
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Marvine, Walter. 6 dec. 90		post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted 5 jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 27 july, trs. to 12 inf. 29 oct. 03 trs. to art. corps. 23 may, 04	Pa. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. 18 july, 92		post chap. 18 july, 92 accepted 29 july, assd. to 6 cav. 25 feb. 01	Canada 1860.	Va.
Trinity Coll. Hartford, 81.				
Springer, Ruter W. 6 june, 94		post chap. 6 june, 94 accepted 19 june, assd. to 4 cav. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 26 july,	Ill. 1863.	Ill.
A. B. and A. M. Northwestern Univ.				
LL. B. and LL. M. Georgetown Univ.				
Prioleau, George W. 25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav. 25 apr. 95 accepted 29 apr.	S. C. 1856.	Ohio.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, assd. to 4 cav. 26 july, trs. to 7 inf. 4 aug. 09	Mich. ... 1864.	Ind.
Brander, William W. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, assd. to 15 cav. 26 july,	Va. 1867.	Md.
Va. Mil. Inst., 87.				
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, assd. to 15 inf. 26 july,	Engl'd. Pa. 9 dec. 1862.	
A. B. 94, and A. M. 97, Dickinson.				
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, assd. to 7 cav. 26 july, trs. to 20 inf. 31 aug. 05 trs. to 8 cav. 1 aug. 13	Ark. 1867.	Miss.
Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov. 01		chap. 9 nov. 01 accepted 18 nov. assd. to 19 inf. 25 nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 26 may, 09	Engl'd. Vt. 13 dec. 1863.	
Jones, George H. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf. 15 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 27 oct. 05 trs. to coast art. corps. 1 july, 08	Ill. 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav. 15 apr. trs. to 17 inf. 1 june, 03 trs. to Porto Rico regt. of inf. 27 aug. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 8 june, 12 trs. to 3 cav. 19 feb. 13	Mass. ... 1862.	Cal.
Osewaarde, James 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf. 15 apr.	Mich. ... 1869.	Mich.
Hope Coll. 90.				
Yates, Julian E. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 1 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. C. ... 1871.	Kans.
A. B. 93, and A. M. 94, Wake Forest.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July, 02	chap. 10 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Aug. 99	chap. 7 July, 02 accepted 13 July, trs. to 7 inf. 5 Aug. trs. to 4 inf. 5 Mar. 03 trs. to coast art. corps. 8 Aug. 07	Pa. 9 June, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T. 25 July, 02		chap. 25 July, 02 accepted 8 Aug. assd. to 18 inf. 15 Aug. trs. to 20 inf. 1 Aug. 13	Utah 28 July, 1870.	Utah.
Fleming, David L. 18 Sept. 03	chap. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 hon. must. out. 8 Sept. 99	chap. 18 Sept. 03 accepted 2 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. 8 Oct. trs. to 2 cav. 29 Oct.	Pa. 15 Aug. 1857.	Colo.
A. B. 80 and A. M. 88 Trinity Coll., Hartford.				
Waring, George J. 10 Feb. 12		chap. 24 Jan. 05 accepted 13 Feb. assd. to 11 cav. 14 Feb. capt 10 Feb. 12	Engl'd. 15 Jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P. 21 Mar. 12		chap. 21 Mar. 05 accepted 24 Mar. assd. to 14 cav. 25 Mar. trs. to 5 cav. 10 July, 09 trs. to 4 field art. 27 Oct. capt 21 Mar. 12	N. Y. 17 Mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M. 1 May, 12	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 26 June, pvt. hosp. corps. 27 June, to 9 Nov.	chap. 1 May, 05 accepted 4 May assd. to 8 inf. 9 May capt 1 May, 12 trs. to 4 cav. 8 Jan. 13	Pa. 22 Oct. 1871.	Ill.
A. B. 98 and A. M. 01, Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg. B. D. and A. M. Wittenberg Coll., 01.				
Smith Herbert S. 19 June, 12		chap. 19 June, 05 accepted 21 June, assd. to 3 inf. 23 June, capt 19 June, 12	N. J. 6 Aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden Washington W. E., 8 June, 13		chap. 21 May, 06 accepted 15 June, assd. to 24 inf. 20 June, capt 8 June, 13	S. C. 23 June, 1866.	Colo.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 Apr. 07		chap. 17 Apr. 07 accepted 18 Apr. assd. to 25 inf. 20 Apr.	Ohio 31 July, 1867.	D. C.
A. B. and A. M. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; S. T. B. Univ. of Denver, 97.				
Chenoweth, John F. 12 Sept. 07		chap. 12 Sept. 07 accepted 17 Sept. assd. to 4 inf. 26 Sept.	Ind. 24 Nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Chouinard, Horace A. 12 Sept. 07		chap. 12 Sept. 07 accepted 18 Sept. assd. to 5 inf. 26 Sept.	Wis. 31 Dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K. 9 June, 08	chap. 3 Tex. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Feb. 99	chap. 9 June, 08 accepted 12 June, assd. to 2 field art. 1 July,	Wales 21 Dec. 1869.	Ark.
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 June, 08		chap. 9 June, 08 accepted 12 June, assd. to coast art. corps. 1 July,	Md. 11 July, 1878.	Md.
Doran, Michael G. 9 June, 08		chap. 9 June, 08 accepted 23 June, assd. to coast art. corps. 2 July, trs. to 10 inf. 13 Sept. 12	N. Y. 25 Mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y., 99.				
Wood, Stephen R. 29 June, 08		chap. 29 June, 08 accepted 27 July, assd. to 29 inf. 3 Aug.	N. Y. 9 Nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 Sept. 08		chap. 22 Sept. 08 accepted 25 Sept. ussd. to 28 inf. 28 Sept.	Pa. 5 Aug. 1871.	Pa.
Scott, William R. 16 Feb. 09		chap. 16 Feb. 09 accepted 25 Feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 3 Mar. trs. to 2 inf. 26 Sept. 13	Pa. 19 Sept. 1871.	Pa.
A. B. Univ. of Pa., 92.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Feinler, Franz J. 16 feb. 09		chap. 16 feb. 09 accepted 27 feb. assd. to 1 inf. 3 mar. trs. to 13 inf. 27 dec. 12	Germ'y S. Dak. 28 mar. 1871.	
Fleming, Robert R., jr. .20 apr. 09 A. B. Wake Forest, 04.		chap. 20 apr. 09 accepted 28 June, assd. to 19 inf. 2 July,	N. C. ... Ill. 17 aug. 1883.	
Londahl, Marinius M. 2 June, 09		chap. 2 June, 09 accepted 1 July, assd. to 30 inf. 6 July,	Norw'y 13 July, 1870.	Minn.
Livingston, Thomas 12 aug. 09		chap. 12 aug. 09 accepted 2 sept. assd. to 4 cav. 7 sept. trs. to 23 inf. 11 June, 12	N. Y. ... 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph C. 15 nov. 09		chap. 15 nov. 09 accepted 19 nov. assd. to 22 inf. 20 nov.	Mo. 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.
Houlihan, James F. 10 Jan. 10		chap. 10 Jan. 10 accepted 24 Jan. assd. to 5 cav. 26 Jan.	Pa. 5 Dec. 1876.	Pa.
Carter, Louis A. 14 apr. 10		chap. 14 apr. 10 accepted 10 May, assd. to 10 cav. 13 May,	Ala. 20 Feb. 1876.	Tenn.
Durrant, Henry L. 8 Oct. 10 Univ. of the South, 06.		chap. 8 Oct. 10 accepted 14 Oct. assd. to 17 inf. 18 Oct.	W. Ind's 4 Jan. 1878.	Ga.
Landry, Alexander P. 20 Feb. 11		chap. 20 Feb. 11 accepted 8 Mar. assd. to 12 cav. 13 Mar.	N. Y. ... 24 Sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Brophy, Edward F. 20 Feb. 11		chap. 20 Feb. 11 accepted 8 Mar. assd. to 7 cav. 13 Mar.	N. Y. ... 15 June, 1878.	N. Y.
Webb, James M. 15 Apr. 12 A. B. Cumberland Univ. 96.		chap. 15 Apr. 12 accepted 8 May, assd. to 12 inf. 10 May,	Tenn. ... 7 Jan. 1875.	Cal.
Watts, Wallace H. 23 Sept. 12		chap. 23 Sept. 12 accepted 26 Sept. assd. to 9 inf. 1 Oct.	N. Y. ... 24 Feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Kangley, Joseph M. 4 Nov. 12		chap. 4 Nov. 12 accepted 13 Nov. assd. to coast art. corps. 19 Nov.	Ill. 16 Feb. 1879.	Ill.
Benahan, Jeremiah A. 12 Dec. 12 Niagara Univ.		chap. 12 Dec. 12 accepted 8 Mar. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 13 Mar.	Pa. 1 May. 1874.	Kans.
Brasted, Alva J. 3 Jan. 13 Theological School, Chicago Univ. 05.		chap. 3 Jan. 13 accepted 11 Mar. assd. to coast art. corps. 2 Apr.	N. Y. ... 5 July, 1876.	Iowa.
Aiken, William A. 26 Feb. 13 A. B. 95 and A. M. 98 Hamilton Coll.		chap. 26 Feb. 13 accepted 10 Mar. assd. to 1 inf. 14 Mar.	N. Y. ... 19 Nov. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Ernest W. 3 Mar. 13		chap. 3 Mar. 13 accepted 7 Mar. assd. to 8 inf. 13 Mar.	N. Y. ... 21 Mar. 1877.	Pa.
Arnold, William R. 8 Apr. 13		chap. 8 Apr. 13 accepted 7 May, assd. to P. R. regt. of inf. 10 May, trs. to coast art. corps. 10 Oct.	Ohio ... 10 June, 1881.	Ind.
Lutherland, Alexander D. 28 Oct. 13		chap. 28 Oct. 13 accepted 1 Dec.	N. Sco. 11 Nov. 1877.	W. Va.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Fred W. Sladen, maj. infantry.....	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since.....	23 jan. 11
Capt. Frank A. Wilcox, infantry.....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
Capt. Julian R. Lindsey, cavalry.....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Edward W. Wildrick, coast artillery corps.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. George H. Baird, cavalry.....	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter S. Sturgill, field artillery.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter V. Gallagher, 9 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Clifton M. Butler, infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Keith S. Gregory, 6 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Harvey D. Higley, 6 field artillery.....		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Arthur H. Wilson, cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	30 aug. 13

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fieberger.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since.....	24 aug. 11	
Capt. DeWitt C. Jones, corps of engineers.....	Asst. Professor.....		do.....do.....	15 june 10
Capt. William A. Johnson, corps of engineers.			do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
Capt. Frederick B. Downing, corps of engineers.	Instructors.....			
Capt. Edmund L. Daley, corps of engineers.....		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. James G. Steese, corps of engineers.....		.....do.....do.....	1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Col. William B. Gordon.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since.....	24 aug. 12	
1 Lieut. John C. Henderson, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor.....		do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Lucian D. Booth, coast artillery corps.			do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. James A. Brice, coast artillery corps.....	Instructors.....			
1 Lieut. Henry H. Malven, jr., coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Charles B. Meyer, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Eugene R. Householder, 26 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Francis C. Harrington, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Homer H. Slaughter, 14 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Herbert O'Leary, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 13

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since.....	24 aug. 12	
Capt. James F. Bell, corps of engineers.....	Associate Professor.....		do.....do.....	5 nov. 12
1 Lieut. Alexander G. Pendleton, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor.....		do.....do.....	1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Royal K. Greene, coast artillery corps.	Instructors.....			
1 Lieut. Halvor G. Coulter, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Sanderford Jarman, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Gordon R. Catts, infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Homer R. Oldfield, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Dana H. Crissy, coast artillery corps.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Fordyce L. Peregó, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Donald J. MacLachlan, 22 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Stuart C. Godfrey, corps of engineers.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Earl North, corps of engineers.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Frederick T. Dickman, 2 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. George W. DeArmond, cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Donald M. Beere, 3 field artillery.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Harold E. Miner, 5 field artillery.....		.....do.....do.....	10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Jacob L. Devers, 4 field artillery.....	.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12	
2 Lieut. Elmore B. Gray, coast artillery corps.....	.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 13	

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Lieut. Col. Wirt Robinson.....	Professor.....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 11 sept. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11.....do.....do.....16 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
Capt. Joseph A. Baer, cavalry.....	Asst. Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Walter Singles, coast artillery corps.	} Instructors.....	
1 Lieut. Robert C. Eddy, coast artillery corps.		
1 Lieut. Edward W. Putney, coast artillery corps.		
1 Lieut. James L. Dunsworth, coast artillery corps.		
2 Lieut. Oliver A. Dickinson, 5 infantry.....		
2 Lieut. Philip Gordon, 2 cavalry.....		
2 Lieut. Clyde A. Selleck, 1 field artillery.....		
2 Lieut. Frederick A. Holmer, coast artillery corps.		
2 Lieut. Harvey M. Hobbs, 4 field artillery.....		

Department of Drawing.

Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Stuart.....	Professor.....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 24 aug. 12.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11.....do.....do.....4 jan. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Ray L. Avery, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Theodore M. Chase, coast artillery corps.	} Instructors.....	
1 Lieut. Elmer F. Rice, 1 infantry.....		
2 Lieut. Paul A. Larned, 5 infantry.....		
2 Lieut. George F. Patten, 13 cavalry.....		
2 Lieut. Meade Wildrick, coast artillery corps.		

Department of Modern Languages.

Lieut. Col. Cornelis DeW. Willeox.....	Professor.....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 7 aug. 11.....do.....do.....19 dec. 12.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11.....do.....do.....30 sept. 13.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....29 sept. 13.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Maj. James A. Ryan, cavalry.....	Associate Professor [a].....	
1 Lieut. Thomas D. Osborne, 5 field artillery.	Asst. Professor of Spanish.	
1 Lieut. West C. Jacobs, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor of French.	
1 Lieut. Rodney H. Smith, coast artillery corps.	} Instructors.....	
1 Lieut. James H. Cunningham, coast artillery corps.		
1 Lieut. Roderick Dew, 19 infantry.....		
1 Lieut. Charles S. Caffery, 28 infantry.....		
1 Lieut. Francis G. Delano, coast artillery corps.		
1 Lieut. Charles S. Hoyt, cavalry.....		
1 Lieut. William T. MacMillan, infantry.....		
1 Lieut. Philip J. R. Kiehl, cavalry.....		
2 Lieut. Patrick J. Morrissey, 25 infantry.....		
2 Lieut. John F. Curry, 5 infantry.....		
2 Lieut. James E. Chaney, 9 infantry.....		
2 Lieut. Richard D. Newnan, 13 cavalry.....		

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. Walter A. Bethel, maj., judge adv.	Professor [b].....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 22 aug. 09.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12.....do.....do.....20 may 13
1 Lieut. Wiley E. Dawson, 21 infantry.....	Asst. Professor.....	
2 Lieut. Emile V. Cutrer, 11 infantry.....	} Instructors.....	
2 Lieut. Hugh H. McGee, 2 cavalry.....		

Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.

Maj. Gilbert A. Youngberg, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	} On duty at Military Academy since... 1 nov. 10.....do.....do.....1 sept. 13.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Roger G. Alexander, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	
1 Lieut. Daniel D. Pullen, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. William H. Tschappat, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c].....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 1 may 12.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12.....do.....do.....22 aug. 10.....do.....do.....5 dec. 12
Capt. Earl McFarland, ordnance dept.....	Asst. Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Richard Donovan, coast artillery corps.	} Instructors.....	
1 Lieut. Thruston Hughes, coast artillery corps.		

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keeler, med. corps.....	Professor [d].....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 10 aug. 10
--	--------------------	---

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar. 03.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar. 07.

[d] By detail under act of 19 apr. 10.

Department of English and History.

Lieut. Col. Lucius H. Holt	Professor.....		
1 Lieut. Robert M. Lyon, 11 infantry.....	Asst. Professor of History.....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 22 aug. 11	
1 Lieut. James J. O'Hara, cavalry.....	Asst. Professor of English.....		do.....do..... 22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry.....	} Instructors.....		do.....do..... 18 aug. 13
1 Lieut. John P. Bubb, infantry.....			do.....do..... 26 nov. 12
1 Lieut. Roy W. Holderness, cavalry.....			do.....do..... 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. James G. Taylor, infantry.....			do.....do..... 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. John S. Sullivan, infantry.....			do.....do..... 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Philip Hayes, infantry.....			do.....do..... 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Cuthbert P. Stearns, 3 cavalry.....			do.....do..... 2 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Frank L. Purdon, 18 infantry.....			do.....do..... 24 aug. 13

Rev. H. Percy Silver, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 26 sept. 13.

Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.

Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps.....	Surgeon.....	} On duty at Military Academy since... 10 aug. 10	
Capt. William L. Keller, med. corps.....	Asst. Surgeon.....		do.....do..... 27 mar. 10
Capt. Daniel P. Card, med. corps.....	} Asst. Surgeons; recruiting officers.....		do.....do..... 12 July, 13
1 Lieut. Chester R. Haig, med. corps.....			do.....do..... 11 nov. 12
1 Lieut. S. Davis Boak, dental corps.....			do.....do..... 30 June, 11
1 Lieut. Alden Carpenter, dental corps.....	} Dental Surgeons.....		do.....do..... 3 Jan. 10
Maj. Peter Murray, infantry.....			do.....do..... 24 Dec. 12
	Treasurer, M. A.: Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.....		
Maj. Bertram T. Clayton, qm. corps.....	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.....	do.....do.....	20 May, 11
Capt. Frank B. Watson, qm. corps.....	Asst. to Constructing Quartermaster.....	do.....do.....	3 Dec. 12
Capt. Sylvester Bonnaffon, 3d, qm. corps.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do.....do.....	2 Dec. 12
1 Lieut. Raymond E. Lee, coast art. corps.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do.....do.....	8 Sept. 13
Capt. George Vidmer, cavalry.....	Adjutant.....	do.....do.....	28 Oct. 13

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel.</i>				
Fiebege, Gustav J 4 may, 96 Civil and Mil. Eng.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 2 lt. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 22 feb. 91 professor 4 may, 96 accepted 26 may,	Ohio... 9 may, 1858.	M. A. Ohio
Gordon, William B 27 mar. 01 Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 nov. 81 accepted 6 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 91 professor 27 mar. 01 accepted 5 apr.	Pa.... 7 may, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Echols, Charles P. 29 june, 04 Mathematics.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 4 oct. 94 1 lt. 6 jan. 96 associate prof. 7 oct. 98 accepted 24 oct. professor 29 june, 04 accepted 1 july,	Ala.... 6 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Bethel, Walter A. 22 aug. 09 Law. [By assignment 22 aug. 09, under act of 6 june, 74.]	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 15 july, 03 accepted 21 july,	Ohio... 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Keefe, Frank R. 14 apr. 10 Military Hygiene. [By detail 10 aug. 10, under act of 19 apr. 10.]	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis. 15 june, 00	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 june, lt. col. 14 apr. 10	Pa.... 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Holt, Lucius H. 11 june, 10 English and History.		professor. 11 june, 10 accepted. 2 july.	Kans.. 16 jan. 1881.	Mass.
Willeox, Cornelis DeW. 18 sept. 10 Modern Languages. General Staff 14 apr. 06 to 12 feb. 07, and 15 mar. 07 to 15 may 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 80.	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 30 sept. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 july, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 professor 18 sept. 10 accepted 18 sept.	Switz'd 26 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Robinson, Wirt. 3 oct. 11 Chem., Min., and Geol'y.	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hou. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 professor 3 oct. accepted 3 oct.	Va.... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Stuart, Edwin R. 4 oct. 11 Drawing.		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 31 july, 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 16 oct. 09 professor 4 oct. 11 accepted 4 oct.	W. Va. 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Tschappat, William H. 1 may, 12 Ordnance and Science of Gun- nery. [By detail 1 may, 12, under act of 2 mar. 07.]		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 11 oct. capt. 18 feb. 03 maj. 19 sept. 07	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Ryan, James A 15 sept. 12</p> <p>[By assignment 22 aug. 11, under act of 3 mar. 03.] Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.</p> <p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p>		<p>cadet M. A. 1 july, 86</p> <p>2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90</p> <p>1 lt. 9 cav. 3 feb. 97</p> <p>capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01</p> <p>maj. 5 cav. 15 sept. 12</p> <p>unassigned. 25 mar. 13</p>	Conn .. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
<p>Bell, James F 27 feb. 11</p> <p>[By detail 24 aug. 12, under act of 3 mar. 05.] Graduate Engineer School, 1910</p> <p>CHAPLAIN.</p> <p><i>With pay of captain.</i></p> <p>[Act 18 feb. 96.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A. 18 june, 98</p> <p>2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02</p> <p>1 lt. 23 apr. 04</p> <p>capt. 27 feb. 11</p>	Pa 1876.	M. A. Pa.
<p>Silver, H. Percy 1 sept. 13</p>		<p>chap. 2 feb. 01</p> <p>assd. to 30 inf 26 july,</p> <p>accepted 27 july,</p> <p>trs. to 13 cav. 28 sept. 06</p> <p>resigned 13 mar. 10</p> <p>chap 1 sept. 13</p> <p>accepted 1 sept.</p>	Pa 1871.	Neb. Kaus.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1913.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First class.</i>				
1	Newcomer, Francis K.	Ill.	Pa.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Reconnaissance (Practical Military Engineering).
2	Williams, Charles F.	Mass.	Mass.	Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, and Drill Regulations (Hippology).
3	Young, Gordon R.	Pa.	Mont.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, Drill Regulations (Hippology), and Reconnaissance (Practical Military Engineering).
4	Nicholas, Richard U.	Pa.	Pa.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Spanish, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
5	Underhill, Lewis K.	Cal.	Cal.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Spanish.
<i>Second class.</i>				
1	Holcombe, William H.	D. C.	Ind.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, and Military Hygiene.
2	Cress, James B.	Ill.	Large	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, and Military Hygiene.
3	Gross, Charles P.	N. Y.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Chemistry, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Military Hygiene.
4	Miller, Bernard A.	Ill.	Mo.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Spanish.
5	Somervell, Brehon B.	Ark.	Ark.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, and Military Hygiene.
<i>Third class.</i>				
1	Kimble, Edwin R.	Ore.	Texas	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Covell, William E. R.	D. C.	D. C.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
<i>Fourth class.</i>				
1	Wills, John H.	Ala.	Ala.	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
2	Cunningham, Charles H. ...	Ill.	Ill.	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
3	Fraser, John W.	Mass.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).

NOTE.—The Cadets in the first and second classes reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the Cadet stands above tenth are mentioned. The Cadets in the third and fourth classes reported as "distinguished" are those who attained 92 % or over, in the branches indicated.

THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Brig Gen. HUNTER LIGGETT, president.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Col. John Biddle, General Staff.
 Lieut. Col. John F. McMahon, General Staff.
 Lieut. Col. Frederick S. Foltz, General Staff.
 Maj. Daniel W. Ketcham, General Staff.
 Maj. Benjamin A. Poore, General Staff, *director*.
 Maj. Edward N. Jones, jr., General Staff.
 Maj. William D. Connor, General Staff, *assistant director*.
 Maj. Munroe McFarland, General Staff.
 Maj. Harry R. Lee, General Staff.
 Maj. Charles Crawford, General Staff, *secretary*.
 Maj. Samuel G. Jones, General Staff.
 Capt. Howard L. Laubach, General Staff.
 Capt. Thomas L. Smith, General Staff.
 Capt. S. J. Bayard Schindel, General Staff.
 Capt. William Mitchell, General Staff.
 Capt. Henry C. Smither, General Staff.
 Capt. William T. Merry, General Staff.
 Capt. William H. Raymond, General Staff.
 Capt. James P. Robinson, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Col. Stephen M. Foote, coast artillery corps, *assistant instructor*.
 Maj. Elbert E. Persons, medical corps, *assistant instructor*.
 Maj. De Rosey C. Cabell, 11 cavalry, *assistant instructor*.
 Maj. James W. McAndrew, infantry, *assistant instructor*.
 Maj. Wm. H. Hay, cavalry, *assistant instructor*.

Student officers.

Col. Abiel L. Smith, quartermaster corps.
 Col. Edwin F. Glenn, 23 infantry.
 Col. Abner Pickering, 11 infantry.
 Col. Charles R. Noyes, 30 infantry.
 Col. Francis J. Kernan, infantry.
 Lieut. Col. George H. Morgan, 11 cavalry.
 Lieut. Col. Chase W. Kennedy, 16 infantry.
 Lieut. Col. Henry D. Styer, 17 infantry.
 Lieut. Col. C. A. F. Flagler, corps of engineers.
 Lieut. Col. Daniel L. Tate, 5 cavalry.
 Lieut. Col. A. P. Buffington, 3 infantry.
 Maj. Walter H. Gordon, 3 infantry.
 Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers.
 Maj. George H. Cameron, 14 cavalry.
 Maj. George W. Read, 9 cavalry.
 Maj. William S. McNair, 6 field artillery.
 Maj. Alston Hamilton, coast artillery corps.
 Maj. Joseph D. Leitch, 28 infantry.
 Maj. Henry G. Learnard, 14 infantry.
 Maj. Earle D'A. Pearce, coast artillery corps.
 Maj. Truman O. Murphy, 19 infantry.
 Maj. Edward Anderson, 12 cavalry.
 Capt. Glenn H. Davis, 12 infantry.

THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL, AND THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. William P. Burnham, infantry.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Col. William P. Burnham, infantry.....The Army School of the Line and The Army Staff College.
 Maj. Leonard D. Wildman, signal corps.....The Army Signal School.
 Maj. Meriwether L. Walker, corps of engineers.....The Army Field Engineer School.
 Maj. William N. Bispham, medical corps.....The Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER.

Capt. Arthur M. Ferguson, 14 infantry.

LIBRARIAN.

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.*Department of Military Art.*

Maj. Willard A. Holbrook, 10 cavalry.....	} Senior instructor.
Maj. Nathaniel F. McClure, 5 cavalry.....	
Maj. George D. Moore, 18 infantry.....	} Instructors.
Maj. Ross L. Bush, 25 infantry.....	
Maj. Harry A. Smith, 28 infantry.....	
Capt. William G. Sills, 1 cavalry.....	
Capt. Charles D. Roberts, 7 infantry.....	
Capt. William K. Naylor, 9 infantry.....	
Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, 4 field artillery.....	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, infantry.....	
Capt. Paul T. Hayne, jr., 12 cavalry.....	
Capt. Ernest B. Haskell, infantry.....	
Vetn. Robert Vans Agnew, 5 cavalry.....	} Instructor in equitation.
1 Lieut. Herbert E. Mann, 12 cavalry.....	

Department of Engineering.

Maj. Meriwether L. Walker, corps of engineers	Senior instructor.
Capt. George R. Spadding, corps of engineers	} Instructors.
Capt. James G. Hannah, infantry	
Capt. Max C. Tyler, corps of engineers	

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. John B. Porter, Judge Advocate General's Department	Senior instructor.
---	--------------------

Department of Languages.

Maj. Charles Miller, 7 infantry	Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Aristides Moreno, 28 infantry	} Instructors.
2 Lieut. Thom Catron, 23 infantry	
2 Lieut. Joseph Plassmeyer, jr., 15 cavalry	

Department of Care of Troops.

Maj. William N. Bispham, medical corps	Senior instructor.
--	--------------------

THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Capt. Parker Hitt, signal corps	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Forrest E. Overhoiser, signal corps	
2 Lieut. Edmund R. Andrews, 17 infantry	

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Ira A. Haynes, coast artillery corps.

Maj. James M. Williams, coast artillery corps, <i>librarian, Coast Artillery School library; editor and manager Journal United States Artillery and editor Artillery Notes.</i>	
Capt. Kenneth C. Masteller, coast artillery corps, <i>secretary and disbursing officer; recorder school board.</i>	

Department of Artillery and Land Defense.

Maj. George A. Nugent, coast artillery corps	Director.
Capt. Archibald H. Sunderland, coast artillery corps	} Instructors.
Capt. Harry L. Morse, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. Robert Arthur, coast artillery corps	

Department of Engineering and Mine Defense.

Maj. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps	Director.
1 Lieut. Alexander G. Gillespie, coast artillery corps	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Thomas A. Clark, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. Alexander J. Stuart, coast artillery corps	

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Capt. James B. Taylor, coast artillery corps	Director.
1 Lieut. Sidney H. Guthrie, coast artillery corps	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Guy L. Gearhart, coast artillery corps	

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Joseph A. Gaston, cavalry.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Leroy P. Collins, 4 field artillery.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

Equitation and horse training.

Capt. Guy V. Henry, 13 cavalry	Senior instructor.
Capt. William D. Forsyth, cavalry	} Instructors.
2 Lieut. Hayden W. Wagner, 3 cavalry	
2 Lieut. William L. Moose, jr., 15 cavalry	

Swordsmanship.

2 Lieut. George S. Patton, jr., 15 cavalry	Master of the sword.
--	----------------------

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Capt. Guy V. Henry, 13 cavalry	In charge.
James Sanderlin, superintendent of corrales	Instructor.

Farrier.

Vetn. Olaf Schwarzkopf, 3 cavalry	Instructor.
---	-------------

Training school for farriers and horseshoers.

1 Lieut. Frank Keller, cavalry	In charge.
Vetn. Olaf Schwarzkopf, 3 cavalry	} Instructors in farriery.
Vetn. Wilfred J. Stokes, 6 field artillery	
Com. Sgt. Peter F. Meade, M. S. S. detachment .....		Instructor in horse-shoeing.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. John W. Kilbreth, jr., 6 field artillery	In charge.
Qm. Sgt. Patrick Dunne, M. S. S. detachment.....	Instructor in baking and cooking.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lient. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

Capt. Thomas M. Robins, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. Frederick W. Altstaetter, corps of engineers	Director.
Capt. John J. Kingman, corps of engineers.....	Instructor.

Military engineering.

Maj. Amos A. Fries, corps of engineers	Director.
1 Lient. John M. Wright, corps of engineers.....	Instructor.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

1 Lient. Earl J. Atkisson, corps of engineers	Director.
1 Lient. James G. B. Lampert, corps of engineers.....	Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps.

ADJUTANT.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps.....	Professor.
--	------------

Medical Department administration.

Lient. Col. James D. Glennan, medical corps.....	Professor.
--	------------

Ophthalmology.

Maj. Paul S. Halloran, medical corps.....	Professor.
Capt. Edward M. Talbot, medical corps.....	Assistant professor.

Military medicine and tropical medicine.

Lient. Col. Champe C. McCulloch, jr., medical corps.....	Professor.
--	------------

Military hygiene.

Maj. William J. L. Lyster, medical corps.....	Professor.
---	------------

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps.....	Professor.
---	------------

Bacteriology, pathology, and clinical diagnosis.

Maj. Eugene R. Whitmore, medical corps	} Professor.
Capt. Edward B. Vedder, medical corps.....	
Capt. Henry J. Nichols, medical corps.....	

Sanitary tactics.

Capt. William A. Wickline, medical corps.....	Professor.
---	------------

Operative surgery.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps.....	Professor.
--	------------

Radiology.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps.....	Professor.
--	------------

Psychiatry.

Capt. Edgar King, medical corps	Instructor.
---------------------------------------	-------------

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Lambert W. Jordan, jr., quartermaster corps.

Q. M. Sergt. Francis Bangert, quartermaster corps	Supervisor of baking and cooking.
Sergt. Henry C. Gootee, quartermaster corps	Senior instructor in cooking.
Sergt. David Ogborn, quartermaster corps	Senior instructor in baking.
Sergt. George A. Oakes, quartermaster corps	Instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Albert A. Furrer, quartermaster corps	Instructor in baking.
Sergt. William D. Dearborn, quartermaster corps	Instructor in accounts.
Sergt. Charles F. Jerome, quartermaster corps	Instructor in cooking.
Sergt. George F. Romer, quartermaster corps	Instructor in baking.
Pvt. 1 cl. Lonzo D. Hill, quartermaster corps	Assistant instructor in baking.
Pvt. 1 cl. William J. Stewart, quartermaster corps	Assistant in cooking.
Pvt. 1 cl. James M. Caywood, quartermaster corps	Assistant instructor in cooking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Walter L. Finley, 1 cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. George F. Connolly, quartermaster corps.

Q. M. Sergt. George H. Pryor, Q. M. C.	Instructor in accounts.
Q. M. Sergt. Edward Wolbert, Q. M. C., Field Bakery No. 3	Senior instructor of bakers.
Sergt. Irving A. De Young, Q. M. C., acting 1st sergt.	Instructor.
Sergt. Joseph Omlor, Q. M. C., acting Q. M. sergt.	Instructor.
Sergt. Frank H. Nellis, Q. M. C.	Senior instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Charles E. Renstrom, Q. M. C.	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. John A. Marney, Q. M. C.	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Max Coan, Q. M. C.	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. William C. Kimbell, Q. M. C.	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Benjamin John, Q. M. C.	Instructor of bakers.
Sergt. Edward Borener, Q. M. C.	Instructor of bakers.
Sergt. John Vorek, Q. M. C.	Instructor of bakers.
Pvt. 1st cl. Robert I. Harriman, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Joseph Dlouhy, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Jesse M. Lowe, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Theodor Graf, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. George W. Collins, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. James H. Berry, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Irwin Platt, Q. M. C.	Assistant instructor of bakers.

THE SCHOOL OF FIRE FOR FIELD ARTILLERY, FORT SILL, OKLA.

COMMANDANT.

Capt. Dan T. Moore, 5 field artillery.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Ralph McT. Pennell, 5 field artillery.

STATISTICAL OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Lesley J. McNair, field artillery.

SUPPLY OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Roger S. Parrott, 3 field artillery.

School for officers.

Capt. Augustine McIntyre, field artillery	Senior instructor.
Capt. Marlborough Churchill, 5 field artillery	Instructor.

School for noncommissioned officers.

1 Lieut. Edmund L. Gruber, 5 field artillery	Instructor.
Batt. Sergt. Maj. Onorio Moretti, Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment	Assistant instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L.....11 aug. 11 General Staff, 23 may 08 to 5 july 10.	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 25 oct. 83 capt. 22 apr. 91 maj. 11 cav. 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 02 assd. to 9 cav. 8 dec. 06 lt. col. 13 cav. 18 apr. 07 i. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav. 11 apr. 11 col. of cav. 11 aug. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 29 aug. 12	Pa..... 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Brett, Lloyd M.....11 mar. 11 M. M.	6	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 lt. col. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out. 13 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 03 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr. 05 lt. col. of cav. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 11 sept. 11	Me 1856.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hughes, James B..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 9 aug. 99 maj. 1 cav. 3 mar. 11	N. C. 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar. 11	25		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11	Ga..... 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Littebraut, William T.....21 may, 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	47		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 aug. 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 26 nov. 07 trs. to 15 cav. 26 jan. 09 maj. 9 cav. 21 may, 12 trs. to 1 cav. 26 mar. 13	Cal 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Harbord, James G..... 2 feb. 01 Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 03. [Act 30 jan. 03.] Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. B. S. 86 and M. S. 95, Kans. State Agr. Coll.	14	maj. 2 U. S. cav. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 98	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. 31 july, 91 accepted 2 aug. 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 17 oct. 13	Ill. 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
Sweeney, Claude B.....2 feb. 01	26		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav. 15 oct. 09 unassigned 17 sept. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 1 dec. 12	Ind..... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Pattison, Harry H.....19 feb. 01	47		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 21 july, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 19 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 14 aug. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 25 feb. 12 trs. to 12 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 1 cav. 12 nov. 13	Ohio..... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bills, William G. 9 July, 01	61	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 14 June, 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 July, 01		Ala. 6 Mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Murphy, Pierce A. 18 Apr. 03 adjt. 11 Oct. 11.	94	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 Aug. 97 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 18 Apr. 03		Wyo. 17 May, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin. 7 May, 04	106	cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 23 June, 98 trs. to 6 cav. 31 Dec. 98 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 11 Aug. 03 capt. 10 cav. 7 May, 04 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec. 04 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 1 July 12		Mo. 5 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 14 Apr. 10 to 15 Sept. 12. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910.					
Brees, Herbert J. 30 Nov. 04	113	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 98	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. 03 capt. 1 cav. 30 Nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Sept. 07 unassd. 3 Oct. 07 assd. to 1 cav. 11 Oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 20 Apr. 12 unassd. 1 July, 12 assd. to 1 cav. 2 July, 13	Wyo. 12 July, 1877.	Wyo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907. Univ. of Wyo., 1897.					
Moseley, George V. H. 22 Sept. 05	126	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 22 Sept. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 9 Nov. 11		Ill. 28 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff 24 June, 11 to 3 Sept. 12. Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.					
McNally, Reginald E. 7 Mar. 06	133	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. 15 Dec. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Dec. 04 capt. 8 cav. 7 Mar. 06 trs. to 7 cav. 5 Mar. 13 trs. to 9 cav. 1 Oct. 13 trs. to 1 cav. 18 Nov. 13		N. Y. 27 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 Mar. 11	200	cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 9 Mar. 11		Va. 17 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Nolan, Robert M. 13 June, 11	235	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, 98 hon. must. out. 25 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accept d. 12 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav. 28 Feb. 01 accepted 8 Nov. 01 capt. 13 June, 11	La. 27 Jan. 1871.	La.
Thomas, Charles O., jr. 23 July, 11 qm. 21 Dec. 12.	238	capt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 Mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 1 Mar. 01 accepted 12 Feb. 02 capt. 23 July, 11	Tenn. 21 Dec. 1871.	At lge.
Poillon, Arthur. 11 Sept. 11	240	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 July, 98 1 lt. 13 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. 3 Apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 23 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 3 Apr. 01 accepted 11 June, 01 capt. 1 cav. 11 Sept. 11	N. Y. 10 Dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	A appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Coughlan, Timothy M. 8 mar. 12 com. 11 mar. 13.	347	1sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. 16 July, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 24 Jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 3 Aug. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 20 Mar. 07 capt. 14 cav. 8 Mar. 12 trs. to 1 cav. 20 Apr. 12	Ireland 17 Oct. 1875.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Schroeter, Anton H. 15 sept. 04	28	1sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. 22 July, 98 to 25 Nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 26 Nov. 99 hon. must. out. 25 Mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 7 Aug. 00 to 16 Oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 12 Oct. 00 accepted 17 Oct. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 01 1 lt. 1 cav. 15 Sept. 04	N. J. 23 Apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John 21 Feb. 06	56	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 21 Feb. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 1 Dec. 11	N. Mex. 5 Dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex
Kent, Guy 2 Aug. 06	64	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 28 Mar. 07	Wyo. 15 Oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Enos, Copley 10 Aug. 06	65	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 cav. 10 Aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 31 Oct. 11	N. Y. 29 Mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Lininger, Clarence 1 June, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	81	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 June, 98 to 25 Apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1 47 U. S. inf. 10 Oct. 99 to 26 June, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 27 June, 01 1 lt. 1 June, 07	Ind. 26 Oct. 1880.	Army.
Offley, Edward M. 24 July, 07	82	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 Jan. 99 to 22 Apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 23 Apr. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 16 Nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav. 24 July, 07 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Aug. 07	D. C. 9 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Roscoe, David L. 22 Nov. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	121	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. 13 Apr. 99 to 11 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 July, 01 1 lt. 2 cav. 22 Nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 4 Jan. 10	Tenn. 20 Feb. 1874.	Army.
Pegram, John C. 3 Mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	137	.....	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Va. 6 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Hodges, Harry L. 3 Mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	138	.....	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Va. 2 May, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Johnson, Hugh S. 11 Mar. 11	178	.....	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Kans. 5 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ratt, Henry C. 30 mar. 11	197		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 9 cav. 30 mar. 11 unassd. 26 June, assd. to 1 cav. 16 Dec. 12	N. Mex 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Vainwright, Jonathan M. ... 30 July, 12	228		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 15 cav. 30 July, 12 trs. to 1 cav. 25 Sept.	ash. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Sell, Verne R. 16 mar. 13	241		pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav. 18 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav., and G, 15 cav. 21 Dec. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 16 Mar. 13	Mich. 15 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. 20 June, 13	246		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 20 June, 13	Conn. 25 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McChord, William C., jr. ... 14 June, 07	15		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 07	Ky. 29 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Kobbé, Herman 25 Sept. 08	41		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 to 17 June, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 1 Oct.	Ala. 26 May, 1883.	Cal.
Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 June, 09	46		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 09	W. Va. 1 Apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Munnikhuisen, Henry D. F. 11 June, 09	56		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 09	Md. 28 Dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.
Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 June, 10	73		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 10	Miss. 5 Jan. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
Rhinehardt, Claud K. 17 Aug. 10	81		pvt. blacksmith, far- rier, corpl., and sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 12 Nov. 06 to 24 Aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 Aug. accepted 25 Aug.	N. C. 21 July, 1886.	Army.
McLaurin, William B. 13 June, 11	99		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 11 trs. to 1 cav. 25 Jan. 12 (to rank from 13 June, 11.)	Miss. 1 Feb. 1887.	M. A. Ark.
Wall, John F. 13 June, 11	100		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 25 Jan. 12 (to rank from 13 June, 11.) trs. to 1 cav. 13 June, (to rank from 13 June, 11.)	S. C. 5 Nov. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Chase, George Met' 12 June, 12	145		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 12	Ill. 26 Sept. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Boles, John K. 30 Nov. 12	158		2 lt. 1 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Ark. 31 Jan. 1888.	N. Y.
Culver Mil. Acad., 06.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brown, Roy S 30 nov. 12 167		cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 to 9 july, pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop E, 15 cav. 4 mar. 11 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 1 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13		Minn 22 dec. 1888.	Minn.
Ostroski, Herbert M 30 nov. 12 169 A. B. Leland Stanford, jr. Univ., 09.		2 lt. 1 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 12 mar. 13		Cal 25 feb. 1886.	Wash.
Clark, Harold M 25 mar. 13 176		2 lt. 1 cav 25 mar. 13 accepted 31 mar.		Minn 4 oct. 1890.	Cal.
Sliney, George W 12 june, 13 182		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 13		Wyo 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Spencer, Eugene T 12 june, 13 183		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 13		N. Y. 16 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 06 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	3		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav..... 14 june, 72 1 lt..... 17 may, 76 capt..... 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav..... 10 apr. 00 maj. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav..... 2 mar. 06 col. 2 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y..... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Winn, John S..... 23 july, 11	38		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav..... 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 07 assd. to 9 cav..... 9 apr. 11 maj. 4 cav..... 23 july, trs. to 2 cav..... 31 aug.	Ky..... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept. 12	54		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav..... 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned..... 15 aug. 11 maj. 2 cav..... 3 sept. 12	Ill..... 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Clark, William F..... 31 oct. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	58		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav..... 12 june, 90 2 lt..... 22 july, 1 lt. 2 cav..... 13 june, 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 19 sept. 07 assd. to 4 cav..... 19 sept. 11 maj. 2 cav..... 31 oct. 12	Ind..... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fenton, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01	2	capt. a. s. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 19 sept. 03 assd. to 2 cav..... 19 sept. 07	Mich .. 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Paine, William H..... 28 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	50		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav..... 12 june, 94 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav..... 28 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 15 apr. 12 trs. to 2 cav..... 18 aug. 13	Conn .. 9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Herron, Joseph S..... 29 oct. 01	65		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav..... 29 oct. 01	Ohio..... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Vade, John P..... 25 july, 02	76		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 6 nov. trs. to 5 cav..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav..... 1 mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav..... 2 apr. capt..... 25 july, 02	Ohio..... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	78		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 11 dec. trs. to 7 cav..... 16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav..... 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav..... 10 july, 00 trs. to 2 cav..... 30 jan. 01 capt..... 30 july, 02	Pa..... 19 dec, 1872.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
King, Edward L. 4 oct. 02	81	capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav. 18 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 22 dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav. 19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav. 29 june, 01 capt. 2 cav. 4 oct. 02	Mass. 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Romeyn, Charles A. 8 aug. 05	124		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 8 aug. 05	Ind. T. 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov. 08	158	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 20 nov. 08	N. Y. 31 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Burroughs, James M. 28 may, 10	180	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, trs. to 2 cav. 26 may, 10 capt. 28 may,	Tex. 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Cullen, Dorsey 2 aug. 10	181		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 99 [a] capt. 2 cav. 2 aug. 10	Va. 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Harvey, Charles G. 11 mar. 11	207		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
adjt. 14 dec. 12.					
Martin, Walter F. 28 aug. 12	255	pvt. batty. A, Mo. 1. art. 14 june, 98 to 21 july, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out 10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. accepted 27 june, hon. must. out 30 june, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, hon. dis. 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 31 jan. 02 capt. 9 cav. 28 aug. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 5 dec.	Mo. 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bailey, George F. 25 feb. 03	6	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 00	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 03	Mass. 23 july, 1871.	Vt.
Smith, Walter D. 7 july, 05	37		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 7 july, 05 unassigned 27 jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 1 july 13	Md. 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
A B St. John's Coll., Annapolis.					
Beek, Robert McC., jr. 2 aug. 05	43		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct. unassigned 19 aug. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 11 dec. 12	Md. 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.

[a] Promoted capt 2 cav., subject to examination, July 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieut. May 27, 10, under act Oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2 01

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Meade, William G. 31 mar. 06	60	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 July. hon. must. out. 23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 4 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 31 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 2 June, unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 1 Jan. 13	Ohio. 1873.	Army
Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec. 07	89	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 21 June, to 12 July, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 13 July, 1 lt. 2 cav. 16 dec. 07	Ind. 1874.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 feb. 09	109	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 to 20 July. hosp. stwd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 May, 00 to 16 feb. 01	Ky. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 nov. 09	120	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav. 16 mar. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 8 July, 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 nov. 09	Pa. 1877.	Army.
Smalley, Howard R. 26 oct. 10	128	Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Univ. of Vt., 01.	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 26 oct. 10 trs. to 2 cav. 22 apr. 12	Vt. 1877.	Vt.
Taulbee, Joseph F. 11 mar. 11	150	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 June, 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A. 11 mar. 11	154		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 1 May, to 24 July, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, accepted. 25 July, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Swift, Innis P. 29 July, 11	209	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 June, 04 assd. to 1 cav. 9 Aug. trs. to 12 cav. 16 Nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 29 July, 11 unassd. 18 Jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 16 Dec.	Wyo. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Dickman, Frederick T. 27 Aug. 12	229		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 27 Aug. 12	Kans. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Andrews, Frank M. 13 Nov. 12	233		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 Nov. 12	Tenn. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Coleman, Fred H. 14 June, 07	2	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf. 20 May, 98 to 25 Oct.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 assd. to 2 cav. 20 June, 13	Ark. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June, 07	10		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 07	Me. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 08	23	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08		N. Y..... 15 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, John K.....14 feb. 08	28	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08		Minn..... 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr.....14 feb. 08	34	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08		Neb..... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
McGee, Hugh H.....11 june, 09	58	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav.....3 sept.		N. Dak..... 6 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Hunter, Francis R.....11 june, 09	63	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav.....13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)		Wis..... 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Brett, George H.....10 aug. 11	103	2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....22 mar. 10 accepted.....26 mar. vacated.....29 aug. 11	2 lt. 2 cav.....16 aug. 11 accepted.....29 aug.	Ohio..... 7 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 6 oct. 11, St. Johns School, Manlius, 1910.	108		2 lt. 2 cav.....6 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Tenn..... 7 jan. 1890.	Wash.
Eastham, Kenna G.....24 apr. 12	122		2 lt. 2 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....1 june,	Va..... 14 mar. 1889.	Va.
Schultz, Otto E.....12 june, 12	138	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 12		Tex..... 6 sept. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Mooney, James S.....12 june, 12	146	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 12		Ohio..... 1 oct. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june, 13	190	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 13		Russia..... 17 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june, 13	199	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 13		La..... 20 jan. 1890.	M. A. La.
Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug. 13	207	cadet M. A.....27 aug. 06 to 28 dec. pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G. 3 cav.....3 aug. 09 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 2 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.		Md..... 4 apr. 1884.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Blockson, Augustus P. 1 jan. 13	21		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 15 jan. 84 capt. 10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 3 aug. 02 maj. 2 cav. 17 feb. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 20 apr. 09 trs. to 6 cav. 31 jan. 10 trs. to 10 cav. 8 oct. lt. col. 6 cav. 3 mar. 11 col. of cav. 1 jan. 13 assd. to 3 cav. 25 mar.	Ohio. 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Carleton, Guy. 30 june, 12	14		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav. 15 oct. 05 maj. 4 cav. 2 oct. 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav. 30 june, 12 assd. to 3 cav. 6 sept.	Tex. 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
General Staff, 1 dec. 09, to 29 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Rice, Sedgwick. 3 mar. 11	18	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 11 sept. hon. dis 30 june, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. 26 may. capt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 3 mar. 11	Minn. 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur. 3 mar. 11	19		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 02 maj. 3 mar. 11	Ind. 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Reeves, James H. 2 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 14 may, 12 trs. to 3 cav. 9 sept.	Ala. 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb. 01	30		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	W. Va. 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
adjt. 24 july, 12.					
Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar. 01	54		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 07 unassigned. 15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 29 aug.	Dak. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Munro, James N. 27 apr 03	96	capt Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 19 sept. 02 capt. 3 cav. 27 apr. 03	Minn. 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Guiney, Patrick W. 17 July, 06	122		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 17 July, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 unassd. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 5 Dec.	Mass. 10 Feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Foy, Robert C. 21 Feb. 06	131		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 Dec. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 21 Feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Jan. 09 unassd. 30 Nov. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 9 Dec. trs. to 14 cav. 23 Dec. trs. to 3 cav. 20 Jan. 13	Ala. 20 Aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Johnson, Frederick C. 13 Sept. 06	137		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav. 2 Aug. 98 to 2 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 10 Apr. accepted 3 June, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 13 Sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav. 1 Aug. 10	Wyo. 20 Aug. 1874.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Tilford, James D. 1 Oct. 06	139	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 23 July, 98 to 25 Nov.	2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. trs. to 1 cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 1 Oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Aug. 10 assd. to 3 cav. 16 Oct. 12	N. Dak. 15 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Winters, William H. 23 Mar. 09	163		pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. 24 Aug. 94 hosp. corps. to 23 Aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 July, 98 to 20 Dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 Mar. 99 to 16 Nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 Oct. accepted 17 Nov. trs. to 13 cav. 6 May, 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. capt. 3 cav. 23 Mar. 09	Cal. 26 Mar. 1875.	Army.
qm. 11 Nov. 13.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Case, Frank L. 29 Nov. 09	174	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 3 Feb. hon. must. out 15 Mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out 17 Apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, capt. 4 cav. 29 Nov. 09 unassd. 15 May, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 19 June,	Ohio. 10 Dec. 1866.	Tenn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Oberlin.					
Grant, Walter S. 3 Mar. 11	195		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 Mar. 11	N. Y. 24 Jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, William R. 7 Mar. 13	265	pvt. 1 U. S. cav. 4 June, 98 to 12 Oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, trs. to 3 cav. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 30 July, 02 capt. 7 Mar. 13	N. Y. 15 Aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Austin, William A. 28 May, 13	269	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out 31 May, 01	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 19 May, 96 to 18 May, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 29 Oct. 02 unassd. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 16 Dec. 12 capt. 3 cav. 28 May, 13	Ohio. 6 Dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Seoane, Consuelo A 30 jan. 03	3	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 3 may, 01 hon. must. out. 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 30 jan. 03	Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb. 03	4	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav 17 feb. 03 unassd. 19 aug. 11 as-d. to 3 cav 13 dec. 12	Va. 15 june, 1875.	Va.
Lee, George M. 22 apr. 03	11	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A 15 june. 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav 7 oct. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav 15 june, 13	Va. 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Disque, Brice P. 17 sept. 03	16	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav 17 sept. 03	Ohio. 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Hayden, Ralph N 2 sept. 05	47	.....	cadet M. A 19 june. 97 2 lt. 7 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 cav 2 sept. 05	N. Y. 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct. 05	49	.....	cadet M. A 19 june. 97 2 lt. 3 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav 20 oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav 8 nov.	Ohio. 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr 6 apr. 07	77	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. . 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav 6 apr. 07	Va. 15 aug, 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov. 08	103	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. . 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav 6 may, to 26 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav 15 nov. 08	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Somerville, George R. 23 mar. 09	110	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav 20 aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav 16 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 cav 23 mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Johnson, Harold B 11 mar. 11	156	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav. . 8 feb. 00 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav 14 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo. 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Boyd, Carl 11 mar. 11	179	.....	cadet M. A 18 june. 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A 30 aug. 2 lt. 3 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Nelson, George E. 11 mar. 11	182	.....	cadet M. A 13 june. 99 to 21 nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf 13 june, 03 accepted 29 june, trs. to 3 cav 11 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jones, Alexander H. 10 may, 13	243		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 8 July, 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 3d cav. 10 May, 13	Tex. 6 Jan. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June, 07	1		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 June, 07	Ill. 21 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill
Boone, Abbott. 14 June, 07	7		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 07 trs. to 3 cav. 21 Jan. 08	Tex. 19 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Warden, John A. 25 Sept. 08	42		2 lt. 3 cav. 25 Sept. 08 accepted. 2 Oct.	Tex. 31 July, 1886.	Tex.
Johnson, John B. 25 Sept. 08	43		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, hosp. corps. 14 Dec. 05 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 Jan. 09 (to rank from 25 Sept. 08.)	Tex. 18 Jan. 1887.	Army.
Johanson, Ronald D. 11 June, 09	48		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 09	Oreg. 1 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 June, 09	52		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 09	N. J. 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Cocke, Alexander R. 7 Oct. 11	109		2 lt. 3 cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 28 Dec.	Va. 30 June 1890.	Va.
McConkey, Clyde J. 7 Oct. 11	117		2 lt. 3 cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 8 Jan. 12	Minn. 30 Mar. 1886.	Minn.
McQuillin, Raymond E. 24 Apr. 12	125		2 lt. 3 cav. 24 Apr. 12 accepted 1 June,	S. Dak. 24 Dec. 1887.	S. Dak
Rayner, Harold M. 12 June 12	142		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 12	N. J. 27 July, 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Davison, Paul R. 30 Nov. 12	170		2 lt. 3 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Ill. 31 Mar. 1890.	Ill.
Crittenberger, Willis D. 12 June, 13	184		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 13	Ind. 2 Dec. 1890.	M. A. Ind.
Johnson, Alfred B. 12 June, 13	185		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 13	Colo. 26 Feb. 1892.	M. A. At P'ge
Kirby, Maxwell. 30 Aug. 13	206		pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. 32 co. coast art. corps. 27 Aug. 04 to 26 Aug. 07 2 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 batt. eng. 16 July, 13 to 21 Oct. 2 lt. 3 cav. 30 Aug. 13 accepted 22 Oct.	Neb. 1 Feb. 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D. 30 July, 12	15	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen. 6 Sept., accepted 6 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 Nov. 83 capt. 16 Aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 6 Mar. 02 maj. 10 cav. 9 June, trs. to 15 cav. 18 Aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav. 15 Nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 17 Mar. 09 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 col. cav. 30 July, 12 assd. to 4 cav. 6 Sept.	N. Y. 18 June, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McDonald, John B. 2 Aug. 12	16	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 to 2 Mar. 77 cadet M. A. 8 June, add. 2 lt. 5 inf 11 June, 81 2 lt. 25 inf 6 Aug. trs. to 10 cav. 2 Mar. 82 1 lt. 15 Jan. 89 capt. 3 cav. 23 Sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 17 July, 05 maj. 15 cav. 19 Jan. 07 lt. col. of cav. 2 Aug. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 15 May, 13	Ala. 8 Feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hardeman, Letcher 11 Mar. 11	24	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. must. out 22 July, col. 6 Mo. inf 23 July, hon. must. out 10 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav 15 Apr. 93 capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Nov. 05 unassd. 7 Nov. 09 assd. to 10 cav. 24 Nov. maj. of cav 11 Mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Nov. assd. to 11 cav. 10 Dec. trs. to 4 cav. 21 Dec.	Mo. 30 Apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Preston, Guy H. 29 Feb. 12	43	maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 95 accepted 21 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 July, 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 Feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 14 Mar. capt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug. trs. to 8 cav. 27 Dec. 11 maj. 4 cav. 29 Feb. 12	Mass. 29 May, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Harrison, Ralph 2 Aug. 12	50	maj. 2 Mo. inf 22 July, 98 hon. must. out 3 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 Nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. 10 Mar. 97 capt. 2 Feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 21 Mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav. 21 Mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 21 Mar. 10 maj. 4 cav. 2 Aug. 12	Mo. 24 Mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Scherer, Louis C. 2 Feb. 01	5	capt. a. a. g 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 7 Mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf 5 July, accepted 12 July, maj 4 Feb. 00 accepted 5 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 Nov. 97 capt. 2 Feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 19 Sept. 11 unassd 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 5 Dec.	Minn. 14 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Winans, Edwin B. 2 Feb. 01	8	maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 May, 98 hon. must. out 26 Nov.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Mich. 31 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
O'Shea, John 2 feb. 01 adjt. 4 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	15		pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ireland 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Short, Walter C. 2 feb. 01	20	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 6 cav 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 15 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 1 july, 13	Ohio. 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.
Parker, James S. 15 oct. 01	64		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav 15 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav 22 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav 5 dec.	D. C. 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 july, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	75		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav 23 jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav 31 dec. capt. 5 cav 15 july, 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav 24 oct. 11 trs. to 2 cav 22 apr. 12 trs. to 4 cav 22 oct.	Wis. 30 apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Caitty, William D. 30 jan. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	86		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav 6 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav 30 jan. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav 5 dec.	Mo. 31 may. 1871.	M. A. Mo.
McCaskey, Douglas 3 apr. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	164		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav 27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 cav 1 july, 13	Minn. 29 dec. 1874.	Army.
Fair, John S. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1912. A. B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 94.	186	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 4 cav. 3 mar. 11	Neb. 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherrard 3 mar. 11 com. 24 aug. 12.	188	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 1 lt. 7 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 sept. trs. to 8 cav 15 jan. 10 capt. 4 cav 3 mar. 11	Va. 12 aug. 1861.	At lge. N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Benjamin, Julian A	3 mar. 11 199		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 1 july, 13	D. C. 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Dixon, Varien D.	11 mar. 11 203		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 july, 08 capt. 5 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 5 dec. 12	Ky 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Fechét, James E.	30 mar. 11 227		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 apr. 98 troop D, 6 cav. to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 16 oct. capt. of cav. 30 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav. 18 nov.	Tex. 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Briand, Christian.	13 apr. 11 230	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out 31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 26 june, accepted 28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 14 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qn. sgt. 2 cav. 26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 feb. accepted 15 feb. 02 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 capt. 4 cav. 13 apr.	D e n - mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Kimball, Gordon N.	14 nov. 11 241	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 00 hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 23 apr. accepted 12 aug. trs. to 14 cav. 21 oct. 11 capt. 4 cav. 14 nov.	Ind. 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Stedje, Jens E.	16 jan. 03 1	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav. 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 16 jan. 03	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Kenziehausen, William B.	23 mar. 03 8	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 18 sept. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav. 23 mar. 03	N. Y. 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Gardenhire, William C.	6 mar. 05 29	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 23 jan. 1 lt. 1 may, hon. must. out 17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav. 2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav. 6 mar. 05	Tenn. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Megill, Sebring C.	26 june, 05 36	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 29 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 aug. 01 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 june, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 dec. 08 assd. to 4 cav. 1 dec. 12	Ill. 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Prunty, Leonard W.	22 sept. 05 48		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 22 sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav. 15 may, 06	Kans. 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 05	50		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 cav. 7 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav. 14 nov.	Pa. 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles. 3 jan. 06	54		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav. 3 jan. 06	Tenn. 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Williams S. 13 sept. 06	67	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out. 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav. 20 july, 00 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 1 apr. 01 1 lt. 13 sept. 06	N. Y. 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Warren, Rawson. 18 mar. 07	76		pvt. corpl., and sgt., batt. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 may, trs. to art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 11 cav. 30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 07 trs. to 4 cav. 15 jan. 13	Pa. 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Leland Stanford Junfor Univ., 94, and N. Y. Univ., 96.					
Kuznik, Joseph V. 3 nov. 07	88	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 nov. 07	Germany 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Cook, Seth W. 18 apr. 09	112		pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. 29 apr. to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 7 july, trs. to 10 cav. 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 09	Cal. 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Tyler, Orville N. 11 mar. 11	171		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M. 11 mar. 11	177		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 14 july,	Va. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Lyman, Clarence K. 19 aug. 11	214		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 12 cav. 19 aug. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 10 oct.	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Cheney, Robert M. 11 june, 07	18		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 07	Ga. 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Rodgers, Robert C. 11 feb. 08	22		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 08	Cal. 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W. 14 feb. 08	33		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 08	Tenn. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb. 08	36		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 08	Ohio. 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Donaldson, Robert S. 11 June, 09	51		cadet M. A. 26 June, 05 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 09	S. Dak. M. A. Ill. 1 Aug. 1884.	
Kieffer, Philip J. 13 June, 11	86		pvt. and corpl. 112 co. coast art. corps. 14 June, 06 to 1 Aug. 07 cadet M. A. 2 Aug. 1886. 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 11	Pa. M. A. Pa. 1886.	
Richards, Harrison H. C. 13 June, 11	89		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 11	Va. M. A. Va. 26 Apr. 1890.	
Johnson, Alexander LeR. P. 7 Oct. 11 A. B. Coll. City of N. Y. 1911.	110		2 lt. 4 cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 28 Dec.	H u n - N. Y. gary. 26 Mar. 1885.	
Rudd, Augustin G. 7 Oct. 11	118		2 lt. 4 cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 28 Dec.	N. Y. ... N. Y. 13 Apr. 1890.	
Flint, Harry A. 12 June, 12	135		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 12	Vt. M. A. Vt. 12 Feb. 1888.	
Nalle, William 12 June, 12	151		cadet M. A. 5 Aug. 07 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 12	Va. M. A. Va. 27 June, 1889.	
Dorman, William E. 22 July, 12	154		pvt., cook, corpl, and sgt. troop E, and pvt. cas. det. 14 cav. 13 Mar. 01 to 25 Mar. 04 pvt. troop D, 15 cav. 23 Dec. 11 to 15 Aug. 12 2 lt. 4 cav. 22 July, accepted 16 Aug.	Ind ... Army. 17 Apr. 1885.	
Gaugler, Roland L. 12 June, 13	187		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 13	N. J. M. A. N. J. 15 Nov. 1887.	
Garr, Mack. 30 Aug. 13	204		pvt. co. I, 15 inf. 8 May 11 to 21 Oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav. 30 Aug. accepted 22 Oct.	Utah ... Army. 9 Dec. 1893.	
Owen, Eugene M. 4 Oct. 13 St. Johns Coll. Annapolis, 1911.	222		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 to 1 July 10 pvt. and corpl. 35 co. coast art. corps and corpl. qm. corps. 17 Sept. 11 to 31 Oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav. 4 Oct. accepted 1 Nov.	Md ... Md. 26 June, 1887.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilder, Wilber E. 19 jan. 11	9	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, vacated 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf. 6 june, hon. must. out. 27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 12 nov. 79 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassigned 28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav. 30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. col. 5 cav. 19 jan. 11	Mich. 16 aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. capt., 27, feb. 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Tate, Daniel L. 4 mar. 13	22		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 32 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 jan. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 mar. 09 lt. col. 5 cav. 4 mar. 13	Ky. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McClure, Nathaniel F. 11 mar. 11	30		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 11 sept.	Ky. 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Fleming, Lawrence J. 16 mar. 13	61		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 11 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 2 may, 12 maj. 5 cav. 16 mar. 13	Ga. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb. 01	35		pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav. 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 19 nov. accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 26 mar. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 1 sept. trs. to 5 cav. 5 dec.	Ariz. 7 apr. 1869.	Army.
M. H.					
Williard, Harry O. 8 july, 02	71		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 sept. trs. to 10 cav. 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 jun. 00 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 02	Ohio. 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Orton, Edward P. 25 feb. 03	89		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 06 assd. to 5 cav. 25 july, 10	Ark. 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Day, Clarence R. 28 sept. 03	101		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 17 aug. 98 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 28 sept. 03	Va. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Scales, Wallace B. 8 July, 04	108		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 15 inf 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav 26 Sept. 01 1 lt. 11 cav 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav 24 July, 03 capt. 5 cav 8 July, 04	Tex . . . 5 Dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S. 8 Apr. 05	116	corpl. troop A, N. Y. cav 20 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 01	2 lt. 4 art 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, trs. to 4 cav 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 5 cav 8 Apr. 05	N. Y. . . . 11 May, 1877.	N. Y.
Sturges, Edward A. 21 Jan. 07	143	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 11 June, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, capt. 1 cav. 21 Jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav 5 Apr.	Mich . . . 21 Sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
Connell, William M. 24 Oct. 07	152	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 capt 13 Nov. hon. must. out 20 Apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, capt 13 Sept. hon. must. out 13 May, 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 to 31 Oct. 1 lt. 7 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Aug. capt. 5 cav 24 Oct. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Nov. 09 unassd 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav 5 Dec.	N. Y. . . . 13 Nov. 1871.	N. Y.
Taylor, Theodore B. 31 Oct. 07	153	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 14 May, 98 1 lt. 6 July, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 Nov. capt 11 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 Apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, capt 21 Oct. hon. must. out 1 Apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, trs. to 8 cav 28 Oct. 07 capt. 3 cav 31 Oct. unassd 15 Oct. 12 assd. to 5 cav 11 Dec.	N. J. . . . 30 Mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Rodney, George B. 11 Mar. 11	209	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out 19 Dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. dis. 15 Sept. 00	1 lt. 5 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 Sept. capt 11 Mar. 11	Del 16 Mar. 1872.	Del.
Elliot, Duncan 11 Mar. 11 adjt. 5 Aug. 13.	211	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 14 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 01	1 lt. 8 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 7 Aug. capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav 9 Jan. 12	N. Y. . . . 1 Oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Foerster, Lewis. 11 Mar. 11	216	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. 1 lt. 12 Aug. hon. must. out 12 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 Aug. 86 to 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, capt. 11 Mar. 11	Germ'y 16 Feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
McGee, Oscar A. 3 Oct. 12	257	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 May, 98 to 23 July, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 July, to 29 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out 16 Mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 Nov. 1 lt. 2 cav 31 Mar. 02 capt 12 cav 3 Oct. 12 trs. to 5 cav 12 Feb. 13	Minn . . . 3 Nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Knox, Thomas M. 4 Mar. 13	263	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 July, 99 to 15 Aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. accepted 16 Aug. to 15 Sept. 00 hon. must. out 1 Apr. 01	2 lt. 2 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 July, 1 lt. 4 cav 25 July, 02 1 lt. 2 cav 15 May, 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav 23 May 12 capt. 5 cav 4 Mar. 13	Idaho . . . 13 May, 1881.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Barton, Robert M. 19 sept. 03	18	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 21 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 00 accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 13 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 19 sept. 03	Tenn. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Gregory, Daniel D. 18 jan. 06	55		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 jan. 06	Ill. 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J. 21 jan. 07	73	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 07	Iowa 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr. 07	79	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 20 apr. 07	Ill. 11 jan. 1877.	Army.
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 08	97	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 11 cav. 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec.	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Hume, John K. 21 sept. 08	102		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 1 cav. 27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 02 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 sept. 08	N. Y. 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
Winter, John G. 26 feb. 10	123	C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Staunton Mil. Acad. and Univ. of Va.	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 10 oct. 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 26 feb. 10	Ala. 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
Davis, Frank E. 17 jan. 11	130		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 jan. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 1 oct. 13	Ohio 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
Sheridan, Philip H. 11 mar. 11	149		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 28 july, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L. 11 mar. 11	170	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio 31 aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 mar. 11	176	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Del. 11 june, 1880.	M. A. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stewart, Charles W. 11 mar. 11	184	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 11 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted 10 oct. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11		Canada Army. 4 jan. 1880.	
Baird, Henry W. 27 mar. 18	242	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 15 cav. 1 sept. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 07 1 lt. 27 mar. 13		Md. 13 aug. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hanson, Arthur W. 14 june, 07	5	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07		Iowa . . . 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Christy, William C. 14 june, 07	11	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07		Ariz . . . 25 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
Doak, Sloan. 14 june, 07	12	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07		Tex. 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr. 14 feb. 08	21	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 08		N. C. . . . 6 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M. 14 feb., 08	26	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 08		Pa. 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Millikin, John 15 june, 10	71	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 10		Ind. 7 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Heffernan, Leo G. 13 june, 11	101	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 11		Pa. 23 apr. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Millar, Edward A., jr. 7 oct. 11	116	2 lt. 5 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.		Va. 1 may, 1890.	At lge.
Crowley, Francis C. V. 24 apr. 12	127	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 29 june, pvt. and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 5 cav. 23 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 5 cav. 24 apr. accepted 6 june,		Mass. 3 sept. 1887.	Mass.
Youngs, William H. W. 12 june, 12	132	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 12		N. Y. . . . 8 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, John P. 30 nov. 12	175	2 lt. 5 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13		Md. 18 july, 1887.	Md.
Thompson, Harold. 25 mar. 13	178	2 lt. 5 cav. 25 mar. 13 accepted 31 mar.		Mich. . . . 8 oct. 1888.	Wash.
Craig, Louis A. 12 june, 13	197	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 13		N. Y. . . . 29 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Blackwell, Edwin S., jr. 4 oct. 13	213	2 lt. 5 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 3 nov.		Va. 27 sept. 1891.	Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AS THE THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. DESIGNATION CHANGED TO SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M. 17 jan. 11 Army War College, 1910.	8		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 mar. 81 capt. 18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 8 mar. 07 col. 6 cav. 17 jan. 11	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Dugan, Thomas B. 30 july, 12 Army War College, 1913.	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 26 june, 88 1 lt. 29 oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 12 cav. 8 mar. 01 maj. 4 cav. 28 oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav. 19 dec. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav. 17 sept. lt. col. of cav. 30 july, 12 assd. to 6 cav. 10 june, 13	Md. 27 july, 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ryan, John P. 29 feb. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	44		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav. 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 3 apr.	N. Y. 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Matthew C., jr. 30 june, 12	48	maj. chf. ord. off. 19 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. trs. to 5 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 cav. 30 june, 12	S. C. 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Hornbrook, James J. 3 oct. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	54		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 08 unassd. 17 sept. 12 maj. 6 cav. 3 oct.	Ind. 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	3	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 08 unassd. 31 may, 12 assd. to 6 cav. 11 dec.	Tenn. .. 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Furlong, John W. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 14 apr. 06, to 13 apr. 10. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	6		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. J. 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july, 02	77		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 00 trs. to 6 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 26 mar. 12	Minn. .. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept. 02	80		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav 15 dec. 00 1 lt. 2 cav 11 dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav 30 jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav 20 june, 01 capt. 6 cav. 13 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 10 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. trs. to 6 cav. 21 mar.	Pa 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.						
Heintzelman, Stuart. 20 oct. 05	128		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 oct. 05	N. Y 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.						
Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan. 07	142	capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav 1 june, 99 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav 19 jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav. 7 apr. 10	Kans 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 1894.						
Myers, Hu B. 20 apr. 07	147	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 6 cav. 20 apr. 07	Tenn 18 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.	
Ball, Louis R. 2 july, 09	168		2 lt. 9 cav 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav 14 oct. 01 capt. 6 cav 2 july, 09	Ohio 14 jan 1875.	Colo.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.						
Casteel, Delphey T. E. 28 sept. 09	171	col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 6 cav 28 sept. 09	Mid 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.	
adjt. 15 dec. 12. M. D. Univ. Md. 1885.						
McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 nov. 09	172	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 13 july, accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav. 6 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav 27 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 10 unassd 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 6 dec.	Ill 15 jan. 1872.	Ill.	
Bowman, George T. 19 jan. 11	185	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 1 lt. 14 aug. hon. must. out 24 dec. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 6 cav 19 jan. 11	N. Y 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.	
Morris, Willis V. 3 mar. 11	194		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Ind 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.	
Reed, William O 13 june, 11	236	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav 28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 02 capt. 13 june, 11	Ky 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.	
Glover, Francis W. 29 feb. 12	244	qm. 15 dec. 12.	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 28 oct. hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav 31 may, accepted 18 sept. trs. to 13 cav 14 aug. 11 capt. 9 cav 29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 1 june,	Ala 12 july, 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McNarney, Frank T 22 Feb. 13	262	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 16 aug. vacated 3 July, 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 Jan. 96 to 6 Jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 July, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 28 Jan. 13 capt. 2 cav. 22 Feb. trs. to 6 cav. 25 Mar.	Pa. 23 Feb. 1873.	Pa.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 Apr. 03	10	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 14 Sept. 99 to 22 Oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 Oct. accepted 23 Oct. hon. must. out. 3 July, 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 6 cav. 1 Feb. 13	Ohio .. 27 Sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Scott, Walter J. 28 Sept. 03	19	pvt. and corpl. co. M. 3 Tex. inf. 13 May, 98 to 16 Feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 July, to 3 Feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 11 Jan. accepted 4 Feb. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Dec. 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 Sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 4 Nov. trs. to 6 cav. 3 Mar. 13	Tenn. . 7 Dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Cooley, William M. 29 Mar. 06	59	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 Mar. 06	Mich. . 28 July, 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 Feb. 08	91	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 Mar. 00 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 18 Feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav. 12 June.	N. Y. . 3 Nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Barriger, William S. 1 July, 08	99	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 Sept. 00 to 12 May, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 Feb. accepted 13 May, trs. to 15 cav. 22 May, 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 July, 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] 23 May, 11 assd. to 6 cav. 25 June 13	Neb. . 9 Dec. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Keyes, Edward A. 1 Feb. 10	122	.....	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 12 cav. 1 Feb. 10 trs. to 6 cav. 28 Jan. 13	Tex. . 30 Aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Smith, Talbot. 13 Dec. 10	129	pvt. and sgt. eos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 to 30 Nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. 13 Dec. 10	Ga. 27 June, 1871.	At lge. Ga.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. ... 3 Mar. 11	141	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Cal. . 14 Apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Mars, James A. 11 Mar. 11	169	.....	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 cav. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 18 Jan. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 11 Dec.	Ill. 10 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Stroug, George V. 11 Mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ill. 11 Mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley. 12 Mar. 11	194	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 24 Jan. 06 1 lt. 13 cav. 12 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 2 Dec.	Mont. . 3 June, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dillman, George.....11 aug. 11	212		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 cav. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 10 cav. ....11 aug. 11 trs. to 6 cav. ....26 sept. 11	Wyo. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Converse, George L., jr....22 feb. 13	235		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. 14 cav. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 cav. ....22 feb. 13	Ohio. 23 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kennedy, John T. ....14 feb. 08	24		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav. ....14 feb. 08	S. C. 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
M. H. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Ross, Frank K. ....25 sept. 08	40		2 lt. 6 cav. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 08	Pa. 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.
Chipman, Guy W. ....15 june, 10	74		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 cav. ....15 june, 10	Ky. 26 july, 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Aleshire, Joseph P. ....15 june, 10	77		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 cav. ....15 june, 10	Mont. 6 dec. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Schwenck, James C. R. ....13 june, 11	94		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav. ....13 june, 11	Va. 27 dec. 1889	M. A. Va.
O'Neill, William P. J. ....13 june, 11	95		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav. ....13 june, 11	Ill. 31 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Brady, Robert C. ....27 sept. 11	104		pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G, 11 cav. ....3 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 6 cav. ....27 sept. 11 accepted .....9 oct. 11	Md. 14 july, 1884.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert E. ....29 sept. 11	105		2 lt. 6 cav. ....29 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct. 11	Neb. 21 jan. 1890.	Minn.
Culver Mil. Acad., 11.					
Rumsey, Dexter C. ....7 oct. 11	111		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 to 28 dec. 07 and from 29 aug. 07 to 11 sept. 08 2 lt. 6 cav. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....17 jan. 12	N. Y. 9 apr. 1888.	N. Y.
O'Connor, Edwin. ....7 oct. 11	113		2 lt. 6 cav. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec. 11	Mo. 2 sept. 1890.	At lge.
Coldwell, Philip. ....24 apr. 12	131		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 to 19 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav. ....24 apr. 12 accepted .....4 june. 12	Tex. 12 apr. 1889.	Tex.
Thomas, Pearl L. ....12 june, 12	136		cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 12	Ohio. 20 oct. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Keyes, Geoffrey. ....12 june, 13	191		cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 30 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Considine, John A. ....12 june, 13	195		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 13	Ill. 10 mar. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wash, Carlyle H. ....12 june, 13	260		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. ....12 june, 13 trs. to 6 cav. ....11 sept. 13 (to rank from 12 june, 13)	Minn. 15 oct. 1889.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K.....26 feb. 10	7		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 dec. 77 1 lt. ....24 may 81 capt. 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 cav.....14 aug. 03 lt. col. 5 cav.....30 june, 06 col. 7 cav.....26 feb. 10	Ohio..... 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sands, George H.....11 aug. 11	11	maj. eng. off .....19 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis.....21 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt. ....19 oct. 87 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 10 cav.....20 oct. 05 lt. col. of cav.....11 aug. 11 assd. to 13 cav..... 9 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 feb. 13	D. C. 29 mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Tompkins, Selah R. H. 3 mar. 11	17		2 lt. 7 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. trs. to 7 cav.....12 mar. 86 1 lt. 8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....27 feb. trs. to 7 cav..... 9 mar. maj. 3 mar. 11	D. C. 17 july, 1863.	Ill.
Traub, Peter E..... 5 mar. 11	21		cadet M. A 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav .....12 dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav .....27 dec. capt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav .....18 feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav 8 june, 08 maj. 7 cav..... 5 mar. 11	N. Y. 15 oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Beach, Francis H.....13 june, 11	35		cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 5 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav.....24 jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. ....13 june, 11	N. Y. 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lindsley, Elmer 2 feb. 01	11		cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav .....24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav .....23 june, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01] .....21 jan. 07 assd. to 4 cav .....21 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav 1 feb. 13	N. Y. 13 nov. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Stodter, Charles E..... 9 june, 02	71		cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav .....18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav .....17 nov. capt. 9 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav 1 oct. 13	Pa. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Kennington, Alfred E.....17 feb. 03	87		cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....27 may, capt. 7 cav .....17 feb. 03	Wyo. 14 june, 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. 23 mar. 03	90	qm. 14 apr. 10.	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav .....13 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. ....23 mar. 03	Ky. 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A .....16 july, 03	100		cadet M. A 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....26 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....16 july, 03	Ill. 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug. 04 110		capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 5 aug. capt. 10 cav. 22 aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav. 11 may, 05 unassd. 25 feb. 12 assd. to 7 cav. 16 dec.	Mo.....	Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.				28 feb. 1870.	
Arnold, Percy W.....15 sept. 04 111			pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. 31 aug. 96 to 5 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 23 June, accepted 6 July, trs. to 5 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 30 July, capt. 7 cav. 15 sept. 01	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific School, 1896.				22 may, 1874.	
Williams, George..... 7 apr. 05 115			2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, trs. to 2 art. 27 dec. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 30 apr. 02 capt. 6 cav. 7 apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 3 June	Iowa	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.				4 dec. 1878.	
Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 June, 05 120		1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 19 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 26 June, 05	Va.....	Va.
				6 June, 1876.	
Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 8 Jan. 09 160			2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 26 aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 21 dec. capt. 2 cav. 8 Jan. 09 trs. to 7 cav. 22 apr. 12	Wis.....	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.				27 July, 1873.	
Boice, Charles H..... 1 oct. 10 182		1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 10 aug. trs. to 3 cav. 12 sept. 10 capt. 8 cav. 1 oct. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 15 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 15 apr. 12	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
				18 oct. 1864.	
Comly, George B.....11 mar. 11 206			cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 feb. 13	Tex	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
com. 8 mar., 13.				9 sept. 1878.	
Moffet, William P.....11 mar. 11 219		capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 July, capt. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. 13	Ill.	N. Dak.
				21 sept. 1866.	
Commiskey, Archibald F. 11 mar. 11 220		pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. capt. 14 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 8 July.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Ph. B. Yale, 96.				4 July, 1874.	
Wells, William S.....13 apr. 11 233		1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 June, 98 capt. 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 29 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 29 July, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. accepted 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 27 mar. 03 capt. 13 apr. 11	Minn.	Ala.
				8 sept. 1876.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Culver, Clarence C..... 28 July, 04 25		qm. sgt. troop K and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 15 June, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 June, 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 July, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] assd. to 7 cav. 6 apr. 07 6 apr. 11	Neb.	Neb.
				25 dec. 1872.	

Name, rank date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lahm, Frank P 15 July, 05	40	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 July, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 Sept. 07 to 26 Nov. 09 assd. to 7 cav. 29 Nov.	Ohio..... 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 Aug. 05	45	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 26 Jan. 97 cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 Aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 4 Nov.	R. I. 11 Feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Smith, Walter H. 21 Feb. 06	57	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav. 21 Feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 13 June, 07 assd. to 7 cav. 13 June, 11	Ga. 4 Sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Haskell, William N. 26 Apr. 06	61	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 9 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 Apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 8 Nov. 07 assd. to 14 cav. 8 Nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 Apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 20 June, 13	N. Y. 13 Aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Bernard, Thomas P 27 Nov. 08	105	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. . . . 5 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 5 Mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 Nov. 08	Nev 25 Dec. 1880.	D. C.
Palmer, Orlando G 4 Apr. 10	125	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 5 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 25 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 4 Apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 12 May, 1864.	Iowa 22 Sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Miller, Troup. 11 Mar. 11	152	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Oct. 10 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ga. 11 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F. 11 Mar. 11	159	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 92 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 Oct. 1873. accepted. 27 Oct. 11 Mar. 11	Pa. 2 Apr. 1873.	Army.	
Spring, John V., jr. 11 Mar. 11	161	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav. 14 May, 98 to 14 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted. 12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 20 Feb. 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Tex. 12 Mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A. 11 Mar. 11	172	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Minn 25 May, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C. 11 Mar. 11	171	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ky. 22 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M. 11 Mar. 11	175	pvt. co. K 2 N. J. inf. 22 June, 98 to 17 Nov	cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 03 trs. to 7 cav. 14 July, 11 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Cuba 30 May, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Reynolds, Stephen C. 16 Mar. 11	195	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 16 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 27 June, 12	Mo. 26 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Carter, William V. 21 Mar. 11	196	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 21 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 21 June, trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. 13	Ariz 30 Jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Williams, Sumner M. ....14 feb. 08	32	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav. ....14 feb. 08	S. C. 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.	
Whitside, Victor M. ....25 sept. 08	44	2 lt. 7 cav. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Ky ... 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.	
Chapman, Carleton G. ....11 june, 09	59	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav. ....11 june, 09	Ga. 4 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.	
Chamberlin, Harry D. ....15 june, 10	69	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. ....15 june, 10	Ill. 19 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.	
Waterman, John J. ....15 june, 10	70	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. ....15 june, 10	N. Dak. 3 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Heard, Jack W. ....15 june, 10	72	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 7 cav. ....15 june, 10	N. Y. ... 6 mar. 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Christian, Thomas J. J. ....13 june, 11	96	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. ....13 june, 11	Cal. 29 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.	
Van Horn, Frank L. ....13 june, 11	97	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. ....13 june, 11	N. Mex. 10 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.	
Lord, Kenneth P. ....7 oct. 11	115	2 lt. 7 cav. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Me. 11 dec. 1888.	Neb.	
Lang, Clarence D. ....24 apr. 12	130	2 lt. 9 cav. ....24 apr. 12 accepted .....4 june. trs. to 7 cav. ....10 july.	Minn. ... 4 nov. 1888.	Minn.	
Hyatt, Robert F. ....12 june, 12	141	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 12	Ark. 29 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ark.	
Walmsley, Stephen M. ....12 june, 12	143	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 12	Wis. 26 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.	
Elleison, Clarence F. ....25 mar. 13	177	2 lt. 7 cav. ....25 mar. 13 accepted .....1 may.	S. D. 12 mar. 1887.	Wis.	
A. B. Univ. of Wis. 07.					
Brown, Thoburn K. ....12 june, 13	189	cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 13	N. C. ... 26 oct. 1888.	Tenn.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Swift, Eben.....29 feb. 12	19	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. 1 july, hon. must. out. 17 nov., col. 4 Ill. inf. 18 nov., hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. 1 dec. accepted 29 jan. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 24 jan. 03	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav. 28 july, 1 lt. 13 oct. 84 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. 24 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 aug. asst. to 12 cav. 1 apr. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 19 dec. 06 trs. to 9 cav. 26 apr. 07 lt. col. 8 cav. 17 jan. 11 col. of cav. 29 feb. 12 asst. to 8 cav. 4 june,	Tex. 11 may, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Boughton, Daniel H. 5 mar. 11	3		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 27 jan. 85 capt. 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav. 25 may, 03 trs. to 11 cav. 29 oct. to 5 cav. 16 june, 09 lt. col. of cav. 5 mar. 11 asst. to 8 cav. 3 apr. 12	Minn. 27 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Walsh, Robert D. 26 feb. 10	4	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, lt. col. 16 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav. 10 feb. 09 maj. 11 cav. 26 feb. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 may, 13	Cal. 14 oct 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Cress, George O. 3 mar. 11	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. 99 capt. 1 july, 99 maj. 10 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 13	Ill. 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Donaldson, Thomas Q. 21 mar. 11	34		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 21 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 27 dec.	S. C. 26 june, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb. 01	32		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 29 mar. 11 unassd 3 dec. 12 asst. to 8 cav. 5 dec.	N. Y. 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb. 01	37		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. 3 may, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 06 asst. to 1 cav. 26 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 oct. 13	N. Y. 18 mar. 1869	M. A. N. Y.
Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb. 01	43		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 15 apr. 12	Kans. 24 dec. 1871	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Saxton, Albert E 28 feb. 01	53	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 94 2 lt. 25 aug. 20 nov. 1871. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01	Cal	M. A. Nev.	
Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june, 01	60	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 13 june, 95 trs. to 8 cav 22 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav 30 june, 01 trs. to 8 cav 3 sept. 02	Mich	M. A. Mich.	
Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov. 02	83		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav 14 jan. 01 capt. 9 cav 22 nov. 02 trs. to 8 cav 1 feb. 13	Tex	M. A. Tex.	
Norvell, Guy S 2 oct. 06	140	adjt. 8 aug. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 99 trs. to 8 cav 10 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav 21 jan. 07	Tex	D. C.	
Gillem, Alvan C 21 sept. 08	156	qm. 4 nov. 13.	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 maj 21 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm. 24 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 01 trs. to 4 cav 19 sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav 14 nov. 05 capt. 11 cav 21 sept. 08 trs. to 8 cav 1 july, 13	Tenn	Tenn. 19 oct. 1865.
King, Albert A. 16 june, 09	167		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 1 oct. 99 accepted 18 nov. 99 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 cav 16 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 2 july, 09	Iowa	Army. 14 july, 1873.	
Van Voorhis, Daniel 7 aug. 09	169	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 may, 98 capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav 1 feb. 00 accepted 14 mar. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav 7 aug. 09 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 cav 16 dec. 12	Ohio	Ohio. 24 oct. 1878.
Godson, William F. H. 11 mar. 11	214		1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav 18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav 1 mar. 13	Eng'd	Mass. 3 sept. 1868.
Corbuser, Philip W. 2 apr. 11	228		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00	Cal	Army. 4 july, 1876	
Purinton, George A 18 nov. 11	242		2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 98 1 lt. 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. 99 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. 99 accepted 3 nov. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav 29 apr. 01 accepted 7 oct. 01 capt. 5 cav 18 nov. 11 trs. to 8th cav 9 jan. 12	Ohio	At lge. Ill. 16 jan. 1873.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Coxe, Alexander B	29 feb. 12	246	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 july, 01 accepted 11 aug. 01 capt. 29 feb. 12	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Young, John S. E.	31 oct. 12	258	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf. 25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 30 jan. 1873. pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 nov. 99 to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 01 1 lt. 5 cav. 9 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav. 16 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav. 14 sept. 12 capt. 8 cav. 31 oct.	N. C. ... 1873.	N. C.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1 dec. 08	106	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. 23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 22 oct. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 july, 01 trs. to 10 cav. 19 june, 02 1 lt. 4 cav. 1 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 23 jan. 09 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 13	Md. 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry F.	3 mar. 11	143		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 7 aug. 02 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
McCain, William A.	5 mar. 11	147	Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 5 mar. 11	Miss ... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Smith, Andrew W.	11 mar. 11	151		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 16 nov. 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 oct. 13	Pa. 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Mueller, Albert H.	11 mar. 11	158	Graduate Military Academy, 1901. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 12 july, 1875. Army.	Ill.
Telford, Charles.	11 mar. 11	163		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 july, 13	Utah... 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr.	11 mar. 11	168	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans. ... 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Cooper, Vaughn W.	11 mar. 11	189		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 13	Tenn. ... 7 dec. 1880.	MA. Tenn.
Broadhurst, Hugh H.	13 feb. 12	220		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav. 13 feb. 12	N. C. ... 14 july 1880	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lincal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lincal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Migdalski, Reynold F. 29 feb. 12	224		pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav 9 July, 01 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 12 cav 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. 1 lt. 8 cav 29 Feb. 12	Austria	Army. 3 Dec. 1879.
King, Joseph C. 16 Jan. 13	234	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf. 17 May, 98 to 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 10 cav 12 June, 06 1 lt. 12 cav 16 Jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav 28 Mar. trs. to 8 cav 1 Oct.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa. 13 Nov. 1882.
Wyman, Guy H. 10 Mar. 13	240	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 May, 98 to 19 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav 11 May, 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 11 cav 10 Mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav 1 July.	Ill.	Army. 21 May, 1878.
Chapin, Frank K. 20 June, 13	245		2 lt. 3 cav 12 Feb. 07 accepted 28 Feb. trs. to 9 cav 4 May, 09 1 lt. 3 cav 20 June, 13 trs. to 8 cav 1 Oct.	N. Y.	N. Y. 29 Jan. 1884.
Geary, William D. 6 Oct. 13	250		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 12 cav 14 June, 07 trs. to 13 cav 1 Mar. 13 1 lt. 8 cav 6 Oct.	Cal.	M. A. Cal. 5 Nov. 1884.
<i>Second lieutenants.</i>					
Henry, William R. 14 June, 07	16		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 8 cav 14 June, 07	Ga.	M. A. Ga. 24 Dec. 1883.
Hickam, Horace M. 14 Feb. 08	25		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 11 cav 14 Feb. 08 trs. to 8 cav 1 Feb. 13	Ind.	M. A. Ind. 14 Aug. 1885.
Grisell, Elbert L. 14 Feb. 08	80		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 8 cav 14 Feb. 08	Ind.	M. A. Ind. 26 Jan. 1884.
White, Herbert H. 25 Sept. 08	88		pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 Aug. 04 to 17 June, 06 2 lt. 8 cav 25 Sept. 08 accepted 2 Oct.	Mass.	Idaho. 22 Oct. 1883.
Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 June, 09	47		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 8 cav 11 June, 09	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 27 Dec. 1886.
Polk, Harding. 15 June, 10	78		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 10	Tenn.	M. A. Tex. 16 Mar. 1887.
Hartwell, Cushman. 11 Feb. 11	83		2 lt. 22 inf. 11 Feb. 11 accepted 27 Feb. trs. to 10 cav 24 June, (to rank from 11 Feb. 11) trs. to 8 cav 1 Feb. 13	Pa.	Pa. 10 Jan. 1887.
Gilbreath, Frederick. 13 June, 11	88		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 14 cav 13 June, 11 trs. to 8 cav 22 Apr. 12	Wash.	M. A. Wash. 21 Feb. 1888.
Hicks, Frank H. 13 June, 11	91		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 8 cav 13 June, 11	Tex.	M. A. Tex. 22 Apr. 1887.
Lucas, John P. 13 June, 11	92		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 14 cav 13 June, 11 trs. to 8 cav 22 Apr. 12	W. Va.	M. A. W. Va. 14 Jan. 1890.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Blunt, Wilfrid M. ....13 june,11	93		cadet M. A. ....15 june,07 2 lt. 8 cav. ....13 june,11	Tex. 12 oct. 1888.	M. A. Md.
Hardy, Edwin N. ....13 june,11	102		cadet, M. A. ....15 june,06 to 13 june,07 cadet M. A. ....29 aug. 12 2 lt. 8 cav. ....13 june,11	Tenn. 12 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Morton, De Forest W. ....24 apr. 12	126		2 lt. 10 cav. ....24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, trs. to 8 cav. 1 mar. 13	N. J. 5 may, 1889.	Pa.
Littlejohn, Robert McG. ....12 june,12	134		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 8 cav. ....12 june,12	S. C. 23 oct. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Spalding, Isaac. 12 june,12	139		cadet, M. A. ....15 june,07 2 lt. 8 cav. ....12 june,12	Tex. 18 dec. 1887.	M. A. Okla.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Guilfoyle, John F.	11 mar. 11	10	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 nov. 81 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 cav. 1 oct. 06 col. 9 cav. 11 mar. 11	Md. 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Macomb, Augustus C.	11 mar. 11	7	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 jan. 78 accepted 29 jan. trs. to 5 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 11 mar. 87 capt. 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 may, 12 assd. to 9 cav. 15 mar. 13	Mich. 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Read, George W.	1 apr. 10	5	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 16 july, 09 maj. 8 cav. 1 apr. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 2 july, 12	Iowa. 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
General Staff, 21 june, 05, to 20 june, 09.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill	11 mar. 11	23	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 7 apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav. 22 mar. 94 capt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 13 unassd. 25 mar. assd. to 9 cav. 16 may,	N. Y. 3 sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Young, Charles.	28 aug. 12	53	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 2 lt. 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 23 apr. 12 maj. 9 cav. 28 aug.	Ky. 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
White, George P.	2 feb. 01	4	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 02 unassd. 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 1 june, 12	Minn. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Armstrong, Frank S.	2 feb. 01	13	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 5 oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 28 aug. qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 9 cav. 5 dec.	Ind. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01	36		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav 19 nov. 92 accepted 22 nov. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 09 unassd 3 dec. 12 trs. to 9 cav 6 dec. 12	N. Y. 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb. 01	46		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 30 june, 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 17 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 07 assd. to 9 cav 21 dec. 11	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Parsons, Lanning 22 feb. 03	88		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav 11 aug. 01 1 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav 22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav 17 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 11 unassd 3 dec. 12 trs. to 9 cav 5 dec. 12	Ohio. 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Sievert, Herman A. †. 17 jan. 02	92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 22 dec. 96 to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav 23 mar. 99 accepted 7 apr. 99 1 lt. 4 cav 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav 17 jan. 02	Ohio. 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Wells, Rush S. 17 sept. 04	112	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july, 98	2 Lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav 17 sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav 17 dec. 07 trs. to 14 cav 5 nov. 07 trs. to 8 cav 2 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav 1 feb. 13	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Schultz, Theodore. 10 may, 08	155	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 capt. 13 sept. 01 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. 08 capt. 9 cav 10 may, 08	Ohio. 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Calvert, Edward. 11 mar. 11 adjt. 25 jan. 13.	225		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav. 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, 00 accepted 8 aug. 01 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav 7 nov. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 10 nov. 1870.	Ky. Army.
Gibbins, Henry 29 june, 11	237	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 1 lt. 10 aug. 00 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 Lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 unassd 11 mar. 11 capt. 9 cav 29 june. 11	Tenn. 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Deltrick, Leonard L. 23 apr. 12	249	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 oct. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 Lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 01 1 lt. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav 29 dec. 11 capt. 9 cav 23 apr. 12	Colo. 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Herman, Frederick J. 30 July, 12	252	capt. 1 Ohio cav. ... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. ... 24 Oct.	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 28 Oct.	01 Germ'y	Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.		capt. 42 U. S. inf. ... 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 12 Sept.	1 lt. 9 cav. 6 Dec. 25 May, 1865.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Rethorst, Otto W. 22 Feb. 03	5	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H. 20 Kans. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. 5 Aug. 99	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 14 June, 03	01 Mo	At lge. Kans.
		pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. to 5 Sept.	trs. to 9 cav. 1 Jan. 13	1875.	
		2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 Aug. accepted. 6 Sept.			
		hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 01			
Davis, Benjamin O. 30 Mar. 05	30	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, 99	pvt. and corpl. troop 1, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav. 11 June, 99 to 18 May, 01	D. C.	Army.
		hon. must. out. 6 Mar. 99	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1 July, 1877.		
			accepted. 19 May, 05		
			1 lt. 30 Mar. 05		
			unassd. 11 Mar. 11		
			assd. to 9 cav. 3 Dec.		
Hathaway, C. Emery. 31 Oct. 07	87		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 Aug. 98 to 2 July, 01	Wash.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.			2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 11 Jan. 1878.		
			accepted. 3 July, 07		
			1 lt. 8 cav. 31 Oct. 07		
			trs. to 9 cav. 2 Sept. 10		
Howard, John H. 2 Aug. 08	101		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art. 27 Apr. 98 to 12 Oct.	Ohio.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. 11 Feb. 99 to 11 Oct. 01	2 Mar. 1879.	
			2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb.		
			accepted. 12 Oct.		
			1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Aug. 08		
			trs. to 9 cav. 15 Jan. 10		
Camp, Beauford R. 3 Apr. 09	111	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 Sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. eos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 Oct. 97 to 9 May, 99	Va.	Army.
		inf. 11 May, 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01	7 Mar. 1879.	
			accepted. 27 Sept.		
			1 lt. 3 Apr. 09		
Rothwell, Thomas A. 3 Mar. 11	132	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 5 Mar. 02	N. Y.	N. Y.
			1 lt. 9 cav. 3 Mar. 11	1 July, 1875.	
Cathro, Thomas E. 3 Mar. 11	133	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 158 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 12 June, 02	Ind.	Ind.
			1 lt. 2 cav. 3 Mar. 11	1 Sept. 1879.	
			unassd. 29 July, 12		
			assd. to 9 cav. 1 Sept. 12		
Winfree, Stephen W. 11 Mar. 11	180		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 to 11 June, 03	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.			1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	17 June, 1882.	
			unassd. 3 Dec.		
			assd. to 9 cav. 3 Apr. 13		
Engel, Emil. 11 Mar. 11	185		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. 30 Mar. 01 to 9 Oct. 03	Pa	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.			2 lt. 19 inf. 9 Oct. 21 Nov. 1880.		
			accepted. 10 Oct.		
			trs. to 9 cav. 21 Dec.		
			1 lt. 11 Mar. 11		
Campbell, Robert M. 11 Mar. 11	191		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 15 June, 04	Md	M. A. At lge. Md.
			1 lt. 11 cav. 11 Mar. 11	28 Aug. 1880.	
			unassigned. 26 June, 12		
			assd. to 9 cav. 22 Sept. 12		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Amory, Charles B., jr. 13 apr. 11	198		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, trs. to 9 cav 22 apr. 08 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	La 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Pa. Mil. Col.					
Wimberly, Albert C. 12 may, 11	203		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 04 assd. to 8 cav. 9 aug. 04 trs. to 14 cav 20 apr. 09 1 lt. 9 cav 12 may, 11	Ga. 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Nicholson, William C. F. 29 july, 11	211		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav., and D, 1 cav. 1 sept. 02 to 16 mar. 04	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.			2 lt. 21 inf. 1 sept. accepted 9 sept. trs. to 2 cav. 18 jan. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 30 dec. 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 july, 11		
Holderness, Arthur W. 29 feb. 12	221		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 13 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 9 cav. 3 apr.	Wis. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 feb. 08	35		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav 14 feb. 08	Va. 9 feb. 1884.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Erwin, William W. 14 feb. 08	37		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav 14 feb. 08	Kans. 6 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.					
McClelland, Guy W. 11 june, 09	64		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 9 cav 11 june, 09	Wis. 13 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Raborg, Paul C. 14 july, 09	66		pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art. 25 sept. 01 to 12 oct. 03	N. Y. 12 aug. 1883.	Army.
			pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop H, 15 cav. 31 jan. 07 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 9 cav 14 july, accepted 5 aug.		
Burr, Edgar W. 15 june, 10	75		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav 15 june, 10	Mo. 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Kans.
Robenson, John A. 15 june, 10	76		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav 15 june, 10	Cal. 16 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Herwig, Leopold J. H. 24 apr. 12	124		2 lt. 28 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. trs. to 9 cav 23 july, 12 (to rank from 24 apr. 12)	D. C. 18 jan. 1886.	Va.
Reinburg, George E. A. 24 apr. 12	128		2 lt. 9 cav 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	D. C. 25 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Bingham, Sidney V. 12 june, 12	137		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 12	Neb. 12 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Harms, Henry W. 12 june, 12	147		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 12	S. Dak. 25 nov. 1887.	M. A. S Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wagner, Otto..... 30 nov. 12	162		2 lt. 9 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Germ'y Pa. 17 july, 1887.	
Lovell, George E., jr..... 12 june, 13	198		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 accepted..... 12 june, 13	Fla 10 aug. 1889.	M. A. Fla.
Drake, Stanley C 30 aug. 13	205		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 13 cav..... 14 july, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav 30 aug. 13 accepted..... 22 oct.	Pa 18 aug. 1891.	Army.
St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 11.					
Carmody, Robert E..... 30 aug. 13	208		pvt. cos. B, 16 inf. and G, 1 inf..... 13 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 7 inf..... 7 mar. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav 30 aug. accepted..... 22 oct.	D. C. 19 dec. 1888.	Army.
Myer, Albert J., jr 4 oct. 13	209		pvt. 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. sig. corps... 12 sept. 07 to 26 oct. 10 2 lt. 9 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov.	N. Y.... 12 sept. 1888.	Me.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. 11 aug. 11	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 14 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 05 assd. to 9 cav. 5 July, 06 lt. col. 14 cav. 24 July, 07 col. of cav. 11 aug. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 3 apr. 12	Va. 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
M. H. Army War College, 1907. Richmond College, 1871.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A. 3 mar. 11	13	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 3 June, vacated. 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted. 11 apr. hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 oct. 99 maj. 8 cav. 3 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 dec. assd. to 10 cav. 12 apr. 12	Wis. 23 July, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1912.					
Byram, George L. 3 mar. 11	16	maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 11 July, lt. col. 4 feb. 00 hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. 23 Jan. 00 maj. of cav. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 13	Miss. 19 Jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Evans, Ellwood W. 11 mar. 11	32	maj. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 6 July, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. 20 feb. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 09 maj. of cav. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 June, assd. to 10 cav. 15 oct. 13	Md. 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb. 01	7		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 mar. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 09 assd. to 12 cav. 3 mar. trs. to 10 cav. 3 mar.	Ireland 6 June, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Tompkins, Frank. 2 feb. 01	17		2 lt. 8 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 July, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 14 mar. 13	D. C. 28 sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 01	33		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 Nov. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 16 dec.	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, Harry La T. 31 may, 01	59		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 31 may, 01	Utah 8 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Pritchard, George B., jr. 6 dec. 01	66		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 1 lt. 8 May, 99 capt. 5 cav. 6 dec. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 22 Nov. 13	Ga. 14 Nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Boyd, Charles T 16 jan. 03	84	maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 2 may, capt. 10 cav. 16 jan. 03	Iowa .. 1870.	M. A. .. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				29 oct. 1870.	
McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec. 03	105		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 oct. capt. 9 cav. 21 dec. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 11 oct. 02	Ill 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. .. Ill. ..
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Babecock, Conrad S 28 july, 04	109		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art 8 june, trs. to 1 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav. 28 july, 04 unassd 15 sept. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 11 dec. 12	Conn .. 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. .. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Wallach, Robert R 30 mar. 05	114	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, trs. to 3 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may,	D. C. ... 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Luhn, William L 18 mar. 07	144	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, lt. col. 24 dec. hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, trs. to 5 cav. 2 june, 06 capt. 10 cav. 18 mar. 07	Wyo. ... 7 feb. 1869.	At lge. Wash.
Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr. 09	166		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troops B and L. 8 cav. 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 26 apr. 09	N. Y. ... 23 apr. 1873.	Army.
Cornell, William A 11 mar. 11	221	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11	Ill 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J 11 mar. 11	222	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 11 mar. 11	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
C. M.					
Huston, James 17 mar. 12	248	adjt. 13 oct. 13.	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 9 june, to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 mar. 12	Tex ... 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 13 nov. 12	260	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 june, 02 capt. 9 cav. 13 nov. 12 unassd 24 jan. 13 capt. 10 cav. 1 mar.	Ind. ... 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Terrell, Henry S......16 July, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	13	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. ....19 may, 98 1 lt. ....19 oct. hon. must. out. ....29 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. ....5 July, 99 accepted. ....31 July, hon. must. out. ....1 May, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....4 Jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav. ....16 July, 03	Conn.	Conn. 17 July, 1864.
Phillips, Albert E......5 Aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	14	capt. 1 La. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....3 oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. 99 accepted. ....13 sept. hon. must. out. ....5 July, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....5 Nov. 1 lt. 10 cav. ....5 Aug. 03	La.	La. 25 Oct. 1874.
Abbott, James E......2 Apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	21	1 cl. Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. ....7 July, 98 to 29 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. 99 accepted. ....31 Aug. hon. must. out. ....27 June, 01	2 lt. 12 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....3 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. ....2 Apr. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ....29 Mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav. ....29 Mar. 10 trs. to 10 cav. ....20 Sept. 12	Md.	At lge. Md. 16 Aug. 1872.
Smith, Selwyn D......13 May, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	23	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. ....7 Aug. 99 to 2 Apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. ....16 Mar. accepted. ....3 Apr. hon. must. out. ....2 May, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....8 Aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. ....13 May, 04 unassd. ....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav. ....2 Jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav. ....10 Nov.	Va.	At lge. D. C. 17 Feb. 1880.
Troxel, Orlando C......17 July, 05	41	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. ....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav. ....17 July, 05 unassd. ....5 Dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. ....12 Nov. 13	Ill.	M. A. Kans. 22 Nov. 1875.
Riggs, Kerr T......18 Nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	51	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. ....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) trs. to 14 cav. ....22 May, 1 lt. 10 cav. ....18 Nov. 06 trs. to 14 cav. ....11 Dec. unassd. ....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. ....6 Dec. 12	Ky.	M. A. Ky. 30 May, 1880.
Dilworth, Herman S......11 Mar. 11	160	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav. ....22 June, 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 10 cav. ....17 Oct. accepted. ....27 Oct. 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Md.	Army. 15 Mar. 1876.
Addis, Emmett......11 Mar. 11 B. S. Trinity Col., Hartford, 1899.	186	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, II cav. ....4 June, 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. ....9 Oct. accepted. ....10 Oct. trs. to 10 cav. ....21 Dec. 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Conn.	Army. 28 Feb. 1879.
Adair, Henry R......26 June, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	205	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. ....15 June, 04 1 lt. ....26 June, 11	Oreg.	M. A. Oreg. 13 Apr. 1882.
Greene, James S......26 June, 11	206	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 00 2 lt. 10 cav. ....15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. ....26 June, 11 trs. to 10 cav. ....6 Sept.	N. J.	M. A. N. Y. 15 Sept. 1882.
Brant, Gerald C......26 June, 11	207	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 Aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 00 cadet M. A. ....19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav. ....15 June, 04 1 lt. ....26 June, 11 trs. to 10 cav. ....27 Dec. 12	Iowa.	M. A. Iowa. 29 June, 1880.
O'Donnell, Louis A......29 Feb. 12	222	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. ....13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 cav. ....29 Feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav. ....22 Apr.	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 20 Feb. 1882.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Blaine, Robert.....	17 mar. 12	226	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav 3 aug. to 13 mar. 01	pvt. co. M, 6 inf. 13 feb. 04 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav 6 aug. to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 10 cav 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 11 cav 17 mar. 12 trs. to 10 cav 18 sept.	Iowa .. 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
Whiting, Edgar M	7 mar. 13	238	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav 23 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 10 cav 5 mar. 09 1 lt. 7 mar. 13	Va. 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Cummins, Richard E.	1 july, 10	20	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 cav 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 assd. to 10 cav 13 july, 12	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Colley, Archibald T.	11 june, 08	57	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 09	Ga. 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Wilson, John C. F., jr	14 july, 09	65	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 15 june, 06 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps, and pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf 3 sept. to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav 14 july, accepted 6 aug. trs. to 13 cav 8 feb. 11 trs. to 10 cav 11 sept. 13	Mont .. 10 feb. 1886.	At lge.
Richart, Duncan G	25 june, 10	79	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 10	Ky 10 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Aplington, Horace T.	11 feb. 11	84	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 10 cav 3 july.	N. Y. 11 june. 1886.	N. Y.
A. B. Columbia Univ. 07.						
Conard, Arthur B.	13 june, 11	90	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 cav 13 june, 11	Pa. 1 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Lewis, John E.	12 june, 12	148	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 12	Kans .. 27 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Denel, Thorne, jr.	12 june, 12	150	.....	cadet M. A. 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 12	N. Y. 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.
Howe, Jerome W.	30 nov. 12	161	.....	2 lt. 10 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Mass. 12 oct.	Pa.
B. S. Worcester Poly. Inst. 09.						
Richmond, Joseph F.	30 nov. 12	166	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 26 dec. pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop E, 15 cav 29 dec. 09 to 28 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 cav 30 nov. 1889. accepted 3 mar. 13	1886. 28 sept. 1889.	Tenn .. Tenn.
Brooks, John B.	30 nov. 12	171	.....	2 lt. 10 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 5 mar. 13	N. Y. 8 june. 1891.	Mass.
St. John's School, Manlius, 12,						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gerstner, Frederick J. 12 June, 13	192		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 13	Mich. 12 Jan. 1891.	M. A. Mich.
Bradburn Clarence E. 12 June, 13	193		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 13	Neb. 12 Jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Barker, Ray W. 30 Aug. 13	201		pvt. troop C, 15 cav. and pvt. and corpl. qm. corps. 2 sept. 10 to 22 Oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Aug. accepted. 23 Oct.	N. Y. 10 Dec. 1889.	Army.
Abbey, Henry, jr. 30 Aug. 13	202		pvt. and corpl., troop C, 11 cav. 21 Aug. 10 to 21 Oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Aug. accepted. 22 Oct.	N. Y. 13 Sept. 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Lockett, James.....28 aug. 12	20	col. 11 U. S. cav. ....10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. ....14 apr. 91 maj. ....30 jan. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 mar. 05 assd. to 4 cav. ....20 apr. lt. col. ....19 jan. 11 unassd. ....11 mar. col. of cav. ....28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav. ....12 mar. 13	Ga. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morgan, George H..... 3 mar. 11	2	maj. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. ....26 nov. 84 capt. ....15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav. ....27 apr. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 8 dec. 10 lt. col. 11 cav. 3 mar. 11	Canada 1855.	M. A. Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
L.L. B. Univ. of Minn., 1894,					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cabell, De Rosey C..... 1 dec. 10	7	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out ....25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. ....15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. ....17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. ....27 apr. 99 capt. 6 cav. ....23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. ....19 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 6 june, 10 maj. 11 cav. 1 dec.	Ark. 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Army War College, 1913.					
Howze, Robert L.....18 nov. 11	42	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis. ....31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 july, hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01 brig. gen. ....20 june, accepted .....20 june, hon. dis. ....30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 9 oct. accepted .....12 oct. hon. dis. ....30 june, 04	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. ....14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 maj. 4 cav. ....18 nov. trs. to 11 cav. ....21 dec.	Tex. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
M. H.					
Rowell, Melvin W..... 6 mar. 13	60		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 6 mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav. 1 may.	Me. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Roekenbach, Samuel D..... 2 feb. 01	18		2 lt. 10 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. ....31 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. ....15 aug. 12	Va. 1869.	Mo.
Army War College, 1912. C. E. Va. Mil. Inst., 1890. Univ. of Notre Dame.					
Parker, Frank..... 1 mar. 01	55		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. ....12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav. ....19 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 1 mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 4 aug. 05 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. ....15 oct. 12	S. C. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Averill, Nathan K.....29 may, 01	58		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. 3 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. ....29 may, 01 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. ....16 july, 13	Mich. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Miller, Alexander M. 20 June, 02 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	72		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 7 Nov. 99 capt. 8 cav. 20 June, 02 trs. to 9 cav. 3 Sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Oct. 07 assd. to 11 cav. 15 Oct. 11	N. Y. 9 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
McKinley, James F. 7 July, 05 adjt. 1 Nov. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	121	pvt. co I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 June, 98 to 21 Nov.	2 lt. 6 cav. 3 Feb. 99 accepted 6 Feb. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 29 July, 1880. capt. 11 cav. 7 July, 05	Cal 22 Feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Kromer, Leon B. 2 Aug. 05	123		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 2 Aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Nov. 09 unassd 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 16 Dec.	Mich 25 June. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
McClure, Albert N. 31 Mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	134		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 June, 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 31 Mar. 06 unassd 15 May, 13 assd. to 11 cav. 8 Nov.	Ky. 29 Apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Cushman, Guy 20 Sept. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	138	pvt. and corpl. co. M., 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav. 16 July, hon. must. out 23 Oct.	2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 20 Apr. trs. to 2 cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 20 Sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 26 Jan. 09	R. I. 4 Sept. 1876.	Mo.
Amos, Frank P. 3 Mar. 11 qm. 1 Nov. 12.	198		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 Mar. 11	Wis. 19 June. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 Mar. 11	204		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 July, capt. 11 Mar. 11	Pa. 27 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Thomas, Richard M. 11 Mar. 11	208		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 11 June, 06 capt. 11 cav. 11 Mar. 11	Pa. 20 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E. 11 Mar. 11	223	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 31 May, 99	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Aug. capt. 11 Mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Oct. assd. to 11 cav. 5 Sept. 12	Ala. 24 June, 1871.	Ala.
MacKinlay, William E. W. 16 Mar. 13	267	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. and pvt. corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 May, 98 to 25 Mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 17 Aug. 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	sgt. sig. corps 26 Mar. 99 to 24 Aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 Feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 Sept. trs. to 11 cav. 28 Mar. 07 capt. 11 cav. 16 Mar. 13	Ill. 22 Oct. 1870.	Ill.
Johnston, Gordon 27 Mar. 13 M. H. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 1886.	268	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 June, 98 to 16 Sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 25 Aug. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 Sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 4 Oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. 03 unassd 6 Dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 19 Jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 12 Sept. 10 unassd 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 7 cav. 25 Feb. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 27 June, capt. 11 cav. 27 Mar. 13	N. C. 25 May, 1874.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Swift, Eben, jr 27 apr. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	12	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 28 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 july, accepted 14 july, hon. dis. 16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 27 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav. 24 july,	Wyo. Ill. 4 mar. 1881.	
Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 july, 04	21	capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 28 july, 04	S. C. At lge. Ga. 29 june, 1866.	
Cox, Creed F. 31 july, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	42		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav. 15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 july, 05 trs. to 11 cav. 30 oct. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 18 jan. 12	Va. M. A. Va. 12 june, 1877.	
Pearson, John A. 28 dec. 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	53		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 11 cav. 12 may, 10	Tenn. M. A. Tenn. 20 nov. 1876.	
Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct. 06 C. M.	71	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. 31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 02 accepted 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 2 sept. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 1 dec.	Ill. Army. 21 july, 1876.	
Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept. 07	85		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 june, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 june, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 sept. 07	Ga. Tex. 15 aug. 1872. Army.	
Grunert, George. 16 apr. 08	94		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 26 aug.	Pa. Army. 21 july, 1880.	
Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct. 10 Sheffield Sc. School.	126		2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 oct. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav. 21 june, trs. to 11 cav. 26 june,	Minn. At lge. D. C. 1 mar. 1880.	
Harris, Emmet R. 3 mar. 11	136		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav. 11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 6 dec. 01 to 5 dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 13 dec. 02 to 11 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 june, 02 trs. to 11 cav. 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Va. Army. 22 oct. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Herr, John K. 9 mar. 11	148		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 9 mar. 11 unassd. 25 feb. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 15 july, 13	N. J. 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Castleman, James P. 11 mar. 11	157		pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 feb. 02 trs. to 2 cav. 9 sept. trs. to 14 cav. 19 mar. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 28 june, 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav. 18 sept. 12	Ky 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.
Laurson, Emil P. 11 mar. 11	166		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Pope, Allan M. 11 mar. 11	173		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 03 trs. to 10 cav. 3 sept. 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 26 june, assd. to 11 cav. 11 dec. 12	Mass. 24 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Robinson, Donald A. 4 mar. 13	236		pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 11 june, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 to 13 june, 04 cadet M. A. 25 june, 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 06 trs. to 11 cav. 12 july, 07 1 lt. 4 mar. 13	Wis. 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chandler, Clark P. 14 june, 07	4		cadet M. A. 24 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav. 21 june, 09	Minn. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Kimball, Richard H. 14 june, 07	6		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav. 14 june, 07	Tex. 9 june, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D. 14 june, 07	9		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav. 14 june, 07	N. Y. 1 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Collins, James L. 11 june, 07	14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav. 1 oct. 13	La. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Elting, Stewart O. 14 feb. 08	27		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav. 14 feb. 08	Ariz. 26 sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Fuller, Horace H. 11 june, 09	54		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 11 cav. 11 june, 09	S. Dak. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Chester P. 11 june, 09	61		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 11 cav. 7 aug.	Mont. 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Estes, Howell M. 13 june, 11	98		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 june, 11	Ga. 3 oct. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Timmins, George H. 24 apr. 12	129		2 lt. 11 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 4 june,	Colo. 9 feb. 1888.	Mass.
C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 11.					
Flynn, Henry L. 12 june, 12	140		cadet M. A. 23 mar. 08 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 12	Pa. 19 aug. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McDonnell, John C. ....30 nov. 12 B. S. Loyola Coll., 08.	160		2 lt. 11 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Md 9 nov. 1887.	Md.
Read, Burton Y .....30 nov. 12	163		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. troop F, 7 cav .....27 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 11 inf .....22 july. accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 11 cav .....31 may, 13 (to rank from nov. 30, 12)	Ind. T. 11 feb. 1889.	Atlge. Army.
Morris, Raymond .....25 mar. 13	180		2 lt. 11 cav 25 mar. 13 accepted .....30 mar.	Mont .. 5 june, 1889.	D. C.
Thurman, Allen G. ....12 june, 13	181		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 13	Ga. 12 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Viner, Joseph W. ....12 june, 13	194		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 13	Pa. 16 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 09	6	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 06 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 17 mar. 09 col. 10 cav. 18 apr. trs. to 14 cav. 11 may, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept.	S. C. 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Elliott, Stephen H. 11 mar. 11	27		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 5 July, trs. to 5 cav. 20 June, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. 12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. 22 mar. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Anderson, Edward 29 feb. 12	45	capt. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 1 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 08 maj. 12 cav. 29 feb. 12	Va. 31 may. 1864.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb. 01	1	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 26 dec. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mich. 6 oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Morgan, John M. 2 feb. 01	40		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ohio 11 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb. 01	48		cadet M. A. 24 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 27 July,	S. C. 24 June, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W. 28 feb. 01	51		cadet M. A. 22 July, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 01 unassd. 25 feb. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 16 dec.	Ala. 22 July, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. ... 9 dec. 01	6		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 feb. accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 June, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav. 19 July, 02 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 28 aug. 13	N. Y. 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr. 03	95		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 apr. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 08 unassd. 22 aug. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 23 aug.	Iowa ... 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Long, John D..... 7 nov. 05	129		cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav 7 nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav 26 nov. 07 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav 25 feb. 12	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.				7 sept. 1876.	
Oliver, Llewellyn W 21 feb. 06	132		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf 15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav 3 jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav 21 feb. 06	Mich	M. A. Mich.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.				8 nov. 1875.	
Hayne, Paul T., jr 28 oct. 06	141		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav 1 may, accepted 16 may, 01 1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav 27 july, accepted 28 oct. 06 capt. 12 cav	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.				26 aug. 1876.	
Glenty, Daniel H 1 dec. 10	183	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 12 cav 1 dec. 10	Vt.	N. H. 8 mar. 1864.
Morey, Lewis S 11 mar. 11	201		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y.	M. A. Tex. 19 july, 1875.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Cass, Lewis W 11 mar. 11	217	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 aug. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. ..	Tenn. 3 nov. 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. U. S. Grant Univ., Tenn., 96.					
Carson, Lawrence S 29 feb. 12	245	capt. 1 S. C. inf 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt 30 june, accepted 26 july, capt 29 feb. 12 trs. to 1 cav 1 oct. 13 trs. to 12 cav 18 nov.	S. C.	S. C. 26 jan. 1867.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
McKenney, Henry J 3 sept. 12	256	pvt. sig. corps 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 1 lt 9 june, 00 bon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav 22 feb. 02 trs. to 13 cav 25 feb. 11 capt. 12 cav 3 sept. 12	D. C.	At lge. D. C. 21 mar. 1877.
First Lieutenants.					
Degen, John Alden 17 sept. 03	15	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 85 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav 17 sept. 03	Cal	At lge. Me. 30 june, 1879.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Jacobs, Douglas H 21 mar. 04	20	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. troop G, 7 cav 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav 14 may, 03 1 lt. 12 cav 21 mar. 04	Pa.	Pa. 5 july, 1864.
Edwards, Frank B 22 aug. 04	27	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav 7 oct. trs. to 12 cav 10 oct. 11	N. Y.	N. Y. 5 may, 1875.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Richard W † 15 oct. 03	32	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf 11 jan. accepted 6 feb. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 05	Ala. 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.:
Trumbo, George A. F 8 apr. 05	33	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 2 aug.	S. Dak. 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Sayles, John T † 17 sept. 04	39	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 17 may, 98 to 8 nov. to 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 17 sept. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 1 oct. 13	Pa. 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Maize, Sidney D. 18 may, 08	98	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 08	Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G. 16 june, 09	114	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 16 june, 09 trs. to 12 cav. 1 oct. 13	Kans. 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E. 28 feb. 10	124	.....	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 10	N. Y. 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Eby, Charles McH. 4 mar. 11	145	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 21 dec. 10 1 lt. 4 mar. 11	Pa. 10 feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Aleshire, Olan C. 11 mar. 11	165	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Edmunds, Kinzie B. 13 apr. 11	199	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 11 sept. trs. to 12 cav. 12 sept. 13	Tex. 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Scott, Charles L. 11 sept. 11	215	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav. 11 sept. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 21 oct.	Ala. 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Talbot, Ralph, jr. 11 nov. 11	217	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav. 14 nov. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 20 nov.	Colo. 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Robins, Augustine W. 23 sept. 13	249	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 23 sept. 13	Va. 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Garrison, William H., jr Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	14 feb. 08 31		cadet M. A 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Taulbee, Edgar W.	15 june, 10 67		cadet M. A 13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav 14 feb. 08	29 jan. 1885.	
Grimes, William M. St. John's School, Marius, 11.	29 sept. 11 106		cadet M. A 15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav 15 june, 10	Ky. 3 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Smith, Henry J. M. Norwich Univ., 11.	29 sept. 11 107		2 lt. 12 cav 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Fla 4 mar. 1889.	N. Y.
Jones, Henry L. C. Cornell, 11.	7 oct. 11 112		2 lt. 12 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 jan. 12	Conn .. 26 jan. 1886.	Conn.
Lutz, Harold C. Lake Forest Univ., 11.	7 oct. 11 119		2 lt. 12 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Neb ... 20 aug. 1887.	Nev.
McDonald, Joseph E.	12 june, 12 152		2 lt. 12 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Minn .. 1 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Henry, Roy O.	22 july, 12 153		cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ala 8 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Patterson, Russell B. B. S. Dartmouth, 11.	30 nov. 12 164		cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 11 cav 28 june, 10 to 15 aug, 12 2 lt. 12 cav 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Ga. 7 oct. 1889.	Ga. Army.
Simpson, Clyde V. C. E. Univ. of Wyo., 10.	30 nov. 12 165		2 lt. 12 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	D. C. ... 15 apr. 1889.	N. H.
Morrissett, Daniel G. Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	4 oct. 13 212		2 lt. 12 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Iowa ... 22 nov. 1887.	Wyo.
Hayes, Casey H. Leland Stanford jr. Univ., 13.	4 oct. 13 217		2 lt. 12 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov.	Va. 19 june 1890.	Va.
Burwell, Harvey B. S. Norwich Univ., 13.	4 oct. 13 218		2 lt. 12 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 3 nov.	Tex ... 6 aug. 1890.	Cal.
				Conn .. 20 apr. 1890.	Conn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 08	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 01 col. 13 cav. 2 Mar. 03	Ala. 9 Dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rivers, Tyree R. 24 Aug. 12	17		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 17 Jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. 16 Oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. 18 Apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav. 26 Apr. 07 ins. gen [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 June, 09 lt. col. of cav. 24 Aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 1 Feb. 13	Miss. 10 May, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 Aug. 09	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, 98 maj. chf. ord. off. 13 Aug. 98 accepted 19 Aug. 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 9 Mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 Feb. 04 maj. 9 cav. 22 Aug. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 7 July, 10	Ill. 15 Jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.					
Michie, Robert E. L. 3 Mar. 11	15	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, 98 maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 4 Oct. 98 hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, 99 accepted 26 July, 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. 98 trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, 99 capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 00 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 01 maj. 9 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 22 June 11	Va. 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 14 Aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.					
Lochridge, P. D. 11 Mar. 11	29		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, 94 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11	Ala. 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff, 29 Jan. 08 to 7 June 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Phillips, Ervin L. 2 Feb. 01	16		2 lt. 6 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 5 Aug. 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 16 May, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Cornell, 91.					
Babcock, Walter C. 2 Feb. 01	42		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Mass. 16 Aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Henry, Guy V. 13 May, 04	107	capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 maj. 13 Sept. 99 hon. dis. 13 May, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 26 Sept. 98 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. 13 May, 04 unassd. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav. 2 May, 12	Neb. 28 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Boufface, John J. 22 Apr. 05	118		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. 22 Jan. 92 to 30 May, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 Jan. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 June, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 trs. to 4 cav. 7 Jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 16 Apr. 02 capt. 2 cav. 22 Apr. 05 trs. to 13 cav. 26 Aug. 12	N. Y. 24 Nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904 N. Y. Mil. Acad., 94.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Richmond, Henry R 1 June, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	148	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 29 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 30 July, 99 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 01 capt. 10 cav. 1 June, 07 trs. to 13 cav. 11 Dec. 12	Tenn. .. 2 May, 1877.	Tenn.
Lippincott, Aubrey 28 Jan. 09	161	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 11 Sept. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 Jan. 09	N. Y. ... 15 Nov. 1877.	Colo.
Lewis, John H. 26 Feb. 10	175	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 June, 98 accepted 28 June, 98 hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 hon. must. out 2 May, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 Sept. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 Feb. 10	Wis. 25 July, 1867.	Wis.
Cootes, Harry N. 28 Feb. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	176	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 June, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 Oct. 99 accepted 4 Oct. 99 hon. must. out 8 June, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 28 July, 99 capt. 21 Feb. 00 hon. must. out 2 May, 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 Aug. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 Feb. 10	Va. 2 Apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Davis, Edward 4 Apr. 10 Cornell, 96.	179	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 17 Nov. 99 capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 26 July, 99 hon. must. out 17 Apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 14 June, 01 capt. 13 cav. 4 Apr. 10	Ill. 7 Sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Herringshaw, William F. 3 Mar. 11 qm. 11 Dec. 12.	189	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 Nov. 99 1 lt. 16 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. 99 hon. must. out 31 May, 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 Aug. 01 capt. 5 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Apr. 11	Ohio ... 12 Feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Wilen, John W. 11 Mar. 11	205	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11	W. Va. ... 11 Jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H. 11 Mar. 11	210	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 hon. must. out 16 Mar. 01	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 Mar. 90 to 12 July, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 June, 01 to 8 Oct. 01 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 9 Oct. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Del. 22 Feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Clopton, William H., jr. 12 May 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. Culver Mil. Acad.	234	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 to 11 Aug. 98 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 Aug. 98 1 lt. and adjt. 9 Dec. 99 hon. must. out 10 May, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 1 lt. 22 Mar. 01 hon. must. out 8 May, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 28 Feb. 01 accepted 27 July, 01 capt. 8 cav. 12 May, 11 trs. to 13 cav. 27 Dec. 11	Mo. 13 Dec. 1878.	Mo.
Bowie, Hamilton. 30 May 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	251	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 30 Aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 29 Oct. 01 accepted 20 June, 02 capt. of cav. 30 May, 12 assd. to 13 cav. 4 July, 12	Ga. 26 June, 1877.	Ala.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sterrett, Robert. 1 Mar. 03 Lafayette, 99.	7	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 21 June, 98 to 15 Sept. 98 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Sept. 99 1 lt. 13 June, 00 hon. must. out 5 July, 01	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 15 Nov. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 Mar. 03 unassd. 29 July, 11 assd. to 13 cav. 25 Mar. 13	Pa. 29 June, 1878.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Turner, Frederick G. †.....12 nov. 01	26	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf .....13 may, 98 capt .....26 oct. hon. dis. ....16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. ....12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. ....13 oct. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june. 1 lt. ....12 nov. trs. to 13 cav 2 dec. 11	N. Y. ... 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Pillow, Jerome G. ....16 aug. 05	46		cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav .....16 aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav 4 nov.	Tenn. ... 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 07	84		pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. ....14 feb. 01 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav 7 sept. 07 trs. to 13 cav 1 nov. 11	N. Y. ... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Tatum, Howard C. ....25 feb. 08	92	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf .....18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ....25 mar. accepted .....23 apr. hon. must. out .....10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. ....25 feb. 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 18 mar. 10 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav 5 dec.	Tex. ... 28 dec. 1878.	Army.
Place, Olney. 6 may, 08	96	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. ....16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps. ....26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 6 cav .....25 june, 1 lt. 6 may, 08 trs. to 13 cav .....12 june,	Mo. 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Neill, Walter H 6 nov. 09	119		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. ....20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. ....31 jan. 00 to 13 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav 6 nov. 09 trs. to 13 cav 4 jan. 10	Pa. 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Henry, James B., jr. 3 mar. 11	135		2 lt. 4 cav 6 jan. 02 accepted 3 feb. 1 lt. 13 cav 3 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Hunter, George B. ....11 mar. 11	193		cadet M. A 23 june, 00 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav .....11 mar. 11	Wyo. ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Armstrong, Eugene V. ....23 july, 11	208		cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. of cav .....15 june, 04 assd. to 13 cav 9 aug. 16 dec. 1 lt. ....23 july, 11	Pa. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Hensley, William N., jr. ....16 nov. 11	218		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 3 cav .....16 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....19 dec. 1881.	Neb. ... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
McLahant, Berkeley T. ....18 nov. 11	219		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav .....18 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....29 dec. 1882.	N. Y. ... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr. ....29 feb. 12	223		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf .....13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav .....28 aug. 06 1 lt. ....29 feb. 12	Ga. 15 july, 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Quickmeyer, John G. ....31 oct. 12	232		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 cav .....31 oct. 12	Miss. ... 31 aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Turner, Frederick G. †.....12 nov. 01	26	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.			
Pillow, Jerome G. ....16 aug. 05	46				
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 07	84				
Tatum, Howard C. ....25 feb. 08	92	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.			
Place, Olney. 6 may, 08	96	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.			
Neill, Walter H 6 nov. 09	119	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.			
Hunter, George B. ....11 mar. 11	193				
Armstrong, Eugene V. ....23 july, 11	208	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.			
Hensley, William N., jr. ....16 nov. 11	218	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.			
McLahant, Berkeley T. ....18 nov. 11	219	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.			
West, William W., jr. ....29 feb. 12	223	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.			
Quickmeyer, John G. ....31 oct. 12	232	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1916; second year course, 1913.			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Patten, George F.....14 june,07	17		cadet M. A 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav .....14 june,07	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D.....14 feb.08	29		cadet M. A 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav .....14 feb.08	N. Y ... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec. 08	45		2 lt. 13 cav .....14 dec. 08 accepted .....15 jan. 09	Ariz ... 14 dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june,09	49		cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 13 cav .....11 june,09	Tex ... 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R .....11 june,09	53		cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 13 cav .....11 june,09	Neb ... 20 aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.
Van Deusen, Edwin R....11 june,09	62		cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 june,09 trs. to 13 cav .....11 sept.13	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Lohman, Eugene A 7 oct. 11	114		2 lt. 13 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	N.Mex. 26 mar. 1886.	N.Mex
N. Mex. Mil. Inst. 05.					
Thompson, John M 7 oct. 11	120		cadet M. A .....15 june,07 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. 13 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	D. C ... 18 apr. 1888.	Md.
A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.					
Yancey, James P .....24 apr. 12	123		2 lt. 13 cav .....24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	Va..... 11 mar. 1890.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
Kelly, John D .....12 june, 12	149		cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june,12	S. C.... 8 apr. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Prince, John C .....22 july, 12	155		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav .....10 feb. 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 13 cav .....22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Conn .. 13 feb. 1889.	Army.
Canady, Earl L.....12 june,13	196		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june,13	Mo ... 11 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug. 13	203		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 inf. 1 aug. 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 13 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Me ... 10 mar. 1885.	Army.
A. B. Bowdoin, 08.					
Prentiss, Augustin M..... 4 oct. 13	214		2 lt. 13 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 4 nov.	N. C ... 1 jan. 1890.	S. C.
B.S.George Washington Univ. 13					
Hospital, Ralph 4 oct. 13	215		2 lt. 13 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov.	D. C ... 27 jan. 1891.	D. C.
A. B. George Washington Univ., 13.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar. 11	17		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 20 oct. 81 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav. 30 july, 02 trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct. 03 trs. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 4 cav. 18 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 jan. 11 col. 14 cav. 3 mar.	Tex. 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Johnson, Franklin O. 11 mar. 11	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 31 jan. 85 capt. 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav. 16 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 12 july, 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 14 mar. 13	Minn. 8 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cameron, George H. 29 nov. 09	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav. 29 nov. 09	Ill. 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Caldwell, Frank M. 17 sept. 12	56	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 14 may, 12 maj. of cav. 17 sept. assd to 14 cav. 1 nov.	N. Y. 8 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Meyer, Oren B. 28 may, 13	62		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 7 jan. 13 maj. 14 cav. 28 may,	Tex. 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Howard, Harold P. 2 feb. 01	10		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, 09 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 5 dec.	Minn. 24 nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Williams, Robert C. 2 feb. 01	19		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted. 8 oct. 1867. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 3 oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 dec. 08 assd. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 14 cav. 20 feb.	D. C. 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Walker, Kirby 2 feb. 01	25		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 28 june, 11 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Ohio. 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb. 01 adjt, 25 oct. 12.	27		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	45		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B. 28 june, 02	73		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 00 capt. 15 cav. 28 june, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july, ..	Pa. 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Bell, Ola W. 22 aug. 02 qm. 24 june, 13. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	79		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav. 22 may, 01 capt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 3 june, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, .. assd. to 14 cav. 24 june, 09	Mich. . 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Mitchell, George E. 17 apr. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	93		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 29 june, .. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 17 apr. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 apr. 10 assd. to 14 cav. 1 july, 12	Mich. . 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	101	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, .. maj. 12 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav. 5 aug. unassd. 1 sept. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 16 dec. .. trs. to 14 cav. 23 dec. ..	Mich. . 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Lovell, George E. 26 nov. 09 com. 13 may, 13.	173	capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, .. accepted 12 july, .. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, .. capt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 09	Fla. 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Mumma, Morton C. 3 mar. 11	197		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 7 jan. 13	Ohio. . 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Bach, Christian A. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	212	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, .. accepted 15 july, .. hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 aug. resigned 30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 mar. 02 capt. 7 cav. 11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 oct. unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 5 dec. ..	Minn. . 3 dec. 1870.	At lgc. Minn.
Winterburn, George W. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	215	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 29 july, .. to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 7 june, 00 hon. dis. 21 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 aug. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 6 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav. 23 dec. ..	Cal. 1 dec. 1869.	At lgc. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Biegler, George W	29 feb. 12	243	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, 99 hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, 02 accepted 15 mar. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 20 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 17 feb. 12 capt. 14 cav. 29 feb. 12	Ind. 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
M. H.						
Winnia, Charles C	16 jan. 13	261	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 July, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 July, 99 to 10 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. 99 hon. dis. 5 sept. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. 99 accepted 6 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 01 hon. dis. 4 dec. 01	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 dec. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 July, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 May, 03 capt. 11 cav. 16 Jan. 13	Tenn. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Rucker, Kyle	4 apr. 03	9	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 June, 03 1 lt. 2 cav. 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 May, 03	Colo. 14 Jan. 1875.	Colo.
Law Dept. Univ. of Denver, 96.						
Ellis, Rowland B	4 apr. 04	22	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 May, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 oct. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 4 apr. 04 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 1 dec. 11	La. 7 June, 1871.	Cal.
Wells, Edward C	7 apr. 05	31	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 05 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 apr. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 sept. 11	Ind. 14 Aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Norton, Clifton R	28 oct. 06	72	.....	pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art. and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 28 July, 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 July, 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 oct. 06	Mich. 4 July, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.						
Lynch, Arthur J	28 feb. 07	75	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. 07	N. Y. 30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Connor, Marr	18 apr. 07	78	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 1 Oct. 98 to 29 June, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 June, 07 1 lt. 15 cav. 18 apr. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 29 Nov. 10	Mich. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. L. L. B. 95, and L. L. M. 97, Univ. of Mich.						
Fisher, Ronald E	24 oct. 07	86	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 to 22 Oct. 98	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 July, 07 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 Oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 23 June, 08 unassd 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 27 Jan. 12	Pa. 22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.						
Fisher, Arthur G	6 apr. 08	93	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 Sept. 99 to 29 Apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 Apr. 08 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 Apr. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 25 Feb. 11 unassd 1 Dec. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 13 Feb. 13	Md. 24 Nov. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr. 09	113		pvt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. '99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav 22 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 26 apr. 09	N. Y. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Zane, Edmund L. 3 mar. 11	144		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Cal. 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H. 11 mar. 11	162		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav 24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav 27 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wis. 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G. 11 mar. 11	188	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav 14 nov. 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Smalley, Henry R. 8 mar. 12	225		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav 16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 8 mar. 12	Ill. 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Burch, Bruce L. 5 mar. 13	237		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav 13 june, 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 5 mar. 13	Ala. 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Rush, Murray B. 5 sept. 13	247		pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 1 cav 16 nov. 01 to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 5 sept. 13	Pa. 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pierson, Fmil P. 14 june, 07	3		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav 14 june, 07	Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Collins, Everett 9 sept. 10	82		2 lt. 14 cav 9 sept. 10 accepted 15 sept.	Mass. 11 sept. 1886.	N. H.
Norwich Univ., 10.					
Murphy, Daniel E. 23 apr. 12	121		2 lt. 14 cav 23 apr. 12 accepted 3 june,	D. C. 22 aug. 1889.	D. C.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
Jones, Byron Q. 12 june, 12	133		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 12	N. Y. 9 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McLane, John T. 12 june, 12	144		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 12	S. C. 10 aug. 1888.	M. A. S. C.
Beach, Lindsley D 22 july, 12	156		pvt. and corpl. troops M, 7 cav., and C, 13 cav 25 may, 08 to 24 may, 11 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav. 16 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 cav 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Mass. 7 may, 1887.	Army.
Dick, Carl P. 23 july, 12	157		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 14 cav 18 nov. (to rank from 23 july, 12.)	Ohio. 23 oct. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Terry de la M. 30 nov. 12	159		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 07 to 16 may, 11 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Utah. 1 apr. 1888.	At lge. Fla.
Falligant, Louis A. 30 nov. 12	168		2 lt. 14 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ga. 23 oct. 1887.	Ga.
Coulter, John B. 30 nov. 12	172		2 lt. 14 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Tex. 27 apr. 1891.	Tex.
West Texas Mil. Acad., 11.					
Barnitz, Richard B. 25 mar. 13	179		2 lt. 14 cav. 25 mar. 13 accepted 7 apr.	Tex. 25 nov. 1890.	Tex.
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas, 12.					
Heard, Falkner. 12 june, 13	186		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 13	Tex. 15 oct. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Nickerson, George P. 4 oct. 13	210		2 lt. 14 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 3 nov.	Mass. 31 mar. 1890.	Ga.
B. S., Mass. Agr. Coll., 11.					
Grant, Chapman 4 oct. 13	219		2 lt. 14 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 15 nov.	N. Y. 22 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Williams Coll., 10.					
Hazeltine, Charles B. 4 oct. 13	221		2 lt. 14 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov.	Wash. 11 may, 1892.	Me.
St. John's School, Manlius, 13.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph 20 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	4	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav. 8 feb. 86 capt. 10 dec. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 14 cav. 22 apr. 03 col. 15 cav. 20 apr. 07	Ky 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hedekin, Charles A 11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1913.	39	.....	cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav. 11 aug. 11	Ind. 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
McNamee, Michael M. 30 july, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	49	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav 15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 2 sept. 03 maj. 30 july, 12	Wis. 6 feb. 1859.	Army.
Rhodes, Charles D. 26 aug. 12 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 aug. 06; 18 june. 09, to 18 jan. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. A. B. Columbian Univ., '85.	51	capt. a. a. g 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 2 mar. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 19 apr. maj. of cav. 24 aug. assd. to 15 cav. 27 sept.	Ohio. 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnston, William T 2 feb. 01	9	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb. 01 General Staff 2 july to 15 dec. 12.	23	capt. a. qm. 27 july, 00 accepted 9 aug. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	N. C. 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Hickok, Howard R 2 feb. 01 adjt. 10 oct. 13. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1911.	31	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mo. 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Kirkpatrick, George W. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	34	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 17 aug. trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	S. C. 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb. 01	52	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 18 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 apr. 08 assd. to 15 cav. 16 apr. 12	Va. 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr. 01	57	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav 30 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav 23 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 mar. 10 assd. to 15 cav 18 may 13	Ohio. 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Eltinge, Le Roy..... 6 feb. 02	68	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 02	N. Y. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Moses, George W..... 31 mar. 02	70	maj. add. pm 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 mar. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav. 21 dec. 07	Ohio. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Dean, Warren 2 may, 05	119	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav 21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 7 jan. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 7 june, 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 2 may, 05 trs. to 15 cav. 4 aug.	Wis. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Reaney, Robert J..... 3 mar. 11	187	capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 01 capt. 4 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 22 oct. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 4 nov. 13	Pa. 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 5 dec. 12	Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Going, Richard B..... 21 may, 12	250	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 15 oct. 01 accepted 28 oct. 01 capt. 21 may, 12	Ala. 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr..... 10 aug. 12	253	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 apr. hon. dis. 11 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 1 lt. 9 dec. 01 capt. 10 aug. 12	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Tyner, George P..... 27 aug. 12	254	capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 oct. 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. 99 hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 01 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec. 01 capt. 15 cav. 27 aug. 12	Iowa .. 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Cole, Casper W † 11 aug. 11	259	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 mar. 01 accepted 26 oct. 01 capt. 15 cav. 11 aug. 11	Me. 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Reagan, Taylor M 10 apr. 05	31	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, hon. must. out 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 apr. 05 unassd. 29 july, 11 assd. to 15 cav. 19 aug.	D. C. 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F 2 may, 05	35	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 nov. accepted 20 nov. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 may, 05	Miss ... 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M 3 aug. 05	44	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 aug. 05	N. H. 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J 20 aug. 06	66	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 aug. 06	Iowa .. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Collins, Robert L. 2 oct. 06	70		pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 00 to 4 june, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 oct. 06 trs. to 15 cav. 1 oct. 13	Mass. 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Butler, Rodman 17 may, 07	80		pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop 1, 4 cav. 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 17 may, 07 trs. to 10 cav. 26 sept. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 20 sept. 12 unassd. 2 jan. 13 assd. to 15 cav. 1 nov.	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Cocke, John 5 sept. 07	83	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 07	N. J. 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Martin, Isaac S. 28 jan. 09	108		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop G, 6 cav. 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav. 29 nov. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav. 11 dec. 12	Va. 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Overton, William W. 19 jan. 11	131	pvt. co. I, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 19 jan. 11	N. Y. 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. 3 mar. 11	139		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	La. 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Cowles, William H. 4 mar. 11	146		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 4 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 15 jan. 13 trs. to 15 cav. 8 nov.	Kans. 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Graham, Ephraim F. 11 mar. 11	181		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 6 sept.	Tenn. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Reilly, Henry J. 13 apr. 11	201		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 04 assd. to 2 cav. 9 aug. trs. to 13 cav. 8 july, 07 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 trs. 3 cav. 19 dec. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 13 dec. 12	Fla. 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Dickey, James H. 26 oct. 11	216		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 cav. 26 oct. 11	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Stevenson, Charles L. 28 may, 13	244		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 28 may, 13	Ky. 30 july, 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Moose, William L., jr. 14 June, 07	8	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 07	Ark.	M. A. Ark.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.			12 sept. 1881.		
Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June, 07	13	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 07	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.	
			28 sept. 1881.		
McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept. 08	39	2 lt. 15 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept.	W. Va.	W. Va.	
Coll. of Law, W. Va. Univ., 06.			13 feb. 1886.		
Patton, George S., jr. 11 June, 09	50	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 June, 09	Cal.	M. A. Cal.	
			11 nov. 1885.		
Milling, Thomas De W. 11 June, 09	55	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 June, 09	La.	M. A. La.	
			31 July, 1887.		
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 June, 09	60	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 June, 09	Mo.	M. A. Mo.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.			6 June, 1884.		
Barnett, Chester P. 15 June, 10	80	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 to 28 Dec. 06 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 15 June, 10	Ind.	M. A. Ind.	
			14 Jan. 1887.		
Surles, Alexander D. 13 June, 11	85	cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 June, 11	Wis.	M. A. Wis.	
			14 Aug. 1886.		
Bradford, Karl S. 13 June, 11	87	cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 June, 11	D. C.	M. A. Md.	
			28 June, 1889.		
Raborg, William A., jr. 30 Nov, 12	173	2 lt. 15 cav. 30 Nov, 12 accepted. 4 Mar, 13	D. C.	Md.	
			12 Aug. 1891.		
Modisette, Welton M. 30 Nov, 12	174	2 lt. 15 cav. 30 Nov, 12 accepted. 3 Mar, 13	Minn.	N. Y.	
St. Johns School, Manlius, 1909.			1 Aug. 1889.		
Cramer, Stuart W., jr. 12 June, 13	188	cadet M. A. 1 Mar, 09 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 June, 13	N. C.	M. A. N. C.	
			28 Jan. 1892.		
Aunin, Robert O. 4 Oct, 13	211	2 lt. 15 cav. 4 Oct, 13 accepted. 1 Nov.	D. C.	D. C.	
A. B., Princeton, 1913.			29 June 1890.		
Barnes, Theodore, jr. 4 Oct, 13	216	2 lt. 15 cav. 4 Oct, 13 accepted. 1 Nov.	D. C.	D. C.	
			26 Feb. 1888.		
Hartz, Roger S. B. 4 Oct, 13	220	2 lt. 15 cav. 4 Oct, 13 accepted. 1 Nov.	Pa.	Pa.	
A. B., Lebanon Valley Coll. 08. C. E., Cornell, 13.			27 Sept. 1888.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 08 General Staff, 2 mar. 07 to 30 apr. 08.	5		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 29 Feb. 80 capt. 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 16 Mar. 03 lt. col. 10 cav. 28 July, 04 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Nov. 07 col. 12 cav. 14 Apr. 08 unassd. 17 Sept. 11	Pa. 26 July, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Gale, George H. G. 29 Feb. 12	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 capt. 2 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 24 Sept. 01 maj. 9 cav. 6 Dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Apr. 03 assd. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav. 31 Oct. trs. to 10 cav. 11 Nov. col. of cav. 29 Feb. 12	Me. 23 Apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Taylor, Charles W. 29 Feb. 12 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb., 90.	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 7 May, 84 capt. 28 July, 92 maj. 13 cav. 22 Feb. 02 lt. col. 4 cav. 6 May, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Nov. col. of cav. 29 Feb. 12	N. Y. 27 May, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Shunk, William A. 2 Aug. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	16	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 13 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 23 July, 85 capt. 5 Oct. 92 maj. 28 June, 02 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 Nov. 08 unassd. 11 Sept. 11 col. of cav. 2 Aug. 12	Ind. 23 Dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Read, Robert D. 24 Aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	18		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 14 Jan. 84 capt. 26 July, 93 maj. 16 Jan. 03 lt. col. 3 cav. 1 Oct. 10 col. of cav. 24 Aug. 12	Tenn. 22 Feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Gaston, Joseph A. 4 Mar. 13 Army War College, 1912.	22		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 3 Jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 Feb. 03 lt. col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 19 Sept. 12 col. of cav. 4 Mar. 13	Pa. 2 Sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
McCormick, Loyd S. 25 Sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	23		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 1 lt. 30 June, 78 capt. 17 July, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 Aug. 02 maj. 7 cav. 15 Apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Apr. 07 lt. col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 col. 25 Sept.	Ohio. 18 Nov. 1851.	M. A. Ohio.
Galbraith, Jacob G. 4 Mar. 13 Army War College, 1911.	24		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 31 Oct. 84 capt. 27 Aug. 95 maj. 1 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav. 29 Nov. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 June, 05 assd. to 4 cav. 26 June, 09 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 4 Mar. 13	Minn. 28 Apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Sickel, Horatio G. 30 July, 12	25		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 82 1 lt. 17 dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 03 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 30 July, 12	Pa. 15 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Slocum, Herbert J. 2 Aug. 12	26	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 22 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf 21 June, 76 accepted 26 July, 81 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 81 1 lt. 22 Sept. 83 capt. 26 Aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 25 July, 02 maj. 1 cav. 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 16 Oct. 04 trs. to 7 cav. 26 Feb. 08 lt. col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 col. 2 Aug. 12	Ohio. 25 Apr. 1855.	Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb., 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Nicholson, William J. 24 Aug. 12	27	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 99 hon. dis. 13 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. 76 1 lt. 16 Jan. 84 capt. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav. 13 Apr. 01 maj. 7 cav. 13 May, 04 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 24 Aug. 12	D. C. 16 Jan. 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Brown, William C. 11 Mar. 11	5	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 14 Sept. 01 hon. must. out 27 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 1 cav. 3 July, 84 1 lt. 19 Dec. 84 capt. 6 Nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 July, 04 lt. col. of cav. 11 Mar. 11	Minn. 19 Dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1910.					
Lewis, Thomas J. 11 Mar. 11	8		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 July, 86 capt. 13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav. 22 Apr. 05 lt. col. 11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 Feb. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. 13 unassd. 10 June.	La. 6 Apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Grierson, Charles H. 21 Mar. 11	9	lt. col., chf. com. sub 9 May, 98 accepted 1 June, 98 hon. dis. 17 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 6 July, 86 capt. 6 Nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. 2 Aug. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 18 Aug. 05 lt. col. of cav. 21 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 3 Apr. 12 unassd. 19 Sept.	Ill. 11 Aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Benson, Harry C. 11 Aug. 11	10	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 31 Jan. 84 1 lt. 4 Mar. 88 capt. 21 Nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. 20 Oct. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 12 Jan. 06 trs. to 5 cav. 27 Oct. 08 lt. col. 11 Aug. 11 unassd. 30 July, 12	Ohio. 8 Dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 31 July, 12. A. M. Kenyon Coll., 87.					
Dickman, Joseph T. 29 Feb. 12	12	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 21 July, 99 lt. col. 13 Sept. 99 accepted 18 Sept. 99 hon. must. out 13 May, 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 18 Jan. 86 capt. 8 cav. 27 May, 98 maj. 13 cav. 7 Mar. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 20 Apr. 09 lt. col. of cav. 29 Feb. 12	Ohio. 6 Oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 11 Aug. 06. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S 29 feb. 12	13		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt 26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav 23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav 13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav 29 feb. 12	Pa 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 27 may 12.					
Allen, Henry T 28 aug. 12	18	maj. a. a. g 3 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 98 hon. dis 13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. lt. col 31 may, 01 hon. dis 30 june,	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 82 1 lt 22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav 10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav 20 apr. 07 unassd 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav 28 aug. 12	Ky 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 27 aug. 12; 18 mar. 13.					
Forsyth, William W 3 oct. 12	20		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 82 1 lt 20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav 6 may, 08 trs. to 6 cav 18 may, trs. to 1 cav 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav 3 oct.	Ga 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Scott, William S 4 mar. 13	21	capt. a. a. g 28 may, 98 accepted 9 june, maj. a. a. g 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. Inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav 27 feb. 1856. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav 23 jan. 09 maj. 14 cav 26 feb. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav 4 mar. 13	Tex 12 jan. 1856.	Ma. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sayre, Farrand 17 jan. 11	8		cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav 27 apr. 99 capt. 6 may, 99 maj. 9 cav 17 jan. 11 unassd 11 mar. qn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. assd. to 9 cav 30 nov. unassd 28 aug. 12	Mo 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Hutcheson, Grote 19 jan. 11	9	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav 27 apr. 99 capt. 6 cav 9 june, 99 maj. 4 cav 19 jan. 11 trs. to 6 cav 5 sept. 1862. unassd 30 june, 12	Ohio 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff 29 jan. 04 to 28 jan. 08.					
Brown, Robert A 3 mar. 11	12	maj. ins. gen. 7 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 sept. accepted 3 oct. hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav 1 dec. 1859. capt. 8 cav 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav 30 nov. 00 maj. 14 cav 3 mar. 11 unassd 1 nov. 12	Pa 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 24 sept. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.					
Koehler, Lewis M 3 mar. 11	14		cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav 9 feb. 1863. capt. 4 cav 7 nov. 99 maj 3 mar. 11 unassd 17 sept.	Ill 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Lieut. col. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 26 july, 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1912.					
Carter, Jesse McI 9 mar. 11	22	capt. Porto Rico Regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav 28 nov. unassd 4 apr. 12	Mo 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 21 june, 09, to 7 june, 11; 9 sept. 11.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors--Continued.</i>					
Hay, William H. 11 mar. 11	26	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis. 15 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 30 sept. 13	Fla.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1913.					
Rivers, William C. 11 mar. 11	31	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. 7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 17 aug. trs. to 12 cav. 27 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 6 June, 10 maj. of cav. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 11 Jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 mar. 04. Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 26 oct., 06. [Act. 30 Jan. 03.]					
Langhorne, George T. 27 aug. 12	52	capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 27 July, vacated 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out 6 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 15 aug. 12 maj. 5 cav. 27 aug. unassd. 1 oct. 13	Ky. 5 July, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Army War College, 1913.					
Ryan, James A. 15 sept. 12	55	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 22 aug. 11 maj. 5 cav. 15 sept. 12 unassd. 25 mar. 13	Conn. 22 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Jones, Samuel G. 4 mar. 13	59	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. 8 Jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 19 June, trs. to 5 cav. 23 June, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 5 sept. 12 maj. of cav. 4 mar. 13	Ala. 19 Nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
General Staff, 1 July, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Clayton, Powell, jr. 2 feb. 01	21	.....	2 lt. 5 cav. 13 Jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. 1 lt. 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 25 May, 13	Ark. 30 July, 1871.	Ark.
General Staff, 5 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909. C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 90.					
Barton, Frank A. 2 feb. 01	22	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 3 Aug. trs. to 10 cav. 1 June, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 Oct. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 16 July, 13	D. C. 23 July, 1809.	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. E. Cornell, 91.					
Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 01	28	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. 14 Feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 Dec. 12	Ga. 16 Mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb. 01	29	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 14 Mar. 13	Mass. 28 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb. 01	38	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 19 Apr. 12	Minn. 21 Nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1913.					
Smedberg, William R., jr. 2 feb. 01	39	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 29 Feb. 13	Cal. 3 Jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb. 01	41		cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd 2 july, 13	S. C 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Vidmer, George 24 mar. 01	56		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav 31 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav 24 mar. 01 unassd 15 oct. 12	Ala 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
Whitehead, Henry C. 21 jan. 03	85		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 17 july. capt. 5 cav 24 jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav 24 mar. unassd 22 nov. 13	Tex 22 mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911, Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Smither, Henry C. 17 may, 03	98		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 11 dec. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav 17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav 6 june, capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 cav 4 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. assd. to 15 cav 22 mar. 13 unassd 17 oct.	Ind. T. 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lige. Colo.
General Staff, 18 mar. 13.					
McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug. 03	102		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav 4 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 16 aug. 03 unassigned 11 mar 11 assd. to 3 cav 25 feb. 12 unassd 25 may, 13	Pa 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 20 jan. 11, to 15 dec. 12; 10 mar. 13. Army War College, 1908.					
Forsyth, William D 10 apr. 05	117	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. trs. to 5 cav 25 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav 10 apr. 05 unassd 5 dec. 12	Ill 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Humphrey, Evan H. 16 aug. 05	125		cadet M. A 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A 15 june, 2 lt. 7 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav 15 nov. capt. 16 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav 31 jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav 21 mar. unassd 16 dec. 12	Cal 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12.					
Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 oct. 05	127		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav 20 oct. 05 unassd 29 aug. 12	Ill 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rhea, James C. 28 dec. 05	130		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav 28 dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav 7 feb. 06 unassd 3 sept. 12	Iowa 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept. 07 maj. Phil. Scouts, 1 dec. 12.	150	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, maj. 8 dec. accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, accepted 17 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 14 cav. 7 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 5 nov. unassd 1 dec. 12	Md 1874.	At lge. Md.
Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	151	capt. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 30 june, 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. capt. 13 cav. 23 sept. 07 unassd 1 july, 11	Kans 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Parker, Henry W. 26 feb. 09 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	162	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf 14 may, 98 to 1 june, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf 2 june, hon. dis. 22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 29 dec. hon. must. out 20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 6 july, capt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 09 unassd 16 dec. 12	Md 25 jan. 1871.	Army.
Gaujot, Julien E. 22 aug. 09 M. H.	170	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 11 cav. 22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav. 22 aug. 09 unassd 28 aug. 13	Mich 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
Baer, Joseph A 3 mar. 11	190		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 unassd 6 dec. 12	Pa 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Whitlock, Frank O 3 mar. 11	191		cadet M. A 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 unassd 16 dec. 12	Iowa 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Wood, Robert E. 3 mar. 11	193		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 9 sept. 12 unassd 15 sept.	Mo 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Biddle, David H. 11 mar. 11	213	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 30 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted 30 apr. capt. 2 july, hon. dis 12 june, 01	1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 11 mar. 11 unassd 11 dec. 12	N. J. 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Quinlan, Dennis P. 11 mar. 11 actg. judge adv., 8 mar. 13.	218	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 24 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phillip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 14 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 05 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav 12 feb. 13 unassd 25 may.	Mich 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Palmer, Bruce 21 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	226		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 4 may, 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 mar. 11 unassd 1 july, 12	Kans 27 july, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
ones, Frederick M. 13 apr. 11	229	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. accepted 19 nov. trs. to 12 cav. 23 feb. 09 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassd. 8 july, 13	Engl'd.	At lge. 12 sept. 1866.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Rittenhouse, Basil N. 6 mar. 13	264	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 25 july, 02 unassd. 1 dec. 11 capt. of cav. 6 mar. 13	N. J.	N. J. 15 aug. 1879.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hasson, John P. 10 mar. 13	266	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 11 aug. 03 capt. of cav. 10 mar. 13	Utah	Wash. 10 apr. 1878.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Mowry, Phillip 23 sept. 13	270	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 02 capt. of cav. 23 sept. 13	Pa	At lge. Pa. 1 sept. 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Smysler, Rudolph E. 25 oct. 13	271	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar, 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt 31 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 30 mar. 03 trs. to 15 cav. 11 sept. 11 unassd. 13 dec. 12 capt. of cav. 25 oct. 13	Pa	At lge. Pa. 5 dec. 1882.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Righter, Joseph C., jr. 28 oct. 13	272	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 24 june.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 dec. 02 capt. of cav. 28 oct. 13	Pa	Pa. 25 july, 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 96.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hemphill, John E. 24 jan. 03	2	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 jan. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 sept. 07 unassd. 15 june, 13	Canada	At lge. D. C. 4 june, 1867.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept. 03	17	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 11 cav. 19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 23 aug. 07 unassd. 15 july, 13	Pa	At lge. D. C. 1879. 19 dec.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Müller, Carl H. 28 nov. 05	52		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 dec. 05 unassd. 28 mar. 13	Tex.	M. A. Tex. 30 mar. 1879.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Baird, George H. 27 mar. 06	58		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav. 27 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 28 oct. 07 unassd. 11 dec. 12	Kans.	M. A. Ill. 23 nov. 1876.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keller, Frank 18 July, 06	63		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 18 July, 06 unassd 10 July, 13	Ill 18 Nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Mears, Frederick 20 Sept. 06	68		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 3 inf. 20 Oct. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 20 Sept. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 26 Aug. 08 trs. to 15 cav. 25 Sept. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 24 Oct. 13 unassd 1 Jan. 13	Neb ... 25 May, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Graham, Alden M 1 Oct. 06	69		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 20 May, 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 1 Oct. 06 unassd 16 Oct. 13	Ill 4 Mar. 1877.	Army.
Hennessey, Peter J 21 Jan. 08	90		pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 June, 98 to 4 Mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 Oct. to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 Jan. 08 unassd 29 Oct. 13	Engl'd. 23 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Pope, William R. 30 Apr. 08	95		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 May, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 10 cav. 30 Apr. 08 unassd 27 Dec. 12	Tenn .. 7 Jan. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Parker, Ralph M. 30 July, 08	100		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav. 1 July, 99 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 30 July, 08 unassd 1 Nov. 13	S. C. 19 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N. 20 Nov. 08	104		pvt. troop C, 4 cav. 10 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 20 Nov. 08 unassd 15 Dec. 12	Ga. 17 Feb. 1873.	Army.
A. B. Emory Coll.					
Wheatley, William F. 1 July, 09	115		pvt. troop K, 6 cav. 26 Jan. 99 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 13 cav. 1 July, 09 unassd 29 July, 11	Md 13 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug 09	117		pvt. (troop G, 6 cav. 23 Jan. 99 to 2 July, 01 to lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 3 cav. 7 Aug. 09 unassd 7 Mar. 13	N. H. 19 Aug. 1880.	Army.
Bell, William H. 22 Aug. 09	118		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. 29 Nov. 99 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 06 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 22 Aug. 09 unassd 21 Mar. 13	Wash .. 3 Oct. 1874.	Army.
Bull, Henry T. 5 Oct. 10	127	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng. 27 June, 98 to 18 Oct.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 Jan. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 5 Oct. 10 trs. to 13 cav. 29 Nov. 13 unassd 25 Mar. 13	Pa. 10 28 May, 1880.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Univ. of the South, 01.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McCabe, E. R. Warner..... 3 mar. 11 134			2 lt. 17 inf. 1 sept. 00 accepted 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav. 21 june, 01 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 1 july,	Va. 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Va.					
Foley, Osear 3 mar. 11 140			cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 3 apr. 13	Mo. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Dockery, Albert B. 3 mar. 11 142			cadet M. A 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 25 may, 13	Miss ... 6 dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Edwards, William W. 11 mar. 11 153			cadet M. A 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 16 dec. 12	Mo. 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Gordon, William W. 11 mar. 11 155			2 lt. 2 cav. 20 june, 02 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 16 dec. 12	Cal 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Brown, Levi G. 11 mar. 11 164			cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav 11 june, 03 trs. to 13 cav 25 mar. 10 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 14 sept. 12 unassd. 22 sept.	Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
King, Harry L. 11 mar. 11 187			pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. 4 mar. to 3 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. 16 oct. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 1 cav. 21 dec. 1 lt. 3 cav. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 10 may, 13	S. Dak. 2 july, 1878.	Army.
Scott, David H. 11 mar. 11 190			2 lt. 13 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to cav. 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11)	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Hoyt, Charles S. 13 apr. 11 200			cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav 13 apr. 11 unassd. 11 dec. 12	Kans ... 5 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
O'Hara, James J. 17 apr. 11 202			cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 cav 17 apr. 11 unassd. 1 dec.	N. Y. ... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Holderness, Roy W. 13 june, 11 204			cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav 13 june, 11 trs. to 6 cav. 14 aug. unassd. 11 dec. 12	Wis. ... 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H. 29 july, 11 210			cadet M. A 10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 1 cav 29 july, 11 trs. to 6 cav. 31 oct. unassd. 16 dec. 12	Ill. ... 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
M. H. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Kiehl, Philip J. R. 11 aug. 11 213			cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 cav 11 aug. 11 unassd. 16 dec. 12	Wis. ... 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Arm.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Felker, Luther.....	18 mar. 12	227	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. .30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art . . .23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. ....27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 2 cav 18 mar. 12 unassd. ....28 apr. 13	Pa	Army. 10 may, 1879.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr.....	28 aug. 12	230	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav 12 june, 06 1 lt. ....28 aug. 12 trs. to 13 cav. ....12 dec. 12 unassd. 1 oct. 13	Kans ..	M. A. Atige. 23 sept. 1884.
De Armond, George W....	3 oct. 12	231	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav 3 oct. 12 unassd 1 july, 13	Mo	M. A. Mo. 17 nov. 1883.
Elliott, Edward G.....	7 mar. 13	239	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav31 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 9 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 7 mar. 13 unassd 26 oct.	Pa	Army. 29 oct. 1881.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sturgis, Samuel D. 27 dec. 12 General Staff, 23 mar. 07 to 22 mar. 11.	6	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, lt. col. a. a. g. 24 jan. 00 accepted 13 feb. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, lt. col. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11 col. 1 field art. 27 dec. 12	Mo 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Menoher, Charles T 26 may, 11 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 21 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1907.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, lt. col. 26 may, 11	Pa. 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cruikshank, William M. 11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	8		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 sept., 09 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 nov. maj. 1 field art. 11 mar. 11	D. C. 7 nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Guignard, William S. 1 dec. 11	13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 6 field art. 1 dec. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 1 dec. 13	S. C. 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Casels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 03	13		2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 89 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 capt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 9 june, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12	D. C. 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Brown, 98.	18	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 1 jan. 02 resigned 28 may, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 29 may, 02 capt. 24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	Vt. 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Williams, Harry C. 25 jan. 07 adjt. 20 jan. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	26		2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 21 nov. trs. to art. corps 25 july, 01 1 lt. 1 july, eapt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 31 may, 12	Miss ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Apple, George M. 25 jan. 07 com. 16 apr. 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	29	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 8 may, accepted 8 may, hon. must. out. 16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 9 jan. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 8 jan. 12	Tenn ... 13 jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan. 07	33		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Va. 1877.	M. A. Md.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan. 07	39	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 sept. 00 resigned. 28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 capt. 29 may, 02 assd. to 4 field art. 25 jan. 07 pn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 july, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 20 mar. 13	Conn. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Mason, Roger O. 30 sept. 09 qm. 20 jan. 13.	52	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 16 may, 98 hon dis. 16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 11 june, 02 1 lt. 7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 5 field art. 30 sept. 09 assd. to 1 field art. 3 dec. 12	Pa. 1877.	Del.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. A. B. Delaware Col., 00.					
Browning, William S. 15 nov. 10	53		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art. 15 nov. trs. to 1 field art. 1 aug. 13	N. Y. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Ennis, William P. 11 mar. 11	55		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov. capt. of field art. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. assd. to 4 field art. 2 may, 12 trs. to 1 field art. 22 aug.	Cal. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Frankenberger, Samuel. 18 oct. 11	74		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, capt 6 field art. 18 oct. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 11 june, 12	W. Va. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Rehkopf, Ned B. 11 july. 13	78		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 5 june, 11 capt. 11 july, 13	Iowa. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Glassford, Pelham D. 25 jan. 07	3		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 30 mar. 08 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 12 july,	N. Mex. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan. 07	11		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Me. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan. 07	13		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12	Minn. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Dodds, William H., jr. 25 jan 07	16		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 5 field art. 20 apr 12 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov.	Mich. 1882	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan. 07	23	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 4 dec. 12		N. Y. ... 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Lyerly, Ballard. 19 july. 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	34	2 lt. field art. 9 june, 07 1 lt. 4 field art. 19 july, accepted 22 july, trs. to 1 field art. 1 sept. 13		Miss ... 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Potter, Waldo C. 25 aug. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	44	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 25 aug. 08		N. Dak. ... 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry. 17 sept. 08	45	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 17 sept. 08		Md. 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Naylor, Harold S. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	55	pvt, corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. 27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 field art. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11		Pa. 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Marr, Harold E. 26 may, 11 A. B. Bowdoin Coll., 09.	73	2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 26 may 11 trs. to 1 field art. 12 sept.		Me. 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
Martin, Truby C. 31 may, 12	83	2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art. 31 may, 12		Kans. ... 23 oct. 1884.	Kans.
Rogers, Wilbur. 31 july, 12 B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 08.	84	2 lt. 1 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art. 3 jan. 10 1 lt. 1 field art. 31 july, 12		Ind. 28 sept 1885.	Kans.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gay, George S. 18 jan 10 St. John's School, Manlius, 09.	16	2 lt. 3 field art. 18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb. trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12		N. Y. ... 8 aug. 1886.	N. Y.
Selleck, Clyde A. 15 june, 10	20	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art. 15 june, 10		Vt. 29 july, 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Beard, Louie A. 15 june, 10	22	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 field art. 15 june, 10 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12		Tex. ... 20 june, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Jones, Ivens. 15 june. 10	23	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 field art. 15 june, 10 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12		Iowa ... 15 feb. 1886.	M. A. at lge.
Goetz, Robert C. F. 17 aug 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	24	cadet M. A. 26 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 17 aug. 10.) trs. to 1 field art. 1 aug. 13		Mo. 18 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Peyton, Bernard R. 8 sept 10 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	25	2 lt. 1 field art. 8 sept. 10 accepted 15 sept.		Miss ... 24 sept. 1886.	Miss.
Bowley, Freeman W. 13 june. 11	29	cadet M. A. 6 aug. 07 2 lt. 1 field art. 13 june, 11		Cal. 5 apr. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Andrews, Joseph. 15 june, 11	36	2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 1 field art. 2 aug. (to rank from 15 june, 11)		Cal. 6 june, 1888.	Okla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12 B. S. Dartmouth, 11.	51		2 lt. 1 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.	Mass.... 12 july, 1889.	Mass.
Maxwell, Russell L.....12 june,12	55		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 field art.....12 june,12	Ill..... 28 dec. 1890.	M. A. Cal.
Winton, Walter F.....23 july, 12 A. B. Vanderbilt Univ., 07.	63		2 lt. 7 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec. trs. to 1 field art..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 23 july, 12)	Cal..... 11 aug. 1886.	Tenn.
Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov. 12	66		2 lt. 1 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mass.... 8 sept. 1890.	Mass.
Rosevear, William B., jr...12 june,13	73		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....12 june,13	Mich.. 27 feb. 1890.	M. A. Mich.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McGlaehlin, Edward F., jr. 27 dec. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	7		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 12 aug. trs. to 2 field art. 16 sept. 11 lt. col. 27 dec. 12	Wis. 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Horn, Tiemann N 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	6		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 sept. trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	N. Y. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke 7 sept. 11	12		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 6 june, 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 7 sept. 11	Va. 10 may, 1872.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stuart, Edward A. 25 jan. 07	23	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 2 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 14 june,	Tenn. 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1912.	32		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 17 june, 13	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	38		pvt. hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward., hosp. corps, and pvt. unassigned, 4 inf. 5 july to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 aug. accepted 13 sept. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 5 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 5 june, 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 june, 26 oct. 13 assd. to 2 field art. 12 june, 26 oct. 13	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Campbell, Tilman 25 jan. 07	42	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 jan. hon. must. out 25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 jan. 10 assd. to 2 field art. 1 dec. 12	Ark. 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan. 07	45	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 11 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 may, 11 assd. to 2 field art. 13 feb. 12	N. Y. 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Browne, Beverly F. 11 mar. 11	57		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art. ... 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art. 5 dec trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	65	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) ... 22 mar. 00 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 16 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. ... 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	Md 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Jones, William F. 13 apr. 11 adjt. 6 july, 11.	68	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ... 6 june, capt. 13 apr. 11	Ala. 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Allen, Charles M. 1 dec. 11	75		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ... 29 may, unassd. 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art. ... 30 july, capt. 2 field art. 1 dec. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 4 jan. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 11 june,	Ohio. 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Morrison, William F. 9 feb. 12 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.	76		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ... 6 june, capt. 9 feb. 12	Iowa 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	6		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12	Pa. 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Riley, James W. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	22		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. ... 6 june, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art. ... 28 feb. 12	S. C. 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Parker, Cortlandt. 8 july, 07	28		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 8 july, 07 accepted 18 july, trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	Ariz 10 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Lewis, Robert H. 26 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	39		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art. 13 aug. (to rank from 26 july, 07.) trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	Ohio 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. B. S., Va. Mil. Inst. 05.	40		2 lt. 3 field art. 11 june, 07 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art. 12 aug. trs. to 6 field art. 30 mar. 08 trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12	Va. 25 jan. 1884.	Va.
Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 08	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 5 mar. 08 trs. to 4 field art. 3 oct. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	Mo 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sharp, William F	30 sept. 09	49	2 and 1 class Pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engr. 29 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 1 field art. 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art. 30 sept. 09	S. Dak. 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
Tyndall, John G.	3 mar. 11	51	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 19 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 2 field art. 3 mar. 11	N. Y. 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
Rucker, William H	11 mar. 11	56	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. 27 may, 04 to 26 may, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans. 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Dunn, William E.	11 mar. 11	63	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11) unassd. 27 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art. 5 june. trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12	Iowa 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Perkins, Kenneth S	13 apr. 11	71	2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 12 sept. 1885.	Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Brabson, Joe R	20 june, 11	77	2 lt. 3 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art. 20 june, 11	Tenn. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taliaferro, Lucien H.	14 july, 09	11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps 12 sept. 01 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art. 14 july, accepted 5 aug.	Ky 19 oct. 1882.	Army.
Seaman, George G.	13 nov. 09	14	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav. 16 mar. 07 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 2 field art. 13 nov. accepted 21 nov.	Ill. 11 oct. 1885.	Army.
Dawley, Ernest J	15 june, 10	21	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 15 june, 10	Wis. 17 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Magruder, John	9 sept. 10	26	2 lt. 22 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted 1 feb. trs. to 3 field art. 20 mar. 11 (to rank from 9 sept. 10.) trs. to 2 field art. 19 nov. 12	Va. 3 june, 1887.	Va.
Riggs, E. Francis.	11 feb. 11	27	2 lt. 8 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 6 field art. 24 mar. (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 2 field art. 1 aug. 13	D. C. 16 june, 1887.	D. C.
Beatty, John C.	13 june, 11	30	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 field art. 13 june, 11	Ohio 9 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Proctor, Mert.....20 July, 11	38		pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. A, 4 field art. 24 dec. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 field art. 20 July, accepted 28 aug.	Minn .. 2 dec. 1886.	Army.
Meyer, Vincent.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 11.	42		2 lt. 2 field art. 28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	N. Y. ... 29 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Wilson, Robert W..... 6 oct. 11 Shattuck School. 09.	45		2 and 1 cl. pvt. Co. I, 3 batt. engr. 11 may, 10 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 2 field art. 6 oct. accepted 29 dec.	Mo 23 dec. 1889.	Mo.
Barnes, Julian F. 24 apr. 12	52		2 lt. 2 field art. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 June,	D. C. ... 14 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Gillespie, James A 12 June, 12	60		cadet M. A. 15 July, 07 2 lt. 2 field art. 12 June, 12	Pa 7 dec. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Clarkson, Herbert S. 26 June 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 13.	77		2 lt. 2 field art. 26 June, 13 accepted 12 aug.	Tex. ... 19 may. 1891.	Tex.
Helmick, Charles G. 18 July, 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 13.	79		2 lt. 2 field art. 18 July, 13 accepted 8 aug.	Idaho . 7 July. 1892.	Kans.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. 6 may, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1911.	3	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 99 maj. a. a. g. 10 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. dis 12 may,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 1 july, 08 lt. col. 4 field art. 14 jan. 10 unassd 11 mar. 11 col. 3 field art. 6 may,	Me 30 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley. 7 sept. 11	3	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, maj. a. a. g. 10 nov. accepted 23 nov. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art. 5 aug. lt. col. 7 sept. trs. to 3 field art. 12 mar. 13	Va. 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Summerall, Charles P. 11 mar. 11	7		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 mar. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 1 nov. maj. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11	Fla. 4 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
McCloskey, Manus 16 mar. 13 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	17		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd 26 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art. 3 dec. 12 maj. 16 mar. 13	Pa. 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stephens, John E. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	2		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 4 sept. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 23 dec. 09 unassd 14 oct. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 3 dec. trs. to 3 field art. 16 june, 13	Tenn. 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Gallup, Fred H. 7 july, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	14		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 feb. 05 to 1 feb. 09 assd. to 3 field art. 17 july,	Iowa ... 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	15		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 27 sept. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 aug. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 11 june, 12	Mo 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Austin, Fred T. 14 apr. 06 Norwich Univ.	19	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 8 feb. 02 capt. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Vt. 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	24	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 capt. 18 sept. capt. 23 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12 unassd. 15 dec. assd. to 3 field art. 20 mar. 13	Engl'd. N. Y. 22 aug. 1871.	
Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb. 08 adjt. 3 mar. 13.	35		pvt. troop B, 5 cav. 11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 28 nov. trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 01 1 lt. 1 july, assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 6 field art. 25 feb. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 9 june,	Mich. Army. 26 mar. 1873.	
Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 july, 07 com. 17 jan. 10. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	47	pvt. and corpl. co. A. 1 R. I. inf. 14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 11 july, hon. dis. 24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 26 july, trs. to 3 field art. 23 sept.	Mass. At lge. N. Y. 20 dec. 1879.	
Locke, Morris E. 25 aug. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	49	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 30 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 21 jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 3 field art. 25 aug. 08 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 5 june, trs. to 3 field art. 3 dec. 12	Utah At lge. Ohio. 14 june, 1877.	
Currie, Dennis H. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	56		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 20 july, trs. to 4 field art. 5 june, 08 capt. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11	Tex. M. A. Tex. 22 july, 1874.	
Myers, Joseph E. 7 sept. 11 qm. 19 sept. 11.	72		2 lt. art. corps. 4 feb. 02 accepted. 12 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1881. trs. to 3 field art. 29 june, 11 capt. 7 sept.	N. Y. At lge. N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	
Ferris, Charles J. 26 aug. 12	77	l. cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1879. trs. to 4 field art. 10 aug. 12 capt. 3 field art. 26 aug.	D. C. D. C. 17 june, 1879.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hammond, John S. 25 jan. 07	18		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 25 jan. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 20 apr.	N. Y. M. A. Ill. 5 dec. 1880.	
Carter, Arthur H. 25 jan. 07	20		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1884. trs. to 4 field art. 23 apr. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 7 nov.	Kans. M. A. Kans. 6 jan. 1884.	
Smith, Edwin De L. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	24		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1881. unassd. 28 may, 12 assd. to 3 field art. 23 aug. 13	Mich. M. A. Mich. 16 dec. 1881.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Burleson, Richard C. 9 July, 07	29		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 07 (1 lt. field art. 9 July, 07) (accepted 19 July,) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 08 unassd. 20 June, 11 assd. to 3 field art. 2 July,	Tex. 29 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Olmstead, Dawson 12 July, 07	33		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 12 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] .13 June, 11 unassd. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art. 15 Dec.	Pa. 21 May, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Downer, John W. 10 Sept. 09	47		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 1 Oct. 01 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 Oct. 1881. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 3 field art. 19 Aug. 07 1 lt. 10 Sept. 09	W. Va. 22 Nov. 1881.	Army.
Shepherd, William H. 11 Mar. 11	57		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps. 27 Jan. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Va. 3 Jan. 1881.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S. 11 Mar. 11	67		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 2 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 20 June, unassd. 26 July, assd. to 3 field art. 23 Sept.	Ohio. 25 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Kirkwood, Robert G. 13 Apr. 11	72		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 3 field art. 13 Apr. 11	N. Y. 24 July, 1886.	Ill.
Waring, Roy F. 10 July, 07	81		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 06 trs. to 11 cav. 8 Aug. 15 Jan. 1 lt. 2 field art. 10 July, 07 accepted 18 July, trs. to 3 field art. 11 June, 12	Neb. 15 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Dougherty, Louis R. 22 Aug. 12	84		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 to 12 Jan. 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 2 Oct. 1884. trs. to 5 field art. 22 Mar. 10 1 lt. 22 Aug. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] . 3 Dec. unassd. 29 May 13 assd. to 3 field art. 6 Sept.	Tex. 14 Jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.
Hopkins, Samuel R. 26 Aug. 12	85		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 4 Oct. trs. to 3 field art. 12 Oct. 15 Jan. 1 lt. 4 field art. 26 Aug. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 12 Dec.	Md. 15 Jan. 1884.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Beere, Donald M. 11 June, 09	4		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 June, 09 trs. to 2 field art. 14 Jan. 10 trs. to 3 field art. 19 Nov. 12	N. Mex. 9 May, 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 June, 09	8		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 3 field art. 11 June, 09	Cal. 9 Nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bateman, Harold H. 14 July 09	12		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D 5 cav. 5 May, 06 to 8 Aug. 09 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 July, 12 accepted 9 Aug. trs. to 3 field art. 19 Nov.	Cal. 30 Sept. 1887.	Army.
Wallace, Fred C. 15 June, 10	17		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 3 field art. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12 assd. to 3 field art. 1 Nov. 13	Tenn. 1 July, 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Odell, Herbert R. 15 June, 10	19		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 15 June, 10 trs. to 3 field art. 1 Aug. 13	Iowa 25 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Simpson, Bethel W. 13 June, 11	33		cadet M. A. 16 June, 07 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 June, 11	Mich. 11 July, 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Vanderveer, Harold C. 24 Apr. 12	53		2 lt. 3 field art. 24 Apr. 12 accepted 11 June,	N. Y. 14 Aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Browne, Charles J. 12 June, 12	56		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 June, 12	D. C. 5 Apr. 1888.	M. A. N. H.
Parker, Edwin P., jr. 30 Nov. 12	67		2 lt. 3 field art. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Va. 27 July, 1891.	D. C.
Eager, John M. 30 Nov. 12	68		2 lt. 3 field art. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 5 Mar. 13	Md. 20 Aug. 1889.	Me.
A. B. Harvard, 12.					
Brewer, Carlos. 12 June, 13	74		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 June, 13	Ky. 5 Dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Cain, David E. 12 June, 13	75		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 June, 13	Mo. 20 Aug. 1891.	M. A. Mo.
McMahon, John E., jr. 12 June, 13	76		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 June, 13	N. Y. 11 Sept. 1890.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Berry, Lucien G. 16 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1912.	7	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis 31 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 dec. 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassd 15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, lt. col. 4 field art. 11 mar. 11 col 16 mar. 13	N. Y. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lassiter, William 16 mar. 13 General Staff 8 june, 11, to 17 mar. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	8	.....	cadet. M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, assd. to 5 field art. 13 june, 11 unassigned. 25 oct. lt. col. 4 field art. 16 mar. 13	Va. 1867.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gatley, George G 11 mar. 11	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 may, capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 5 aug. assd. to 4 field art. 21 july, 13	Me 1868.	M. A. Me.
Newbill, Willard D. 27 dec. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	16	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 28 jan. 10 maj. 2 field art. 27 dec. 12 trs. to 4 field art. 16 june, 13	Va. 1874.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept. 01 General Staff 1 aug., 08, to 31 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 20 july, 12	Ohio 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Newbold, Henry L 23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	6	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Cal 1876.	M. A. Md.
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 aug. 03 Army War College, 1911. Honorary Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. 95 and LL. B. 96, Univ. of Mich.	11	.....	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 unassigned 8 sept. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 3 dec. 12	Mich. 1875.	Mich.
Brooke, George M 25 jan. 07 Virginia Military Institute, 96.	25	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. I and O, 1 art. 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. accepted 23 nov. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lansing, Cleveland C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil Inst., 95.	28	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 10 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 17 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 june, trs. to art. corps 3 oct. resigned 10 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	43	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 4 field art. 22 aug. 12	Ill. 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	44	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 9 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 28 july, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Iowa 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Burt, William H.....12 june, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. A. B. Univ. of Vt., 98.	46	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 15 sept. 00 hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 1 nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 june, 00 [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. assd. to 4 field art. 26 july, 11	Mass. 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug. 07 adjt. 2 sept. 12.	48	pvt. eos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 14 dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 aug.	Minn. 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar. 11 qm. 31 aug., 13.	59		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 nov. 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 11 june, 12	Ill. 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Allin, George R.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Iowa.	2		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 23 sept.	Iowa 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan. 07	9		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 4 feb. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 27 june, 13	Wis. 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	21		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 4 feb. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 27 june, 13	Ind. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Collins, Leroy P.....16 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	37		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. field art. 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art 16 july, accepted 23 july,	N. Y. 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Harlow, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	54		pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 22 nov. 00 to 21 nov. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. retg. ser. 3 dec. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 june, 13	S. Dak. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Freely, John N. 11 mar. 11 Yale, 06.	59		2 lt. 1 field art. 4 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan. 11 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 1 sept. 13	D. C. 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Sloan, Thomas D. 11 mar. 11 A. B. Harvard, 06.	61		2 lt. 6 field art. 5 jan. 08 accepted 28 jan. 11 1 lt. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 7 nov. 12	N. Y. 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Barrows, Frederick M. 11 mar. 11 Ph. B. Hamilton Coll., 07.	62	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf. 22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art. 5 jan. 08 accepted 24 jan. 11 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Conn. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
McCleave, William. 13 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	75		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june, 03 to 23 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. 10 trs. to 4 field art. 18 apr. 10 1 lt. 13 june, 11	Cal. 15 may, 1882.	Mont.
McBride, Allan C. 20 june, 11 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 08.	76		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 11 1 lt. 20 june, 11	Md. 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Sparks, Leonard C. 1 july, 11 Mich. Mil. Acad., 05.	78		2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 11 1 lt. 4 field art. 1 july, 11	Neb. 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. . 6 sept. 12 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 03.	87		2 lt. 9 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 27 jan. 11 1 lt. 6 sept. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 4 dec. 12 trs. to 4 field art. 12 dec.	Md. 21 june, 1884.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hayden, Herbert. 10 june, 09	2		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 30 oct. 09 trs. to 4 field art. 14 july, 09 (to rank from 10 june, 09.)	Va. 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erlenkotter, Herman. 11 june, 09	5		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june, 09	N. J. 18 jan. 1885.	N. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L. 11 june, 09	9		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june, 09	Pa. 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hobbs, Harvey M. 14 june, 11	35		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 14 june, 11.) trs. to 4 field art. 31 oct. 13	Tex. 1 mar. 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Wrona, William J. 20 july, 11	39		pvt. and corpl. band, 1 field art. 28 apr. 08 to 27 apr. 11 pvt. batty. B, 3 field art. 29 apr. to 27 aug. 2 lt. 4 field art. 20 july. accepted 28 aug.	Ill. 4 may, 1887.	Army.
Hicks, Edward H. 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	43		2 lt. 4 field art. 28 sept. 11 accepted 24 nov.	Kans. 14 july, 1888.	Kans.
Thomason, Alfred G. 29 sept. 11 Pa. Mil. Coll., 11.	44		2 lt. 4 field art. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Mich. 27 july, 1889.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Morrow, Norman P. 7 oct. 11 A. B. Univ. of Tex., 11.	46		2 lt. 4 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted 1 jan. 12	Tex. 5 aug. 1890.	Tex.
Andrus, Clift 24 apr. 12 Shattuck School, 08.	54		2 lt. 4 field art. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june.	Kans. 12 oct. 1890.	N. Y.
Anderson, Richard E. 12 june, 12	59		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 field art. 12 june, 12	Colo. 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. Colo.
Scott, Richard C. 15 jan. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	69		2 lt. 4 field art. 15 jan. 13 accepted 5 mar.	Va. 1 jan, 1888.	Va.
Eager, Howard 25 mar. 13 A. B. Harvard, 12.	70		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 mar. 13 accepted 31 mar.	Ohio. 25 dec. 1891.	Me.
Elkel, Joe 14 july, 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	78		2 lt. 4 field art. 14 july, 13 accepted 9 aug.	Tex. 5 apr. 1890.	Tex.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art. 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, col. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hinds, Ernest 1 dec. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	4	4 maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. assd. to 6 field art. 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 5 field art. 1 dec.	Ala. 18 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Farr, Otho W. B. 13 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art. 14 nov. trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 13 apr. 11	Me. 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Bishop, Harry G. 26 aug. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	15		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 nov. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 26 aug. 12	Mich. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McMaster, Richard H. 22 aug. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. S. C. Mil. Acad.	1		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. 4 mar. 96 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 apr. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 7 art. 15 july, 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 23 may, unassigned. 22 sept. 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec.	S. C. 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Smith, Wright 20 sept. 02 qm. 22 july, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	8		2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y. 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Univ of Me., 98.	9	9 sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 july, 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07	Me. 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	12		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 1 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 june, 07 assd. to 2 field art. 12 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art. 3 dec. 12	N. Y. 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Moore, Dan T 14 apr. 05 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1904.	17	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 14 apr. 05 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar 11 assd. to 5 field art. 22 sept. 12	Ala. 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Greene, George R. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	37		pvt. and corpl. co. D. and com. sgt. 9 inf. 25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 25 july, accepted 20 aug. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
De Armond, Edward H. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	60		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. of field art. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec. 12	Mo. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Churchill, Marlborough. 13 apr. 11 Harvard, 1900.	67		2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 2 aug. 10 capt. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 5 field art. 8 jan. 12	Mass. 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Davis, Robert. 7 june 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	71	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. 4 field art. 7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 4 jan. 12 trs. to 5 field art. 11 june,	Me. 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Hand, Daniel W. 25 jan. 07	82	maj. 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out 27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 aug. 08 unassigned 29 may, 10 assd. to 1 field art. 27 june, trs. to 2 field art. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 5 field art. 16 june, 13	Minn. 14 oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Reed, Harrie F. J. 14 jan. 10 adjt. 6 feb. 13.	83	1 sgt. co. F. 201 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 28 nov. 04 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 2 field art. 14 jan. 10 trs. to 5 field art. 28 nov.	N. Y. 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bryden, William 25 jan. 07	4		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Conn. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 jan. 07	5		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Cal. 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Smith, Emery T. 25 jan. 07	7		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 30 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 oct. 00 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. 30 dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf. 14 feb. 05 trs. to 1 field art. 26 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07) trs. to 5 field art. 19 nov.	Nev. 2 feb. 1878.	Cal.
Danford, Robert M. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	8		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ill. 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	10		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, unassd. 26 may, 11 assd. to 5 field art. 24 july 12	Ohio. 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Osborne, Thomas D 25 jan. 07	14		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, unassigned. 19 nov. 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec.	N. C. 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 july, 07	25		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 6 july, 07 accepted. 18 july, 1882. trs. to 5 field art. 10 june, 12	S. C. 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Cruse, Fred T 1 july, 08	42		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 1 july, 08 unassigned. 31 may, 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec.	Ky 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Badley, Benjamin M 29 sept. 09	48		2 lt. 4 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted. 15 may, trs. to 5 field art. 16 sept. 07 1 lt. 29 sept. 09	Pa. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 jan. 10	50		2 lt. 27 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted. 4 mar. trs. to 3 field art. 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 field art. 14 jan. 10	N. Y. 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 11 mar. 11	68		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wis. 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Crane, John A. 1 july, 11	79		2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 11	Md. 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A. 1 apr. 12	80		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 15 apr. 04 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 05 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 apr. 12	Ill. 25 july, 1883.	Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Stewart, Frederick W 25 sept. 08	1		2 lt. 1 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. trs. to 3 field art. 27 oct. trs. to 4 field art. 4 feb. 13 trs. to 5 field art. 25 feb.	Mass. 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.
Thummel, Claude B 11 june, 09	6		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art. 11 june, 09 trs. to 5 field art. 19 nov. 12	Kans. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Miner, Harold E. 11 june, 09	7		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 june, 09	Mich. 13 mar. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Reynolds, Charles C. 13 nov. 09	15	pvt. 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1-sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav. 29 mar. 01 to 28 mar. 07 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav. 2 feb. 09 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art. 13 nov. accepted. 19 nov.	Md. 29 nov. 1879.	Army.
Hatch, John E 13 june, 11	31		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art. 11 sept. (to rank from 13 june, 11)	Me. 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Me.
Oliphant, Thomas G M. 20 july, 11	37		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 6 field art. 14 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 5 field art. 20 july, accepted. 28 aug.	Md. 19 dec. 1889.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bloom, Frank.....27 sept. 11	41		pvt. battys. F & C, 3 field art.....25 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 4 field art .....27 sept. accepted..... 9 oct. trs. to 5 field art 4 apr. 13	Pa..... 3 dec. 1890.	Army.
Jones, Lloyd E..... 7 oct. 11	47		2 lt. 5 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Mo 17 june, 1889.	Mo.
Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct. 11	48		2 lt. 5 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....26 dec.	Tenn... 24 july, 1888.	Tenn.
Hauser, John N.....12 june,12	57		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june,12	N. Y ... 4 may, 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june,12	58		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art..... 12 june,12	Iowa... 2 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Frankenberger, Bertram..30 nov. 12	64		2 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	W. Va.. 16 may, 1890.	W. Va.
St. John's School, Manlius, 11.					
Young, William C.....12 june,13	71		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june,13	Fla.... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. S. C.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Millar, Edward A. 1 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june 07 lt col. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 field art. 1 dec. unassigned. 28 feb. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 12 mar. 13 trs. to 6 field art. 13 june.	Ky 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Kenly, William L. 26 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	6		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 5 apr. 07 unassd. 6 june, assd. to 5 field art. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 6 field art. 25 oct. 26 aug, 12	Md 18 feb. 1864	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McNair, William S. 15 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 1868. 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 15 nov. 10 trs. to 6 field art. 5 june, 11	Mich .. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Aultman, Dwight E. 3 may, 11	10		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 28 nov. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 maj. 1 field art. 3 may, 11 trs. to 6 field art. 1 dec. 13	Pa. 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Conner, Fox. 23 sept. 01 General Staff 3 apr. 07, to 2 apr. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908.	4		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassd. 25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art. 1 nov. 12	Miss 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Butner, Henry W. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	5		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 feb. 12 unassd. 3 dec. assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec.	N. C. 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	7	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 5 dec. 11	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 03 adjt. 18 nov., 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	10	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. l. art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07	Engl'd. 15 nov. 1876.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb. 05	16	Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 2 feb. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 june, 10 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec.	Conn 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.	
Doyle, Fred C. 25 jan. 07	34	Graduate Artillery School. 1907.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 july, 09 unassd. 1 dec. 12 assd. to 1 field art. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 6 field art. 1 aug. 13	Mass. 25 oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.	
Welsh, Robert S. 25 jan. 07	41	Mich. Agr. Coll.	capt. 34 Mich. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 30 july, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 5 field art. 29 dec. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 july, 10 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec.	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Kilbreth, John W., Jr. 1 apr. 04	50	Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Harvard, 98.	2 lt. 4 art 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y. 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.	
Barnes, Joseph F. 3 mar. 11	54		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 27 nov. capt. 6 field art. 3 mar. 11 unassigned 1 nov. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 26 apr. 13 trs. to 6 field art. 17 june.	D. C. 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.	
Margetts, Nelson E. 26 may. 11	70	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	pvt. and corpl. batty. A. Utah 1. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 14 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, capt. 2 field art. 26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 18 dec. trs. to 6 field art. 19 nov. 12	Utah 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan. 07	19		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12	Miss 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.	
Starkey, John R. 11 july, 07	31		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 field art. 11 july, 07 accepted 18 july, trs. to 6 field art. 16 june, 13	Ill 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.	
Hoyle, René E. De K. 11 july, 07	32	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 july, 07 accepted 18 july,	N. Y. 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.	
Maul, John C. 12 july, 07	34		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 12 july, 07 accepted 19 july, unassigned 22 aug. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 8 feb. 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Marley, James P.....20 July 08	43		cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 6 field art.....20 July, 08 trs. to 1 field art.....29 Aug. trs. to 6 field art.....19 Nov. 12	Tex..... 20 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Sands, Alfred L P.....11 Mar. 11	52		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 00 to 18 June, 01 and from 13 June, 02 to 9 June, 04	Pa..... 26 Oct. 1882.	At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 Aug. to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art.....1 Jan. accepted.....24 Jan. 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11		Army.
George, Charles P., jr.....11 Mar. 11	53		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....30 Mar. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....1 Jan. accepted.....24 Jan. trs. to 2 field art.....22 Mar. 10 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....16 June, 13	Tex..... 10 Aug. 1886.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Randol, Marshall G.....11 Mar. 11	58		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.) 1 May, 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art.....2 Jan. accepted.....24 Jan. trs. to 1 field art.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 Mar. 11	Cal..... 18 Oct. 1882.	Army.
Capron, Webster A.....11 Mar. 11	60		2 lt. 5 field art.....4 Jan. 08 accepted.....23 Jan. 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....10 June, 12	N. Y. 9 Sept. 1886.	Va.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.					
Higley, Harvey D.....11 Mar. 11	69		cadet M. A.....16 June, 04 2 lt. 6 field art.....14 Feb. 08 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11	Iowa .. 16 July, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr.....13 Apr. 11	70		2 lt. 6 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....29 Sept. 1 lt.....13 Apr. 11	Ga..... 4 July, 1884.	Ga.
Rumbough, Joseph W.....7 June, 11	74		2 lt. 6 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....28 Sept. 1 lt.....7 June, 11	Tex ... 8 July, 1887.	Va.
Magruder, Marshall.....28 May, 12	82		2 lt. 6 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....30 Sept. 1 lt. 4 field art.....28 May, 12 trs. to 6 field art.....10 Aug.	D. C. 12 Oct. 1885.	D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Traugue, Frederick W.....11 June, 09	10		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 June, 09 trs. to 6 field art.....1 Aug. 13	Ala..... 13 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Turner, Frank A.....13 Nov. 09	13		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....2 Dec. 03 to 20 Nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 Nov. accepted.....21 Nov. trs. to 6 field art.....19 Nov. 12	D. C. 20 Sept. 1884.	Army.
Nance, Curtis H.....13 June, 11	28		cadet M. A.....15 June, 07 2 lt. 6 field art.....13 June, 11	Ill..... 12 Aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Finch, Neil G.....13 June, 11	34		cadet M. A.....15 June, 07 2 lt. 6 field art.....13 June, 11	Colo ... 14 Oct. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Erwin, Vincent P. 19 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	40		2 lt. 6 field art 19 aug. 11 accepted 31 aug.	Kans . . 9 aug. 1887.	Kans.
Bradley, Follett 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	49		2 lt. 6 field art 2 dec. 11 accepted 25 jan. 12	Neb. . . . 12 feb. 1890.	At lge.
Anderson, Jonathan W. 3 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	50		2 lt. 6 field art 3 dec. 11 accepted 29 mar. 12	Tenn . . 7 june, 1890.	Tenn.
Bailey, Wesley M. 12 june, 12	61		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 field art 12 june, 12	Miss . . 28 mar. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
von Holtzendorff, John D. 22 july, 12	62		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav. 20 may, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 field art 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Ga 7 apr. 1890.	Army.
Austin, Raymond B. 30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 08, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.	65		2 lt. 6 field art 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ohio . . 2 oct. 1889.	Ohio.
Crane, William C., jr. 12 june, 13	72		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 field art 12 june, 13	N. Mex. 25 mar. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Sedlacek, Ernst 30 aug. 13	80		pvt. 3 co., coast art. corps. 23 apr. 09 to 22 apr. 12 pvt. co. I, 29 inf., pvt. and corpl. 3 co. coast art. corps. 21 july, to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 6 field art 30 aug. accepted 22 oct.	Austria 17 feb. 1885.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Creble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar. 11 General Staff 31 aug. 10 to 22 mar. 11; 11 may, 11. Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 aug. col. of field art. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 24 june, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 9 aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 3 mar. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 lieut. col. 15 nov. 10 col. 7 sept. 11 unassigned 1 dec.	Mass. 11 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McMahon, John E. 3 may, 11 General Staff 20 apr. 11 to 23 may, 11; 8 june, 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B. Fordham, 80.	1	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned 25 jan. 01 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, lt. col. of field art. 3 may, 11	N. Y. 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Snow, William J. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 3 field art. 5 june, unassd 21 mar, 13	N. Y. 16 Dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Bowley, Albert J. 9 feb. 12	14	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. 12 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 18 dec. 11 maj. 4 field art. 9 feb. 12 unassd 25 may, 13	Cal. 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Pulis, Charles C. 9 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Neb., 96.	20	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 sept. capt 15 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 24 june.	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 9 june, 06 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, unassd 3 dec. 12	Wis. 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
Boiseau, Louis T. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Law Dept. Georgetown Univ.	21	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 13 may, 98 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, unassd 3 dec. 12	D. C. 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Fule, Edgar H. 25 jan. 07 B. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 01.	30	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps 11 sept. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassd 26 apr. 13	Iowa .. 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McIntyre, Augustine 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	36		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. 11 july, assd. to 6 art. 18 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, unassd. 3 dec. 12	Tenn. 19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Wood, Norton E. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	61		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. 15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 29 aug. 08 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 15 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art. 20 mar. 13 unassd. 15 july,	Me 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Corey, John B. W. 13 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	66	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, capt. 13 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12	Wis. 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Baker, Scott 9 oct. 13	79		cadet M. A. 17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. field art. 9 oct. 13	Ind. 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Howze, Marion W. 24 oct. 13 actg. judge adv., 20 mar. 13.	80		cadet M. A. 21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, capt. field art. 24 oct. 13	Ala. 7 feb. 1880	M. A. Ala.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 22 nov. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	81		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, capt. field art. 22 nov. 13	N Y 4 mar. 1881	M. A. At lge.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McNair, Lesley J. 25 jan. 07	1		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 (1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 assd. to 4 field art. . . . 1 july, unassd. 1 feb. 13	Minn. 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. . . . 6 june, unassigned. 31 july, 12	Pa 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Sturgill, Walter S. 7 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 01.	26		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 06 trs. to inf. 12 july, 07 1 lt. 2 field art. 7 july, accepted 18 july, trs. to 3 field art. 11 june, 12 unassd. 23 aug. 13	N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Miles, Sherman. 8 july, 07	27		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 8 july, 07 accepted 18 july, unassd. 3 dec. 12	D. C. 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Gilmor, Albert 10 july, 07	30		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 field art. 10 july, 07 accepted 18 july, unassigned. 23 july, 12	Md 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hall, Albert L. 13 July, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	35		2 lt. 23 inf. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 15 May, 1 lt. 2 field art. 13 July, 07 accepted 18 July, trs. to 3 field art. 3 Sept. trs. to 6 field art. 29 June, 11 unassd. 8 Feb. 13	Ind. 2 May, 1882.	Ind.
Faine, George H. 13 July, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	36		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 02 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 13 July, 07 accepted 19 July, unassd. 24 July, 12	Pa. 14 July, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Merrill, Walter W. 16 June 09	46		2 lt. 1 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. trs. to 1 field art. 27 July, 07 1 lt. 3 field art. 16 June, 09 unassd. 6 Sept. 13	Ky. 20 Oct. 1881.	Ohio
Daly, Charles D. 5 Mar 13 Harvard.	88		cadet M. A. 12 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 resigned. 19 May, 06 1 lt. field art. 5 Mar. 13 accepted 26 Mar.	Mass. 31 Oct. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Palmer, Albert K. C. 22 Nov. 13	89		2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 5 Oct. 1 lt. field art. 22 Nov. 13	D. C. 5 June, 1887.	Me.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar. 11		lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. . . . 1 July, 98 hon. capt. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt 2 Oct. 83 capt. 1 art 14 May, 98 maj. art. corps 4 Aug. 03 lt. col 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . . 4 Dec. 09 brig. gen. chf. of coast art [act 25 Jan. 07] 15 Mar. 11 accepted 15 Mar.	Ind 23 May, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 21 June 05 to 12 Feb. 07; 3 Oct. 08 to 3 Dec. 09; 2 Oct. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Slaker, Adam 8 Dec. 08	1		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art 13 Oct. 1 lt 30 June, 82 capt. 6 art 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 20 Dec. 02 lt. col 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . . 8 Dec. 08	Ill 1 Mar. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.					
Ludlow, Henry H. 27 Dec. 08	2		cadet M. A 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art 15 June, 76 1 lt 3 Nov. 82 capt. 6 art 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 14 Apr. 03 lt. col 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . . 27 Dec. 08	Pa 15 Apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
White, John V 31 Mar. 09	3		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art 22 Nov. 1 lt 20 Sept. 83 capt. 7 art 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 3 Aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Aug. lt. col. art. corps. . . . 25 Jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Apr. to 30 June, col. coast art. corps. . . 31 Mar. 09	Miss 16 Mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Allen, Samuel E 2 Feb. 11	4		cadet M. A 1 July, 77 2 lt. 5 art 11 June, 81 1 lt 26 Oct. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 20 May, 04 lt. col 11 Apr. 07 col. coast art. corps. . . 2 Feb. 11	Ind 12 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Strong, Frederick S. 11 Mar. 11	5	maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99	cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 4 art 12 June, 80 1 lt 6 May, 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 28 Nov. 04 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 May, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 June, col. coast art. corps. . . 11 Mar. 11	Mich 12 Nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					
Rafferty, William C. 3 Mar. 11	6		cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 80 1 lt 11 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 14 Apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08 col 3 Mar. 11	Ind 11 Apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Phillips, Charles L. ....13 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	7		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 1 july, 81 1 lt. 31 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps 10 july, 08 col. 13 mar. 11	Ill 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Townesley, Clarence P. ....1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	8	maj. chf. ord. off ... 27 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 02 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps 10 oct. 08 col. 1 apr. 11	N. Y. ... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Harmon, Millard F. ....13 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.	9		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 21 july. 1 lt. 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, 10 col. coast art. corps. 13 mar. 11	Pa. 1 may, 1856.	Pa.
Crunkhite, Adalbert .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 col. 11 aug. 11	N. Y. ... 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Foote, Stephen M. 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1913.	11	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art 15 june, 84 1 lt. 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 24 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 col. 5 oct. 11	Mich. ... 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Bartlett, George T. 5 dec. 11 General Staff, 10 dec. 09, to 20 dec. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	12	maj. com. sub. 3 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 81 1 lt. 10 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 26 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09 col. 5 dec. 11	N. H. ... 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 apr. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 col. 6 dec. 11	N. J. ... 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1913.	14	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 col. 6 dec. 11	S. C. ... 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas .....17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. 23 may, trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 29 apr. maj. art. corps. 18 mar. 99 lt. col. coast art. corps. 30 june, 06 col. 17 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Ruckman, John W. 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	16		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. col. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Ill. 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	17		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 july, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. to 2 oct. 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 mar. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Ky. 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Walke, Willoughby. 3 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	18	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 88 accepted 5 july, hon. must. out. 29 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 col. 30 oct. 12	Va. 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Hawthorne, Harry L. 2 sept. 13 M. II. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907. U. S. Naval Academy, 1882.	19	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 2 art. 30 oct. 84 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art. 27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 18 june, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col. 2 sept. 13	Minn. 27 nov. 1858.	Ky.
Barrette, John D. 21 sept. 13	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 june, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 aug. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col. 21 sept. 13	Ia. 14 may, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Davis, Richmond P. 13 mar. 11 General Staff, 28 dec. 11, to 1 may, 12.	1		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 13 mar. 11	N. C. 23 june, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Landers, George F. 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Md. 17 aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Gatchell, George W. 12 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 4 art. 12 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	R. I. 22 feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar F. 25 july 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 11 aug. 1 lt. 5 art. 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 28 july 11	Pa. 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Schumm, Herman C 11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	5		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 June, 87 2 lt. 2 art 20 Nov. 94 1 lt. 8 Mar. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 Aug. 11	Wis. 22 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Wis.
Hayden, John L. 5 Oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	7		cadet M. A 15 June, 84 2 lt. 1 art 11 June, 88 1 lt. 2 Oct. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 Oct. 11	Ill. 2 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Wilson, Eugene T 5 Dec. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907.	8	capt. sig. corps 20 May, 98 accepted 6 June, vacated 4 Oct. maj. com. sub. 24 Sept. accepted 4 Oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 24 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 13 June,	cadet M. A 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 June, 88 2 lt. 1 art 4 Dec. 1 lt. 3 art 12 Feb. 95 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps 5 Dec. 11	Ohio 28 May, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Blake, Edmund M. 5 Dec. 11	9		cadet M. A 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art 21 Dec. 95 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 Dec. 11	S. C. 14 Jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Haan, William G 6 Dec. 11 General Staff, 15 Aug. 03, to 14 Aug. 06; 1 May, 12. Army War College, 1905.	10	capt. a. qm. 17 Oct. 98 accepted 23 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 23 Mar. 01	cadet M. A 14 June, 85 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 89 trs. to 5 art 29 Jan. 91 1 lt. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 3 art 10 Oct. capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 9 Apr. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 Dec. 11	Ind. 4 Oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Sidney S. 6 Dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1907.	11		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 89 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 2 art 27 Aug. 96 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Apr. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. to 12 Apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 Dec.	N. J. 28 Jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Barroll, Morris K 17 Jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12		cadet M. A 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 89 2 lt. 4 art 14 Aug. trs. to 2 art 23 Aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art 29 Oct. 96 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 13 Apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Apr. 09 lt. col. coast art. corps. 17 Jan. 12	Md. 31 Dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Skerrett, Delamere. 7 Mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	13		cadet M. A 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 June, 89 2 lt. 1 art 30 Sept. trs. to 5 art 27 Oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art 30 Apr. 97 trs. to 1 art 18 Aug. 00 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 May, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Dec. to 5 July, 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 Mar. 12	Ohio 12 Feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Ellis, Wilmot E. 2 Mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	15		cadet M. A 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art 6 June, 96 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. 2 Mar. 13	N. J. 14 Sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Hains, John P. 27 aug. 13	16		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 dec. 90 1 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. 24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 08 to 20 jan. 12 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	Pa. 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Henry D., jr. 2 sept. 13	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 23 may, 98 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 lt. col. 2 sept. 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W. 21 sept. 13	18		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08 lt. col. 21 sept. 13	Ill. 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Hearn, Clint C. 1 may, 08	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Tex. 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C. 10 july, 08	2	capt. a. qm. 29 oct. 00 accepted 7 nov. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 91 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08	N. Y. 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 oct. 08	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ind. 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Lamoreux, Thomas B. 8 dec. 08	5	capt. a. qm. 18 apr. 00 accepted 26 may, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art. 16 sept. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. 05 to 28 oct. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11 to 30 july, 12	Mich. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec. 08	6		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art. 14 nov. 91 1 lt. 5 art. 19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	La. 13 dec. 1868.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E. 14 jan. 09	7		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09	Poland 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George. 8 mar. 09	8		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Pa. 5 july, 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Coe, Frank W.....10 mar. 09	9		cadet M. A 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Kans .. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Smith, William R.....31 mar. 09	10		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 23 sept. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Tenn .. 2 apr. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Chase, Arthur W 9 sept. 09	12		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 july, 92 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 to 29 may, 06 maj. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Kephart, Samuel A .....10 sept. 09	13		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art 28 nov. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Pa 30 oct. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Burgess, Louis R..... 4 dec. 09	14		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Wis.... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Shipton, James A..... 7 dec. 09	15	capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 oct. 99 vacated 2 nov. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 26 oct. 99 accepted 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art 8 dec. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	Ohio... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Chamberlaine, William ...10 dec. 09	16		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art 23 dec. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 dec. 09	Va..... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 9 aug. 06 to 20 jan. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Heiner, Gordon G.....24 jan. 10	17		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 93 trs. to 4 art 29 nov. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10	D. C. ... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
McManus, George H..... 1 july, 10	18		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 93 2 lt. 3 art 30 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 dec. 02 to 29 dec. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10	Iowa .. 23 dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Timberlake, Edward J ...10 sept. 10	19		cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 july, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10	Tenn .. 11 aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Pence, William P.....18 sept 10	20		cadet M. A 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Ind.... 10 oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Army War College, 1911.					
Williams, James M..... 2 feb. 11	21		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 94 trs. to 7 art 19 apr. 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11	Ala.... 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hamilton, Alston..... 3 mar. 11	22		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 1 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	N. C 20 oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr 3 mar. 11	23	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qu. 14 june, accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 4 art. 12 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	N. Mex. 23 july, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Knowlton, Joseph L. 3 mar. 11	24		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 june, 08 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ill 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 11 mar. 11	25	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 aug. 98 accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 31 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 21 dec. trs. to 2 art. 30 jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. 29 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 5 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ala 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E. 11 mar. 11	26		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Md 24 mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin. 11 mar. 11	27		cadet M. A 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 29 oct. 1 lt. 4 art. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. 24 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H. 11 mar. 11	28		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 28 apr. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 4 july, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Traey, Joseph P. 11 mar. 11	29		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 30 apr. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C. 4 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M. 11 mar. 11	30		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 17 june, 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 25 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson. 11 mar. 11	31		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 26 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Fergusson, Frank K. 11 mar. 11	33		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A 18 june, add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 25 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Abernethy, Robert S. 11 mar. 11	34	capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 12 July, maj. 24 Dec. hon. dis. 16 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 Feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Tex. 5 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.					
Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 Apr. 11	35		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 Feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 2 Mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 Apr. 11	S. C. 8 Aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1910.					
Johnston, Frederick E. 12 Apr. 11	38		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 11 inf. 7 Aug. trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 26 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 May, 06 to 28 May, 10 maj. coast art. corps. 12 Apr. 11	Iowa. 22 Feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Pearce, Earle D'A. 27 May, 11	39		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 19 Nov. trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 31 Mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. 23 Aug. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 May, 11	Ga. 2 Apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Conklin, Arthur S. 7 July, 11	40		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 Aug. trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 20 Apr. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 July, 11	N. Y. 27 Nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 1 Aug. 12. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Koehler, Benjamin M. 29 July 11	41	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 22 July, maj. 10 Apr. 00 hon. dis. 20 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 Dec. trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art. 10 July, 99 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 29 July, 11	Ill. 1 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Brady, James F. 11 Aug. 11	42		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 Jan. 98 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 28 Aug. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Aug. 11	N. Y. 13 July, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Moses, Andrew. 5 Oct. 11	44		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. 9 Nov. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Oct. 11	Tex. 6 June, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Cloke, Harold E. 5 Dec. 11	47	capt. com. sub. 12 May, 98 accepted. 8 June, hon. dis. 17 Dec.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 art. 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art. 31 May, 00 trs. to 3 art. 18 Aug. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Dec. 11	N. J. 12 May, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Vestal, Samuel C. 6 Dec. 11	48		pvt., corpl. and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 14 Aug. 95 to 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 Apr. accepted. 30 Apr. 1 lt. 6 June, 00 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 6 Dec. 11	Ind. 6 Apr. 1873.	Army.
General Staff, 25 Mar. 07 to 24 Mar. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. U. S. Naval Academy, 95.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Ward, Phillip R. 6 dec. 11	49		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. 20 apr. 98 accepted. 2 may, 1874. 1 lt. 6 art. 10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 apr. 12 to 16 sept. 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Nugent, George A. 17 jan. 12	50	capt. 3 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 8 sept.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 [trs. to 4 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 oct. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 2 may, 03 to 1 may, 07 maj. coast art corps. 17 jan. 12	Mich.	M. A. N. Dak.
General Staff, 24 june, 11, to 1 feb. 12.					
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Army War College, 1911.					
Cole, William F. 7 mar. 12	51		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned. 15 dec. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Utah.	M. A. Utah.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Spinks, Marcellus G. 1 apr. 12	52		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 28 nov. 03 to 27 nov. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Miss.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Johnson, Jacob C. 3 apr. 12	53		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12	Ohio.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Jenkins, Albert G. 7 mar. 13	54		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art. 22 june, accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 13	Engl'd.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Wyllie, Robert E. 27 aug. 13	55		pvt., band 3 art., band 1 art., and batt'y. L, 7 art. 20 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	E. Ind.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Forse, William. 2 sept. 13	56		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf. 5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 2 sept. 13	Ky.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Young, Malcolm. 23 sept. 01	1		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01	Ohio.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	2		pvt. troop F, 7 cav. 20 apr. 94 to 19 July, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art. 1 oct. to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 22 June, 98 accepted. 7 July, 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 13 apr. 11 to 10 July, 13	N. Y. 14 sept. 1875.	Army.
Steele, Harry I. 23 sept. 01	3		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. A, 5 art. 27 Aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 22 June, 98 accepted. 9 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01	Ark. 28 June, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	4		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 29 Aug. 01 capt. 26 inf. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 02 trs. to 21 inf. 18 June, 02 trs. to art. corps. 19 Dec. 04 (to rank from 29 Oct. 01) qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 22 Apr. 10 to 12 May, 10	Ireland 25 Mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Mitchell, James B. 4 Nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	5	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 18 May, 98 1 lt. 20 June, 99 hon. dis. 24 July, 99	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 25 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 Nov. 01	N. Y. 12 July, 1872.	N. Y.
Hilton, Charles H. 4 Nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	7	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 capt. 1 Apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 Sept. 99 capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 16 Sept. 01 hon. must. out. 6 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted. 24 Aug. 01 capt. 4 Nov. 01	Ind. 22 Mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L. 31 Jan. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	8	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 4 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. 99 accepted. 12 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 capt. 31 Jan. 02 accepted. 19 Apr. 02	Iowa. 4 Mar. 1866.	Kans.
Foster, Leo F. 21 Feb. 02	9	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 13 July, 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted. 26 Sept. 01 capt. 21 Feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 9 June, 06 to 8 June, 10	Ill. 28 Dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.
Willis, Percy. 5 Apr. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	10	maj. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 23 Aug. 99 hon. mus. out. 3 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted. 11 Oct. 01 capt. 5 Apr. 02	Tex. 15 Feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., jr. 3 June, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Va.	11		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 23 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 June, 02	Cal. 6 Apr. 1876.	Va.
Patten, Hudson T. 22 July, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	13		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 July, 02	S. C. 7 Feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison 30 July, 02 General Staff, 8 Mar. to 15 Dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Princeton, 98.	14		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 26 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 30 July, 02	Ohio. 1 Apr. 1876.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kimmel, Edward.....11 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	15	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf.....12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 sept. 02	Iowa..... 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Procter, John R..... 6 nov. 02 General Staff, 14 apr. 11 to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Sc. School, Harvard, 98.	16		2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 6 nov. 02	Ky..... 13 july, 1875.	Ky.
Phisterer, Frederick W.... 3 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. M. E. 95, M. M. E. 96, and D. Sc. 97, Cornell.	17		2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 dec. 02	Ohio..... 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Kelton, Robert H. C.....20 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	18		2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 eapt.....20 dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 09 to 16 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 aug. 11 to 1 july, 12	Cal..... 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr. 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Tenn., 98.	19		2 lt. 4 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 apr. 03	Tenn..... 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. B. S. and C. E. Univ. of Mich. 91.	20		2 lt. 2 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. trs. to 4 art.....27 dec. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 apr. 03	Mich..... 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J..... 2 may, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M. Univ. of S. Dak., 98.	21		2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 2 may, 03 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 mar. 10 to 2 dec. 12	Dak..... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F.....28 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Univ. of Wis., 97.	22		2 lt. 6 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. trs. to 4 art.....31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....28 july, 03	Wis..... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R.....31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. C. E. Cornell, 93.	23		2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....31 july, 03	D. C..... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F..... 3 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	24		2 lt. 6 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 aug. 03	Iowa..... 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Goodfellow, John C..... 4 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Law Dept. Columbian Univ.	25		2 lt. 7 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, trs. to 4 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 4 aug. 03	D. C..... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Geary, John T.....10 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	26		2 lt. 7 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. trs. to 5 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....10 aug. 03	Ky..... 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Carpenter, Edward.....14 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	27	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav..... 7 may, 98 to 22 july.	2 lt. 2 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 aug. 03	Mass..... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Merriam, Henry M .....27 aug. 03	28		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03	Me 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Workizer, John G .....27 aug. 03	29		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 1874. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. 23 june, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 18 oct. trs. to coast art. corps. 22 june, 10 (to rank from 27 aug. 03)	Mo 29 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Wilbur, Harry P .....28 nov. 03	30		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 capt. 28 nov. 03	Pa 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. ....21 jan. 04	31	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. 1. art. 13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 21 jan. 04	Ind 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.
Culver Mil. Acad., 95.					
Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr. 04	32		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 7 apr. 04	Ala 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Jewell, Frank C .....20 may, 04	34		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 20 may, 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 dec. 05 to 19 dec. 09	Ill 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Carter, Clifton C 7 oct. 04	36		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 7 oct. 04	Ky 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Clark, Henry B. ....28 nov. 04	37		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 28 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 mar. 08 to 10 mar. 12	Wis 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Ph. B. Beloit, 95.					
Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 05	38		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 1 jan. 05	N. C. 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Embick, Stanley D. ....23 jan. 05	39		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 23 jan. 05	Pa 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 25 mar. 11 to 15 mar. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Smith, Clarence B. ....20 may, 05	40	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 20 may, 05	S. C. 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Acad.					
Reeder, Russell P. 8 june, 05	41	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 8 june, 05	Ohio 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
M. D. Miami Med. Coll.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McMillan, Robert F. 11 June, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. C. E. Univ. of the South, 96.	42		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art. 17 June, 98 to 18 Apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf. 10 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 11 June, 05	D. C. 29 May, 1872.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin 30 June, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Lehigh, 94.	43		2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 May, trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 30 June, 05	Va. 11 Dec. 1873.	D. C.
Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July, 05 M. H. General staff, 14 Apr. 11 to 13 Feb. 13. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 94.	44	2 lt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 9 June, 1 lt. 1 July, accepted 25 Aug. hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 2 Sept. trs. to art. corps. 17 Mar. 02 1 lt. 8 May, 01 capt. 17 July, 05	Va. 23 Dec. 1872.	Oreg.
Monroe, William H. 16 Sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advance course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	45	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 accepted 6 July, hon. must. out 8 June, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 30 Aug. hon. must. out 18 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 89 to 22 June, 91 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 16 Sept. 05	W. Va. 21 Jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Ellis, Richard T. 16 Sept. 05	46	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 June, 98 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 1 May, 99 accepted 1 May, hon. must. out 8 June. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 4 Aug. capt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 11 Oct. capt. 16 Sept. 05	Ohio 16 Oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Stopford, Frederick W. 20 Dec. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	47	capt. 8 Mass. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 28 Apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 28 Aug. capt. 24 Oct. hon. must. out 27 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 16 Oct. capt. 20 Dec. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Sept. 07 to 2 Sept. 11	Mass. 16 Oct. 1872.	Mass.
Sheen, Henry H. 29 Jan. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	48	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 27 Apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. capt. 10 Apr. 00 hon. must. out 31 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Aug. capt. 29 Jan. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 May, 10 to 2 Dec. 12	Mass. 9 May, 1864.	Va.
Gulick, John W. 16 Feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	49	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. capt. 9 Nov. hon. must. out 2 July, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 17 Sept. capt. 16 Feb. 06	N. C. 8 Nov. 1874.	N. C.
Tilton, Ernest R. 3 Mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	50	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 14 Sept. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 27 Oct. capt. 3 Mar. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Jan. 07 to 6 Jan. 11	N. Y. 3 Sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Grant, Homer B. 3 Mar. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	51	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 July, 1 lt. 3 Mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 Mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 15 Mar. 01 hon. must. out 13 May,	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 9 Aug. resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 28 May, 02 capt. 3 Mar. 06	Mass. 4 May, 1871.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Waldron, Leonard T 9 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Yale, 90.	52	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 mar. 02 capt. 9 mar. 06	Mich 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	53	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. 28 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 30 aug. capt. 16 mar. 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 28 nov. 07 to 27 nov. 11	N. Y. 11 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	54	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 26 mar. 06	Scotl'd 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.
Ruggles, James A. 5 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	55	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 26 july, capt. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 10 sept. capt. 5 apr. 06	Ill 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Murphy, Terence E. 22 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	56	capt. 2 N. J. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 99 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 aug. capt. 22 june, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 29 may, 10 to 21 feb. 13	N. J. 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Newton, Harry W. 30 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	57	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 28 july, capt. 25 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 11 aug. 01 accepted 11 sept. capt. 30 june, 06	Wis. 14 jan. 1867.	Wis.
Raymond, Allen D. 30 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	58	capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. must. out 25 jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. Inf. 12 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 7 dec. accepted 16 jan. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. Inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec.	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 dec. capt. 30 june, 06	Cal 30 july, 1867.	Pa.
Hughes, John L. 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	60	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 4 nov. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug 01 accepted 9 jan. 02 capt. 1 oct. 06	Cal 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	61	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf 12 july, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 oct. hon. must. out 11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 20 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 20 aug. resigned 31 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 1 june, 02 capt. 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 12 may, 10 to 11 oct. 11	Neb. 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Jarnes, Harry C. 3 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	63	capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, capt. 15 nov. 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 3 oct. 06	Ark 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Chapple, Louis S. 26 nov. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	65	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 26 apr. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 oct. capt. 26 nov. 06	Ill 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Sevier, Granville..... 5 apr. 07	66	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 2 feb. 02 capt. 5 apr. 07	Tenn .. 9 sept. 1869.	Tenn.
Woods, Robert F..... 25 jan. 07	67	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07	S. C. 30 june, 1871.	Wis.
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan. 07	68	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 24 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio .. 28 nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan. 07	69	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 may, 98 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 5 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. C. 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
McBride, John, jr. 25 jan. 07	70	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 29 oct. resigned 2 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 3 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Mich .. 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan. 07	71	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ark ... 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Hubbard, George O. 25 jan. 07	72	1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav. 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 21 aug. capt. 25 jan. 07 qua. [by detal, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 11	Me 16 july, 1871.	Me.
Wheeler, James M. 25 jan. 07	73	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 18 july, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 19 oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan. 07	74	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, resigned 1 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 2 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ill 13 oct. 1873.	Ill.
Miller, Frank J. 25 jan. 07	75	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 14 aug. resigned 29 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 30 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 3 may, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan. 07	76	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 28 aug. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.			Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Yost, Philip.....25 Jan. 07	79	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf.....13 May, 98 capt.....5 Sept. hon. must. out.....21 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....12 Sept. hon. must. out.....2 July, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....13 Mar. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07	23 Sept. 01 13 Mar. 02 21 Dec. 1871.	Ohio.....	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Johnston, John S.....25 Jan. 07	80	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf.....10 May, 98 hon. must. out.....1 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....1 Sept. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....1 July, resigned.....27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....28 May, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07	2 Feb. 01 1 July, 7 Feb. 1870. 23 Sept. 01 28 May, 02 25 Jan. 07	Ill.....	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Bennett, Louis E.....25 Jan. 07	82	maj. 4 Ill. inf.....19 May, 98 hon. must. out.....2 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf.....1 Mar. 00 accepted.....4 Apr. capt.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....5 June, hon. must. out.....30 June, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.....1 July, accepted.....1 July, hon. dis.....20 Apr. 02	1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....21 Apr. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07	23 Sept. 01 21 Apr. 02 18 Feb. 1869.	Ill.....	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Law Dept. De Pauw Univ., 91.						
Hicks, George L., jr.....25 Jan. 07	83	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 Nov. 98 hon. must. out.....28 Feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. accepted.....31 Aug. capt. asst. surg.....20 Feb. 01 accepted.....29 Mar. maj. surg.....11 May, hon. must. out.....30 June,	1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....21 Apr. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07	23 Sept. 01 21 Apr. 02 4 Apr. 1871.	Md.....	Md.
M. D. Univ. of Md.						
Edwards, Lynn S.....25 Jan. 07	84	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. I, and sgt. maj. 2 art.....28 Aug. 97 to 2 Nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf.....1 Oct. accepted.....3 Nov. trs. to art. corps.....18 Apr. 01 1 lt.....8 May, capt.....25 Jan. 07	28 Aug. 97 12 May, 1873. 1 Oct. 3 Nov. 18 Apr. 01 8 May, 25 Jan. 07	N. Y.....	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Trotter, Alden.....25 Jan. 07	86	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf.....26 May, 98 to 26 July, capt. 3 Miss. inf.....27 July, hon. must. out.....15 Mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf.....1 Dec. 99 accepted.....22 Jan. 00 trs. to art. corps.....19 June, 01 1 lt.....1 July, 1875. capt.....25 Jan. 07	1 Dec. 99 22 Jan. 00 19 June, 01 1 July, 1875. 25 Jan. 07	Miss.....	Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Spurr, John P.....25 Jan. 07	88	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf.....12 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....17 July, hon. must. out.....18 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 accepted.....18 Sept. capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 May, 11 to 29 Apr. 13	1 Aug. 01 18 Sept. 25 Jan. 07 2 Aug. 1867. 12 May, 11 29 Apr. 13	Canada	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Ky. Mil. Inst.						
Kalston, Francis W.....25 Jan. 07	89	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt. A, Pa. 1 art.....6 May, 98 to 19 Nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....19 July, 1 lt.....17 Mar. 01 hon. must. out.....3 Apr.	2 lt. art. corps.....8 May, 01 accepted.....27 July, resigned.....28 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....29 May, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07	8 May, 01 27 July, 28 May, 02 23 Sept. 01 29 May, 02 25 Jan. 07	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Clarke, Adna G.....25 Jan. 07	90	capt. 20 Kans. inf.....9 May, 98 hon. must. out.....28 Oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 accepted.....28 Jan. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07	22 Aug. 01 28 Jan. 02 27 May, 1874.	Mo.....	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. A. B. and LL. B. Univ. of Kans.						
Shurtle, Samuel G.....25 Jan. 07	91	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf.....12 May, 98 to 7 Mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. accepted.....30 Aug. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 accepted.....8 Oct. capt.....25 Jan. 07	22 Aug. 01 8 Oct. 2 Apr. 1871.	Pa.....	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Lafayette, 91.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		Invol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Barry, Michael H. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	92	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 7 nov. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. H. 15 june, 1866.	At lge. N. H.
Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	93	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt 24 july, 99 hon. must. out 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 7 oct. 1871.	Minn.
Tobin, William H. 25 jan. 07	94	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 22 oct. capt 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 feb. 09 to 31 oct. 12	Mass. 18 sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Watson, Harry J. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	95	capt. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 11 oct. 1868.	Pa.
Raymond, William H. 25 jan. 07 General Staff, 16 mar. 1912. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	96	pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 25 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan. 07	97	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 25 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 dec. capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 25 mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	98	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 resigned 29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 19 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 1868.	Colo.
Storek, John 25 jan. 07	99	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 29 july, 99 to 29 jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 dec. 99 accepted 21 jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. 17 mar. 01 to 3 feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Swed'n 1864.	Tex.
Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	101	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 capt 10 dec. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. J. 16 apr. 1868.	N. J.
Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	102	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 21 oct. capt 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1913.	103		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 dec. 04 capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07	Pa. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hopkins, Jay P. 25 Jan. 07	104		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Mich. 2 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 Jan. 07	106		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 Jan. 07	107		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 19 Apr. 12 to 25 Aug. 13	Mass. 5 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Nones, Edward P. 25 Jan. 07	108		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Aug. to 29 Aug. 11	Ky. 21 May, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 Jan. 07	109		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. 11 July, 1875. 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. J. 17 Oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Carson, Clifford C. 25 Jan. 07	110		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. 4 Apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Robinson, James P. 25 Jan. 07	111		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 11 Sept. 01 1 lt. 1 July, 1876. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Kans. 19 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
General Staff, 1 May, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Perkins, George T. 25 Jan. 07	112		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, 1879. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Wis. 4 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Murphy, John B. 25 Jan. 07	113		cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 97 to 8 Mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 June, to 3 Aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 June, 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 07	Neb. 30 Oct. 1877.	Ind. Army.
C. E. Univ. of Notre Dame.					
Edwards, Frank B. 25 Jan. 07	115		pvt., corpl. and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. 30 Apr. 98 to 3 Aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 Mar. 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 17 July, 09 to 2 Dec. 12	Iowa 2 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Merriam, Henry C. 25 Jan. 07	116		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. H, 6 art. 20 Aug. 98 to 27 Aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 20 Aug. accepted 25 Aug. trs. to art. corps. 7 May, 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 07	Neb. 17 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Shattuck School.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan. 07	117	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 19 mar. 02 resigned 20 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 July, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Yale.					
Collins, Robert W. 25 jan. 07	118	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 22 sept. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. 18 may, 99 to 25 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 23 aug. capt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Covington, William A. 25 jan. 07	119	1 lt. 4 Tenn. Inf. 12 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 12 Jan. 04 capt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 5 aug. 12 to 2 dec.	Tenn. 7 June, 1873.	Tenn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
English, Samuel M. 25 jan. 07	121	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art. 15 June, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 July, hon. must. out 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 20 aug. 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 21 Feb. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Cal. 18 May, 1877.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan. 07	122	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 July, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 6 July, accepted 14 July, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 5 apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Bunn, John M. 25 jan. 07	123	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 18 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Del. 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Power, Carroll 25 jan. 07	124	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 21 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky. 31 oct. 1875.	Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar. 08	125		pvt., artl., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. 3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 aug. accepted 5 nov. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 08	Switz'd Army. 20 may, 1873.	
Long, James L. 25 jan. 07	126	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. dis. 22 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 21 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky. 11 Jan. 1874.	Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan. 07	127	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. J. inf. 6 dec. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 July, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 7 aug. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 14 nov. 1877.	Pa.
Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Dengler, Frederick J. 25 Jan. 07 128		1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 5 Aug.	Ark.	At lge. Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.		2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. 1 lt. 1 Nov. 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. 10 Sept. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	9 Aug. 1877.	
Williams, Richard H. 25 Jan. 07 129		sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. 14 July, 98 to 8 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 17 Oct.	N. J.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.		2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 Nov. 99 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 7 July, 00 hon. must. out 27 June, 01	1 lt. 11 Sept. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	26 Oct. 1874.	
Mason, Alfred M. 25 Jan. 07 130		1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 15 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 31 Oct.	Vt.	At lge. Vt.
		2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 Aug. hon. must. out 5 Nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 01	1 lt. 20 Sept. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	19 Sept. 1871.	
Ryan, Lewis S. 25 Jan. 07 131		pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 11 Oct.	Iowa ..	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.		2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 May, hon. must. out 23 Aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 2 Sept. hon. must. out 3 June, 01	1 lt. 3 Dec. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	23 June, 1875.	
Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 Jan. 07 132		1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 to 2 Sept.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 11 Oct.	Iowa ..	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.		2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 3 Sept. hon. must. out 15 Dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. must. out 24 June, 01	1 lt. 20 Dec. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	18 Aug. 1875.	
Matson, Joseph. 25 Jan. 07 133		sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. 26 Apr. 98 to 30 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June,	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.		1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 26 July, hon. must. out 17 Apr. 01	1 lt. 14 Apr. 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07	7 Oct. 1876.	
Lincoln, Francis H. 25 Jan. 07 134		sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf. 10 May, 98 to 9 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 18 Sept.	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.		1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 01	1 lt. 2 June, 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07	22 Aug. 1878.	
Wilson, William H. 25 Jan. 07 135		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 29 Oct.	N. Y.	At lge. Ohio.
		2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	1 lt. 3 Aug. 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 6 Dec. 09 to 2 Dec. 12	26 Dec. 1877.	
Howard, Charles E. N. 25 Jan. 07 137		2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 27 Aug. hon. must. out 3 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 15 Mar. 02 1 lt. 10 Aug. 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Apr. 08 to 6 Apr. 12	N. Y.	At lge. Ill.
Long, Edwin C. 25 Jan. 07 138		corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 3 Mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 17 Sept.	Ohio.	At lge. Pa.
		2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 29 Aug. hon. must. out 3 June, 01	1 lt. 10 Aug. 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Dec. 10 to 1 July, 12	13 Apr. 1878.	
Landers, Howard L. 25 Jan. 07 139		2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 9 June, 98 to 16 Apr. 99	Md.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.			2 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 14 Jan. 02 1 lt. 14 Aug. 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07	7 June 1874.	
L.L. B. Columbian Univ., '93.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Seaman, Claudius M.	9 apr. 07 140	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. to 16 nov. 98 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 9 apr. 07	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				26 dec. 1877.	
McElgin, Hugh J. B.	11 apr. 07 141	pvt. co. H, 11 N. Y. inf. to 1 nov. 98 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. 11 apr. 07	Ireland	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				17 sept. 1878.	
Fuller, Arthur L.	13 apr. 07 142	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 24 jan. 06 capt. art. corps. 13 apr. 07	Iowa	S. Dak.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.				7 feb. 1879.	
Casey, Henry R.	27 may, 07 143	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 butt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. accepted 16 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07	Ga.	At lge. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.				18 aug. 1875.	
Perry, Fred L.	1 july, 07 144	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 lt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt. 28 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 07	Iowa	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				4 sept. 1875.	
Lomax, Francis H.	26 aug. 07 145	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. to 15 nov. 98 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 07	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				10 apr. 1873.	
Beckham, David Y.	27 dec. 07 146	capt. 3 Ky. inf. hon. must. out 16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 12 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				15 aug. 1874.	
Marshall, Richard C., jr.	29 jan. 08 147	capt. 4 U. S. inf. accepted 9 july, hon. must. out 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 21 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, to 12 july, 12	Va.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.				13 mar. 1879.	
Steger, John O.	21 jan. 08 148	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 2 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, resigned 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 1 apr. 01 capt. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08	Va.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.				3 nov. 1877.	
Corput, Rex Van Den.	1 may, 08 149	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. accepted 11 july, capt. 11 nov. accepted 2 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 apr. 01 capt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 97.				30 aug. 1874.	
Thomas, James A.	13 july, 08 150	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 13 july, 08	Ga.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				21 dec. 1876.	
Ohustad, John C.	1 sept. 08 151	capt. 3 Wis. inf. hon. must. out 6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08	Wis.	Wis.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.				22 june, 1869.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Condon, Clarence M 21 sept. 08	152	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, 00 accepted 3 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. 29 dec. to 2 july, 00 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 17 june, 01 capt. coast art. corps. 21 sept. 08	Me 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
M. H. and C. M.					
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Rorebeck, Curtis G 28 sept. 08	153	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, 99 to 15 july, 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 june, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 3 july, 01 capt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 08	Ill 28 jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., 99.					
Watson, James D 29 sept. 08	154	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 02	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 sept. 01 capt. coast art. corps. 29 sept. 08	Ga 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fisher, Charles L 8 oct. 08	155	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 27 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 8 oct. 08	Va 21 oct. 1869.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. 08					
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 93.					
Totten, James 8 dec. 08	158	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	N. Y. 1 june, 1880.	Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec. 08	159	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 08	Ohio 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. 08	160	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 11 oct. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	Ga 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Law Dept. Univ. of Ga.					
Clark, Francis W 8 mar. 09	162		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Kans 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Wieczorek, George A 10 mar. 09	163		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail act 2 mar. 03]. 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 07.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Conn 30 jan. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Canfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar. 09	164	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 may, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 09		N. Y. 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar. 09	165	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09		Ohio. 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Peace, Willis G. 14 apr. 09	166	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09		N. C. 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Platt, William P. 1 july, 09	167	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09		N. C. 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R. 1 july, 09	169	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09		Ky. 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Maybach, Alfred A. 18 july, 09	170	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 09		Ohio. 7 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Berry, John A. 28 aug. 09	171	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 09		N. J. 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept. 09	173	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 29 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09		Ind. 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Tidball, William 4 dec. 09	174	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09		Va. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Prentice, James 6 dec. 09	175	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 09		N. Y. 5 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Battle, Marion S. 7 dec. 09	176	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09		N. C. 2 july, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Miller, Howard S. 22 apr. 10	179	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 june, to 2 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 apr. 10		Minn. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Menges, William H. 9 may, 10 180			pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. 15 July, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 may, 10	Ind.	Army. 23 mar. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Keesling, Arthur L. 1 July, 10 181		corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. 21 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 5 Nov. 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 1 July, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10	Ill.	Army. 14 June, 1881.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Behr, Francis J. 10 sept. 10 182			pvt. co. G, 12 inf. 20 May, 98 to 28 Dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 9 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 28 Sept. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10	Germany	Army. 13 Jan. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Musgrave, John R. 18 sept. 10 183		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf. 19 Oct. 99 to 27 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 1 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Pa.	Army. 11 Jan. 1875.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 99.					
Butler, Hartman L. 25 Oct. 10 184		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf. 20 Aug. 98 to 18 Dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 12 U. S. inf. 29 Sept. 99 to 8 July, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 1 Oct. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to coast art. corps. 11 July, capt. 25 Oct. 10	La.	Army. 18 Nov. 1878.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Peek, William H. 2 Dec. 10 185		sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 8 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 Nov. 99 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, trs. to art. corps 24 June, 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 Dec. 10	Va.	Army. 30 May, 1876.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Va. Mil. Inst., 96.					
Wilson, James E. 2 Dec. 10 186			electrician sgt. art. corps. 28 Mar. 99 to 5 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 Dec. 10	Md.	Army. 25 Sept. 1875.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Rhoades, Albert L. 29 Jan. 11 187			pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) 6 Apr. 99 to 4 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 5 July, 1 lt. 19 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 29 Jan. 11	Mass.	Army. 12 Sept. 1880.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Murray, William E. 2 Feb. 11 188			pvt. batty. M, 1 art. 5 July, 98 to 1 Mar. 99	Tex.	Army. 15 Oct. 1876.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.			pvt., gen. serv., and batt. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 25 Mar. to 9 Oct. 01 2 lt. art. corps 8 May, accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Nov. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 Feb. 11		
Parker, Graham 3 Mar. 11 189		artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batt. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 26 June, 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 Apr. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 Mar. 11	Ala.	Army. 8 Jan. 1877.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Ala., 96.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stayton, Norris..... 3 mar. 11	190	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav 15 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 Aug. 00 to 21 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, accepted 22 July, 01 1 lt. 21 Dec. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 Mar. 11	Ohio...	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Furnival, Richard..... 11 mar. 11	191		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 5 Apr. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Pa.....	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Taylor, George A..... 11 mar. 11	192		2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 7 Aug. 01 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	R. I.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907. A. B. Brown, 01.					
Herring, Ralph E..... 11 mar. 11	193	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf 14 June, 98 to 3 Oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 12 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Minn..	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
De Sombre, William E..... 11 mar. 11	194	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf 12 May, 98 to 12 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 13 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Wis....	Wis.
Univ. of Chicago, 02.					
Wiggin, Carl E 11 mar. 11	195		2 lt. art. corps. 16 July, 01 accepted 16 Oct. 01 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Weisel, Edmund T 11 mar. 11	197		2 lt. art. corps. 16 July, 01 accepted 31 Aug. 01 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Wash..	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Ross, Clarence B..... 11 mar. 11	198	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf 10 May, 98 to 3 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 5 Aug. 01 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Conn..	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Jordan, Richard H 11 mar. 11	199		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 28 Jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 16 July, 01 accepted 17 Sept. 01 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Va.....	At lge. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bowen, William S..... 11 mar. 11	200	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf 9 May, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 Mar. 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 July, 01 1 lt. 24 Feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Neb ...	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Page, John M..... 11 mar. 11	201	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf 7 May, 98 to 1 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 31 Jan. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	N. C.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Cardwell, Samuel C..... 11 mar. 11	202	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf 23 July, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Taylor, James B..... 11 mar. 11	203	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 July, 98 to 28 Dec.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 6 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.		pvt. and sgt. co. H, 12 U. S. inf 6 Sept. 99 to 24 June, 01			
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Taylor, Brainerd 11 mar. 11	204	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf 21 June, 98 to 21 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 7 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Mass....	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Winslow, Richard P. 11 mar. 11	205	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf 19 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 12 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Miss ...	Miss.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar. 11	206	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Oreg. 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.				7 feb. 1880.	
Geere, Frank. 11 mar. 11	207	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Engl'd. 1877.	Wyo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.				18 jan. 1877.	
Wertenbaker, George L. 11 mar. 11	208	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 1876.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				16 july, 1877.	
Baker, Walter C. 11 mar. 11	209	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				22 sept. 1877.	
Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar. 11	210	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 16 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 1876.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				17 feb. 1876.	
McKenney, Richard I. 11 mar. 11	211	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 9 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.				15 jan. 1880.	
Clark, Charles A. 11 mar. 11	212	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				8 nov. 1876.	
Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Ill., 98.					
Wheatley, Charles E. 11 mar. 11	213	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 1 feb. 02 accepted 7 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 1878.	Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				20 may, 1878.	
Norwich Univ.					
Paterson, William 11 mar. 11	214	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 27 feb. 02 accepted 20 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.				2 apr. 1875.	
Biscoe, Earl. 11 mar. 11	215	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 5 mar. 02 accepted 20 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C. 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.				26 sept. 1879.	
Va. Mil. Inst., 00.					
Crawford, Lawrence C. 11 mar. 11	216	.....	pvt. and corpl. 11 co. coast art. 11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 18 mar. 02 accepted 7 apr. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Me 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.				25 nov. 1880.	
Carpenter, Wade H. 11 mar. 11	217	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				18 oct. 1876.	
Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Fulton, James M. † 11 mar. 11	218	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 24 jan. 02 accepted 12 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 1875.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				30 july, 1875.	
Munroe, John E. 1 apr. 11	220	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mass. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.				29 jan. 1881.	
Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Crissy, Myron S. 1 apr. 11	221	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mich. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.				7 jan. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr. 11	222		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11	Tenn. 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Terrell, John P. 12 apr. 11	223		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	N. Y. 17 apr. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr. 11	224		2 lt. art. corps. 16 oct. 02 accepted 21 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	R. I. 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hope, Offnere 13 apr. 11	225		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Ohio. 26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. L. L. B. Univ. of Ala., 97.					
Leccoq, Franc. 13 apr. 11	226		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt'y. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Pa. 21 may, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
O'Neil, John. 13 apr. 11	227		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Mass. 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr. 11	228		2 lt. 13 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 02 trs. to art. corps. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Lehigh Univ. and Columbia Univ.					
Collins, Owen G. 6 may, 11	229		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 may, 11	Ill. 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Smith, Frederic H. 27 ay, 11	230		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ohio. 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cocheu, George W. 12 june, 11	231		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 11	N. Y. 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Patterson, Charles H. 7 july, 11	232		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	Pa. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Turtle, Lewis. 11 aug. 11	233		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	W. Va. 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
James, Clifford 20 aug. 11	234		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 aug. 11	Ga. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Trinton, Louis C., jr. 25 aug. 11	236		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 11	Pa. 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Banker, Paul D. 5 oct. 11	237		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Mich. 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Gray, Quinn. 13 oct. 11	238		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 oct. 11	Tex. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Rice, Louis R. 5 dec. 11	239		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Ohio. 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Polvin, William M. 5 dec. 11	240		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Mo. 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Hinkle, Francis M. 6 dec. 11	241	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind. 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Stann, Henry W. 6 dec. 11	242		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 10 sept. to 17 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. trs. to art. corps. 8 dec. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	N. Y. 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. A. B. 91 and Ph. D. 96. Yale.					
Morse, Harry L. 17 jan. 12	243		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, 04 trs. to art. corps. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12	Mass. 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 99.					
Reiland, Mark L. 5 mar. 12	244		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 04 trs. to art. corps. 30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 to 5 oct. 09 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 mar. 12	Mich. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mich. Agr. Coll., 01.					
Alley, Charles R. 7 mar. 12	245		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Mass. 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Fenton, Chauncey L. 1 apr. 12	246		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Pa. 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
McDonald, Donald C. 3 apr. 12	248		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12	Canada 17 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Gardner, Filton Q. C. 9 apr. 12	249		cadet M. A. 6 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 apr. 12	Miss. 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McKie, John W. 2 june, 12	250		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 june, 12	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H. 20 june, 13	251		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 13	Va. 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Crain, James K. 27 aug. 13	253		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	Tex. 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Waller, Carr W. 2 sept. 13	254		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 3 july, 09 to 19 june, 13 capt. coast art. corps. 2 sept.	Mo. 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
McKell, David McC. 11 oct. 13	255		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 oct. 13	Ohio. 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan. 07	1		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07	N. C. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Colley, Henning F. † 25 jan. 07	2		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, to 30 june, 09	Iowa 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan. 07	3		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter 25 jan. 07	4		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan. 07	5		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan. 07	6		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. H. 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Meek, Jacob A. 25 jan. 07	7		cadet M. A. 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	S. C. 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Carpenter, William T. 25 jan. 07	8	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 05 accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ark. 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L. 25 jan. 07	9	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 24 apr. accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may,	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 05 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	D. C. 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
School of Chemistry Univ. of Va.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 Jan. 07	10		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 13 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 23 May, 1879. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 15 June, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas 25 Jan. 07	11		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 16 Jan. 01 2 lt. art. corps. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 15 May, 1882. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Wash. 5 Feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 Jan. 07	12		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Mich. 18 May, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 Jan. 07	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Canada 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey 25 Jan. 07	14		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	D. C. 21 Mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy 25 Jan. 07	15	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. 1 art. 28 June, 98 to 26 Oct.	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	R. I. 17 Dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Eddy, Robert C. 25 Jan. 07	16		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 29 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. 25 Jan. 07	17		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 11 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Walker, James F. 25 Jan. 07	18		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Colo. 8 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W. 25 Jan. 07	19		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Me. 14 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Adelno 25 Jan. 07	20	pvt. co. F, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Iowa 18 June, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Dusenbury, James S. 25 Jan. 07	21		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. 17 Oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 Jan. 07	22		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	D. C. 18 Sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 Jan. 07	23		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Kans. 16 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Burgin, Henry T. 25 Jan. 07	24		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 19 June, 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky. 9 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Horowitz, Natban 25 Jan. 07	25		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 30 June, 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Russia 10 June, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L. 25 Jan. 07	26		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. 12 Feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Horsfall, Lloyd P. 25 Jan. 07	27	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 2 July, 09 to 19 June, 11	10 mar. 1881.	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Mettler, Charles G. 25 Jan. 07	28	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ... 6 June, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 (trs. to coast art. corps 4 Nov. 12, to rank from 25 Jan. 07.)	14 Apr. 1881.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H. 25 Jan. 07	30	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13	1 June, 1885.	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L. 25 Jan. 07	31	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13	25 Jan. 1881.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Williford, Forrest E. 25 Jan. 07	32	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	22 Jan. 1882.	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Green, Joseph A. 25 Jan. 07	34	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	14 Jan. 1881.	Iowa.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 Jan. 07	35	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 to 9 Aug. 02 cadet M. A. 16 June, 05 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	16 May, 1882.	Ariz.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C. 25 Jan. 07	36	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.			
Henderson, John C. 25 Jan. 07	36	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	15 Oct. 1883.	N. Y.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W. 25 Jan. 07	38	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	20 June, 1880.	N. Y.	M. A. N. J.
Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 Jan. 07	39	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.			
Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 Jan. 07	39	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	19 Aug. 1881.	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S. 25 Jan. 07	40	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.			
Pratt, John S. 25 Jan. 07	40	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	10 Oct. 1882.	Va.	M. A. At lge.
Cullen, Edward J. 25 Jan. 07	41	pvt. corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. ... 30 Sept. 01 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 Sept. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	7 July, 1882.	N. Y.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Kieffer, Pierre V.	2 July, 07	42	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 1884.	Pa. 6 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.						
Grace, Joseph J.	3 July, 07	43	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1881.	S. C. 4 Sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E.	3 July, 07	44	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 July, 07 accepted 4 Aug. 1882.	Mo. 31 Jan. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Western Mil. Acad.						
Schwabe, Harry A.	4 July, 07	45	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 July, 07 accepted 21 July, 1884.	W. Va. 8 Feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.						
Russell, Oscar A.	5 July, 07	46	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 1882.	Tex. 12 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.						
Davis, Joseph R.	6 July, 07	47	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 26 June, 19 June, 07 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 1883.	Ark. 19 June, 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Büttgenbach, Walter J.	7 July, 07	48	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 May, 98 to 21 Sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art. 5 Dec. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Oct. 11 Jan. 1878. accepted 27 Oct. 1878. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1878.	Cal. 11 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O.	7 July, 07	49	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and L, 19 inf. 4 Apr. 99 to 17 Oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Oct. 16 Sept. 1876. accepted 18 Oct. 1876. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 20 July, 1876.	Ill. 16 Sept. 1876.	Army.
Mathews, Philip.	7 July, 07	50	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1882.	N. Y. 30 Aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H.	7 July, 07	51	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1883.	Ohio. 12 June, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R.	8 July, 07	52	.....	pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 Sept. 02 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Jan. 11 July, 1880. accepted 21 Jan. 1880. trs. to 18 inf. 20 Feb. 1880. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 1880.	Mich. 11 July, 1880.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.						
Rose, William W.	8 July, 07	53	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 to 14 Feb. 02 cadet M. A. 31 July, 20 Apr. 1883. 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 07 accepted 20 July, 1883.	Pa. 20 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G.	9 July, 07	54	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 1 inf. 9 Jan. 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 07 accepted 22 July, 1881.	Ind. 3 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.						
Mitchell, Clarence A.	10 July, 07	55	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 07 accepted 21 July, 1882.	N. Y. 25 Apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Currier, William P. 11 July, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst.	56		2 lt. 15 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. coast art. corps . . . 11 July, 07 accepted 22 July,	Va. 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Morace F. 11 July, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	57		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 11 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 6 Feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D. 12 July, 07	58		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 12 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Ill. 7 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A. 13 July, 07	59		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 13 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	Mass. 27 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G. 16 July, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	60		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 Aug. 04 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	D. C. 20 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	61	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. 24 June, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and master elec- trician, art. corps. . . . 20 Aug. 03 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	Iowa 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July, 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	62		2 lt. field art. 10 June, 07 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. 26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 07.)	Tex. 5 Feb. 1881.	Tex.
Wildrick, George A. 16 July, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	63		pvt. 51 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps 22 May, 05 to 19 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 10 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 8 Feb. 1883.	N. J.
Kimberly, Allen 16 July, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst. 1906.	64		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 10 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	Va. 10 Oct. 1885.	Va.
Loughry, Howard K†. 9 July, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	65	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 161 Ind. inf. 30 July, 98 to 30 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 9 July, 07 accepted 22 July,	Ind. 21 Mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Clark, Thomas A. 16 July, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	66		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 10 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	Ill. 22 Nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S. 16 July, 07	68		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav 15 June 04 trs. to 4 cav 5 Dec. 05 resigned 4 Aug. 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 12 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 21 Sept. 1882.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Somers, Richard H. 19 July, 07	69		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 14 June, 07 1 lt. 19 July, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13	N. J. 8 Dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Coles, Thomas L. 27 July, 07	70		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13	Ala. 26 July, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B. 27 July, 07	71		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 9 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13	Va. 4 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July, 07	72		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 8 Aug.	N. Y. 17 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Murray, Maxwell 27 July, 07	74		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug.	N. Y. 19 June, 1885.	M. A. At lce.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July, 07	73		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 10 Aug.	Mass. 22 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr. 27 July, 07	76		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A. 27 July, 07	77		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 5 Sept.	Ohio. 6 July, 1881.	M. A. Orcg.
Greene, Royal K. 27 July, 07	78		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug.	Ariz. 27 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July, 07	79		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug.	Iowa. 10 June, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Horton, Paul J. 27 July, 07	81		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug.	Ga. 1 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug. 07	82		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, 07 accepted 7 Aug.	S. Dak. 4 Feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Keeler, John P. 26 Aug. 07	83		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 26 Aug. 07	Mo. 26 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept. 07	84		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 10 Sept. 07	Miss. 26 June, 1882.	M. A. Miss.
McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan. 08	85		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 14 Sept. 01 to 29 Jan. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Jan. accepted 30 Jan. 1	Ill. 28 July, 1879.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Peek, George M..... 3 jan. 08	86	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 jan. 08 1 lt..... 3 jan. accepted..... 29 jan.		Va.....	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 07.					
Gallup, Perry M..... 20 jan. 08	87	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 jan. 08 1 lt..... 20 jan. accepted..... 1 feb.		Mich ..	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 07.					
Wilson, William P..... 21 jan. 08	88	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 1 lt..... 21 jan. accepted..... 29 jan.		Va.....	Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Mich. State Agr. Coll., 06.					
Williams, Charles L..... 23 jan. 08	89	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 1 lt..... 23 jan. accepted..... 28 jan.		Idaho	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E. Cornell, 05.					
Stuart, Alexander J..... 11 mar. 08	90	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 30 jan. 1 lt..... 11 mar.		Mich ..	Mich.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 08	91	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 29 jan. 1 lt..... 1 may,		N. Y...	N. Y.
E. E. Cornell, 07.					
Townes, John E., jr 1 july, 08	92	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 28 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,		Va.....	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Vose, Robert E..... 1 july, 08	93	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 27 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,		Miss ...	Ohio.
M. E. Cornell, 03.					
Hall, Dean..... 1 july, 08	94	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 27 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,		Ohio...	Mass.
Harvard, 07.					
Williams, John S..... 13 july, 08	95	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 29 jan. 1 lt..... 13 july,		Va.....	Pa.
Va. Mil. Inst., 04.					
Ruhlen, George, jr 27 july, 08	96	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 27 jan. 1 lt..... 27 july,		N. Dak.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E. Cornell, 07.					
Mort, John E..... 1 sept. 08	97	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 29 jan. 1 lt..... 1 sept.		Va.....	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 04.					
Pierce, Junnius..... 21 sept. 08	98	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted..... 28 jan. 1 lt..... 21 sept.		Tex ...	N. Y.
Eglin, Henry W. T 28 sept. 08	99	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 5 jan. 08 accepted..... 28 jan. 1 lt..... 28 sept.		Va.....	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 05.					
Coulter, Halvor G..... 29 sept. 08	100	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 29 sept.		W. Ind.	M. A. Utah.
17 apr. 1887.					
Jacobs, West C 8 oct. 08	101	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 oct.		Ga.....	M. A. At lge.
9 dec. 1886.					
Lyon, James W..... 10 oct. 08	102	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 10 oct.		Pa.....	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. 6 oct. 1882.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Geiger, Harold 8 nov. 08	103	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 nov. 08	N. J. ... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec. 08	104	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 dec. 08	N. Y. ... 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec. 08	105	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 dec. 08	La. 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard 18 dec. 08	106	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 18 dec. 08	Ky 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford. 18 dec. 08	107	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 18 dec. 08	La. 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W. 27 dec. 08	108	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 dec. 08	Ohio. ... 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W. 2 jan. 09	109	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 jan. 09	Conn ... 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert. 27 jan. 09	110	.....	cadet M. A. 5 july, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 jan. 09	Tenn ... 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Fendleton, Louis L. 25 feb. 09	111	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 25 feb. 09	Tenn ... 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A. 28 feb. 09	112	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 28 feb. 09	Ala. 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N. 8 mar. 09	113	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 mar. 09	Tenn ... 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L. 12 mar. 09	114	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 12 mar. 09	N. H. ... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 mar. 09	115	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 15 mar. 09	Pa. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H. 31 mar. 09	116	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 31 mar. 09	Mass. ... 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M. 14 apr. 09	117	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 14 apr. 09	Colo. ... 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may, 09	118	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. .14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 may, 09	N. C. ... 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R. 1 july, 09	119	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. . 9 june, 08 accepted. ....13 june, 08 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Ill. 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
U. S. Naval Academy 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hicks, William W. 1 July, 09	120		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 9 June, 08 accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 09	Tenn . . . 19 July, 1885.	Ala.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Walker, Eugene B. 1 July, 09	121		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 1 July, 08 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 1 July, 09	N. Mex. . . 21 Nov. 1886.	Cal.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.					
Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July, 09	122		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 4 Sept. 08 accepted 11 Sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 09	Iowa . . . 12 Mar. 1885.	Ohio.
B. S. Norwich Univ., 08.					
Wing, Charles K., jr 1 July, 09	123		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 4 Sept. 08 accepted 12 Sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 09	N. Dak. . . 31 Aug. 1887.	N. Dak.
Shattuck School, 08.					
Edwards, Robert O. 3 July, 09	124		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 4 Sept. 08 accepted 10 Sept. 1 lt. 3 July, 09	N. C . . . 7 Nov. 1885.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913: Va. Mil. Inst., 08.					
Campbell, Robert N. 4 July, 09	125		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps . . . 9 July, 07 accepted 19 July, resigned 31 Dec. 10 1 lt. coast art. corps . . . 19 Mar. 13 (to rank from 4 July, 09) accepted 9 Apr.	Tenn . . . 15 Aug. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
					Utah.
Mix, Guy A. 18 July, 09	126		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 4 Sept. 08 accepted 10 Sept. 1 lt. 18 July, 09	N. Y . . . 9 May, 1886.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. John's School, Manlius, 08.					
Pirie, John H. 28 Aug. 09	127		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 1 Oct. 1 lt. 28 Aug. 09	Tex . . . 26 Nov. 1882.	Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 06.					
Reybold, Eugene 10 Sept. 09	129		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 10 Sept. 09	Del . . . 13 Feb. 1884.	Del.
Del. Coll., 03.					
Danielson, Wilnot A. 6 Dec. 09	130		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept. 1 lt. 6 Dec. 09	Iowa . . . 25 July, 1884.	Iowa.
B. S. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 07.					
Pitz, Hugo E. 7 Dec. 09	131		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 7 Dec. 09	Germ'y . . 27 June, 1880.	Iowa.
C. E. Troy Poly. Inst., 04.					
Cook, Thomas C. 10 Dec. 09	132		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 30 Sept. 1 lt. 10 Dec. 09	Ohio . . . 19 Oct. 1885.	Ohio.
Mich. Coll. of Mines, 08.					
Longino, Olin H. 24 Jan. 10	133		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 24 Jan. 10	Ga. 27 June, 1887.	Ga.
Ga. School of Tech., 07.					
Ottosen, Peter H. 16 Feb. 10	134		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 16 Feb. 10	Iowa . . . 3 July, 1885.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Ia. State Coll., 08.					
Thompson, Edgar H. 28 Feb. 10	135		2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 28 Feb. 10	R. I. . . . 17 Jan. 1885.	R. I.
A. B. Harvard, 08.					
Seybt, Clarence E † 1 Jan. 08	136		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps 6 Aug. 03 to 27 Feb. 08	S. C . . . 16 July, 1882.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.			2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 1 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Jan. accepted 28 Feb.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond Regular commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McLeary, Samuel H. 26 mar. 10	137		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 26 mar. 10	Tex . . . 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
M. E. Cornell, 04.					
Reynolds, John N. 22 apr. 10	138		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 22 apr. 10	D. C. . . 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 may, 10	139		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 9 may, 10	N. Y. . . 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 05.					
Pepin, Louis D. 1 july, 10	140		2lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 10	Mich . . 26 june, 1887.	Minn.
St. Thomas Coll., 08.					
Maddux, Rufus F. 1 july, 10	141		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 10	Ohio . . 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
Ph. B. Sheffield Se. School, 06.					
McCune, Herbert A. 1 july, 10	142		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 10	Iowa . . 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Ia. State Coll., 07.					
Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 july, 10	143		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 1 july, 10	Oreg. . . 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
B. S. Oreg. Agr. Coll., 08.					
Knight, Willis C. 10 sept. 10	144		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 10	Iowa . . 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
B. S. State Coll. of Wash., 06.					
Ellis, John R. 18 sept. 10	145		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 10	Ark. . . 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
B. E. E. Univ. of Ark., 03.					
Mather, John. 20 sept. 10	146		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 20 sept. 10	Mass. . . 15 sept. 1883.	Mass.
Snow, Chester R. 25 oct. 10	147		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 25 oct. 10	Ill . . . 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Goolrick, Robert E. M. 2 dec. 10	148		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct. 1 lt. 2 dec. 10	Va. . . . 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Va. Poly. Inst., 07.					
Boatwright, Walter P. 2 dec. 10	149		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 2 dec. 10	Va. . . . 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., 07.					
Smith, John P. 1 jan. 11	150		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 11	Pa. . . . 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.
E. E. State Coll. of Pa., 07.					
Vaughan, Harry R. 29 jan. 11	151		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 29 jan. 11	Mich . . 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Ga. School of Tech., 08.					
Payne, Abney 2 feb. 11	152		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 11	W. Va. . 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Hampden-Sidney Coll.					
Smith, Edwin K. 3 mar. 11	153		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Tenn . . 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.
M. E. Cornell, 06.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Marsh, Clarence T. 3 mar. 11	154		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	N. C. 3 jan. 1887.	N. C.
N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.					
Maynard, John B. 11 mar. 11	155		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 12 aug. 1887.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Poly. Inst., 07.					
Frank, Jacob. 11 mar. 11	156		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 30 july, 1884.	Vt.
B. S. Univ. of Vt., 08.					
Bell, Warren R. 11 mar. 11	157	pvt. co. I. 4 Pa. inf. 30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Campbell, Arthur G. 11 mar. 11	158		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 15 nov. 1884.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
Rowe, John T. 11 mar. 11	159		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 26 apr. 1884.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. C. E. Lehigh, 07.					
Martin, Frederick L. 11 mar. 11	160		2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 26 nov. 1882.	Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. Purdue, 08,					
Gardiner, Harold L. 11 mar. 11	161		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps. 13 aug. 06 to 1 oct. 08 2lt. coast art. corps. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	R. I. 11 aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S. 11 mar. 11	162		2 lt. 24 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md. 13 july, 1886.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 06.					
Garrett, Robert C. 11 mar. 11	163		2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 09 accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio 9 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 07.					
Lawrason, Guy B. 11 mar. 11	164		pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 el., and en- gineer coast art. corps. 31 aug. 05 to 8 mar. 09 2lt. coast art. corps. 26 feb. accepted 9 mar. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 26 apr. 1882.	Army.
Lohr, Carl A. 11 mar. 11	165		2lt. coast art. corps. 6 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 1 sept. 1882.	Mich.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1905.					
Walker, Laurence T. 11 mar. 11	166		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mass. 15 may, 1885.	Mass.
B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.					
Tilghman, Samuel H. 11 mar. 11	167		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md. 6 sept. 1885.	Md.
St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 03. C. E. Lehigh, 07.					
Schnader, Otto H. 11 mar. 11	168		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 9 feb. 1887.	Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. Purdue, 08.					
Clark, Howard T. 11 mar. 11	170		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Conn. 12 sept. 1887.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Doig, Arthur H.	11 mar. 11 172	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans . . 11 dec. 1884.	Cal.
Guthrie, Robert E.	11 mar. 11 173	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Neb . . 8 aug. 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R.	11 mar. 11 174	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 25 july. 1885.	Va.
Herman, Paul H.	11 mar. 11 175	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md . . . 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C.	11 mar. 11 176	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. . . 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S.	11 mar. 11 177	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mass. . . 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Leannon, Kelley B.	11 mar. 11 178	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich . . 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S.	11 mar. 11 179	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	La . . . 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O.	11 mar. 11 180	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Cal . . . 1 may. 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F.	11 mar. 11 181	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn . . 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Ashbridge, Donald M.	11 mar. 11 182	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Muller, Hollis Le R.	11 mar. 11 183	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ala . . . 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Bennett, Eli E.	11 mar. 11 184	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Oldfield, Homer R.	11 mar. 11 186	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa . . 15 may. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M.	11 mar. 11 187	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y . . . 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C.	11 mar. 11 188	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Del . . . 25 june. 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A.	11 mar. 11 189	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps . . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	S. C. . . . 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dunsworth, James L. 11 mar. 11	190	cadet M. A. 26 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.	
Crissy, Dana H. 11 mar. 11	191	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.	
Deiano, Francis G. 11 mar. 11	192	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mo. 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.	
Malven, Henry H., jr. 12 mar. 11	195	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 mar. 11	N. Y. 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.	
Kelly, Edward L. 1 apr. 11	196	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 1 apr. 11	Mo. 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.	
Hughes, Thurston. 1 apr. 11	197	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 1 apr. 11	Mo. 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.	
Meyer, Charles B. 2 apr. 11	198	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 2 apr. 11	Wis. 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.	
Mountford, Frederick A. 4 apr. 11	199	cadet M. A. 26 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 4 apr. 11	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr. 11	200	cadet M. A. 3 july, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 apr. 11	Mich. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.	
Gage, Philip S. 13 apr. 11	201	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.	
Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr. 11	202	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mo. 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.	
Hanna, Frederick. 13 apr. 11	203	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.	
Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr. 11	204	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Koenig, William C. 13 apr. 11	205	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 july, 09 accepted 24 july 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ala. 14 dec. 1885.	Md.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may, 11	206	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 july, 09 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 27 may, 11	Neb. 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Acheson, Herbert H. 12 june, 11	208	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 11	Oreg. 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.	
Pa. State Coll., 09.					
Shippam, Willis. 20 june, 11	209	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 20 june, 11	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.	
M. E. Univ. of Minn., 09.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Buell, Frank A.....26 June, 11	210	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 13 oct.	1 lt. 26 June, 11	Ohio 26 Jan. 1886.	Ohio.
B. S. Purdue, 08.					
Applin, Frank D. 7 July, 11	211	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct.	1 lt. 7 July, 11	N. H. 26 June, 1885.	N. H.
Tilton, Rollin L. 11 Aug. 11	213	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct.	1 lt. 11 Aug. 11	Ill. 22 Feb. 1888.	Ill.
Jemison, John K. 5 Oct. 11	214	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 Oct.	1 lt. 5 Oct. 11	Ala. 3 May, 1888.	Ala.
Dodd, Townsend F. 13 Oct. 11	215	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 Oct.	1 lt. 13 Oct. 11	Ill. 6 Mar. 1886.	Ill.
B. S. Univ. of Ill., 07.					
McCammon, Furman E. 5 Dec. 11	216	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 Oct.	1 lt. 5 Dec. 11	Ark. 5 Dec. 1887.	Ark.
Campbell, James R. 5 Dec. 11	217	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 14 Oct.	1 lt. 5 Dec. 11	Mich. 5 Nov. 1884.	Mich.
Mich. State Agr. Coll., 08.					
Lee, Raymond E. 6 Dec. 11	218	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 Oct.	1 lt. 6 Dec. 11	Mo. 26 Mar. 1886.	Mo.
Univ. of Mo., 09.					
Bender, Louis B. 6 Dec. 11	219	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 14 Oct.	1 lt. 6 Dec. 11	Kans. 10 July, 1884.	Wash.
Kans. State Agr. Coll., 04.					
Norton, Augustus. 16 Dec. 11	220	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 Oct.	1 lt. 16 Dec. 11	N. Y. 2 June, 1888.	N. Y.
Cecil, Thomas J. 17 Jan. 12	221	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 Oct.	1 lt. 17 Jan. 12	Tenn. 10 Jan. 1885.	Tenn.
Harrison, Ralph C. 24 Jan. 12	222	pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps. 14 Jan. 08 to 14 Oct. 09		Cal. 12 Mar. 1887.	Cal.
Santa Clara Coll., 05.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. accepted 15 Oct.	1 lt. 24 Jan. 12		
Hardaway, Francis P. 22 Feb. 12	223	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 Oct.	1 lt. 22 Feb. 12	Mo. 26 Apr. 1888.	Mo.
A. B. Washington Univ. of St. Louis, 09.					
Heth, Clement C. 5 Mar. 12	224	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 Oct.	1 lt. 5 Mar. 12	Va. 11 Nov. 1884.	Va.
Va. Poly. Inst., 04, and Univ. of Va., 07.					
Wallis, John W. 7 Mar. 12	225	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 15 Oct.	1 lt. 7 Mar. 12	Tex. 18 Dec. 1886.	Tex.
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 09. C. E. Purdue, 05.					
Titus, Isaac E. 1 Apr. 12	226	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept.	1 lt. 1 Apr. 12	Ohio. 26 Nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Pricc, Frederic A., jr. 3 Apr. 12	227	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 Oct.	1 lt. 3 Apr. 12	N. J. 5 Apr. 1882.	N. J.
B. S. Rutgers Coll., 04.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Noyes, Edward P., jr 9 apr. 12	228		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 9 apr. 12	Fla	Ga. 11 july, 1885.
Ga. School of Tech., 06.					
Ide, Charles E. 23 apr. 12	229		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 23 apr. 12	N. Y. . . .	N. Y. 3 nov. 1886.
A. B. Yale, 08.					
Frazer, William D. 27 apr. 12	230		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 27 apr. 12	N. Y. . . .	N. Y. 11 jan. 1884.
Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.					
Moore, George F. 21 may, 12	231		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 may, 12	Tex. . . .	Tex. 31 july, 1887.
B. S. Agr. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 08.					
Lyon, Roy R. 23 may, 12	232		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 23 may, 12	Mich. . . .	Mich. 26 may, 1883.
Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.					
Austin, Jason McV. 30 may, 12	233		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 30 may, 12	Ohio. . . .	Ohio. 30 may, 1886.
Culver Mil. Acad., 05, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 08.					
Clark, Virginius E. 30 may, 12	234		2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 oct. 09 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 may, 12	Pa	Pa. 27 feb. 1886.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.					
Steele, Thomas I. 2 june, 12	235		2 lt. coast art. corps. 18 oct. 09 accepted 30 oct. 1 lt. 2 june, 12	Cal	Cal. 19 oct. 1885.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Porter, William N. 1 sept. 12	236		2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 12	Ohio. . . .	Ohio. 15 mar. 1886.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Willett, Maurice B 20 oct. 12	237		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 mar. 10 accepted 10 may, 1 lt. 20 oct. 12	Ohio. . . .	Ohio. 8 oct. 1885.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Van Deusen, George L. 16 nov. 12	238		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf 11 june, 09 resigned 20 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 may, accepted 29 june, 1 lt. 16 nov. 12	N. J. . . .	M. A. N. J. 10 feb. 1888.
Clemson Agr. Coll., 05.					
Kennedy, Belton O'N 19 nov. 12	239		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 19 nov. 12	S. C. . . .	Pa. 30 june, 1885.
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
Wilson, Cary R 15 dec. 12	240		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 15 dec. 12	Va.	Va. 5 sept. 1886.
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
Hood, John H. 11 oct. 13	241		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 11 oct. 13	D. C. . . .	D. C. 31 july, 1886.
A. B. Georgetown Univ., 08.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dodson, Richard S 26 may, 10	1		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	Va.	Va. 6 may, 1886.
Va. Mil. Inst., 06. C. E. Cornell, 08.					
Peirce, Christopher D. 26 may, 10	2		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	N. C. . . .	N. C. 14 may, 1886.
C. E. Cornell, 08.					
Ljungstedt, Philip M. 26 may, 10	3		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	N. Y. . . .	Md. 13 apr. 1887.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cottrell, Joseph F.....26 may, 10 M. E. Lehigh, 06.	4	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....23 june,	Pa 3 july, 1883.	Pa.
Dyer, Edward L.....26 may, 10 Amherst, 09.	5	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Mass... 11 apr. 1888.	Mass.
Clay, Wallace L.....26 may, 10 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 09.	6	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Pa 10 july, 1888.	N. Y.
Clark, Walter L.....26 may, 10 B. S. Norwich Univ., 09.	7	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Vt 4 july, 1885.	Vt.
Kingman, Fredrick E.....26 may, 10	8	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Wis.... 4 july, 1888.	Ga.
Sperry, Simon W.....26 may, 10	9	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Cal 12 nov. 1882.	Cal.
Swan, Daniel N., jr .....26 may, 10	10	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Utah... 28 oct. 1888.	Utah.
Stovall, Harry W.....26 may, 10 A. B. Mercer Univ., 04.	12	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Ga..... 28 mar. 1883.	Ga.
Cannon, Fenelon.....26 may, 10	13	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....18 june,	Tex.... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Cox, Richard F.....26 may, 10 M. E. Univ. of Minn., 08.	14	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....20 june,	Minn .. 26 feb. 1886.	Minn.
McCaskey, John P., jr.....26 may, 10 Delaware Coll., 08.	15	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Kans .. 14 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Harrison, Edward S.....26 may, 10	16	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Cal 18 sept. 1888.	Va.
Coeroff, Reginald B.....15 june, 10	19	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	R. I.... 4 june, 1888.	M. A. R. I.
Gray, Elmore B.....15 june, 10	22	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mich .. 9 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
O'Leary, Herbert.....15 june, 10	23	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Wis.... 22 dec. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Richards, Willard K.....15 june, 10	24	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ala 7 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge
Drake, Frank.....15 june, 10	25	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Nev ... 9 aug. 1886.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wildrick, Meade.....15 june,10	26	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		N. Y. 16 may 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Holmer, Frederick A.....15 june,10	27	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		Minn. 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Seydel, Fred.....15 june,10	28	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		Iowa .. 20 sept. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Chapman, Charles A.....15 june,10	29	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		Mich. 26 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mich.
Hines, Charles.....15 june,10	30	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		Utah .. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Dunn, Walter K.....15 june,10	32	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		Va. 17 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Vautsmeier, Walter W.....15 june,10	33	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		Ill. 21 june 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Beller, John E.....15 june,10	34	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10		W. Va. 10 july 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Smith, Calvin M.....15 june,10	35	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june,10 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10)		Tenn. .. 22 feb. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Rear, John T. H.....19 june,10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	36	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 june,10 accepted 6 july,		Ky. 9 oct. 1885.	Ky.
Haines, Ralph E.....20 june,10 B. S. Univ. of Cal., 07.	37	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 6 july,		Iowa... 4 aug. 1883.	Cal.
Jones, Thomas H.....20 june,10	38	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 2 july,		Ga. 29 oct. 1885.	Ga.
Watts, Laurence .....20 june,10 Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	39	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 5 july,		Kans. 14 oct. 1887.	N. Y.
Sumner, Henry N.....20 june,10 C. E., N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.	40	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 7 july,		N. C. 14 may 1885.	N. C.
Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june,10 B. S. Harvard, 06.	41	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 5 july,		Mass... 30 oct. 1883.	Mass.
Easterday, George W.....20 june,10 B. S. George Washington Univ., 09.	42	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 2 july,		D. C. 16 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Gorham, George B.....20 june,10	43	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted 2 july,		D. C. 14 apr. 1888.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, Charles N. 20 June, 10 B. E. Univ. of Ark., 09.	44		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 June, 10 accepted 5 July,	Ark. 6 June, 1887.	Ark.
Frick, Austin G. 20 June, 10 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 09.	45		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 June, 10 accepted 2 July,	Del. 29 Jan. 1887.	Del.
Winslow, Sydney S. 20 June, 10 B. S. Brown, 08.	46		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 June, 10 accepted 5 July,	Mass. 11 Oct. 1886.	Mass.
Torney, Francis J. 20 June, 10	47		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 June, 10 accepted 1 July,	Va. 8 Jan. 1887.	Cal.
Colladay, Edgar B. 10 Aug. 10 B. S. Univ. of Wis., 09.	48		2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 Aug. 10 accepted 22 Aug.	Wis. 8 Jan. 1885.	Wis.
Riley, George D. 10 Aug. 10 A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	49		2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 Aug. 10 accepted 19 Aug.	Md. 7 Nov. 1885.	Md.
Garcin, Frederick R. 17 Aug. 10	50		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps. 10 Apr. 08 to 23 Aug. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 Aug. accepted 24 Aug.	Va. 23 Apr. 1887.	Army.
Cordiner, Douglas C. 25 Aug. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 08.	51		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 Aug. 10 accepted 2 Sept.	Wyo. 18 Sept. 1884.	Wyo.
Wilson, Ralph W. 17 Sept. 10	53		pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf. 3 Oct. 07 to 3 Oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps. 26 Aug. 09 to 28 Sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 Sept. accepted 29 Sept.	Mo. 24 July, 1884.	Army.
Green, Fred M. 30 Sept. 10 B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	54		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 3 Oct.	Mass. 1 Nov. 1887.	Mass.
Lenzner, Delmar S. 30 Sept. 10 Univ. of Mich., 10.	55		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 4 Oct.	Mich. 17 Sept. 1888.	Mich.
McDonnell, Austin McC. 30 Sept. 10 A. B. Loyola Coll., 09.	56		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 3 Oct.	Md. 19 Dec. 1888.	Md.
Armstrong, Donald. 30 Sept. 10 A. B. Columbia Univ., 09.	58		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 5 Oct.	N. Y. 15 Apr. 1889.	N. Y.
Babcock, Franklin. 30 Sept. 10 C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 07.	59		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 6 Oct.	Conn. 11 Aug. 1885.	Cal.
Zornig, Hermann H. 30 Sept. 10 E. E. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.	60		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 4 Oct.	Iowa 19 Jan. 1888.	Iowa.
Walsh, Raycroft. 30 Sept. 10	63		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 10 accepted 4 Oct.	Mass. 14 Nov. 1888.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept. 10 B. S. Univ. of Vt., 09.	64		2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted.....15 oct.	Vt..... 21 mar. 1888.	Vt.
Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept. 10 M. E. Case School of Applied Science, Ohio, 07.	65		2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted.....13 oct.	Ohio... 27 apr. 1884.	Ohio.
Colton, Roger B..... 4 nov. 10 Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 10.	66		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 nov. 10 accepted..... 8 nov.	N. C ... 15 dec. 1887.	N. Y.
Spiller, Oliver L.....30 nov. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	67		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 nov. 10 accepted..... 9 dec.	Tex ... 15 nov. 1887.	Tex.
Hall, Ruskin P..... 1 dec. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	68		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 dec. 10 accepted..... 7 dec.	Ohio... 25 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Sloan, John E..... 3 feb. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	69		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb.	S. C. 31 jan. 1887.	S. C.
Schirmelfenig, Charles A...13 june, 11	71		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Iowa .. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Baxter, Charles R.....13 june, 11	72		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Mo 23 jan. 1890.	M. A. Colo.
Franke, Gustav H.....13 june, 11	73		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Iowa .. 7 sept. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Hubert G.....13 june, 11	74		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	N. Y ... 14 sept. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Nichols, Harold F.....13 june, 11	75		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Ill 13 apr. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Kemble, Franklin.....13 june, 11	76		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Pa 19 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Dargue, Herbert A.....13 june, 11	77		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	N. Y ... 17 nov. 1886.	M. A. N. J.
Booton, John G.....13 june, 11	78		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Ill 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crawford, James B.....13 june, 11	79		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Robert W., jr.....13 june, 11	80		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Pa 17 may, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Gray, Robert L..... 13 june, 11	81		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	N. J. 12 apr. 1887.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Homer, John L.....13 June, 11	82		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11	Ill 16 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Gildart, Robert C.....13 June, 11	83		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11	Mich .. 11 June, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Holland, George D.....13 June, 11	84		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11	N. H. ... 5 July, 1887.	M. A. N. H.
McNeal, Joseph W.....13 June, 11	85		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 to 15 June, 06 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11	Ohio ... 27 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Netherwood, Douglas B...20 July, 11	86		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 20 co. coast art. corps. 31 July, 08 to 6 Aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Engl'd. Army. 4 Feb. 1885.	
Heinrich, Arnold..... 20 July, 11	87		pvt. 13 co. coast art. corps; pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. G. sig. corps. 7 May, 08 to 17 June, 10 pvt. and corpl. 43 co. coast art. corps. 25 Dec. to 6 Aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Hung'y Army. 18 Feb. 1882.	
Cunningham, Roy T.....20 July, 11	88		pvt. band and troop A, 5 cav.; 166 co. and 4 band, coast art. corps. 1 June, 08 to 7 Aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 July, accepted 8 Aug.	Ind Army. 17 Dec. 1885.	
Gross, Felix E .....11 Aug. 11	89		2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 Aug. 11 accepted 1 Sept.	N. Y. ... 22 Aug. 1887.	N. Y.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.					
Boyd, William T. jr.....12 Aug. 11	90		2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Aug. 11 accepted 29 Aug.	Ill 23 May, 1885.	Ill.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
McLaughlin, Lawrence A. 13 Aug. 11	91		2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 Aug. 11 accepted 26 Aug.	Ill 8 July, 1887.	Ark.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Meyer, George R .....14 Aug. 11	92		2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Aug. 11 accepted 26 Aug.	Minn. ... 27 Nov. 1886.	Minn.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Bagg, Homer A .....15 Aug. 11	93		2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 Aug. 11 accepted 26 Aug.	N. Y. ... 15 Sept. 1886.	N. Y.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr. 16 Aug. 11	94		2 lt. coast art. corps. 16 Aug. 11 accepted 31 Aug.	Fla 2 Oct. 1887.	N. C.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Brereton, Lewis H.....17 Aug. 11	95		2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 Aug. 11 accepted 6 Sept.	Pa 21 June, 1890.	Pa.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Newton, Cherubusco, jr. 18 Aug. 11	96		2 lt. coast art. corps. 18 Aug. 11 accepted 26 Aug.	La 5 July, 1883.	La.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Walter 28 sept. 11	97	U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Ky. 22 July, 1885.	Ohio.
Knerr, Hugh J. 28 sept. 11	98	U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 8 nov.	Iowa. 30 May, 1887.	Cal.
Humbert, George F. 28 sept. 11	99	U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	Pa. 8 Jan. 1886.	Pa.
Ford, Arthur W. 28 sept. 11	100	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 31 oct.	Kans. 3 June, 1888.	Kans.
Perley, Reuben N. 28 sept. 11	101	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	Mass. 6 Dec. 1889.	Mass.
Cygon, Joseph R. 28 sept. 11	102	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Miss. 29 Jan. 1887.	Miss.
Birdsall, John H. 28 sept. 11	103	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 10 nov.	N. J. 19 Nov. 1886.	N. J.
Sessions, Frank R. 29 nov. 11	104	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 29 nov. 11 accepted 7 dec.	Mich. 30 Nov. 1887.	Mich.
Campbell, Levin H., jr. 2 dec. 11	105	U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 11 accepted 19 dec.	D. C. 23 Nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Douglas, Harold G. 2 dec. 11	106	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 11 accepted 30 dec.	N. Y. 28 Apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Burdick, Harold De F. 19 dec. 11	107	U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 dec. 11 accepted 15 feb. 12	Conn. 30 July, 1885.	Kans.
Baird, John A. 19 dec. 11	108	U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 dec. 11 accepted 26 apr. 12	Va. 23 June, 1890.	Ill.
Blackmore, Philip G. 20 dec. 11	109	Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 20 Jan. 12	Va. 18 Jan. 1890.	Va.
Davis, Henry C., jr. 20 dec. 11	110	E. E. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 11.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 20 Jan. 12	Miss. 7 Oct. 1888.	At l'ge.
Murphy, Theodore R. 20 dec. 11	111	M. E. Cornell, 10.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 22 Jan. 12	Mo. 9 Sept. 1886.	Mo.
Booth, Benjamin N. 20 dec. 11	112	C. E. Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 20 Jan. 12	Conn. 3 Mar. 1889.	Conn.
Thatcher, George I. 20 dec. 11	113	B. S. Kans. State Agr. Coll., 10.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 20 Jan. 12	Kans. 29 June, 1888.	Pa.
Silkman, Edwin F. 20 dec. 11	114	B. S. Purdue, 09.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 20 Jan. 12	N. J. 28 July, 1886.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
De Carré, Octave.....20 dec. 11115 Cornell, 1911.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12		D. C..... 3 nov. 1888.	N. Y.
Oberly, Robert S.....20 dec. 11116 M. E. Cornell, 08.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....1 feb. 12		Pa..... 26 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec. 11117		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12		Ky..... 25 sept. 1888.	D. C.
Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec. 11118 Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 11.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12		N. Y..... 25 mar. 1890.	Conn.
French, Avery J.....20 dec. 11119 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12		Pa..... 15 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec. 11120		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12		Neb..... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Kimball, Robert E.....20 dec. 11121 B. S. Tufts Coll., 10.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12		Mass..... 27 june, 1888.	Mass.
FitzGerald, Shepler W.....20 dec. 11122 J. L. B. George Washington Univ., 07.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....2 aug. 12		Kans..... 11 nov. 1884.	D. C.
Weggenmann, William H.....20 dec. 11123 B. S. Del. Coll., 10.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12		Del..... 10 oct. 1889.	Del.
Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec. 11124 Univ. of Ill., 11.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....12 jan. 12		Mich..... 21 may, 1889.	Ohio.
Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec. 11125		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12		Ark..... 4 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec. 11126 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12		Va..... 6 oct. 1889.	Va.
Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec. 11127 B. S. Univ. of Tenn., 10.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12		Ohio..... 20 june, 1886.	Tenn.
Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec. 11128 A. and M. Coll. Tex., 10.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12		Tex..... 4 june, 1888.	Okla.
Pendleton, Randolph T.....20 dec. 11129 Va. Mil. Inst., 08.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12		Va..... 23 aug. 1889.	Va.
Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec. 11130		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12		S. Dak..... 29 dec. 1889.	S. Dak.
Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec. 11131 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12		Mass..... 6 feb. 1888.	Mass.
Shubin, David X.....20 dec. 11132		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....25 jan. 12		N. J..... 24 apr. 1890.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Atwood, Roy S. 20 dec. 11	133		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 29 jan. 12	Pa. Pa. 17 aug. 1886.	
Sc. course, Ohio Northern Univ., 08.					
Hawkins, Samuel F. 20 dec. 11	134		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 21 jan. 12	Ohio. Wis. 30 apr. 1885.	
Union Coll. Ohio, 07. B. S. Univ. of Mich., 10.					
Sinclair, Jesse L. 20 dec. 11	135		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 30 jan. 12	Va. Va. 26 dec. 1887.	
Va. Mil. Inst., 01.					
Krupp, Oscar 20 dec. 11	136		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 22 jan. 12	Vt. Vt. 18 oct. 1888.	
Thomas-Stable, Charles 20 dec. 11	137		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 23 jan. 12	Pa. Pa. 31 may, 1888.	
Pa. State Coll., 11.					
Wood, Charles M. 20 dec. 11	138		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 23 jan. 12	Va. Va. 13 feb. 1890.	
O'Hara, Edwin J. 20 dec. 11	139		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 26 jan. 12	D. C. Cal. 6 dec. 1888.	
A. B. St. Ignatius Coll., 09.					
Strong, Alden G. 20 dec. 11	140		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 5 aug. 12	Kans. Wash. 1 jan. 1885.	
Kansas Agr. Coll., 11.					
Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 20 dec. 11	141		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 4 mar. 12	P. R. Mass. 12 oct. 1885.	
B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.					
Leavenworth, John P. 20 dec. 11	142		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 10 feb. 12	Ind. Conn. 18 july, 1888.	
Sullivan, Alexander C. 20 dec. 11	143		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 23 jan. 12	N. J. N. Y. 8 june, 1886.	
Cornell, 09.					
Sampson, Harold B. 20 dec. 11	144		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 22 jan. 12	Md. D. C. 14 nov. 1889.	
Gilbert, Clarence L. 6 mar. 12	145		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 13 apr.	Tex. Tex. 20 sept. 1889.	
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 11.					
Rowland, Arthur E. 6 mar. 12	146		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr.	Md. Md. 15 mar. 1888.	
A. B. Western Maryland Coll., 09					
Cole, Leon R. 6 mar. 12	147		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 12 apr.	Mich. Mich. 28 sept. 1887.	
B. E. E. Univ. of Ark., 11.					
Watrous, Lee R., jr. 6 mar. 12	148		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr.	Conn. Conn. 24 june, 1888.	
Sheffield Sc. School, 11.					
Brown, Joseph D. 6 mar. 12	149		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 12 apr.	Iowa. Iowa. 19 feb. 1886.	
B. S. Iowa State Coll., 11.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Lane, Spencer B. 6 mar. 12	150		pvt. and corpl. 160 co. coast art. corps. 8 nov. 10 to 14 apr. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 15 apr.	Mass. 28 sept. 1889.	Mass.
Ferron, Paul L. 6 mar. 12	151		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 11 apr.	Pa. 2 mar. 1888.	Pa.
MacDill, Leslie. 6 mar. 12	152		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 13 apr.	Ill. 19 feb. 1889.	Ind.
A. B. Hanover Coll., 09. A. M. Ind. Univ., 11.					
French, Charles A. 6 mar. 12	153		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 18 apr.	Cal. 9 feb. 1888.	Oreg.
B. S. Oreg. Agr. Coll., 11.					
Hoag, John A. 6 mar. 12	154		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 11 apr.	N. Y. 4 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
C. E. Columbia Univ., 09.					
Eastwold, Osear A. 6 mar. 12	155		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 11 apr.	Iowa. 4 apr. 1887.	Minn.
B. S. Iowa State Coll., 11.					
Jouett, William H. 6 mar. 12	156		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 11 apr.	Cal. 9 dec. 1889.	Cal.
Metzger, Earl H. 6 mar. 12	157		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted. 11 apr.	Pa. 14 aug. 1889.	Id.
B. S. Pa. State Coll., 11.					
Wright, Lee O. 12 june, 12	158		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Ind. 6 aug. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Nickerson, Lewis A. 12 june, 12	159		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Mass. 17 july 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Faymonville, Philip R. 12 june, 12	160		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Cal. 30 apr. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
Harrison, William C. 12 june, 12	161		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Cal. 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Wood, John S. 12 june, 12	162		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Ark. 11 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Lee, Robert H. 12 june, 12	163		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. C. 8 sept. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Crawford, David Mel. 12 june, 12	164		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. J. 10 oct. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Gatchell, Osear J. 12 june, 12	165		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	R. I. 27 dec. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Burlingame, Cris M. 12 june, 12	166		cadet, M. A. 15 june 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cramer, Raymond V.	12 june, 12 167	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Conn. 3 july, 1889.	M. A. Conn.
Spalding, Sidney P.	12 june, 12 168	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Mass. 5 aug. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
Barrett, Leonard L.	12 june, 12 169	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. H. 4 nov. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
MacGregor, Stephen H.	12 june, 12 170	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Kirk, James	12 june, 12 171	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Fla. 24 feb. 1890.	M. A. Fla.
Bodine, Robert N.	12 june, 12 172	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Mo. 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Johnson, James H.	12 june, 12 173	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Ky. 12 may, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lindt, John H.	12 june, 12 174	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Mich. 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
DuBois, Bird S.	12 june, 12 175	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. J. 15 feb. 1891.	M. A. N. J.
Phelan, Cyril A.	12 june, 12 176	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Conn. 10 july, 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Hochwalt, Earl B.	12 june, 12 177	cadet, M. A.	2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ohio. 4 Jan. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Churchill, John W.	22 july, 12 178	cadet, M. A.	15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 pvt. 98, 123, and 166 cos. coast art. corps. 19 feb. 09 to 28 aug. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 22 july, accepted. 29 aug.	N. Y. 5 feb. 1889.	N. Y. Army.
Coleman, Byron R.	12 aug. 12 179	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 aug. 12	accepted. 29 aug.	Mo. 18 sept. 1866.	Mo.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Stark, Harry W.	12 aug. 12 180	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 aug. 12	accepted. 31 aug.	Ohio. 28 oct. 1887.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Decker, Stiles M.	12 aug. 12 181	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 aug. 12	accepted. 7 sept.	Tex. 28 nov. 1888.	Tex.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Payne, Raymond G.	12 aug. 12 182	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 aug. 12	accepted. 29 aug.	Ind. 25 feb. 1890.	Ind.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Buyers, Archie S.	25 nov. 12 183	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12	accepted. 27 nov.	Ill. 20 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
B. S. Univ. of Ill., 08.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Osborne, Ernest L. 25 nov. 12	184		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 3 dec.	Mo. 15 june, 1889.	Conn.
Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 12.					
Borden, William A. 25 nov. 12	185		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	Tex. 20 mar. 1890.	N. Y.
M. E. Cornell, 12.					
Armstrong, Francis T. 25 nov. 12	186		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	N. Y. 6 june, 1891.	N. Y.
A. B. Columbia Univ., 12.					
Spiller, Edwin B. 25 nov. 12	187		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	Va. 28 nov. 1890.	Va.
B. S. La. State Univ., 12.					
Young, Cecil G. 25 nov. 12	188		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	Conn. 27 may, 1889.	Conn.
Ph. B. 10; C. E. 11, Sheffield Sc. School.					
Waldmann, Carl A. 25 nov. 12	189		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	Ill. 12 sept. 1887.	Oreg.
B. S. Univ. of Cal., 10.					
Evans, Paul W. 25 nov. 12	190		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 28 nov.	Ohio 10 june, 1889.	Ohio.
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.					
Wingate, Henry A. 25 nov. 12	191		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	N. Dak. 31 jan. 1888.	D. C.
Washington, William C. 25 nov. 12					
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 12.					
Quinton, Alfred B., jr. 25 nov. 12	193		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov.	Kans. 17 aug. 1890.	Kans.
C. E. Cornell, 12.					
Strauss, Harold A. 2 jan. 13	194		2 lt. coast art. corps. 2 jan. 13 accepted 29 mar.	Ohio 11 sept. 1887.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Dawson, Cyril A. W. 3 jan. 13	195		2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 jan. 13 accepted 11 mar.	Fla. 23 feb. 1886.	Wash.
A. B. in E. E. Wash. State Coll., 11.					
Rawls, Walter O. 21 may 13	196		2 lt. coast art. corps. 21 may, 13 accepted 9 june,	Ala. 14 sept. 1886.	Ala.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Englehart, Francis A. 12 june, 13	197		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mo. 1 mar. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Copthorne, William A. 12 june, 13					
cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13					
Ohio 25 oct. 1889.					
M. A. Ohio.					
Frank, Selby H. 12 june, 13	199		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ky. 15 aug. 1891.	M. A. Ky.
VanVolkenburgh, Robert H 12 june, 13					
cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13					
Mich. 5 feb. 1890.					
M. A. Mich.					
Heidner, Samuel J. 12 june, 13	201		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	S. D. 13 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. D.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants - Continued.</i>					
Jones, Junius W. 12 june, 13	202	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	La. 3 apr. 1890.	M. A. La.	
Kimmel, Manning M., jr. 12 june, 13	203	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ky. 21 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.	
Purnell, Vern S. 12 june, 13	204	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ill. 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ill.	
Perkins, Robert M. 12 june, 13	205	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Va. 26 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.	
Weeks, Lawrence B. 12 june, 13	206	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	N Y. 16 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.	
Foote, William C. 12 june, 13	207	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	N. Y. 10 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.	
Giffin, Stewart S. 12 june, 13	208	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ohio. 28 mar. 1891.	M. A. Ohio.	
Duvall, Ward E. 12 june, 13	209	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Tex. 1 july, 1890.	M. A. Pa.	
Gillespie, James B. 12 june, 13	210	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mo. 9 may, 1888.	M. A. Mo.	
Kilburn, Charles L. 12 june, 13	211	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	R. I. 3 june, 1891.	M. A. Pa.	
Sutton, Redondo B. 12 june, 13	212	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Cal. 17 feb. 1890.	M. A. Oreg.	
Carlisle, Paul D. 12 june, 13	213	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Tenn. 2 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tex.	
Toohey, Francis J. 12 june 13	214	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mich. 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Mich.	
Brown, Robert D. 10 aug. 13	215	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 13 accepted. 23 oct.	Tenn. 13 jan. 1889.	Tenn.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Austin, Charles L. 13 aug. 13	216	2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 aug. 13 accepted. 29 aug.	N. J. 28 oct. 1891.	Pa.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1913.					
Halbert, Edward O. 30 aug. 13	217	pvt. and corpl. 47th co. 30 dec. 10 coast art. corps. 23 oct. 13 to 22 oct. 13	Md. 2 apr. 1881.	Army.	
St. John's College, Annapolis, 01.					
King, Harry L. 30 aug. 13	218	pvt. 8th band, and master gunner, coast art. corps. 25 feb. 08 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 aug. accepted. 23 oct.	Kans. 23 nov. 1886.	Army.	

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SCURLEIGN" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGinnlegie, George K..... 3 July, 06	3		2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. 15 June, 91 maj. 3 inf 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to 26 inf. 23 July, lt. col. 17 inf. 30 July, col. 1 inf. 3 July, 06	Md 23 June, 1864.	Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
First, Robert L. 1 June, 11 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11.	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 20 July, 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 inf. 1 June,	Pa 17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Fenn, Julius A. 10 aug. 09 General Staff, 15 sept. 06 to 11 aug. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1907.	21	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov., maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 July, 93 capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 10 aug. 09 unassigned 26 sept. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 July, 12	Ill 19 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Tayman, Charles E. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	45	capt. a. a. g. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 2 Dec. hon. dis. 8 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 to 10 Jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf. 22 Oct. 84 to 22 Mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 6 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 30 Apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf. 16 May, capt. 1 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 3 Mar. 11	Pa 7 Oct. 1861.	Army.
Frazier, Joseph 31 Jan. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	95		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 16 Jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. 11 Aug. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 18 Aug. maj. 1 inf. 31 Jan. 12	Mo 8 Dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Newman, William 2 Feb. 01	14		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. 14 Mar. 99 capt. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 July,	Tenn 28 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Carey, Edward C. 2 Feb. 01	40	capt. a. a. g. 7 Nov. 98 accepted 11 Nov. hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, vacated 24 Sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 24 Sept. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Apr. 07 assd. to 1 inf. 16 Apr. 11	N. Mex. 20 Apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Offley, Robert S. 2 Feb. 01 qm. 26 Aug. 11.	76		sgt. sig. corps 16 Sept. 91 to 4 Nov. 91 2 lt. 10 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 2 May, 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 27 Apr. 09	Mich 20 Oct. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may, 01	108		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf..... 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 1 may, 01	Ohio.....	M. A. Mo.
Janda, Joseph F..... 3 dec. 02	164		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf..... 3 dec. 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]..... 3 feb. 12 assd. to 1 inf..... 2 may, 12	Wis.....	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell..... 26 aug. 03	197		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav..... 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 26 july, 99 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt..... 26 aug. 03	N. C.....	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.					
Martin, Carl A..... 20 jan. 04	213		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 20 july, 98 1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf..... 20 jan. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 23 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf..... 23 july, 09 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	Kans ..	Kans.
Knight, Harry E..... 16 dec. 04	231	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf..... 13 may, 98 to 20 july, 98	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, 98 1 lt. 5 inf..... 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf..... 12 july, 01 capt. 5 inf..... 16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf..... 17 dec. 05	N. J.....	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Catlin, G. de Grasse..... 13 may, 05	241	capt. 42 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 23 aug. 99 hon. dis..... 2 jan. 01	2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 28 july, 98 1 lt. 2 inf..... 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf..... 13 may, 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Townsend, Grosvenor L..... 28 dec. 07	310	capt. 201 N. Y. inf..... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf..... 13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf..... 26 oct. 07 capt..... 28 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf..... 28 jan. 10	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Thomas, John R., jr..... 16 mar. 08	320	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav..... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 15 sept. 98	2 lt. 17 inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 13 apr. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf..... 16 mar. 08	Ill.....	Ill.
Jordan, John L..... 23 feb. 10	376	capt. 4 Tenn. inf..... 13 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 23 aug. 99 hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 10 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 13 apr. 11 assd. to 12 inf..... 16 nov. 12 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	Tenn ..	At lge. Tenn.
Ruttencutter, Brady G..... 11 mar. 11	463	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf..... 11 may, 98 1 lt..... 3 june, 99 hon. must. out..... 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 8 sept. 99 capt..... 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 july, 01 1 lt..... 22 jan. 02 capt..... 11 mar. 11	W. Va.....	At lge. W. Va.
Fales, Henry M..... 27 nov. 11	513	capt. 3 N. Y. inf..... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 dec. 98 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 19 july, 99 hon. must. out..... 13 may, 01	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 nov. 03 1 lt. 8 inf..... 7 may, 03 trs. to 1 inf..... 24 sept. 03 capt. 24 inf..... 27 nov. 11 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 feb. 12	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Burnett, Frank C..... 30 mar. 12	523	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps..... 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 21 nov. 99 hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 18 sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf..... 29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf..... 25 sept. 03 capt..... 30 mar. 12	Iowa ..	At lge. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Packer, Gouverneur V.....30 apr. 04	36	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....17 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf.....30 apr. 04 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 as'd. to 1 inf.....26 aug.	N. J..... 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov. 05	85		pvt. co. G, 8 inf.....29 nov. 92 to 23 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt.....30 apr. to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 may, 02 trs. to 17 inf.....20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf.....29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 7 aug. 06	Ill..... 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Wells, Harry A..... 5 feb. 06	93		pvt. cos. H and C, 11 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf..... 5 feb. 06	Kans..... 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W..... 5 feb. 06	94	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps .14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps.....18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps.....27 nov. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf..... 5 feb. 06	Ind..... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar. 06	102		pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps..... 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf..... 7 mar. 06	Ind..... 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june 06	113		pvt. hosp. corps.....27 jan. 00 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 06 trs to 15 inf.....21 june, 07 trs. to 1 inf.....16 oct. 11	Ohio..... 10 mar. 1880.	Army.
Samuelson, Leo I.....18 aug. 09	244		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf.....31 aug. 09 1 lt. 1 inf.....14 aug. 09	Ill..... 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
James, Luther R..... 9 may, 10	280		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art.....16 july, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 9 may, 10 trs. to 16 inf.....31 may, trs. to 1 inf.....16 feb. 12	S. C..... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Phillipson, Irving J.....10 mar. 11	317		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....10 mar. 11	Mich..... 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Ullo, James A.....11 mar. 11	367		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf..... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wash..... 29 june, 1882.	Army.
Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar. 11	373		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf.....21 may, 02 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 mar. 11	La..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
True, John M. 11 mar. 11	375		pvt. and corpl. co. F. and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf 11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf 11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 24 may, 1879.	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E. 12 mar. 11	423		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf 28 june, 1 lt 12 mar. 11	N. C ... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Rice, Elmer F. 30 mar. 12	486		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf 14 june, 07 1 lt 1 inf 30 mar. 12	N. Dak 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Spencer, Thomas C. 14 june. 07	7		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf 14 june, 07	Fla 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Whitley, Franklin L. 14 feb. 08	43		cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 inf 14 feb. 08	Mo 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Sears, Robert 11 june. 09	130		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf 11 june, 09	Oreg... 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Oreg.
Mitchell, Manton C. 11 june. 09	142		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf 11 june, 09	R. I. 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Everitt, Charles M. 18 june. 10	153		2 lt. 25 inf 18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb. trs. to 1 inf 16 sept. 13	N. Y. ... 4 aug. 1888.	Conn.
Culver Mil. Acad., 09. Shekerjian, Haig 13 june. 11	222		cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf 13 june, 11	Turkey in Asia 13 june, 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Ladd, Jesse A. 13 june. 11	231		cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf 13 june, 11	Ohio... 21 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Fales, Eugene W. 7 oct. 11	270		2 lt. 1 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 16 sept. 1887.	Wash.
Little, Charles S. 7 oct. 11	275		2 lt. 1 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	Ohio... 25 may, 1887.	Ohio.
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10. Robertson, Walter M. 12 june. 12	325		cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 12	Va 15 june, 1888.	M. A. Okla.
Hinemon, John H., jr. 12 june. 12	327		cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 12	Ark... 27 dec... 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Enyart, Virgil V. 15 nov. 12	391		2 lt. 1 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ind.... 14 june, 1891.	Ohio.
Sadtler, Otis K. 12 june. 13	420		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 13	Md 4 nov. 1888.	M. A. Md.
McCulloch, William A. 12 june. 13	442		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 13	N. Y. ... 10 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
French, Francis H. 15 feb. 11	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 mar. 88 capt. 26 Nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 June, 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 6 May, 07 assd. to 11 inf. 13 Jan. 11 col. 28 inf. 15 Feb. unassigned. 11 Mar. assd. to 2 inf. 23 Nov. 12	Ind. 27 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Atkinson, Benjamin W. 30 mar. 12	27		2 lt. 6 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 Mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 30 Mar. 12 assd. to 2 inf. 5 June, 13	Mo. 1859.	Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Smith, Ernest V. 7 July, 09	18		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Oct. 07 maj. of inf. 7 July, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 July, assd. to 8 inf. 28 Oct. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 Dec.	Mo. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Lenihan, Michael J. 3 mar. 11	39		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 Nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 8 Dec. capt. 25 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 7 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 July, 13	Mass. 2 May, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Herbert O. 13 Oct. 12	108	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Dec.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 23 Oct. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 31 Aug. trs. to 5 inf. 1 June, 03 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Oct. 09 maj. 2 inf. 13 Oct. 12	Miss. 5 Aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Marquart, Peter E. 2 Feb. 01	5		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. 25 Nov. 85 to 1 Oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 2 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Mo. 25 Nov. 1869.	Army.
Jamerson, George H. 2 Feb. 01	39		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned. 24 Nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 2 July, 12	Va. 98 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Malone, Paul B. 2 feb. 01	47		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 1 june, 11 assd. to 29 inf. 15 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf. 16 dec.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 28 mar. 11, to 1 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.				8 may, 1872.	
Rosenbaum, Otto B. 2 feb. 01	58		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 2 inf. 12 oct.	Va.	M. A. Va.
Lincoln, Charles S. 8 july, 02	153		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. B, 2 inf. 5 jan. 95 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 apr. 98 accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 8 july, 02	Iowa	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Iowa State Col. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1894.				12 feb. 1875.	
McCleave, Robert. 15 july, 02	155		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf. 15 aug. 94 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. accepted 3 may, trs. to 2 inf. 8 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 july, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 8 nov.	N. Mex.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Min. Col., Univ. of Cal.				9 sept. 1874.	
Harris, Archie J. 30 dec. 04	233		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 may, 99 capt. 30 dec. 04	Iowa	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. State Agr. Col. of Colo.				24 aug. 1874.	
Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb. 05	237		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 14 jan. 05 capt. 13 inf. 11 feb. trs. to 2 inf. 17 june, 07	Ky.	Ky.
qm. 10 june, 10.				19 aug. 1876.	
Bell, James E. 28 july, 05	246	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, trs. to 2 inf. 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 sept. capt. 2 inf. 28 july, 05	Ill.	Ill.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.				26 feb. 1879.	
Cooke, Eleutherus H. 15 nov. 05	256	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 sept, 98 accepted 19 sept, 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 26 mar. 00 capt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 29 aug. 06 trs. to 25 inf. 5 may, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 may, assd. to 2 inf. 10 feb. 13	D. C.	Miss.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				26 dec. 1871.	
Gibson, William R. 13 apr. 09	352	capt. 51 Iowa Inf. 30 may, 98 adjt. 17 nov. 12, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf. 13 apr. 09	Ohio	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				3 june, 1877.	
Callison, Jesse M. 11 mar. 11	426		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batt'y. C, 5 art. 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 13 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Md.	Army.
Chamberlin, De Witt W. 24 may, 11	491	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 oct. capt. 24 may, 11	Mich.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				25 feb. 1868.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Johnson, Walter H. 27 may, 11	492	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 July, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 25 July, 99 1 lt. 10 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 4 Oct. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 8 Oct. 1 lt. 8 Nov. 02 cpt. 25 inf. 27 May, 11 unassigned 1 Nov. 12 assd. to 2 inf. 16 Dec.	Minn. 1877.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kay, Joseph C. 16 Nov. 03	8	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. 12 May, 98 to 27 Nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf. 28 Nov. hon. must. out. 11 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 19 June, 96 to 28 Feb. 97 and from 19 June, to 21 Mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. 19 June, 99 to 6 Aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 Nov. 03	N. Y. 1877.	N. J.
Jackson, Franklin F. 16 Feb. 01	22	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 Feb. 04	N. Y. 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G. 29 Apr. 04	33	capt. a. qu. 12 May, 98 accepted 4 June hon. dis. 31 Dec.	2 lt. 3 inf. 15 Oct. 00 accepted 19 Oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 Apr. 04	Ohio 1876.	Ohio.
Booth, Alfred J. 30 Dec. 04	49	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 to 20 Feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 July, to 1 Oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 Sept. accepted 2 Oct. hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 30 Dec. 04 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 1 July,	N. Y. 1876.	N. Y.
Boller, Vernon W. 17 June, 05	62	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 May, 98 to 23 Oct. pvt. co. K and musician, band, 2 Ohio inf. 1 Dec. to 10 Feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 Sept. to 6 May, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 14 Oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 17 June 05	Mich. 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurence O. 31 May, 06	110	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. 27 July, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. 14 Apr. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. 31 May, 06 trs. to 2 inf. 24 Sept.	Ky. 1879.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 Mar. 09	225	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. 25 July, 99 to 27 Feb. 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Dec. 02 accepted 2 Mar. 05 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 Mar. 09 trs. to 1 inf. 6 Feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf. 23 July, 13	N. Mex. 1881.	N. Mex.
Preston, Homer N. 29 Mar. 10	271		cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 98 to 28 Jan. 99 cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 Mar. 10	Minn. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
McAndrew, Joseph A. 11 Mar. 11	343		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ark. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H. 11 Mar. 11	348		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ohio 1882.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Longanecker, Ira.....	23 mar. 11 428		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf., and H, 18 inf. 7 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 23 mar. 11	Ind. 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A.	13 apr. 11 441		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 to 13 June, 02 cadet M. A. 31 July, 23 Jan. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Vt. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
Fredendall, Lloyd R.	13 sept. 11 464		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 to 31 Jan. 02 and from 28 Aug. to 5 Jan. 03 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 Feb. 07 accepted 27 Feb. 1 lt 20 inf. 13 Sept. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 16 Nov.	Wyo. 28 Dec. 1883. 1883.	Wyo. Wyo.
Sharp, Herndon.....	28 mar. 12 483		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 2 inf. 28 Mar. 12	S. C. 21 Sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Crockett, Cary L.	5 Jan. 08 21		2 lt. 9 inf. 5 Jan. 08 accepted 23 Jan. trs. to 2 inf. 27 May, 09	Tenn. 13 Aug. 1878.	Va.
Barker, Frederick A.	14 Feb. 08 38		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 Feb. 08	Oreg. 22 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Reed, William A.	1 Apr. 11 213		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 June, 09 resigned 20 Aug. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Apr. 11 accepted 5 Apr.	Tenn. 20 Sept. 1885.	M. A. Tenn.
Foster, Sidney H.	13 June 11 238		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 June, 11	Mont. 27 June, 1889.	M. A. Vt.
Hoffman, Edward L.	27 Sept. 11 252		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 11 inf. 21 July, 09 to 8 Oct. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. 27 Sept. accepted 9 Oct.	N. Y. 17 Dec. 1884.	Army.
Edgerly, John P.	28 Sept. 11 254		2 lt. 2 inf. 28 Sept. 11 accepted 2 Nov.	Vt. 3 Apr. 1888.	N. H.
U. S. Naval Acad., 1910.					
Silvester, Lindsay McD.	29 Sept. 11 255		2 lt. 2 inf. 29 Sept. 11 accepted 30 Oct.	Va. 30 Sept. 1889.	Va.
Rose, William C.	6 Oct. 11 261		2 lt. 2 inf. 6 Oct. 11 accepted 30 Dec.	Ala. 6 Mar. 1889.	Miss.
B. S. Miss. A. and M. Coll., 10.					
Halloran, George M.	7 Oct. 11 277		2 lt. 2 inf. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 28 Dec.	N. Dak. 19 Jan. 1889.	Pa.
Camp, Thomas J.	24 Apr. 12 294		2 lt. 2 inf. 24 Apr. 12 accepted 3 June,	Conn. 10 Nov. 1886.	Conn.
St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., 04. A. B. Yale, 08.					
Pollenius, Adrian K.	12 June, 12 346		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 12	Cal. 16 May, 1887.	M. A. Califge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hardigg, Carl A	30 nov. 12 371		2 lt. 2 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ky	Ind.
Calder, Robert G	36 nov. 12 383		2 lt. 2 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 7 mar. 13	N. J.	N. J.
St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 10.				28 june, 1890.	
Greene, Douglass T	12 june, 13 413		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf 12 june, 13	Colo	M. A. Ill.
				31 aug. 1888.	
Lyman, Charles B	12 june, 13 485		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf 12 june, 13	Hawaii	M. A. Hawaii.
				24 apr. 1891.	
				20 aug. 1888.	

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kirby, Henry.....11 mar. 11	11		cadet M. A. 1 july. 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june. 77 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 june. 80 1 lt. 1 jan. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 4 feb. 03 lt. col. 6 inf. 19 jan. 11 col. 3 inf. 11 mar.	73 N. C. 77 80 oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buffington, Abraham P. 27 aug. 13	39		2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. 6 oct. 91 capt. 1 inf. 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 dec. 05 maj. 21 inf. 27 jan. 08 lt. col. 3 inf. 27 aug. 13	84 Iowa 91 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gordon, Walter H. 23 mar. 09	13	maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 june. 98 col. 21 sept. hon. must. out 16 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july. 86 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 nov. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 18 inf. 15 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 10 assd. to 3 inf. 15 aug. 13	82 Miss. 86 92 24 june. 1863.	M. A. La.
General Staff, 25 nov. 07, to 11 apr. 09.					
Bertsch, William H. 6 sept. 11	89		cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june. 91 1 lt. 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf. 12 may. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july. 09 maj. 3 inf. 6 sept. 11	87 Mich. 91 97 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Wahl, Lutz. 30 mar. 12	101		cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june. 91 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 mar. 98 capt. 31 oct. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 09 maj. 3 inf. 30 mar. 12	87 Wis. 91 98 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McMaster, George H. 2 feb. 01	26		cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 10 mar. 02 trs. to 8 inf. 21 feb. 07 trs. to 30 inf. 10 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 july. assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	87 S. C. 88 92 30 may. 1869. 98 01 02 07 12	N. A. S. C.
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb. 01	41		cadet M. A. 15 june. 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	89 Fla. 93 98 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Barker, John W. 2 feb. 01	68	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july. 98 accepted. 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 17 june. 90 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june. 94 trs. to 3 inf. 30 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 31 may. 10 unassigned. 29 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 3 may.	90 N. Y. 94 98 25 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 01	70	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 12 may. 99 maj 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june, unassigned. 27 jan. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct. 01	122		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 jan. 99 capt. 7 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Ill. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, John H. 12 mar. 02	187		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 june, com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	N. Y. 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Oury, William H. 14 aug. 03	193	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may. 98 hon. dis. 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 31 may, 06 assd. to 3 inf. 31 may, 10	Va. 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Neb.					
Parsons, James K. 27 jan. 08	312	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 12 sept. capt. 27 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Ala. 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hurst, Paul 31 oct. 08	339		2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 oct. 08	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B. Princeton, 97.					
Hadsell, G. Arthur 24 dec. 08	345	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. 18 may. 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf. 24 dec. 08 trs. to 3 inf. 13 june, 13	Conn. 7 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Burton, Frank H. 17 apr. 10	382	maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 15 inf. 17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 28 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Canada 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Pendleton, Harris, jr. 5 aug. 10	386	1 Sgt. co. 1, 3 Conn. inf. 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 29 july, 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, capt. 24 inf. 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf. 22 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Conn. 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.
Rees, Robert I. 11 mar. 11	424		corp'l. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1871. 1 lt. 9 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 9 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wilson, George K. 14 may, 04	39	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 July, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. 11 July, to 3 July, 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 25 June, accepted 4 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01 2 lt. Phil. Scouts ... 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 2 Nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Nov. 1 lt. 14 May, 04 trs. to 11 inf. 5 Oct. 06 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 16 Dec. 12	Colo.	At lge. Colo.
Krueger, Walter 10 Oct. 05	80	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 June, 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 23 inf. 10 Oct. 05 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 29 Feb. 12	Germ'y	Army.
Hossfeld, Henry 24 Mar. 06	105		pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 Dec. 98 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 02 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 Mar. 06	Germ'y	Army.
Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 Mar. 07	152	St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 94.	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 15 Mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 19 Dec. 1879.	Md.	At lge. Md.
Everington, James W. 4 June, 07	161	C. E. Univ. of Minn.	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 14 Mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 June, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 22 Nov. 1878.	Wis.	Minn.
Walling, Jason M. 19 Aug. 07	166		pvt. hosp. corps ... 2 Apr. 00 to 22 July, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 23 July, trs. to 8 inf. 14 Sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 Aug. 07	N. Y.	Army.
Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 Apr. 08	192		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 8 Apr. 02 1 lt. 24 Apr. 08	Mo.	Mo.
Ewell, George W. 21 Nov. 08	215	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. 1 July, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. 21 Nov. 08	Ky.	Ky.
Burleigh, John J. 16 Aug. 10	289		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 21 Aug. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 Oct. 03 accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 10 inf. 16 Aug. 10 trs. to 22 inf. 28 Nov. unassigned. 23 Jan. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 13 Apr.	Va.	Army.
McCammon, Edward E. 22 Oct. 10	297		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 20 Mar. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 Oct. 03 accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 Oct. 10	Utah	Army.
Rich, Albert T. 19 Jan. 11	301	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 13 U. S. inf. 2 Nov. 99 to 5 July, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 21 Sept. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 Oct. 03 accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 Jan. 11	Mass.	Army.
Diller, Ursa M. 11 Mar. 11	323		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 3 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Md.	M. A. Md.
Dickinson, Ralph. 11 Mar. 11	331		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Va.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whipple, Sherburne	11 mar. 11	357	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 25 feb. 12	N. Y. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
James, Russell	2 sept. 11	463	2 lt. 8 inf. 12 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 9 inf. 26 mar. 10 1 lt. 13 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 31 oct.	Va. 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hartman, Charles D.	14 feb. 08	61	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 08	Miss. 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L.	29 aug. 08	71	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. ... 9 feb. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Iowa .. 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B.	25 sept. 08	82	2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 14 oct.	S. Dak. 28 sept. 1885.	At lge
Coker, Robert	25 sept. 08	85	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 2 apr. 12	Mass. 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
French, Marion O.	25 sept. 08	93	2 lt. 3 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Mont. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H.	11 june, 09	140	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 09	Wyo. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Kimball, Allen R.	13 june, 11	241	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf. 25 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Brougher, William E.	7 oct. 11	278	2 lt. 3 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 2 jan. 12	Miss. 17 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Musham, Harry A.	24 apr. 12	295	2 lt. 3 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 18 july,	Ill. 4 apr. 1886.	Ill.
Smith, John N., jr.	12 june, 12	333	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12	Va. 18 jan. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Kilner, Walter G.	12 june, 12	337	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 8 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Hemenway, Frederic V.	30 nov. 12	389	2 lt. 3 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Me. 30 jan. 1891.	Me.
Hurley, Patrick J.	25 mar. 13	404	2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted 1 apr.	N. H. 25 jan. 1888.	N. H.
Palmer, Dana	12 june, 13	433	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 13	Mass. 13 may, 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Herwig, Hans R. W.	12 june, 13	439	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 13	Japan .. 25 aug. 1889.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL, 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 mar. 1	31		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf..... 14 dec. 76 accepted..... 30 dec. 76 1 lt..... 7 may, 84 capt..... 8 mar. 98 maj..... 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 16 inf..... 12 june, 10 col. 25 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned..... 19 oct. assd. to 4 inf..... 30 aug. 13	Kans... 22 aug. 1857,	N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wolf, Paul A..... 23 may, 11	79		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf..... 10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf..... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf..... 24 jan. 01 maj..... 23 may, 11	Ill..... 23 dec. 1868,	M. A. Ill.
French, Charles G..... 30 mar. 12	100		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf..... 5 may, 99 maj. 4 inf..... 30 mar. 12	Mass... 15 june, 1864,	M. A. Mass.
Switzer, John S..... 8 sept. 12	107		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 8 sept. 12	Pa..... 3 jan. 1867,	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nuttman, Louis M..... 28 feb. 01	88		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf..... 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 18 aug. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 15 dec. 06 assd. to 4 inf..... 15 dec. 10	N. J..... 28 jan. 1874,	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Fine W..... 28 feb. 01	91		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf..... 12 june, 95 1 lt..... 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf..... 28 feb. 01	Ky..... 26 aug. 1869,	M. A. Ky.
Dorey, Halstead..... 5 may, 02	145		cadet M. A..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf..... 16 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf..... 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf..... 1 june, 03 unassigned..... 2 july, 12 assd. to 4 inf..... 16 dec.	Mo..... 7 feb. 1874,	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F..... 24 sept. 02	158		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf..... 24 sept. 02 trs. to 4 inf..... 18 oct. unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf..... 15 aug.	Ohio... 24 oct. 1875,	M. A. Ohio.
French, John W..... 30 july, 03	185		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf..... 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf..... 22 june, accepted..... 18 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf..... 4 may, trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july, 03 capt. 21 inf..... 30 july, trs. to 4 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Tex... 7 feb. 1874,	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Howell, Willey.....24 nov. 03	208		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. ....26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98	Ark.....	Ark.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 97.			2 lt. 4 inf. ....9 july, accepted .....2 sept. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. ....24 nov. 03 trs. to 4 inf. ....13 nov. 11	24 sept. 1874.	
Van Duyn, Frederick W. ....31 oct. 06	284		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. ....15 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf. ....28 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. ....31 oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf. ....22 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 july, 09 assd. to 4 inf. ....15 feb. 12	N. J. N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.				00 24 dec. 1875.	
Kent, William A. ....25 june, 09	357	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. ....15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....14 sept. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out. ....17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. ....1 june, 99 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 22 inf. ....30 apr. 08 capt. 2 inf. ....25 june, 09 trs. to 4 inf. ....2 july, 12	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. C. E. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 97.				22 nov. 1874.	
Noyes, Samuel W. ....19 july, 09	359	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav. ....4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. ....1 june, 99 accepted .....8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf. ....19 july, 09	Wyo.	Cal.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				14 june, 1875.	
Coleman, Willis P. ....12 sept. 09	365	capt. 9 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out. ....25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf. ....1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug., 1 lt. 26 inf. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. ....22 may, 02 capt. 4 inf. ....12 sept. 09	La.	La.
adjt. 17 mar. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				27 apr. 1876.	
Butler, Lawrence P. ....1 dec. 09	370	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf. ....24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....7 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out. ....17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. ....1 sept. hon. must. out. ....11 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 18 inf. ....30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf. ....1 dec. 09	Kans.	Mass.
Rensselaer Poly. Inst.				23 jan. 1868.	
Sharon, George B. ....9 may, 10	383		2 lt. 25 inf. ....1 june, 99 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. ....1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf. ....9 may,	Nev.	Nev.
qm. 17 mar. 13.				6 apr. 1878.	
Hall, J. De Camp. ....11 mar. 11	444		2 lt. 25 inf. ....1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf. ....28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf. ....17 aug. 06 capt. ....11 mar. 11	Mass.	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.				10 sept. 1877.	
Danforth, Charles H. ....6 june, 11	498	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. ....16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. ....8 dec. 98 accepted .....23 jan. 99 hon. must. out. ....8 june, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. ....29 july, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ....28 nov. accepted .....29 dec. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. ....9 jan. 03 9 capt. 16 inf. ....6 june, 11 trs. to 14 inf. ....1 july, 12 99 trs. to 4 inf. ....16 dec.	D. C.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				5 feb. 1876.	
Leisenring, Franklin S. ....3 aug. 11	503	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt. ....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out. ....31 may, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf. ....4 feb. 03 unassigned .....1 july, 11 capt. 20 inf. ....3 aug. unassigned .....1 sept. 12 assd. to 4 inf. ....15 oct.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				9 nov. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Chambers, John S. 26 feb. 04	23	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. must. out 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 aug. accepted 31 aug. 00 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 14 may, 04 trs. to 4 inf. 1 feb. 13	Ky	Army. 1879.
Mills, Willis E. 30 oct. 05	83		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps. 8 apr. 99 to 29 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 June, 01 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 oct. 05 trs. to 4 inf. 1 feb. 13	Mich	Army. 1875.
Cowan, John K. 7 feb. 06	96		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf. 17 mar. 99 to 23 July, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 24 July, 01 1 lt. 7 feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf. 19 Nov.	Miss	Miss. 1876. Army.
A. B. Univ. of Miss., 96.					
Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct. 06	135		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 01 1 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. 06	N. Y.	Army. 1875.
Scott, John. 4 feb. 07	145		pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 June, 00 to 3 Jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 feb. 07	Wyo	At lge. Ky.
Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar. 07	153	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 Ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 July,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. 01 1 lt. 11 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 4 inf. 23 Nov. 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 9 mar. 12	Tex	At lge. Ill. 1876.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Shattuck School, 95.					
Hardman, Albert. 7 June, 08	195		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art. 15 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 Oct. 02 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 June, 08	Mo	Army. 1873.
Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr. 09	228	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 June, 98 to 2 Dec.	2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 11 mar. 03 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf. 9 June 1880.	Cal	Cal. 1880.
A. B. Univ. of Cal., 03.					
Hodges, Campbell B. 26 July, 09	241		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 4 inf. 9 sept. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 26 July, 09 trs. to 4 inf. 22 apr. 10 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 16 Dec. 12	La.	M. A. La. 1881.
Bowman, Everett N. 24 mar. 10	270	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. 6 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 mar. 10	Cal	M. A. Iowa. 1877.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Hewitt, Robert B. 11 mar. 11	341		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa	M. A. Mo. 1880.
Fulton, Walter S. 11 mar. 11	356		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11	Canada	M. A. Ind. 1879.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Manley, Frederick W. 11 mar. 11	401		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11	Minn. ... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Weeks, William S. 11 mar. 11	410		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Selbie, William F. 29 may, 13	497		cadet M. A. 13 june, 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 29 may, 13	S. Dak. ... 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taylor, Edward G. 4 jan. 08	17		2 lt. 4 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 26 jan.	Cal. 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C. 14 feb. 08	28		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. H. ... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H. 14 feb. 08	56		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ill. 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H. 14 feb. 08	58		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf. 25 apr.	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug. 08	78		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav. 28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Md. 31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept. 08	94		2 lt. 4 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 28 nov. 1885.	Va.
Smith, Raymond D. 11 june, 09	128		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Y. ... 18 june, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Thornell, John G. 15 june, 10	182		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 10	Iowa ... 5 may, 1886.	M. A. Iowa.
Wilson, Alexander. 11 feb. 11	199		2 lt. 4 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	Mo. 11 nov. 1886.	Mo.
Wilhelm, Glenn P. 7 oct. 11	287		2 lt. 4 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Kans. ... 28 apr. 1889.	Kans.
Hayes, Thomas J. 12 june, 12	317		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 12	Ohio ... 18 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Albert E. 12 june, 12	343		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 12	S. C. ... 13 june, 1889.	M. A. S. C.
Lawes, Herbert J. 30 nov. 12	376		2 lt. 4 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Minn. ... 2 may, 1891.	Minn.
Coll. of St. Thomas (Minn.), 11.					
Cole, James P. 25 mar. 13	401		2 lt. 4 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted 2 apr.	Tex. ... 10 nov. 1889.	La.
La. State Univ., 12.					
Crutcher, John F. 12 june, 13	446		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 13	Tenn. ... 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Morton, Charles G. 30 mar. 12 Army War College, 1905.	27	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf. 29 nov. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 10 col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 27 june, 13	Me ... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Faison, Samson L. 27 sept. 11 Army War College, 1911.	20		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. 05 maj. 24 inf. 30 june, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 17 apr. 12	N. C. 29 nov. 1860.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Martin, William F. 30 June, 08	7		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 june, 08 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. 09	Ohio ... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 mar. 09	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 09	La ... 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Davis, William D. 2 feb. 01	22		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 06 assd. to 5 inf. 28 july, 10	Mich ... 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	61		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 03	Mass. ... 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Harrison, James P. 2 feb. 01	69		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 4 dec. 12	Ky ... 17 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
Stewart, Merch B. 12 June, 01	111		cadet M. A. 24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 12 june, 01 unassigned. 29 july, 11 assd. to 5 inf. 16 dec. 12	Va. ... 24 june, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Field, Robert.....	4 nov. 01	127	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf 16 feb. accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf 13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf 14 mar. capt. 5 inf 4 nov. 01	97 97 99 99 01	D. C. ... Army. 24 feb. 1869.
Frith, Robert E.....	28 july, 06	277	2 lt. 24 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf 13 july, 00 trs. to 29 inf 25 may, 04 capt. 17 inf 28 july, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08 assd. to 5 inf. 7 apr. 12	98 00 04 06 08 12	Ill Ill. 2 mar. 1873.
Justice, James.....	2 mar. 07	293	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf 2 mar. 07 trs. to 22 inf 19 apr. 11 unassigned. 12 dec. assd. to 5 inf 16 dec. 12	93 95 99 99 01 07 12	Tex ... M. A. Tex. 3 mar. 1876.
McCoy, Ralph.....	23 dec. 07	309	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 capt 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	98 99 99	Mich ... Mich. 27 jan. 1873.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Partello, Joseph K.....	24 apr. 08	328	2 lt. 5 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 apr. 08 unassigned. 27 oct. 12 assd. to 5 inf 17 june, 13	99 01 08 12 13	D. C. ... Ga. 18 oct. 1877.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Glade, Herman.....	22 aug. 12	529	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf 13 june, 00 1 lt. 6 inf 9 aug. 03 capt. 5 inf 22 aug. 12	96 00 03 12	Ind ... M. A. Ind. 28 apr. 1875.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Deitsch, Auswell E.....	15 oct. 03	7	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	98 99 03 01	Ohio... Ohio. 1 nov. 1875.
Hopson, Sydney H.....	7 aug. 04	41	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 16 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	99 01	Engl'd Mass. 30 apr. 1876.
Barnes, John B.....	18 jan. 06	91	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. 15 june, 95 to 14 june, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 17 june, to 1 june, 99 pvt. and corpl. bat- ty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coastart.) 29 oct. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf 18 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf 9 mar. 08 unassigned 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf 7 mar. 12	95 98 99 00 01 06 08 11 12	W. Va. ... Army. 18 sept. 1876.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Twyman, Wilford.....	17 may, 06	107	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	98 99 00 01 06 06 13	Ky ... Ky. 10 aug. 1875.
			2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 may, 06 trs. to 5 inf. 1 feb. 13	01 06 06 06 13	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Eastman, Francis B 15 June, 06	112	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 Dec. 98 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 Feb. 1878. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 06 trs. to 10 inf. 3 Aug. unassigned. 29 July, 11 assd. to 5 inf. 13 Feb. 13	Pa 27 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Wills, Will D. 7 July, 06	117	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. 23 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 Sept. 99 to 25 Oct. 00	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 July, 06	Ala 6 June, 1875.	Ala.
Nolan, Daniel A 12 Sept. 06	127		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. 31 May, 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 1873. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. 06 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 1 July,	N. Y. 4 Sept. 1873.	Army.
McDonald, James E. 2 Nov. 06	136		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 Oct. 98 to 26 Sept. 01 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 1877. accepted 27 Sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 Nov. 06	Ky 21 July, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J. 2 Mar. 07	148	A. B. Ala. Pol. Inst., 97. L. L. B. Univ. of Ala., 99.	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf. 22 Nov.	Ala 1 Aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 Mar. 08	185		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. 24 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 Oct. 1875. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 Mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 15 June, 1 lt. sig. corps [by det. tail, act 2 Mar. 03] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 26 Sept. 13	Iowa 20 May, 1875.	Army.
Goodwin, Walton, jr. 3 Mar. 11	306	Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June, 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Italy 6 June, 1880.	Conn.
Crystal, Thomas L 11 Mar. 11	337		cadet M. A 19 June, 00 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	N. Y. 27 Oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Edgerly, George W 11 Mar. 11	363		pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art. 23 Sept. 01 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Mass. 5 Nov. 1880.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan 11 Mar. 11	409		cadet M. A 11 June, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	N. C. 5 June, 1882.	M. A. Md.
White, Charles H. 2 July, 13	499		cadet M. A 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 2 July, 13	Mass. 29 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Larned, Paul A 14 June, 07	3		cadet M. A 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 07	N. Y. 6 July, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erick, Alfred H. 5 Jan. 08	18		2 lt. 5 inf. 5 Jan. 08 accepted 23 Jan.	Wyo. 13 Oct. 1886.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dickinson, Oliver A.....14 feb. 08	22	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mass.... 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.	
Curry, John F.....14 feb. 08	25	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08	N. Y.... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.	
McDowell, John M.....11 june, 09	138	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 09	Pa..... 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.	
Welty, Maurice D.....15 june, 10	161	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 5 inf.....1 aug. 13	Pa..... 6 sept. 1886.	M. A. Pa.	
Frank, Walter H.....15 june, 10	167	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 10	N. Y.... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.	
Lawrence, Thompson.....13 june, 11	215	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 11	Tenn... 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Tenn.	
Waite, Sumner.....7 oct. 11	280	2 lt. 5 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....4 jan. 12	Me..... 6 sept. 1888.	Me.	
A. B. Univ. of Me., 11.					
Fechét, d'Alary.....12 june, 12	318	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf.....14 aug.	D. C.... 7 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.	
Brown, George Le R., jr. .12 june, 12	348	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june 12	Del. ... 23 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.	
Murray, Paul.....30 nov. 12	382	2 lt. 5 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Mass.... 12 feb. 1891.	Mass.	
Bartholf, John C. P.....25 mar. 13	400	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	N. Y.... 26 oct. 1891.	N. Y.	
A. B. Harvard, 12.					
Russell, Clinton W.....12 june, 13	417	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 13	Tex. ... 6 may, 1891.	M. A. Tex.	

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea.....19 jan. 11	11		2 lt. 23 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....9 june 84 capt.....11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....31 may, trs. to 17 inf.....28 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....7 feb. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf.....8 may, 06 trs. to 6 inf.....17 dec. 09 col.....19 jan. 11	Ohio.....	N. Y. 1858.
General Staff, 16 apr. 10 to 1 feb. 11.				4 jan. 1858.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Arrasmith, James M.....12 mar. 12	25	maj. chl. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted.....16 jan. hon. dis.....13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav.....3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav.....22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....3 july, accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf.....9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....30 mar. 00 maj. 15 inf.....11 sept. 06 lt. col of inf.....12 mar. 12 assd. to 6 inf.....17 sept.	Iowa.....	Army. 1855.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				10 dec. 1855.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lewis, Edson A.....3 mar. 11	41		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf.....11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf.....8 june, 95 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....27 june, 06 maj. 6 inf.....3 mar. 11	Canada.....	M. A. Mich. 1 feb. 1863.
Hines, John L.....23 may, 12	103		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf.....5 dec. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 07 assd. to 19 inf.....28 sept. 11 maj. 6 inf.....23 may 12	W. Va.....	M. A. W. Va. 1868.
Crowley, Matthias.....23 may, 12	104		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf.....11 dec. 00 maj. 6 inf.....28 may, 12	Ireland.....	M. A. N. Y. 1868.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Simons, William H.....2 feb. 01 adjt. 15 apr. 11.	8		2 lt. 6 inf.....7 oct. 91 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01	S. C.....	S. C. 31 july, 1869.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895, S. C. Mil. Acad., 90.					
Basb, Louis H.....2 mar. 01	96		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt.....5 july, 1 lt. of inf.....4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf.....23 mar. capt. 7 inf.....2 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 oct. 05 assd. to 5 inf.....10 oct. 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 dec. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf.....16 dec.	Ill.....	M. A. Ill. 7 mar. 1872.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Pearce, Thomas A. 14 mar. 01	99		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 20 sept. capt. 28 inf. 14 mar. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf. 16 dec.	N. C. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr. 01	102		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 nov. accepted 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 19 june, capt. 7 inf. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 29 oct.	N. Y. 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july. 04 com. 16 jan. 10.	225		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 12 july, 04	Ky. 4 june 1872.	Ky.
Cabel, Lawrence D. 9 jan. 07	289		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 dec. 00 capt. of inf. 9 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 feb. assd. to 10 inf. 1 feb. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 15 apr. 13	Tex. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Game, Clyffard. 24 jan. 07	290		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 28 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf. 16 dec trs. to 6 inf. 27 mar. 13	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 07	308	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 june, 95 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 20 dec. capt. 6 inf. 11 dec. 07	Ala. 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Roach, Leon L. 9 may, 08	329		pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 16 june, 02 capt. 15 inf. 9 may, 08 trs. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 1874.	Ohio.
Van Schaick, Louis J. 25 june, 08	331		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf. 7 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf. 25 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 13 may, 12 trs. to 6 inf. 19 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
M. H.					
Smith, Richmond. 3 mar. 11	400	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out. 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 25 feb. 10 capt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 25 june, 1874.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Agnew, Ernest H.....10 mar. 11 qm. 12 July, 12.	411	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 1 lt .....23 July, hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav...11 aug. accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf.....28 feb. accepted.....29 July, capt.....10 mar. 11	Ill..... 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.	415	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 July, 98 hon. must. out.....10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 aug. 99 accepted..... 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf..... 2 mar. 03 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mo.... 7 may, 1875.	Mo.
Mitchell, Harry D..... 8 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	517	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf... .30 June, 98 1 lt 1 sept. hon. must. out....26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 July, 99 accepted.....20 July, hon. must. out....30 June, 01	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf.....23 July, 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 1 inf..... 8 feb. 12 unassigned..... 2 may. assd. to 6 inf..... 1 July.	Ohio... 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Dabney, Ward.....16 mar. 13 B. S. Univ. of the South, 95.	532		pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf..... 1 June, to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....25 July, accepted.....11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf.....12 aug. 03 capt. 6 inf.....16 mar. 13	Tex.... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Cook, Leonard H.....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	54	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf... 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....19 nov. accepted.....24 nov. hon. must. out....30 June, 01	pvt. troop A, 7 cav...25 Jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav...16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 apr. 05	Mo.... 10 nov. 1869.	Mo.
Conway, Wylie T..... 1 may, 05	57		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf.....27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf 7 mar. to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 may, 05	Ill..... 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Wetherill, Richard.....12 Jan. 06	90	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf... 1 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 6 inf .....12 Jan. 06	Wis.... 31 July, 1877.	Army.
Wilson, Frederick E.....23 mar. 06	104		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .....31 mar. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted..... 4 July, 1 lt. 7 inf.....23 mar. 06 trs. to 6 inf.....31 oct. 12	Mass... 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 06	131	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf .....13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.)...29 oct. 00 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted..... 3 July, 1 lt. 25 inf .....20 oct. 06 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf 1 July 13	Mo.... 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Hickox, Alfred A.....12 June, 07	162	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf .....19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf...31 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf.....12 June, 07 trs. to 6 inf 1 feb. 13	Mich.. 27 dec. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gregory, Keith S. 23 feb. 10	267		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 6 inf. 25 apr. 1880.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Thomlinson, Matthew H. 11 mar. 11	333		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 29 july, 1882. assd. to 6 inf. 23 jan. 13	Mo.	M. A. Conn.
Simpson, William F. L. 11 mar. 11	345		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Gimperling, Thomas N. 11 mar. 11	359	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 sept.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 11 mar. 11	397		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 1 july, 13 trs. to 6 inf. 30 sept.	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Hammond, Thomas W. 11 mar. 11	398		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug. 04 1 lt. 24 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 27 apr. 12	Oreg.	M. A. Orcg.
Rice, Charles H. 31 jan. 12	475		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf. 31 jan. 12	Wyo.	M. A. Wyo.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Simons, John W., jr. 4 jan. 08	15	S. C. Mil. Acad., 06.	2 lt. 6 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 24 jan.	S. C.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept. 08	79	S. C. Mil. Acad., 08.	2 lt. 6 inf. 4 sept. 08 accepted 10 sept.	S. C.	S. C.
Bowen, Thomas S. 11 june, 09	131		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 09	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Simpson, William H. 11 june, 09	143		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 09	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
Carberry, Joseph E. 15 june, 10	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Bridges, Thomas S. 15 june, 10	166		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10	Neb.	M. A. Neb.
Logan, Leon M. 11 oct. 10	194		pvt. troop F and pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop B, 12 cav. 18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct.	Engl'd.	Army.
Ball, Horace G. 11 oct. 10	195		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 8 inf. 17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 12 june, 13	Ohio.	Army.
Peake, Albert S. 11 feb. 11	203	Univ. of Cal., 08.	2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 1 mar.	Cal.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Johnson, Paul K 24 apr. 12	300		2 lt. 6 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	N. Y. 11 feb. 1887.	N. Y.
Lehigh, 10.					
Kroner, Hayes A. 24 apr. 12	303		2 lt. 6 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june,	Ga. 20 oct. 1890.	Ga.
Ga. School of Tech., 11.					
Witsell, Edward F 30 nov. 12	367		2 lt. 6 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	S. C. 29 mar. 1891.	S. C.
The Citadel, 11.					
Speer, George A., jr 30 nov. 12	395		2 lt. 6 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ga. 5 feb. 1891.	Ga.
Va. Mil. Inst., 12.					
Underhill, Lewis K 12 june, 13	408		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 13	Cal 18 aug. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
McCunniff, Dennis E. 12 june, 13	425		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 13	Colo 31 oct. 1889.	M. A. Colo.

ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY; AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 08	1		cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf. 5 oct. 01 col. 7 inf. 8 aug. 03	Pa 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Moore, Tredwell W 5 sept. 13	40		2 lt. 22 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf. 16 jan. 99 maj. 1 inf. 8 mar. 08 unassigned. 1 july, 12 assd. to 22 inf. 25 june, 13 trs. to 7 inf. 1 july, lt. col. 5 sept.	Nev 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Miller, Charles 21 june, 11	87	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 25 july, 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 00 trs. to 3 inf. 20 oct. 02 maj. 7 inf. 21 june, 11	Germ'y 13 nov. 1862.	Army.
Ely, Hanson E. 2 mar. 13	112		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 maj. 7 inf. 2 mar. 13	Iowa 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Sigerfoos, Edward 5 sept. 13	119		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 inf. 5 sept. 13	Ohio 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wallace, William 2 feb. 01	10		2 lt. 7 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ind 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 01	124		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 feb. accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf. 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf. 15 oct. 01	Kans 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 02	132		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf. 8 june, accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 11 jan. 02	Tex 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 02	134	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 31 jan. 02	Dak 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
M. H. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 04	212		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 2 jan. 04	N. J. 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard. 26 feb. 04	216		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 feb. 04	Mo 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
qm. 1 june, 11.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Western Mil. Acad. (Ill.)					
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 04	223		2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf. 19 aug. 08	Wis. 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Pa. Mil. Col., 97.					
Taylor, James D., jr 5 nov. 04	229		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf. 5 nov. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 oct. 09 assd. to 7 inf. 5 apr. 13	Fla 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Va. Mil. Inst., 98.					
Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec. 04	232	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf. 17 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 11 assd. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 1 mar. trs. to 28 inf. 18 sept. trs. to 7 inf. 20 dec.	Ill 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Princeton, 91.					
Thorne, George E. 4 jan. 06	260		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf. 4 jan. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 18 sept. 12	Ind. 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909. C. E. Purdue Univ.					
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 06	265		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 16 apr. capt. 5 apr. 06	S. C. 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
adjt. 17 feb. 13.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.					
Stuart, George W. 31 jan. 07	291		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 6 july, capt. 25 inf. 31 jan. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 19 feb. 12	Iowa 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Furlow, James W. 28 oct. 07	306		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 25 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav. and co. B, 5 inf. 8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf. 28 oct. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 22 mar.	Ga. 4 aug. 1872.	Ga. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hughes, William N., jr. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	417		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. 99 1 lt. 24 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 capt. 7 inf. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Davidson, Fred L. 9 may 11 qm. 15 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	487	capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 may 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf 15 july, 02 capt. 9 may, 11	Me 15 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jones, Carl C. 16 dec. 04	48	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 july, accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 04 1 lt. 7 inf 16 dec. 04	Iowa .. 24 nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Bucker, Guy E. 28 july, 05	65	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 16 july, trs. to 2 inf. 20 oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf. 28 july, 05 trs. to 5 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 7 inf. 3 mar.	Ind. 12 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adams, Robert W. 8 aug. 05	69		pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. 23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 9 inf. 8 aug. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 21 may, 12 trs. to 7 inf. 1 may, 13	Tex. 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Leasure, Shelby C. 12 sept. 05	76	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 11 1 lt. 17 inf. 12 sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 24 july, 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 7 inf. 17 sept. 11	Ill. 30 oct. 1877.	Army.
Fulmer, John J. 3 mar. 06	100	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coastart.) 3 dec. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, 11 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 mar. 06	Pa. 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 oct. 06	129	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. corpl. sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. 17 june, 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 11 1 lt. 24 inf. 16 oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 30 oct. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 inf. 30 apr. 12	Conn. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McEntee, Girard L., jr. 31 jan. 07	143	Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf. 31 jan. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .30 apr. 12 assd to 7 inf. 24 dec.	N. Y. ... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Franklin, John F. 12 jan. 10	263		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A. 30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 inf. 12 jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf. 25 feb.	Tenn. ... 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Strong, Donald W. 23 feb. 11	303	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 31 may, accepted 9 june, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 8 dec. 03 1 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 9 june, unassigned 19 aug. assd. to 7 inf. 24 aug.	N. Y. ... 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Moore, John C. 11 mar. 11	365		pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav. 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 5 oct. accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 3 apr.	Iowa ... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
French, John C. 11 mar. 11	377		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 20 jan. to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mo. 18 may, 1880.	Kans. Army.
De Lancey, John B. 11 mar. 11	380	Grove City Co. (Pa.), 03.	pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 20 july, 96 to 21 july, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 july, 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 16 june, 13	Pa. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, William L. 11 mar. 11	390	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 1 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 may, accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 1 apr. 05	2 lt. 18 inf. 25 feb. 05 accepted 1 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 16 dec. 12	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
McClure, Charles W. 11 mar. 11	391		2 lt. 7 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Morrison, William E. 19 dec. 11	473		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 inf. 19 dec. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 27 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hill, Roy A. 14 feb. 08	53		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 feb. 08	Kans. ... 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spencer, Theodore K.....14 feb. 08	59		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mass... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E.....25 sept. 08	84		2 lt. 7 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Mich.. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.
Williams, Roger H.....15 june. 10	168		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 7 inf.....1 aug. 13	Neb... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Byars, David O.....31 aug. 10	187		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....31 aug. 10 trs. to 7 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ky... 9 july, 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Wood, Stanley W.....11 feb. 11	198		2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....2 mar.	Iowa... 29 july, 1887.	Mo.
Taussig, John O'K.....11 feb. 11	210		2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Mo... 9 mar. 1888.	Mo.
Alfante, James R.....7 oct. 11	285		2 lt. 7 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Ind... 7 dec. 1886.	Ind.
Churchill, Lawrence S.....24 apr. 12	297		2 lt. 7 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 june.	N. Y... 10 june, 1890.	N. Y.
Bertram, Edward H.....24 apr. 12	302		2 lt. 7 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....5 june.	Md... 21 apr. 1889.	Minn.
Drake, Charles C.....12 june. 12	347		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 12	Mass... 2 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pitz, Otto G.....22 july, 12	362		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 63 co., coast art. corps. 7 sept. 08 to 6 sept. 11 pvt. and corpl., batty. F, 2 field art.....16 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 7 inf.....22 july. accepted.....16 aug.	Wis... 23 mar. 1886.	Army.
Hecox, Floyd C.....30 nov. 12	370		2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Mich.. 29 jan. 1888.	Ill.
Middleton, Troy H.....30 nov. 12	380		2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....4 mar. 13	Miss... 12 oct. 1889.	Miss.
Miss. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 09.					
Ballinger, Carl J.....30 nov. 12	397		2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....7 dec.	Kans.. 6 dec. 1885.	Kans.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Frank B. 21 june, 11	21		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 jan. 88 capt. 1 may, 96 trs. to 17 inf. 20 july, 01 maj. 9 inf. 26 july, lt. col. 19 inf. 4 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct. 08 col. 15 inf. 21 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 july, 13	Miss 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Allaire, William H. 11 mar. 11	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf. 29 aug. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13	Ark 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hanson, Thomas G. 24 mar. 10	29		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 24 mar. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 6 mar. 12	Cal 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Jones, William K. 20 jan. 11	37		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 nov. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 aug. 09 maj. 5 inf. 20 jan. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. to 23 nov. 13 assd. to 8 inf. 1 dec.	Iowa 7 dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Johnson, William O. 11 mar. 11	72		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 june, 06 trs. to 30 inf. 17 sept. maj. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ky 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Parker, John H. 2 feb. 01	19	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 22 may, 13	Mo 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb. 01	45		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf. 7 oct. 92 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Norw'y 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Battle, John S. 2 feb. 01	62		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 may, 13	N. C. 19 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb. 01	77		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94	Cal	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.			2 lt. 18 inf. 31 oct. 98 accepted 2 nov. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 27 may. 98 trs. to 18 inf. 15 may. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 08	15 sept. 1872.	
Lewis, Frederick W..... 1 july, 01	112		cadet M. A. 18 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june. 96 2 lt. 22 inf. 27 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 2 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 21 jan. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 july, 01 trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
				19 jan. 1873.	
Davis, Robert C..... 28 nov. 02	163		cadet M. A. 15 june. 94 2 lt. 17 inf. 28 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 02 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
				12 oct. 1876.	
Morton, Charles E..... 25 may, 06	267		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 2 nov. 00 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 06 capt. 25 may, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 jan. 08 assd. to 11 inf. 27 jan. 08 trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13	Neb ...	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.				14 mar. 1874.	
Price, Frederick S. L..... 25 june, 06	270		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 mar. 00 capt. 8 inf. 25 june, 06	Ga.	Ga.
qm. 27 mar. 13.				2 july, 1877.	
Trott, Clement A..... 20 aug. 06	280		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 sept. 00 capt. 9 inf. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 16 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.				14 dec. 1877.	
Halstead, Laurence..... 20 oct. 06	283		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 06 trs. to 8 inf. 30 mar. 13	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.				21 oct. 1875.	
Dougherty, Andrew J..... 29 apr. 07	298		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf. 29 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 10 apr. 12	Ill.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.				28 apr. 1874.	
Loud, James M..... 11 mar. 11	442		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 18 sept. 12	Pa.	D. C.
				15 jan. 1877.	
Holley, George M..... 11 mar. 11	469	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 98 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 20 oct. 98 accepted 31 oct. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 1 lt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 sept. 01 1 lt. 28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12	Ala.	At lge. Ga.
Ala. Poly. Inst.				13 apr. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Leonard T. 12 July, 11	501	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 Jan. hon. must. out. 18 Apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 8 Aug. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	pvt. gen. ser 29 June, 99 to 7 Aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 July, 02 trs. to 8 inf. 24 Sept. 03 capt. 24 inf. 12 July, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 11 Oct.	Tex ... 7 Jan. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Lauber, Philip J. 29 May, 13	538	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. 13 May, 98 to 25 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art. 31 Oct. 98 to 7 Aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 Aug. 03 capt. of inf. 29 May, 13 assd. to 8 inf. 14 Nov.	Pa. 18 Oct. 1873.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Moran, Edward J. 24 Nov. 07	172		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 Nov. 07 unassigned 15 Aug. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 1 Aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Feb. 13	N. Y. 6 Aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Bull, E. Llewellyn 10 Sept. 09	248		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 Sept. 09 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 15 Aug. trs. to 8 inf. 27 Apr. 12	N. Y. 5 May, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Grier, Harry S. 28 Oct. 09	253		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 Oct. 09 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 15 Aug. trs. to 8 inf. 1 Feb. 13	Pa. 27 Jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Sharpe, Howard G. 3 Mar. 11	310	pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 20 June, 98 to 29 Sept.	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 13 June, trs. to 30 inf. 20 Dec. 06 trs. to 23 inf. 20 Oct. 08 1 lt. 8 inf. 3 Mar. 11	Tex ... 20 Oct. 1880.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J. 3 Mar. 11	315		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 May, 13	Pa. 24 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Wise, Martin C. 11 Mar. 11	328		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 July, 13	Ark. 18 Dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
VanWormer, Augustus B. 11 Mar. 11	336		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	N. Y. 7 June, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 11 Mar. 11	372		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. 5 May, 02 to 14 Oct. 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 15 Oct. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Va. 10 Nov. 1878.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R. 11 Mar. 11	376		pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 Sept. 01 to 15 Sept. 04 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 Sept. to 9 Oct. 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Ky. 23 Nov. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E. 11 Mar. 11	416		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 29 June, 12	Neb. 13 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Barlow, Everett D., jr. 13 apr. 11	432		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 28 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 26 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 nov. 13	N. Y. ... 28 June, 1881.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H. 13 apr. 11	440		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 8 inf. 13 apr. 11	Mass. ... 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Jones, Ralph A. 24 May, 11	446		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 24 May, 11	Pa. 9 Oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lincoln, Rush B. 7 June, 11	454		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 25 Aug. 03 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 June, 11	Iowa .. 8 Dec. 1881.	Army.
Everett, George T. 5 Apr. 13	491		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 June, 07 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Feb. 13 1 lt. 8 inf. 5 Apr.	N. C. 3 May, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb. 08	37		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 Feb. 08	Cal. 17 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 Feb. 08	45		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 Feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 10 Apr. trs. to 8 inf. 2 July, 12	Mass. ... 17 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Sarratt, James A. 25 Sept. 08	89		2 lt. 5 inf. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept. trs. to 8 inf. 1 Nov. 13	S. C. 10 Mar. 1881.	S. C.
Walker, John C., jr. 25 Sept. 08	104		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 to 25 Nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. trs. to 9 inf. 8 Jan. 09 (with rank from 25 Sept. 08.) trs. to 8 inf. 26 Mar. 10	Tex. 6 July, 1886.	Tex.
Schillerstrom, Merl P. 11 June, 09	135		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 June, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Aug. 13	Nev. ... 26 Dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Bluemel, Clifford. 11 June, 09	139		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 17 Nov. 13	N. J. 9 Nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Hobson, Walker E. 11 June, 09	144		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 09	Tenn. .. 26 Mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
McGrath, James A. 13 Nov. 09	148		pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art. ... 7 Aug. 01 to 6 Aug. 04 pvt., musician, corpl., and sgt. co. I, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf. 3 Nov. to 2 Nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 9 inf. ... 24 June, 08 to 19 Nov. 09 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 Nov. accepted 20 Nov.	Mass. ... 17 Mar. 1885.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Scowden, Frank F.....15 june, 10	163		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 10	Pa..... 18 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Akin, Spencer B..... 9 sept. 10 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	192		2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept. trs. to 8 inf.....12 oct. 12	Miss..... 13 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Brush, Rapp.....11 feb. 11	209		2 lt. 8 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Wyo..... 7 nov. 1889.	Ill.
Betcher, Alfred J.....13 june, 11	219		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf.....27 apr. 12	Minn..... 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Weaver, James R. N.....13 june, 11	234		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 9 inf.....11 aug. trs. to 8 inf.....27 apr. 12	Ohio..... 20 may. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
McKinney, Carl F.....13 june, 11	239		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11	Ala..... 20 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ala.
Sandeford, Alvan C.....13 june, 11	243		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11	Ga..... 31 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J.....25 oct. 07	6	col. 9 U. S. inf. ....31 may. 98 accepted.....15 june. hon. must. out. ....25 may. 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted.....20 aug. hon. must. out. ....30 june. 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. ....15 june, 77 1 lt. ....20 mar. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf. ....21 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 aug. 05 assd. to 17 inf. ....16 sept. 07 col. 9 inf. ....25 oct.	Miss ... 30 apr. 1852.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Duncan, George B.....19 july, 09 Army War College, 1912.	19	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may. 98 accepted.....31 may. hon. dis. ....20 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. ....18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. ....19 july, 09 trs. to 9 inf. ....26 june, 12	Ky 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Bookmiller, Edwin V. ....11 mar. 11	60		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf. ....12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf. ....10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. ....29 aug. maj .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rethers, Harry F.....19 apr. 01 Univ. of Cal., 93.	107		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. ....23 mar. accepted .....10 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. ....23 feb. capt. 3 inf. ....19 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. ....21 june, 02	Cal 7 aug. 1870.	Army.
Munson, Fred L. 2 jan. 02 St. John's Mil Acad. (Wis.).	131		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 6 inf. ....11 jan. 93 to 21 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 june, accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 2 jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf. ....19 july, unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. ....19 sept. 12	Ind. T. 5 june, 1871.	Army.
Heidt, James V. 4 july. 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	152		cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser .....30 aug. to 23 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. ....12 apr. accepted.....29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 4 july, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf. ....16 dec. trs. to 9 inf. ....15 may, 13	Ga 10 may 1873.	Ga. Army.
Welborn, Ira C .....29 dec. 02 M. H.	166		cadet M. A 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. ....29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf. ....22 dec. 03	Miss ... 13 feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Naylor, William K .....14 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910. Law Dept. Univ. of Minn.	192	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may. 98 hon. dis. ....24 july,	2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. ....29 aug. capt. 11 inf. ....14 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf. 7 dec.	Ill 24 nov. 1874.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kinney, Clifton C. 30 june. 06 adjt. 20 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. West. Tex. Mil. Academy.	271		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 00 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 apr. 00 capt. 25 inf. 30 june, 06 trs. to 9 inf. 24 jan. 08	Tex. 22 nov. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Fred R. 4 dec. 06	287		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 25 july, 01 capt. 17 inf. 4 dec. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 22 jan. 07 unassigned. 28 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 16 dec. 12	Ill. 6 feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Reuben. 5 mar. 08	314	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 16 inf. 5 mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 13 apr.	Minn. 24 july, 1877.	Minn.
Hanson, Linwood E. 31 mar. 10 qm. 14 nov. 13.	380	capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 maj. 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 9 inf. 31 mar. 10	N. H. 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Jackson, Rhees. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	414	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 28 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 16 nov. 12 assd. to 9 inf. 17 sept. 13	Oreg. 12 mar. 1878.	Oreg.
Loeb, Abraham U. 11 mar. 11 com. 1 aug. 13.	439	pvt., and corpl. co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted. 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 dec. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 19 sept. 1878.	Ind.
Anderson, Davis C. 11 mar. 11	445	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 4 sept. hon. dis. 3 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 jan. 00 accepted. 4 feb. 01 1 lt. 7 oct. 01 capt. 9 inf. 11 mar. 11	Oreg. 19 jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G. 11 mar. 11	466	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted. 24 aug. 1 lt. 22 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 17 may, 1 lt. 10 mar. 02 capt. 9 inf. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 10 aug. 1877.	Pa.
Castle, William A. 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	475	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 5 may, 02 trs. to 9 inf. 15 feb. 06 capt. 13 apr. 11	W. Va. 9 mar. 1872.	Ohio.
Evans, Herbert L. 19 dec. 11	514	pvt., and corpl. co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 25 may, 03 capt. 20 inf. 19 dec. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 12	Ohio. 13 mar. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hearn, Roscoe H. 17 sept. 03	5		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 sept. 03	Tex. 15 feb. 1876.	Army.
Regan, James. 2 mar. 01	24		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 aug. accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 04 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 1 july, 12	Wyo. 24 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lawrance, Horatio I 11 apr. 05	55	sgt. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 15 july, hon. must. out 8 sept.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 to 17 apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 30 apr. 00 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 apr. 05 unassigned 1 july, 12 asd. to 9 inf. 22 jan. 13	Ky 11 oct. 1872.	Mich. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Leonard, William R. 29 oct. 06	134		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Hand I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 9 sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 oct. 06	Tex. 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 07	142		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 asd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1880. trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07)	Conn. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Meador, Robert L. 12 mar. 07	150	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 13 feb. 08	Ga. 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter 23 apr. 07	158	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 apr. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 26 oct.	Ga. 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june, 08	194		pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 5 june, 08 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept.	Ohio. 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept. 09	246		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 1 sept. 09	N. Y. 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Farrell, Louis. 23 june, 10	285		pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 23 june, 10	Tenn. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.
Wilson, Erle M. 11 mar. 11	340		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Hawley, Harry 11 mar. 11	358		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 31 oct. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Charles A. 13 apr. 11	436		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ind. 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chauey, James E. 14 feb. 08	26		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Md 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.
Williams, James C. 14 feb. 08	31		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 10	Ala 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 feb. 08	34		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ky 18 july, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J. 14 feb. 08	36		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ky 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T. 25 sept. 08	91		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 sept. 08	92		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R. 25 sept. 08	95		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 3 oct. 1882.	Va.
Clement, Joseph T. 25 sept. 08	110		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 1 field art. 3 jan. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 11 (with rank from 25 sept. 08.)	S. C. 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.
Heidt, Emanuel V. 13 june, 11	236		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 11	Tex. 20 june, 1887.	M. A. Ga.
Cronin, Gerald E. 7 oct 11	286		2 lt. 30 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 inf. 7 nov. 13	N. Y. 31 oct. 1885.	N. Y.
Hobson, William H. 12 june, 12	336		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 12	Tenn. 5 sept. 1888.	M. A. Tenn.
Harmon, Millard F., jr. 12 june, 12	341		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 9 inf. 7 feb. 13	Cal 19 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Gardiner, George H. 22 july, 12	364		pvt. and corpl. 7 co. coast art. corps. 8 june, 07 to 7 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 21 recruit co., and co. B 29 inf. 8 july to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Ireland 23 jan. 1884.	Army.
Carr, Ernest J. 25 mar. 13	403		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted 1 apr.	Minn. 4 nov. 1887.	Minn.
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 11.					

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A. 20 oct. 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 6 dec. 03; 29 jan. 04 to 21 oct. 06.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 july, 86 capt. 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf. 31 may, 00 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 inf. 8 aug. 03 col. 10 inf. 20 oct. 06	N. Y. . . 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Blauvelt, William F. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	10		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 15 inf 24 june, 80 1 lt. 8 july, 80 capt. 26 aug. 90 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 02 maj. 16 inf 9 apr. 05 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 apr. 08 lt. col. 10 inf 11 mar. 11	N. Y. . . 11 may, 1851.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gerhardt, Charles 12 june. 10 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	33		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf 1 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf 12 june, 10	Md . . . 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Seay, Samuel 28 aug. 10 Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	34	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 21 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 13 aug. 94 capt. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf 28 aug. 10	Tenn . . 17 jan. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Upton, La Roy S. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	96		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. 9 mar. 00 capt. 4 inf. 15 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 24 aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 22 june, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 apr. 11 maj. 10 inf. 2 mar. 12	Mich . . 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. Army War College, 1908.	18	maj. 1 S. C. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 2 may, 12	S. C. . . 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Cocheu, Frank S. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. Army War College, 1908.	53		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 15 aug.	N. Y. . . 22 nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
McArthur, John C. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. Army War College, 1908.	55		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf 28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 10 inf. 16 dec.	Minn . . 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Whitworth, Pegram 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. Army War College, 1908.	71	capt. a. qm 12 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 11 sept. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 mar. 08 assd. to 25 inf. 16 mar. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 19 apr.	La 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tebbetts, Harry H. 22 sept. 01	118		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. 23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 22 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 17 sept. 06 unassigned. 15 aug. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 14 sept. 12	N. H. 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 02	128		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 20 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf. 15 apr. 13	Pa. 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 02	159		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 3 oct. 02	N. Y. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov. 02	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 8 nov. 02	Mass. 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Coleman, Frederick W. 4 oct. 05	250		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 20 sept. 98 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 15 may, 00 capt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 mar. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 16 dec. 12	Md. 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
Merrill, Dana T. 10 oct. 05	252	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf. 19 aug. 08 trs. to 10 inf. 13 sept. 12	Me. 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may, 07	299		pvt., mus., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted. 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf. 6 may, 07 trs. to 10 inf. 29 dec. 11	Mass. 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Widdifield, Samuel W. 3 mar. 11	403	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 21 july, 99 hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, 01 capt. 10 inf. 3 mar. 11	Hawaii 30 may, 1873.	At lgc. Hawaii.
Taylor, William. 3 mar. 11	409	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 02 capt. 5 mar. 11	Tenn. 12 feb. 1868.	At lgc. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. 11 mar. 11	419		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 99 1 lt. 4 mar. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.
Rogers, Thomas J. 13 apr. 11	479	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. 98 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 9 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 15 june, 01 capt. 10 inf. 13 apr. 11	Ill. 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jones, Walter C .....21 nov. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	9		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps ..15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 july, accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf .....21 nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 1 dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf .....23 sept. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ..15 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf 2 nov. 12 trs. to 10 inf .....16 dec.	Mass.... 30 june, 1877.	Army.
Reed, Walter L 8 jan. 04	17		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art .....17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf 8 jan. 04	Ariz ... 4 dec. 1877.	Army.
Jervey, William St. J., jr. ....24 may, 06 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.	108	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art. ....21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) .....22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf .....24 may, 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf 1 july, 12	S. C. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct. 06	128	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. ....19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 02 2 lt. 24 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf 6 oct. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf 1 feb. 12	Kaus .. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
Stewart, Gilbert H. 1 july, 09	171		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 1 lt. 21 inf .....24 nov. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 assd. to 10 inf .....20 june, 13	Kans ... 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Heidt, Gulielmus V. ....14 mar. 08	184		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art. ....30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 6 inf .....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf .....14 mar. trs. to 10 inf .....27 aug. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf 1 july, 12 trs. to 10 inf 7 oct.	Ga. 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A. ....24 july, 08	199		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) ....21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 10 inf 9 may, 05 1 lt. 17 inf .....24 july, 08 trs. to 10 inf .....15 may, 13	Va. 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Harrell, William F. ....31 mar. 10	273		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 00 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) .....15 aug. to 27 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf .....12 june, accepted .....28 june, trs. to 29 inf 7 june, 09 1 lt. 26 inf .....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf 5 may,	S. C. 8 aug. 1879.	S. C. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. 21 apr. 10	277		2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 29 june, trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 apr. 10	Md	Md.
Va. Mil. Inst.				18 sept. 1881.	
White, Andrew J. 11 mar. 11	329		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa	M. A. Pa.
				5 oct. 1881.	
Cron, Auton C. 11 mar. 11	362		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01	Wis.	Mich.
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf. 22 july, to 29 june, 04	31 oct. 1878.	
			2 lt. 10 inf. 25 june, accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 feb. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 5 june, 13 trs. to 10 inf. 16 june,		Army.
Cummings, Avery D. 11 mar. 11	411		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 10 inf. 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa	M. A. Idaho.
				29 sept. 1881.	
Hohl, Lawrence E. 13 apr. 11	433		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf. 29 aug. 03 to 25 jan. 06	Neb	Army.
LL. B. Univ. of Neb.			2 lt. 19 inf. 3 jan. 06 accepted 26 jan. 06 1 lt. 10 inf. 13 apr. 11	18 mar. 1882.	
Beuret, Ebenezer G. 7 june, 11	453		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf. 24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07	Ohio	Army.
			2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 07 1 lt. 7 june, 11	30 sept. 1878.	
Lockett, James M. 12 oct. 11	467	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 jan. 06 accepted 13 jan. 06 vacated 28 feb. 07	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 to 21 dec. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav. 22 dec. 02 to 21 dec. 05	N. Mex.	At lge.
			2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 oct. 11	29 jan. 1884.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb. 08	27		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ohio	M. A. Ohio
				26 july, 1885.	
Stutesman, John H. 25 sept. 08	87		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 08	Ind.	Ind.
				8 dec. 1883.	
Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept. 08	90		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 08	Ill.	Ill.
				10 july, 1886.	
Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 june, 09	125		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf. 22 july, 09	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
				9 mar. 1886.	
Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 june, 10	165		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10	S. C.	M. A. Ga.
				3 june, 1886.	
Carrithers, Fred B. 15 june, 10	169		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 16 june, 10	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
				30 may, 1887.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gray, Mason W., jr. 11 feb. 11	202		2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted. 1 mar.	Mich. 8 nov. 1886.	Mich.
Univ. of Mich., 10.					
Kutz, Harry R. 13 june, 11	214		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 11	Pa. 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Patch, Joseph D. 20 july, 11	249		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 9 inf. 29 june, 09 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 july, accepted 28 aug.	Ariz. 8 dec. 1885.	Army.
Jones, Albert M. 7 oct. 11	281		2 lt. 10 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	Mass. 20 july, 1890.	Mass.
Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr. 12	292		2 lt. 10 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	D. C. 3 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Wilbur, William H. 12 june, 12	319		cadet, M. A. 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	Mass. 24 sept. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Malony, Harry J. 12 june, 12	326		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 24 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Sibert, Franklin C. 12 june, 12	331		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	Ky. 3 jan. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Gruber, William R. 30 nov. 12	373		2 lt. 10 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ohio. 17 dec. 1890.	Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pickering, Abner.....30 mar. 12	28		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 27 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf. 9 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 12 mar. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 12 may, 13	Ind.... 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bundy, Omar.....11 mar. 11	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf. 13 may, 84 1 lt. 26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 july, 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 july, 08 lt. col. 11 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ind.... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hirsch, Harry J.....27 nov. 11	94		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 25 inf. 13 july, trs. to 20 inf. 30 july, qn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 07 assd. to 20 inf. 7 mar. 11 maj. 8 inf. 27 nov. trs. to 11 inf. 1 dec. 13	Pa.... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Grote, William F.....12 dec. 12	110		cadet M. A. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf. 12 dec. 12	Ill.... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Morrow, William M.....15 mar. 13	114		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 27 oct. 12 maj. 11 inf. 15 mar. 13	Mich.. 6 sept. 1868.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nelson, Hunter B..... 2 feb. 01	42		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 11 inf. 16 dec.	Tenn.. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01	46		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 july, 08 assd. to 11 inf. 31 july, 12	Minn.. 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
McGrew, Milton L..... 2 feb. 01	85		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 mar. 00 capt. 2 feb. 01	D. C.. 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr. 02	141		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 5 apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 16 dec.	Mo. 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.	
Crallé, G. Maury 15 mar. 03	172		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 feb. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 16 dec.	Va. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.	
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 05	258		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf. 25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 06	Ohio 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.	
Myer, Edgar A. 3 july, 08	333		2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 3 july, 08 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept.	Tex. 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.	
Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1900.						
McConnell, Francis J. 24 july, 08	336		2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf. 24 july, 08	Conn. 2 june, 1872.	Del.	
adjt. 21 aug. 13						
Clark, Rufus B. 3 mar. 11	404	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U.S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 96 to 17 june, 97 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 11 inf. 3 mar. 11	Ga. 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.	
Bennett, William E., jr. 11 mar. 11	426		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. 15 apr. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 18 jan. 05 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 may 13 assd. to 11 inf. 19 june	Ky 22 july, 1872.	Army.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.						
Wilson, Evert R. 11 mar. 11	430		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art. 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 4 may, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 25 jan. 1876.	Army.	
Wilson, Jennings B. 11 mar. 11	464	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 31 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned 16 dec. assd. to 11 inf. 28 mar. 13	Ind. 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.	
Errington, Charles H. 12 mar. 11	471		1 lt. 1 111. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 02 capt. 12 mar. 11	Mich. 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Powers, Philip.....28 mar. 12	522	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out .....27 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. ....17 dec. to 22 Jan. 96 ord. sgt. ....23 Jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 5 Jan. 12 capt. ....28 mar. trs. to 11 inf. ....16 dec.	N. H. ... 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Goodrich, Paul M. ....19 mar. 13	533	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. ....17 June, 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. ....25 July, accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. ....13 aug. 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. ....17 apr. 12 capt. ....19 mar. 13	Mass. ... 1871.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Williams Coll. (Mass.), 94.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Persons, William E. ....28 sept. 04	43	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. ....11 May, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. ....20 sept. hon. must. out .....30 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. ....15 sept. 99 to 25 Oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ....15 Oct. accepted .....26 Oct. hon. must. out .....10 May, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. trs. to 27 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. ....28 sept. 04	Ala. ... 17 June, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Massee, Edward K. ....15 Jan. 05	50	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. ....11 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. 3 Aug. hon. must. out .....14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 Nov. to 27 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 7 Apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. ....15 Jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf. ....20 Oct. unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. ....29 June, 12	Wis. ... 1871.	Army.
capt. actg. judge adv. 11 mar. 12					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Brockman, John A. ....29 July, 05	68	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 23 inf. ....22 June, 93 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 Nov. 97 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 17 inf. ....29 July, 05 trs. to 26 inf. 3 Nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) .....16 May, 10 assd. to 11 inf. 2 July, 12	Ga. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
McAdams, John P. 2 Jan. 06	88	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. 6 July, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf. ....12 June, 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 2 Jan. 06	Ky. 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E. ....25 May, 06	109	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....10 June, 98 to 28 Apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....29 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, trs. to 11 inf. 5 Dec. 02 1 lt. ....25 May, 06	Va. 1871.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J. ... 9 Jan. 07	141	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. ....17 May, 98 to 5 Dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 Aug. 99 to 17 Apr. 01	pvt. gen. serv .....26 feb. 02 to 9 May, 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 May, 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 Jan. 07 trs. to 13 inf. ....23 Nov. trs. to 11 inf. 1 Nov. 13	N. Y. ... 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct. 08	207		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 00 to 30 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 28 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 11 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 1 nov. 13	Wis. 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Lyon, Robert M. 25 june. 09	236		cadet M. A. 13 june. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june. 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 25 june. 09 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Guild, George R. 16 dec. 09	261		cadet M. A. 17 june. 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june. 03 1 lt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 23 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 17 sept. 13	Neb. 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Russell, William C. 18 jan. 10	264		cadet M. A. 24 june. 98 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 11 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june. 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 18 jan. 10	Ill. 11 sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Farmer, Ellery. 12 mar. 10	269		cadet M. A. 13 june. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 june. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 5 may, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 16 dec. 12	Mo. 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 24 feb. 11	304		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june. 04 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 28 inf. 24 feb. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 16 dec. 12	Pa. 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Dowell, Cassius M. 11 mar. 11	381		pvt. and corpl. eo. C, 17 inf. 5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Connolly, William J. 13 apr. 11	431	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. 22 june. 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art. 16 may, to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ireland 1 jan. 1878	Army.
Minick, Arthur D. 13 apr. 11	435		cadet M. A. 16 june. 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june. 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june. 06] 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 13 apr. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june. 06] 18 sept. 11 1 lt. 11 inf. 20 june. 13	Ind. 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Reardan, John D. 2 jan. 08	12		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Ohio 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V. 14 feb. 08	48		cadet M. A. 16 june. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08	Miss. 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Sloan, Frank A. 9 sept. 10	189		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept.	Utah. 8 june. 1889.	N. Y.
St. John's School (N. Y.), 10.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lackland, Frank D. 11 feb. 11	201		2 lt. 11 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 25 feb.	Va. 13 sept. 1884.	D. C.
Baade, Paul W. 13 june, 11	232		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 11	Ind. 16 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ind.
Pool, Herbert M. 29 sept. 11	256		2 lt. 11 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 12 dec.	Tex. 27 jan. 1887.	Tex.
A. and M. Col. of Tex., 11.					
Elsay, George C. 7 oct. 11	263		2 lt. 11 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	Mass. 7 dec. 1885.	Mass.
A. B. Amherst, 08.					
Wadsworth, Herbert A. 7 oct. 11	276		2 lt. 11 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12	Idaho. 7 dec. 1886.	Idaho.
B. S. Univ. of Idaho, 10.					
Mahin, Frank C. 24 apr. 12	296		2 lt. 11 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 6 june.	Iowa. 27 may, 1887.	N. Y.
Wedgwood, Bruce. 24 apr. 12					
Culver Mil. Acad., 10.					
Cohen, Carl L. 30 nov. 12	372		2 lt. 11 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ga. 24 apr. 1888.	Ga.
Pigott, William T., jr. 30 nov. 12					
A. B. Yale, 11.					
Baxter, John R. 30 nov. 12	399		2 lt. 2 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 11 inf. 31 may, (with rank from 30 nov. 12)	Mont. 6 aug. 1889.	Mont.
Baxter, John R. 30 nov. 12					
accepted 3 mar. 13					
Roberts, William L. 12 june, 13	441		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 13	Pa. 21 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Ohio.					
17 sept. 1890.					
Row, Lathe B. 12 june, 13	445		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 13	Kans. 26 may, 1888.	M. A. Kans.
Kans.					
26 may, 1888.					

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C. 1 July, 08	8		2 lt. 5 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 6 nov. 79 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 18 inf. 20 apr. 08 col. 12 inf. 1 July.	N. Mex. 7 Jan. 1852.	Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hall, Herman 31 mar. 10	30		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 11 inf. 8 June, 94 trs. to 22 inf. 22 June, 99 capt. 21 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 31 mar. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf. 26 sept.	Ill. 6 June, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W. 11 mar. 11	54		pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. 10 sept. 83 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. 89 accepted. 4 mar. 96 1 lt. 17 inf. 1 Jan. 96 capt. 21 inf. 14 May, 99 maj. 12 inf. 11 mar. 11	Va. 25 Apr. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Sorley, Lewis S. 11 mar. 13	113		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 Jan. 01 capt. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 12 May, maj. 12 inf. 11 Mar. 13	Engl'd. 7 Apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb. 01	29	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. dis 12 May, 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf. 14 Nov. 88 to 23 Nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf. 19 Nov. 92 accepted 24 Nov. 98 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 Aug. 08 unassigned 31 Aug. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 7 Sept.	Mo. 16 June, 1865.	Army.
Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb. 01	90		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 3 July, 98 capt. 28 Feb. 01	Ohio. 9 Dec. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 01	91		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 9 July, 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 4 Sept. 02	N. Y. 4 Feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W. 15 oct. 01	123		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 17 Aug. 93 to 3 Mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 Feb. 97 accepted 4 Mar. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 Jan. 99 capt. 12 inf. 15 Oct. 01	N. C. 25 Mar. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.					
Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec. 01	130		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 1 Sept. 94 to 23 May, 97 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 May, 97 accepted 24 May, 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 Dec. 01	D. C. 25 Nov. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug. 03 qm. 25 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	190	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, hon. dis. 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav 25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf 27 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 june, 02 capt. 12 aug. 03	Mo 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. 21 nov. 03	207	.....	2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf. 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf. 1 mar. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 may, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec.	D. C. 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Knabenshue, Fredk. G. 20 july, 05 adjt. 1 may, 12.	244	.....	2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf. 20 july, 06	Ohio 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
Murphy, Charles N. † 29 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	278	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 05 capt. 13 inf. 29 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 1 nov. 13	Nev. 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Elliott, Milton A., jr. 18 mar. 08	321	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf 17 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out 25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 18 mar. 08 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf 16 dec. trs. to 12 inf. 17 dec.	Ark. 29 nov. 1877.	Ark.
McFeely, Henry F. 5 june, 09	355	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 2 jan. 01 hon. must. out 27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 inf. 5 june, 09	Minn. 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.
Benteen, Frederick W. 23 july, 09	360	.....	2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 inf. 23 july, 09 trs. to 12 inf. 14 oct. 11	Ga. 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Wright, Andrew C. 11 mar. 11	428	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 2 aug. 1873.	Army.
Fuqua, Stephen O. 11 mar. 11	448	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out 10 may,	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. 01 accepted 5 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 may, 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec.	La. 25 dec. 1874.	La.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Patterson, William H. 17 sept. 03	2	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav 21 feb. 00 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 1 nov. 13	N. Y. 16 june, 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keck, Morris M. 10 oct. 03	6	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 03 1 lt. 10 oct. 03	Pa. Pa. 19 mar. 1876.	
White, Sherman A. 7 apr. 04 Univ. of Neb., 98.	29	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 16 sept. 1 lt. 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf 12 feb. 03 1 lt. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 12 inf 18 nov.	N. Y. N. Y. 30 nov. 1876.	
McNamara, Wallace. 30 june, 05	63	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf 30 june, 05	N. Mex. Army. 5 nov. 1872.	
Gillis, George S. 18 feb. 06	98	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 06 1 lt. 6 inf. 18 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf 30 july, unassd assd. to 12 inf. 11 mar. 11 1 july, 12	Ill. Army. 13 apr. 1873.	
Smith, Ira A. 7 aug. 06	121	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 july, 06 1 lt. 11 inf 7 aug. 06 trs. to 12 inf 25 feb. 10	Ind. Army. 22 aug. 1874.	
Soléliac, Louis. 13 feb. 08 Graduate M. A., 1901.	180	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 7 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 june, 02 accepted 10 july, 08 1 lt. 17 inf 13 feb. 08 trs. to 12 inf 24 apr. 09	N. J. N. Y. 15 may, 1877.	
Nalle, James B. 3 july, 10	287	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art 15 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 12 inf 3 july, 10	Va. Army. 6 june, 1879.	
Remington, Phlip 1 dec. 10	298	.....	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf 9 oct. 03 accepted 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 12 inf 1 dec. 10	Ind. T. Army. 30 may, 1876.	
Stilwell, Joseph W. 3 mar. 11	314	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Fla. M. A. 19 mar. 1883. Atlge. N. Y.	
Hooper, Edward L. 4 mar. 11	316	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt. 7 inf. 4 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 9 june.	Mass. M. A. 1 jan. 1879.	
Hoop, Oscar W. 11 mar. 11	364	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf. 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf 5 oct. 04 accepted 10 oct. 08 trs. to 12 inf 13 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 1 dec.	Iowa Army. 5 oct. 1882.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Greacen, Walter S. 5 jan. 08	20		2 lt. 12 inf 5 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan.	N. Y. ... 25 June, 1882.	N. Y.
Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb. 08	35		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 12 inf 14 feb. 08	Neb ... 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug. 08	70		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps 26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex. ... 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Hoey, William F., jr 25 sept. 08	86		2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Del ... 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D 25 sept. 08	97		pvt. troop C, 11 cav ... 10 sept. 08 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. accepted 1 oct.	Canada ... 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Everts, Edward A 11 June, 09	113		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 8 inf 11 June, 09 trs. to 12 inf 29 Jan. 12	Cal ... 3 oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Pullman, John 11 June, 09	141		2 lt. 2 cav 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 12 Inf 13 Jan. 12 (to rank from 11 June, 09.)	Mo ... 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.
Walker, John R. 15 June, 10	178		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 12 inf 15 June, 10	Pa. 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Vestal, Marion P 25 Jan. 11	196		2 lt. 12 inf 25 Jan. 11 accepted 16 feb.	Ind. T. ... 25 Jan. 1890.	At lge.
Pa. Mil. Col., 10.					
Gillem, Alvan C., jr 11 feb. 11	208		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf 19 Jan. 10 to 26 feb. 11 2 lt. 12 inf 11 feb. accepted 27 feb.	Tenn ... 8 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Boyd, Allan S., jr 24 apr. 12	304		2 lt. 12 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 7 June,	Cal. ... 1 dec. 1888.	N. Y.
Riverview Acad. (N. Y.), 11.					
Rockwood, Alfred L. 30 Nov. 12	368		2 lt. 12 inf 30 Nov. 12 accepted 4 Mar. 13	Ill ... 20 Jan. 1889.	Cal.
Culver Mil. Acad., 07. Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ. 11.					
McMillen, Donald R. 25 Mar. 13	405		2 lt. 12 inf 25 Mar. 13 accepted 31 Mar.	Wis. ... 7 sept. 1888.	Pa.
Va. Mil. Inst., 09.					
Jones, William H., jr 12 June, 13	421		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf 12 June, 13	Ky ... 4 Mar. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Ardrey, John E. 12 June, 13	422		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf 12 June, 13	N. C. ... 21 Oct. 1888.	M. A. N. C.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dunning, Samuel W. 1 feb. 13	34		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 19 mar. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. assd. to 20 inf. 31 may, 07 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 mar. unassigned 26 oct. 12 col. of inf. 1 feb. 13 assd. to 13 inf. 1 dec.	N. Y. 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McIver, George W. 11 mar. 11	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf. 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 13 oct. 10 lt. col. 13 inf. 11 mar. 11	N. C. 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Buck, Beaumont B. 25 june, 08 Army War College, 1909.	6	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf. 12 aug. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 25 june, 08 trs. to 16 inf. 7 nov. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, 10 assd. to 13 inf. 2 july, 12	Miss. 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
McAlexander, Ulysses G. 19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907.	36	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf. 16 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 19 jan. 11 unassigned 11 mar. assd. to 13 inf. 2 june,	Minn. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Peter C. 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	48		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 13 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug. maj. 5 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 17 sept. 12	Ga. 10 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
Davison, Peter W. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 7 aug. 10 to 31 oct. 10.	17	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 00 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A. 16 june, 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 11 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 18 july, 11 trs. to 6 inf. 13 nov. unassigned 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 inf. 10 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 15 nov. 13	Wis. 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Crain, Charles F. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	52		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ill. 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Bugge, Jens 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	79		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 1 july, 12	Wis. 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct. 02	161		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. 18 oct. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 1 june, trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12	Ill. 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Ross, Tenney. 26 aug. 03	198		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 09 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 13 inf. 6 may,	N. H. 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept. 03	201		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. 3 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 3 mar. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ga. 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Holden, George J. 10 dec. 03	210		2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 10 dec. 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 may, 05 assd. to 25 inf. 13 may, 09 trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12	Vt. 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr. 04	218		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. 7 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Iowa ... 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr. 04	220		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 8 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 june,	La. 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Carter, Robert D. 11 mar. 11	346		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. 15 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 6 july, 10 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 21 may, 12 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mass. ... 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stayer, Edgar S. 12 mar. 11	470	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 apr. 02 capt. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 7 nov. 1874.	Pa.
Jeunet, E. Alexis. 1 june, 11	497	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 1 june, 11	Pa. 1 mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Faulkner, William S. 2 sept. 11	504	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, hon. must. out. 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. capt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Andrews, Charles F..... 8 sept. 11	505	pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 98 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E. 4 art. 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 10 feb. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 capt. 13 inf. 8 sept.	R. I.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gillmore, William E..... 8 sept. 04	42	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A 18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1876. 1 lt. 28 inf 8 sept. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 apr. 13	Ohio. ...	Ohio.
Compton, Goodwin 20 oct. 06	132	corpl. and sgt. co L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf 29 aug. to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 19 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 oct. 06	Miss ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Marshall, George C., jr. 7 mar. 07	149	.....	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf 7 mar. 07 unassigned 1 june, 11 assd. to 4 inf. 1 sept. 12 trs. to 13 inf. 1 july, 13	Pa.	At lge. Pa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 01.					
Braundt, Alfred † 3 apr. 08	201	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf 3 apr. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Germ'y	Army.
2 may, 1874.					
Tolley, Oscar K 15 oct. 08	208	.....	2 lt. 14 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf 15 oct. 08	Md	Md.
B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.), 1900.					
Ristine, Ben F 1 dec. 09	260	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09	Ind	M. A. Ind.
A. B. Wabash Coll., 99.					
Tarbutton, Edward H. 8 apr. 10	275	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf. 3 june, 1881.	Md	Md.
St. John's Coll. (Md.).					
Thompson, Charles F. 11 mar. 11	335	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 june, 01 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Dak.	M. A. N. Dak.
11 dec. 1882.					
Brunzell, Otto L. 11 mar. 11	352	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 17 apr. 12	Idaho.	M. A. Idaho.
18 dec. 1878.					
Kaempfer, Albert B. 11 mar. 11	383	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. 23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 31 oct.	Mich ..	Army.
11 nov. 1880.					
Lane, Arthur W. 11 mar. 11	402	.....	cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 sept. 12 assd. to 13 inf. 14 may, 13	N. H. ...	M. A. Me.
22 aug. 1883.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fickel, Jacob E. 1 june, 11	451		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 june, 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Iowa 31 jan. 1883.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H. 29 july, 11	459		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 apr. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. 29 july, 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 feb. 13	Mo 19 dec. 1881.	Army.
Chilton, Alexander W. 27 nov. 11	472		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 6 feb. 12 trs. to 13 inf. 1 july, 13	Minn 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Arnold, Henry H. 10 apr. 13	492		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 13 assd. to 9 inf. 10 july, trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov.	Pa 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bailey, Agard H. 14 feb. 08	39		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mich 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Shepard, Chester A. 14 feb. 08	40		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 2 july, 12	Minn 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Peyton, James W. 25 sept. 08	83		2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct.	Ky. 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
Cleary, Alexander W. 25 sept. 08	101		2 lt. 23 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 13	N. J. 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov. 09	149		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf. 5 nov. 06 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 nov. accepted 20 nov.	Ga. 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. Army.
Rowe, Guy I. 18 jan. 10	152		2 lt. 13 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb.	Vt. 25 feb. 1886.	Vt.
Norwich Univ., 09.					
Davies, Jasper A. 15 june, 10	172		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12	Cal 14 dec. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Savage, Emmert W. 17 aug. 10	182		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 recruit cos. 14 dec. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Ohio 15 dec. 1883.	Army.
Blauvelt, Xavier F. 11 feb. 11	200		pvt. and corpl. troops D, 8 cav., M, 13 cav., and H, 15 cav. 30 aug. 07 to 29 aug. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 8 nov. 1885.	D. C.
Carlock, Floyd D. 11 feb. 11	204		2 lt. 13 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	Ohio 1 apr. 1887.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Fred L. 11 feb.	11 207		2 lt. 13 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	Ohio ... 11 June, 1887.	Ohio.
Calvert, William J. 13 June,	11 244		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 11	Ind 11 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
O'Brien, James A. 7 Oct.	11 264		2 lt. 13 inf. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 28 Dec.	N. Y. ... 4 Jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Gardner, Andrew G. 7 Oct.	11 288		2 lt. 13 inf. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 30 Dec.	Ark. ... 4 Oct. 1889.	Ark.
Strelinger, Gilbert P. 7 June,	12 316		2 lt. 28 inf. 7 June, 12 accepted 27 July, trs. to 13 inf. 1 Aug. 13	Mich. 21 Feb. 1887.	Mich.
Mich. Mil. Acad., 06.					

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. 12 june, 10	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 jan. 86 capt. 31 july, 94 maj. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 16 inf. 5 apr. 06 col. 14 inf. 12 june, 10	Mich. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Nichols, Manry 28 may, 12	28		2 lt. 16 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 83 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. 2 dec. 06 trs. to 3 inf. 7 jan. 07 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 12	D. C. 1861. 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Albright, Frank H. 3 mar. 11	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 87 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 inf. 3 mar. 11	Ohio. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Learnard, Henry G. 20 mar. 11	77		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 3 feb. 00 maj. 20 mar. 11	Mo 1867.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 4 apr. 08 to 25 may, 11.					
Heavey, John W. 27 nov. 11	93		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf. 9 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 00 maj. 14 inf. 27 nov. 11	Ill. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Martin, Amos H. † 2 feb. 01	51		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf. 9 sept. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 mar. 03 assd. to 14 inf. 15 dec.	Pa. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 feb. 01	83	capt. a. qm. 10 oct. 99 accepted 11 oct. 99 hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 1 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july, 02	154		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 29 aug. 98 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 apr. 98 accepted 30 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 10 july, 02 trs. to 27 inf. 14 mar. 03 trs. to 14 inf. 6 jan. 05	Ohio. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Jordan, William H., jr 14 apr. 04	221	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 sept. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 14 apr. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 18 july, 13	Neb. 1876.	Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec. 04	234	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 26 july.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf. 31 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 21 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 16 dec.	Idaho 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Stone, Edward R. 25 mar. 09	350	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 may, accepted 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 inf. 25 mar. 09	Mass. 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
McIntyre, Samuel B. 24 mar. 10	378	capt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 4 inf. 30 july, capt. 19 inf. 24 mar. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 30 mar. 13 trs. to 14 inf. 19 apr.	Tenn. 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.
Mitchell, Edward B. 11 mar. 11	433	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 oct. accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. 12 june, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf. 5 july,	Ga. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 mar. 11	453	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 11 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
Ferguson, Arthur M. 23 may, 11	490	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 24 sept. 02 capt. 23 may, 11	Kans. 11 dec. 1877.	Kans.
Harvey, Walter. 18 jan. 12	515	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 24 may, 10 capt. 14 inf. 18 jan. 12	Ohio. 13 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Davis, Frank B. 31 jan. 12	516	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 15 may, 98 1 lt. 1 aug. hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 june, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 9 mar. 08 trs. to 6 inf. 1 dec. 11 capt. 14 inf. 31 jan. 12	N. C. 2 may, 1873.	N. C.
Pope, Benjamin H. 30 may, 12	527	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 7 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf. 21 may, 12 capt. 14 inf. 30 may.	Tex. 6 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Herbst, George A. 27 may, 13	537	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batt. K, 6 art. 20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 aug. 03 capt. 27 may, 13	Minn. 3 may, 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Stahl, Henry G. 13 may, 05	59		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. . . . 30 dec. 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf. 24 sept. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 1 aug. trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 1 feb. 13	Ill 11 June, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may, 05	60		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 may, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct.	Mont . . . 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec. 06	137		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 dec. 06	Germ'y. . . 19 may, 1877.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F. . . 4 dec. 06	138		pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted 26 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 06	Colo . . . 19 may, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Harris, Smith A. 16 feb. 07	147		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 07	Ga 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
North Ga. Agr. Coll., 01.					
Kobes, Frank B. 30 June, 08	197	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. 7 sept. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 30 June, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 25 feb. 09	Mo 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Macomb, John G. 23 mar. 09	226		2 lt. 14 inf. 5 dec. 02 accepted 6 mar. 03 1 lt. 19 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf. 27 apr. 09	D. C . . . 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec. 09	259		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 25 inf. 24 aug. 09 1 lt. 27 inf. 1 dec. trs. to 14 inf. 20 dec. 12	Ohio . . . 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Peyton, Philip B. 3 mar. 11	307		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June, 1 lt. 11 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf. 16 dec. 12	Tenn . . . 22 Jan. 1881.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 01.					
Benedict, Jay L. 3 mar, 11	313	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. 9 July, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Neb . . . 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B. 11 mar. 11	319		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa . . . 4 July, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Westover, Oscar. 13 apr. 11	439		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng. 4 sept. 01 to 15 June, 02 cadet M. A. 16 June, 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich . . . 23 July, 1883.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hartigan, Walter F. L.....	29 July 11 455		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps.....13 Nov. 01 to 27 Feb. 07 2 Lt. 4 inf 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 Lt. 14 inf 29 July, 11	Va. 3 May, 1877.	Army.
McNeil, Edwin C.....	4 Feb. 13 487		cadet M. A 15 June, 03 2 Lt. 14 inf 14 June, 07 1 Lt. 4 Feb 13	Minn .. 13 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Slaughter, Homer H.....	14 Feb. 08 23		cadet M. A 16 June, 04 2 Lt. 14 inf 14 Feb. 08	Mo 26 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W.....	29 Aug. 08 69		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf 10 July, 06 to 2 Sept. 08 2 Lt. 14 inf 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Ind 22 Aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R.....	25 Sept. 08 98		2 Lt. 14 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept.	N. J. 17 Mar. 1883.	N. J.
Rutgers Coll., 05.					
Merritt, James A.....	25 Sept. 08 99		2 Lt. 14 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 30 Sept.	Md 24 Dec. 1885.	Md.
Va. Mil. Inst., 05.					
Lathrop, Elbe A.....	25 Sept. 08 107		2 Lt. 14 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept.	Iowa .. 8 May, 1883.	Minn.
Philoon, Wallace C.....	11 June, 09 119		cadet M. A 15 June, 05 2 Lt. 14 inf 11 June, 09	Me 13 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Harding, Edwin F.....	11 June, 09 126		cadet M. A 15 June, 05 2 Lt. 14 inf 11 June, 09	Ohio .. 18 Sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D.....	11 June, 09 133		cadet M. A 15 June, 05 2 Lt. 14 inf 11 June, 09	Md 8 July, 1886.	M. A. Md.
Hoisington, Gregory.....	13 June, 11 228		cadet M. A 15 June, 07 2 Lt. 14 inf 13 June, 11	Kans. .. 21 Nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Twaddle, Harry L.....	24 Apr. 12 306		2 Lt. 14 inf 24 Apr. 12 accepted 3 June	Ohio... 2 June, 1888.	Ohio.
E. E., Syracuse Univ., 10.					
Steele, Theophilus.....	22 July, 12 363		pvt. 51 co. coast art. and co. G, 7 inf. 6 Oct. 08 to 6 Oct. 11 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 8 Oct. to 15 Aug. 12 2 Lt. 14 inf 22 July accepte 16 Aug.	N. Y. 2 May, 1886.	Army.
Rentfro, Percie C.....	30 Nov. 12 394		2 Lt. 14 inf 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Ill 27 July, 1888.	Ill.
L.L.B., Univ. of Ill., 10.					
Ross, Charles A.....	12 June, 13 412		cadet M. A 1 Mar. 09 2 Lt. 14 inf 12 June, 13	Mich .. 16 Apr. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Perrine, Henry P., jr.....	12 June, 13 424		cadet M. A 1 Mar. 09 2 Lt. 14 inf 12 June, 13	N. J. 22 July, 1891.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F. 27 nov. 11	24		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf 14 june, 83 2 lt. 21 june, 83 1 lt. 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 dec. 08 col. of inf. 27 nov. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 28 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 july, 13	N. Y. 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Root, Edwin A. 6 sept. 11	17	maj. eng. 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 cpt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 may, 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 6 sept. assd. to 15 inf. 25 oct.	Ind. 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Shattuck, Amos B. 7 dec. 08	12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. 19 oct. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 june, 06 maj. 4 inf. 7 dec. 08 trs. to 25 inf. 13 dec. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11 assd. to 29 inf. 10 apr. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 17 sept.	N. H. 11 aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
Clark, Charles C. 1 june, 11	83	capt. sig. corps 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf. 17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 05 assd. to 27 inf. 9 apr. 09 maj. 1 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 17 sept. 12	Pa. 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Pierce, Palmer E. 28 mar. 12	99		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july, 93 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 00 trs. to 13 inf. 2 may, 01 maj. 15 inf. 28 mar. 12	Ill. 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Palmer, John McA. 2 feb. 01	12		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ill. 23 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Bell, Edwin 2 feb. 01	57		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 24 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 13	D. C. 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Savage, Frank M. 2 apr. 02	140		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 2 apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 1 july,	Ala. 3 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Conley, Edgar T.....	26 may, 02 147		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 26 may, 02 trs. to 15 inf. 20 feb. 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 22 aug.	Md 12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Kerth, Monroe C.....	17 july, 02 156		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 17 july, 02 trs. to 23 inf. 17 apr. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 2 sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 jan. 13	Ill 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, Harvey W.....	7 oct. 02 160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 02 trs. to 13 inf. 21 oct. trs. to 15 inf. 28 apr. 13	N. Y. 29 july, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Conrad, Bryan.....	14 aug. 03 191 qm. 19 may, 13.	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. 23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 8 sept. 02 capt. 14 aug. 03	Va. 11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr.....	21 aug. 05 248		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 27 feb. 02 capt. 15 inf. 21 aug. 05	Va. 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W.....	3 mar. 06 263		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 29 mar. 00 trs. to 11 inf. 25 july, 03 capt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 06	Idaho. 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
Clark, Charles B.....	3 july, 06 274		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf. 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf. 3 july, 06 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 aug. 11 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mass. 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hilgard, Milosh R.....	31 mar. 10 379	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 22 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 sept. capt. 21 inf. 31 mar. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12	N. Y. 19 dec. 1869.	Ill.
Sillman, Robert H.....	3 mar. 11 402 adjt. 5 may, 13.	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 99 accepted. 1 july, capt. 18 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 4 apr.	N. Y. 3 may, 1862.	N. Y. At lge.
Caffey, Loehlin W.....	4 mar. 11 410	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. accepted. 13 may, hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 july, 02 capt. 4 mar. 11	Ala. 7 nov. 1868.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McDaniel, Wilbur A.	11 mar. 11	429	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf 1 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio.	Army. 18 dec. 1874.
Morgan, Gad	28 June, 13	540	cadet M. A 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 and from 20 June, to 10 Apr. 00 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf 16 May, to 6 Aug. 2 lt. 15 inf 25 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 26 Aug. 03 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf 1 Aug. trs. to 13 inf 1 Feb. 13 capt. 28 June, trs. to 15 inf 15 Nov.	N. Y.	N. Y. 17 May, 1877. Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Abel, Charles	24 Nov. 03	10	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 24 May, 89 to 17 Nov. 98 post com. sgt. 18 Nov. to 17 Sept. 00 2 lt. 18 inf 25 July, accepted 18 Sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 24 Nov. 03 unassigned 9 Mar. 12 assd. to 26 inf 16 Dec. trs. to 15 inf 1 Feb. 13	Germ'y	Army. 27 Mar. 1871.
Wieser, Gustave A	26 Dec. 03	15	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf 11 Jan. 96 to 5 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 Mar. to 3 Aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Dec. 03	Germ'y	Army. 7 Sept. 1874.
Green, Ned M	20 Jan. 04	19	pvt. co. H, 16 inf 16 May, 98 to 16 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf 29 Mar. to 5 Aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf 30 July, accepted 6 Aug. 1 lt. 25 inf 20 Jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf 14 Jan. 05	Kans. . .	Army. 10 May, 1877.
Pepper, Kelton L.	5 Mar. 06	101	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 Aug. 97 to 9 Aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 Feb. 01 to 30 Apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 May, trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, trs. to 22 inf. 21 Nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 18 Sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 Mar. 06 trs. to 15 inf. 17 Sept. 12	Ill.	Army. 27 Oct. 1874.
Waterman, John C.	6 Apr. 07	155	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 7 Jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 Apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 11 Nov.	Ill.	At lge. Ill. 7 Jan. 1875.
Whiting, Deshler	14 Mar. 08	183	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf 17 May, 98 to 19 Nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf 27 Oct. 99 to 18 Sept. 00	N. Y.	N. Y. 23 Sept. 1881.
Ellott, Jesse D	2 Apr. 10	274	2 lt. 6 inf 13 June, 03 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Apr. 10	Cal.	Ala. 4 June, 1882.
Ala. Poly. Inst., 02.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McClure, Lowe A.....11 mar. 11	347		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Nev ... 1 july, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar. 11	360	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 dec.	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 15 inf.....19 oct. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cal ... 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L.....11 mar. 11	374	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf.....10 may, 98 to 19 aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf.....20 aug. 99 hon. must. out.....28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.....26 feb. 03 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 3 oct. 1879.	Army.
McCroskey, Benjamin B....11 mar. 11	378		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav.....12 june, to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....13 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf.....24 aug. 09 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf.....30 july, 12 trs. to 15 inf.....1 nov. 13	Cal 9 feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.
Albright, Owen S.....11 mar. 11	405		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 inf.....11 mar. 11	Mo 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Huddleson, George H.....29 july, 11	457		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf.....1 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 1 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....16 oct.	Md 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Drain, Jesse C.....24 nov. 11	470		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A.....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 15 inf.....24 nov, 11	Pa..... 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Santschi, Eugene, jr.....29 mar. 12	484		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....29 june,	Ill ... 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Miller, Fauntley M.....14 june, 07	8		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07	Pa..... 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A.....14 feb. 08	29		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08	Wis.... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O.....14 feb. 08	46		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08	Tex.... 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb. 08	55		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08	Md 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva.....9 june, 08	68		pvt. band, 22 inf.... 2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf.....9 june, 08 accepted.....11 june,	Neb ... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Langwill, William G.....25 sept. 08	88		2 lt. 27 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....3 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....1 feb. 13	Scot'l'd. 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.
Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Walter .....15 June, 10	175	cadet M. A. ....25 June, 06 2 lt. 15 inf. ....15 June, 10		Md 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Atkinson, Bert M. ....11 Feb. 11	211	2 lt 29 inf .....11 Feb. 11 accepted .....27 Feb. trs. to 5 inf. ....30 Mar. trs. to 15 inf. ....1 Aug. 13		Ga. 20 Mar. 1889.	Ga.
Keeley, Harry J. ....18 June, 11	216	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 07 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 June, 11 trs. to 15 inf. ....27 Apr. 12		Wis. 1 Apr. 1890.	M. A. Ill.
Morris, William H. H., jr. 13 June, 11	237	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 07 2 lt. 19 inf .....13 June, 11 trs. to 15 inf. ....27 Apr. 12		N. J. 22 Mar. 1890.	M. A. N. J.
Cowles, David H. ....13 June, 11	246	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 07 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 June, 11		N. Y. 14 Oct. 1885.	M. A. N. C.
Frissell, Patrick .....20 July, 11	251	pvt. co. D, 17 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. ....28 Oct. 08 to 27 Aug. 11 2 lt. 15 inf .....20 July, accepted .....28 Aug.		Mo 9 Feb. 1887.	Army.
Sanford, George A. ....7 Oct. 11	265	2 lt. 15 inf. ....7 Oct. 11 accepted .....1 Jan. 12		S. Dak. 15 Nov. 1886.	N. Y.
A. B. Kenyon Coll., 07					
Murray, Max S. ....12 June, 12	349	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11 trs. to 6 inf. ....24 Aug. 12 (to rank from 12 June, 1912.) trs. to 15 inf. ....1 June, 13		Mich. 19 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Martin, Harold S. ....12 June, 13	409	cadet M. A. ....1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 15 inf .....12 June, 13		Ill. 14 Feb. 1892.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bell, George, jr. 9 mar. 13	36		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 03 maj. 12 inf. 26 july, trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. 07 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 apr. col. of inf. 9 mar. 13 assd. to 16 inf. 4 may.	Md 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Kennedy, Chase W. 11 mar. 11	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. 24 jan. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. 13 july, 10 lt. col. 11 mar. 11	Ohio 4 jan. 1359.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Farnsworth, Charles S. 17 apr. 10	32		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf. 31 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf. 17 apr. unassigned 25 may, 13 assd. to 16 inf. 1 sept.	Pa 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bennett, William C. 11 mar. 11	55		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. 30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 9 jan. 96 drs. to 6 inf. 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf. 16 may, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11	Cal 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Guyer, George D. 12 nov. 12	109		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 nov. 12	N. Y. 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Weeks, George McD. 2 feb. 01	23		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 18 june, 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 8 apr. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 jan. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec.	Mo 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb. 01	31		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf. 28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 july, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec.	Ky 10 june, 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ely, Frank D. 2 feb. 01	56		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf 31 july, 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf 16 dec. 12	Ill 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Pickering, James N. 11 july, 01	114		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf 24 oct. 98 1 lt. of inf 15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 11 july, 01 trs. to 24 inf 6 feb. 12 trs. to 3 inf 27 apr. 13 trs. to 16 inf 13 june, 13	Ohio 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Ridenour, Edgar 4 feb. 03	169		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 feb. 03 trs. to 16 inf 24 mar. 03	Ohio 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may, 03	176	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf 7 may, 98 capt. 16 may, 99 hon. must. out 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf 17 aug. 1909 accepted 4 oct. 1909 hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 03 capt. 28 inf 1 may, 03 unassigned 24 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf 16 july, 13	Minn 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Crimmins, Martin L. 8 aug. 05	247	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 98 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf 29 july, 98 hon. dis 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 99 1 lt. 6 inf 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf 8 aug. 03	N. Y. 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Howland, Harry S. 18 jan. 06	261		2 lt. 23 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 99 1 lt. 13 inf 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf 30 mar. 03 capt. 9 inf 18 jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf 19 sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf 3 mar. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf 7 feb. 12 trs. to 16 inf 9 feb.	Sweden 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct. 06	282		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf 23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf 20 oct. 06	Pa 2 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Knowles, Alden C. 1 oct. 07	302		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf 5 apr. 13 accepted 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf 3 dec. 07 capt. 30 inf 1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar, 03] 12 june, 09 assd. to 14 inf 2 apr. 12 trs. to 16 inf 13 may,	N. Y. 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Warfield, Eldred D. 14 mar. 08	317	capt. 5 Md. inf 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf 27 july, 1872. trs. to 30 inf 18 aug. 02 capt. 16 inf 14 mar. 08	Md 30 dec. 1872.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains--Continued.</i>					
Wallace, George W 28 oct. 08	338		2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 30 sept. 08 capt. 6 inf. 28 oct. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 5 jan. 09 trs. to 8 inf. 21 may. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 19 may. 13	Kans 1872.	Colo.
M. H.					
Greer, Allen J 11 mar. 11	436	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 16 sept. 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 10 nov. 99 1 lt. 1 july, 01 trs. to 28 inf. 29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf. 17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn 1878.	Tenn.
M. H.					
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 98.					
Potts, Douglas 11 mar. 11	447		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav 23 may. 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. 00 1 lt. 15 oct. 01 capt. 16 inf. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 1878.	D. C.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 04	16	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may. 98 to 22 oct. 98 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. 99 hon. must. out 8 may, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 01 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 04	Md 1874.	Md.
Caziarc, Elliot 16 dec. 04	47		pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, 00 accepted 9 aug. 00 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 16 feb. 12	Me 1877.	Army.
Henkes, David A 20 july, 09	64	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 june, 98 to 27 oct. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 june, 01 1 lt. 22 inf. 20 july, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 24 may, 10	Iowa 1875.	Army.
Michaelis, Otho E 28 july, 06	119		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf. 25 july 00 to 13 apr. 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 apr. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 28 july, 06	Minn 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C. 4 apr. 07	154		2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 4 apr. 07	Ill 1880.	Ill.
Univ. of Ill., 01.					
Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar. 08	187		cadet M. A 18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf 5 nov. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 16 mar. 08	Mass 1874.	Mass. Army.
West, Robert John 3 apr. 08	191		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf. 9 july, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 trs. to 26 inf. 20 apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 08	Kans 1880.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Kingman, Ralph W 31 oct. 08	212		2 lt. 16 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 02 1 lt. 31 oct. 08	N. Y. 1880.	At lgc. Ohio.
B. S. Univ. of Tenn.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, David P. 21 jan. 11	302	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt. corpl. sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf. 29 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 19 jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 jan. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 oct. 03 to 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 16 inf. 21 jan. 11	Mo	Mo. 12 mar. 1874.
Atkins, Joseph A. 11 mar. 11	334	Emory Coll. (Ga.).	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 to 16 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ga.	M. A. Ga. 13 nov. 1879.
Pickering, Richard R. 11 mar. 11	346		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 16 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ala.	M. A. Ala. 9 june, 1880.
Brown, A. Ellicott. 30 sept. 11	466		2 lt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 10 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 sept. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 15 mar. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 26 dec.	N. J.	N. J. 10 sept. 1879.
Robinson, Eugene. 26 oct. 11	468		2 lt. 7 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb. 10 1 lt. 16 inf. 26 oct. 11	Mich.	Mich. 17 sept. 1884.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Nulsen, Charles K. 14 feb. 08	57		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 16 inf. 14 feb. 08	La.	M. A. Miss. 9 july, 1886.
Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept. 08	81		2 lt. 16 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct.	Neb.	Neb. 6 july, 1885.
Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept. 08	100		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. 1882 trs. to 16 inf. 5 nov.	Ark.	Ark. 21 sept. 1882.
Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept. 08	103	St. John's Col. (Md.), 06.	2 lt. 16 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct.	Md.	Md. 3 mar. 1886.
Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 dec. 08	111		2 lt. 16 inf. 14 dec. 08 accepted 19 jan. 09	Wis.	Minn. 16 sept. 1884.
Browne, Harrison C. 15 june, 10	181		2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 jan. 10 accepted 21 feb. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 11 feb. 11 (with rank from 15 june, 10)	Wash.	Mich. 21 dec. 1886.
Bagby, Carroll A. 13 june, 11	225		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 16 inf. 13 june, 11	Mo	M. A. Mo. 13 apr. 1890.
McCleary, Oliver S. 13 june, 11	226		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 16 inf. 13 june, 11	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio. 14 may, 1888.
Drollinger, Ziba L. 13 june, 11	229		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 to 16 inf. 13 june, 11	Ind.	M. A. Ind. 28 june, 1885.
Wilson, J. Pendleton. 7 oct. 11	274		2 lt. 16 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	W. Va.	W. Va. 2 june, 1890.
White, William R. 24 apr. 12	309		2 lt. 16 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, 1887.	Va.	Va. 14 jan. 1887.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sullivan, Max W .....12 June, 12	330		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 12	Minn. . 13 June, 1888.	M. A. Minn.
Chamberlin, Stephen J ...12 June, 12	335		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 12	Kans. . 23 Dec. 1889.	M. A. Kans.
Regan, Francis P. ....30 Nov. 12	375		2 lt. 16 inf. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Wis. . 15 Sept. 1888.	Wis.
Bairrett, Robert H .....25 Mar. 13	402		2 lt. 16 inf. 25 Mar. 13 accepted 1 Apr.	Va. 20 Nov. 1891.	Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.	2		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 aug. 77 capt. 30 nov. 89 maj. 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf. 14 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf. 15 may. trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 col. 14 aug.	N. Y. 12 mar. 1850	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Styer, Henry D. 12 nov. 12	31		cadet M. A. 1 july 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june 84 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf. 20 july. capt. of inf. 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 8 mar. 07 maj. 29 inf. 6 may. lt. col. 17 inf. 12 nov. 12	Pa. 21 sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Martin, George W. 23 feb. 10	26		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf. 5 may. trs. to 18 inf. 22 may. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf. 23 feb. 10	Miss. 22 feb. 1860.	Army.
Alexander, Robert. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	71		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf. 22 sept. 08 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 13	Md. 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Hardaway, Benjamin F. 30 apr. 13 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1935. L.L. B. Vanderbilt Univ. 05.	115		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 30 apr. 13	Ky. 17 july, 1865.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Simmons, Benjamin T. 28 feb. 01 General Staff, 30 aug. 09, to 3 sept. 12.	94		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 14 sept. 12	N. C. 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.
Charles, Oscar J. 9 mar. 01 qm. 11 oct. 13.	98		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 1 lt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 30 june, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 24 june, 03	Ill. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Baltzell, George F. 9 may, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	146		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 9 may, 02 trs. to 6 inf. 29 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 3 june, 13	Fla. 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Brown, Preston 9 june, 02	149		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 june, 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 7 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 15 feb.	Ky	Army. 2 jan. 1872.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. A. E., Yale, 92.					
Cochran, Percy M. 26 july, 03	181		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.: pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july, 03 capt. 17 inf. 26 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 17 inf. 10 feb. 13	Fla	Army. 19 aug. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Young, James S., jr. 2 july, 06	273	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 99 accepted 13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 31 may, 00 trs. to 10 inf. 7 aug. capt. 2 july, 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 nov. 12	Pa	Pa. 18 nov. 1876.
A. M. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 04.					
Wright, John W. 8 nov. 07	307	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 9 june, 98 accepted 10 june, capt. 9 feb. 99 accepted 9 mar. hon. must. out. 31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 07 unassigned. 14 sept. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 16 dec.	Mo	D. C. 10 july, 1876.
General Staff, 1 aug. 12.					
Hayes, Jack 3 apr. 08	326		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf. 12 aug. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 14 feb. 13	Neb	At lge. 15 jan. 1877.
Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may, 08	330		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 15 may, 08 trs. to 17 inf. 5 sept.	Pa	Pa. 12 oct. 1875.
com. 11 oct. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Pa. Mil. Coll., 97.					
Bankhead, Henry M. 2 june, 09	354	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 17 july, trs. to 17 inf. 12 feb. 06 capt. 7 inf. 2 june, 09 trs. to 17 inf. 6 july,	Ala	Ala. 19 dec. 1876.
adjt. 11 oct. 13.					
Goedecke, Frederick 21 sept. 10	391	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 26 inf. 12 july, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 6 june, 03 capt. 15 inf. 21 sept. 10 trs. to 17 inf. 13 apr. 11	Icwa	At lge. Iowa. 21 mar. 1873.
Beck, Paul W. 11 mar. 11	423		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 07 unassigned. 4 feb. 11 capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. trs. to 17 inf. 15 apr. 12	Tex	Colo. 1 dec. 1876.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stone, Charles B., jr. 11 mar. 11	465	pvt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf. 3 mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 1 june, 10 capt. 17 inf. 11 mar. 11	Cal. 1877.	Cal.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Snyder, Oliver F. 28 nov. 03	12	-----	pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 03	N. Y. 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H. 7 apr. 04	30	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. 4 feb. hon. must. out. 28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 sept. to 26 may, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 8 may, accepted 27 may, hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 apr. 04	N. J. 1872.	At lg. Va.
Kendrick, William R. 30 apr. 04	35	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 may, 98 capt. 9 dec. hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf. 30 apr. 04	Ark. 1868.	Ark.
Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov. 04	45	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 5 nov. 04 unassigned 9 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 16 dec.	Md. 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Strayer, Thorne. 6 june, 06	111	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 26 inf. 8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf. 6 june, 06	Md. 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
A. B., Western Md. Coll., 95.					
Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, 07	160	corpl. batty. A, Pa. 1. art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 feb. 02 1 lt. 27 inf. 6 may, 07 trs. to 17 inf. 8 june, 08	Pa. 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Holliday, William E. 25 june, 08	196	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art. 22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 june, 08	Mo. 16 jan. 1877.	Army
Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june, 09	232	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 june, 09	Tex. 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Severson, Charles F. 2 oct. 09	252	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 oct. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 12	Ill. 3 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lg. Ill.
Boschen, Frederick W. 12 june, 10	283	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 10 trs. to 16 inf. 6 july, trs. to 17 inf. 13 june, 13	N. Y. 9 may, 1876.	Army
Evans, Hornsby. 2 mar. 11	305	-----	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 14 dec. 12	N. Y. 2 mar. 1883.	At lg. Mass.
A. B., Harvard, 04.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spalding, Merrill E.....	11 mar. 11 341		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D.....	11 mar. 11 342	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf. 14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 17 inf. 27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 14 june,	Ala. 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Byrd, George R.....	27 may, 11 449		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 27 may, 11	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C.....	19 aug. 11 461		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 16 inf. 21 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb. 1 lt. 19 aug. 11	Tex. 27 aug. 1885.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Andrews, Edmund R.....	29 aug. 08 72		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps ... 21 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept.	Cal. 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Burdett, Allen M.....	25 sept. 08 102		2 lt. 17 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 21 oct.	Ga. 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 08.					
Jones, Ralph E.....	14 july, 09 146		pvt. co. I, 21 inf. pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps ... 18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 july, accepted. 7 aug.	Iowa ... 13 may, 1885.	Army.
McMurray, Clarence M.....	18 jan. 10 151		2 lt. 17 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted. 2 feb.	S. C. 13 feb. 1886.	S. C.
S. C. Mil. Acad., 09.					
Wilson, Durward S.....	15 june, 10 159		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 10	N. C. 2 july, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Evans, Arthur C.....	13 june, 11 248		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 june, 11	Ala. 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Freed, John E.....	7 oct. 11 282		2 lt. 17 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 28 dec.	Vt. 29 sept. 1889.	Vt.
Norwich, 11.					
Harrison, John H.....	24 apr. 12 307		2 lt. 17 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 1 june,	Kans. 16 sept. 1887.	Tex.
Martin, Theodore W.....	12 june 12 357		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 12	Ga. 12 july, 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Kimball, Ralph S.....	22 july, 12 358		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 07 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug.	Tex. 30 sept. 1886.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
English, Paul X.....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	378		2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Va..... 29 sept. 1888.	Va.
Walsh, Roland F.....30 nov. 12 B. S., The Citadel, 12.	381		2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	S. C..... 25 may. 1891.	S. C.
Keen, Hugh B.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	406		2 lt. 17 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 2 apr.	Va..... 13 sept. 1888.	Va.
Devore, Leland S.....12 june 13	411		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 13	W. Va. 9 jan. 1889.	M. A. W. Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S. 11 mar. 11	14		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 25 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 95 maj. 25 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 06 lt. col. 1 inf. 20 oct. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 28 aug. 13	Pa. 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hasbrouck, Alfred 27 nov. 11	21		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 29 aug. 11 lt. col. 18 inf. 27 nov. 11	N. Y. 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hersey, Mark L. 3 mar. 11	40		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 19 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 5 jan. 09 maj. 4 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 22 june,	Me. 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.
Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 27 oct. 06 [act 30 jan. 03]. A. B. 84 and A. M. 02 Bates Col. (Me.).					
Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 mar. 11	63		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 31 oct. maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 15 june, 12	W. Va. 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
Moore, George D. 23 may, 11	80	maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99 maj. 18 inf. 23 may, 11	Ill. 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb. 01	54		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf. 18 aug. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug. 12	Cal. 26 june. 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Worrilow, Ulysses G. 2 feb. 01	73		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 inf. 28 may, 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 5 june, 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Sheldon, Raymond. 20 oct. 04	228		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, trs. to 17 inf. 11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 1 june, 04 capt. 20 oct. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 14 apr.	N. J. 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Barnes, John W.	28 dec. 05 259		2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf 28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf 27 June, 06 unassigned 8 feb. 13 assd. to 18 inf 16 June,	Cal Cal. 1877.	
Graduate Army School of the Line. 1910.					
Major, Duncan K., jr.	16 feb. 07 292		cadet M. A 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf 29 Jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf 23 May, 01 capt. 27 inf 16 feb. 07 trs. to 18 inf 16 Dec., 12	N. Y M. A. 1876. N. Y.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.					
Peyton, Ephraim G.	12 mar. 07 294		cadet M. A 15 June, 95 2 lt. 6 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf 12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf 17 Apr. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf 20 mar. 13	Miss M. A. 1876. Miss.	
Doster, Chase	8 mar. 08 315	maj. 22 Kans. inf . . . 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov.	cadet M. A 21 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 2 lt. 21 inf 10 Apr. 99 accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 Mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 June, 09 assd. to 18 inf 11 Jan. 13	Kans Kans. 1872.	
Cecil, Josephus S.	23 mar. 09 349	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 July, 98 to 6 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf 1 May, 99 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 23 Mar. 09	Tenn Tenn. 1878.	
Morrow, Charles H.	11 mar. 11 461	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf 4 June, 98 1 lt. 3 Nov. hon. must. out 24 Feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 Aug. accepted 22 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out 2 July, 01	2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf 12 Jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf 8 Sept. capt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 24 Aug. 12 assd. to 18 inf 16 Dec.	Ky At lge. Ky. 1877.	
Reese, Charles E.	23 mar. 11 473	capt. 157 Ind. inf . . . 10 May, 98 hon. must. out 1 Nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out 3 Apr. 01	2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 Feb. 02 1 lt. 14 Apr. 11 capt. 23 Mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf 27 Apr. 12 unassigned 2 July, assd. to 18 inf 16 Dec.	Ind At lge. Ind. 1869.	
Andres, Edward H.	13 apr. 11 478	capt. 32 Mich. inf . . . 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 Feb. 02 1 lt. 28 May, trs. to 18 inf 22 July, 09 capt 13 Apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf 9 Feb. 13	Mich At lge. Mich. 1864.	
Besse-H, William W.	2 mar. 12 520	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf 3 Nov. 99 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf 1 Mar. 00 accepted 3 Apr. hon. mus. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt 18 Oct. hon. dis 23 Feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L., 5 art. 15 Sept. 85 to 11 Oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 Sept. 88 to 3 Nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 Feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf 29 July, 03 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 15 Mar. 07 assd. to 13 inf 15 Mar. 11 capt. 2 Mar. 12 trs. to 18 inf 1 Nov. 13	Eng'ld. At lge. N. Y. 1864.	
Leonori, Clifford V.	28 May, 12 526		2 lt. 21 inf 1 Feb. 00 accepted 15 Mar. 1 lt. 19 inf 5 Aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf 28 Sept. 11 capt. of inf 28 May, 12 assd. to 28 inf 1 July, trs. to 18 inf 29 Aug.	Mo N. Y. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kalke, Frank H.....	3 apr. 13 534		pvt. co. D, 2 inf..... 30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 5 aug. 03 1 lt..... 14 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt. of inf..... 3 apr. assd. to 18 inf..... 1 nov.	Minn.	Army.
Hand, Russell C.....	30 apr. 13 536		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav..... 7 may. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 9 aug. 03 1 lt. 13 inf..... 14 aug. 03 capt. of inf..... 30 apr. 13 assd. to 18 inf..... 1 nov.	S. Dak.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Beil, Henry A.....	15 aug. 03 1		cadet M. A..... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf..... 7 june, to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 8 aug. 03 1 lt. 15 inf..... 15 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 11 unassigned..... 16 nov. 12 assd. to 18 inf..... 16 dec.	Kans.	Kans. Army.
Gunster, Walter E.....	30 apr. 04 34	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf..... 13 may. 98 hon. must. out..... 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf..... 30 apr. 04	Pa.	Pa. 4 nov. 1869.
Brewer, John R.....	25 dec. 05 86	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt..... 25 dec. 05 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 16 dec. 12	Pa.	Pa. 26 sept. 1878.
Duke, Thomas T.....	24 jan. 06 92		pvt. co. K, 4 inf..... 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 25 aug. 06 1 lt. 23 inf..... 24 jan. 06 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 16 dec. 12	Va.	Army. 30 july, 1875.
Mackall, Samuel T.....	12 mar. 07 151		2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 12 mar. 07	Md.	At lge. Md. 23 sept. 1880.
Jewett, Frank F.....	20 apr. 07 157		2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf..... 20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf..... 26 oct. 07 unassigned..... 24 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 16 dec. 12	Minn.	Minn. 7 aug. 1878.
Blackford, Charles M.....	5 mar. 08 181		2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 mar. 08	Va.	Va. 16 july, 1877.
Olson, Hans O.....	18 aug. 08 200		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav..... 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf..... 18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 jan. 09	Norw'y	Army. 17 jan. 1877.
Pearce, Edward H.....	5 apr. 09 229		2 lt. 7 inf..... 17 feb. 03 accepted..... 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf..... 12 july, 06 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 apr. 09	Cal.	Cal. 21 dec. 1880.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cummins, Joseph M 12 may, 09 St. Louis Univ., 01.	231		2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf. 13 june, 10	Mo 1881.	Mo.
Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july, 09	238		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ky 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Moorman, Frank 11 mar. 11	368		pvt. and corpl. cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 1 feb. 13	Mich 1877.	Army.
Case, Rolland W. 11 mar. 11	391		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 18 sept. 11 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 june, 13	Mich 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Bartlett, George G 14 apr. 11	442		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 8 jan. 03 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 14 apr. 11	Mass. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce 29 july, 11	456		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps 31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf. 29 july, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 2 nov.	D. C. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lonergan, Thomas C. 14 feb. 08	63		cadet M. A. 18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mo. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Denson, Eley P. 11 june, 09	123		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	N. C. 1884.	M. A. N. C.
Purdon, Frank L. 11 june, 09	134		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Dak. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Ford, Louis P. 11 june, 09	137		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	Tenn. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Ghl, Frederick E. 15 june, 10	170		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf. 11 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Landis, John F. 15 june, 10	173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf. 10 dec. 12	Ind. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Griswold, Oscar W. 15 june, 10	176		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 10	Nev. 1886.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Boettcher, Arthur 11 feb. 11	205		pvt. batty. F, 3 field art; 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. eos. G, B, and A, 2 and 1 batt. eng 2 jan. 08 to 27 feb. 11 2 lt. 6 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf 1 nov. 13	Mich .. 15 nov. 1883.	At lge.
Wier, Joseph L. 13 june, 11	233		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 18 inf 13 june, 11	Tenn .. 25 may 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Rucker, Casper B. 27 sept. 11	253		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 14 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 24 inf 27 sept. accepted 9 oct. trs. to 18 inf 1 nov. 13	Mo 9 sept. 1886.	Army.
Cook, Gilbert R. 12 june, 12	329		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 12	Ark 30 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Arnold, Archibald V. 12 june, 12	382		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 12	Conn .. 24 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Estil V. 30 nov. 12	379		2 lt. 18 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ill 15 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Va. Mil. Inst., 12.					
Van Vliet, John H. 12 june, 13	410		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 13	N. J. 16 june, 1889.	M. A. N. J.
Patch, Alexander M., jr. 12 june, 13	434		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 13	Ariz ... 23 nov. 1889.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F. 11 mar. 11	19		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 84 1 lt. 15 Oct. 84 capt. 9 Jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. 5 July, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 July, 02 unassigned. 8 July, 06 assd. to 16 inf. 13 July, 06 lt. col. 27 inf. 26 Mar. 07 col. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 14 July,	Md. 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lewis, Edward M. 4 sept. 09	22		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 Aug. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 30 Dec. 08 maj. 16 inf. 4 Sept. 09 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 6 Aug. 12	Ind. 10 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 11 mar. 11	69		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 Jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. 16 Sept. 99 maj. 11 Mar. 11	Ill. 10 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Murphy, Truman O. 2 sept. 11	88		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 Sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 Feb. 00 maj. 15 inf. 2 Sept. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 6 Oct.	Ohio. 4 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Howard, John. 2 feb. 01	2	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	D. C. 15 June. 1866.	N. Y.
Helm, George W. 21 mar. 02	138		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 21 Mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 5 Feb. 03	Va. 11 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Williams, Alexander E. 31 Dec. 02	167		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 31 Dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 14 July, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 Dec. 07 assd. to 19 inf. 15 Dec. 11	N. C. 12 Mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar. 03	173		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 19 Mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 June, 10 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf. 16 Dec.	Ill. 4 June. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Bradford, James H. jr. 17 Apr. 03	174		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 19 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 17 Apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 3 July,	La. 22 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
<p>Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.</p> <p>Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.</p>					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cavanaugh, William A. 7 aug. 03	187		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 7 July, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 23 June, accepted 8 July, trs. to 20 inf. 27 Aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 13 June, 03 capt. 6 inf. 7 Aug. trs. to 15 inf. 29 Aug. 06 trs. to 19 inf. 1 Nov. 13	Colo. 28 Feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Kans. State Agr. Coll.					
Graham, James M. 10 Oct. 03	205		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 10 Oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 9 Apr. 04	Mass. 22 Feb. 1876.	Cal.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Gibson, Easton R. 8 June, 04	224		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 28 Aug. 97 to 1 Sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 July, accepted 1 Sept. 1 lt. 16 Mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 8 June, 04 trs. to 19 inf. 1 Nov. 13	Mo. 14 Dec. 1871.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 Oct. 07	305		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 Feb. 93 to 5 Feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 Mar. to 21 Apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 22 Apr. trs. to 7 inf. 29 Mar. 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 23 Oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 8 Jan. 08 unassigned 22 Mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 8 Apr. 13	Norway 25 May, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Galleher, Paul C. 1 Dec. 09	371	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 June, 98 hon. must. out. 24 Feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 13 inf. 1 Dec. 09 trs. to 19 inf. 1 Nov. 13	La. 19 May, 1871.	Ky.
La Motte, Clarence K. 1 Mar. 11	468	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. 17 May, 98 to 24 Oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 21 Jan. 00	2 lt. 18 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 21 Mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 27 Apr. 09 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Miss. 21 May, 1876.	Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Williams, Albert S. 27 May, 11	495	sgt. co. C 2 Ala. inf. 28 May, 98 to 13 Oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 31 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 8 Feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 Dec. trs. to 19 inf. 30 Mar. 09 capt. 27 May, 11	Ala. 21 Apr. 1876.	At Ige. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. 29 July, 11	502	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 1 lt. 25 Aug. 1 lt. 15 Apr. 01 hon. must. out. 6 May,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 Sept. 91 to 13 Sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 Dec. to 24 Aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 14 Nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 Jan. 03 capt. 8 inf. 29 July, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Oct. trs. to 19 inf. 27 Apr. 12	Iowa 13 Jan. 1872.	At Ige. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Taylor, William W., jr. 5 Apr. 13	535	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 May, 98 to 29 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 Jan. 99 to 13 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 July, accepted 14 Aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 Aug. 03 capt. 19 inf. 5 Apr. 13	Mich. 24 Oct. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fravel, Ira F.....20 jan. 04	18		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf.....25 july, 98 to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 july, accepted.....6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....20 jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....14 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....18 may, trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 12	Pa..... 5 july, 1876.	Army.
Allen, Gilbert M.....19 mar. 04	25		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf.....29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 00 2 lt. 19 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf.....19 mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf.....14 apr.	Kans.. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Murchison, William G.....11 aug. 05	71		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord.....18 oct. to 19 jan. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf.....25 jan. to 3 aug. 01 2 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....11 aug. 05	N. C... 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V.....4 jan. 06	89	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf.....16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf.....21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....13 july, 1 lt.....4 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf.....5 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....31 jan. 08	Mo.... 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W.....3 july, 06	116		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.).....18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....9 july, 1 lt.....3 july, 06	Ind.... 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Clapham, John F.....15 aug. 06	124		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.).....20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....3 july, 1 lt. 5 inf.....15 aug. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 19 inf.....10 feb. 13	N. Y... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Fleet, Henry W.....9 dec. 08	219		2 lt. 2 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....3 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....9 dec. 08	Mo.... 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C.....24 dec. 08	221		2 lt. 5 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....24 dec. 08	Ohio.. 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Mason, Charles H.....10 mar. 09	224		2 lt. 8 inf.....3 nov. 02 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....10 mar. 09	Wyo... 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.
Plitts, Fred W.....29 june, 10	286		pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng.....22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 19 inf.....29 june, 10	Pa..... 23 dec. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dew, Roderick	11 mar. 11	327	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 23 inf. 27 nov. 07 trs. to 19 inf. 29 jan. 10 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 16 june.	Neb ... 17 apr. 1881.	N. A. Neb.
Bissell, Harry H	11 mar. 11	369	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art. 26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 oct. 1876. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C.	11 mar. 11	393	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst.					
Baird, Fred H	11 mar. 11	406	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 06 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 28 sept.	Ohio ... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, John S.	12 mar. 12	482	pvt. batty. I, 4 art. 19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battys. I, 5 art., I and II, 3 art. 19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, accepted 23 sept. trs. to 21 inf. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf. 12 mar. 12	N. C. ... 31 dec. 1870.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Laubach, James H.	14 june, 07	4	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 07	Pa. 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C	14 feb. 08	47	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 08	La. 20 feb. 1865.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M	29 aug. 08	73	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps. 23 may, 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ga. 2 jan. 1883.	Army.
Gerow, Leonard T.	29 sept. 11	257	2 lt. 19 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Va. 13 july, 1888.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst. 11.					
Richardson, Ford.	7 oct. 11	267	2 lt. 19 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 oct.	Md. 14 oct. 1884.	Md.
Balto. City Col., 04.					
Sanger, Donald B.	24 apr. 12	310	2 lt. 19 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june,	Mass. 22 nov. 1889.	Mass.
Scanlon, Martin F.	24 apr. 12	311	2 lt. 19 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	Pa. 11 aug. 1889.	Pa.
Johnson, Davenport.	12 june, 12	322	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12	Tex. 28 mar. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Haislip, Wade H.	12 june, 12	323	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12	Va. 9 july, 1889.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Walton H. 12 june, 12	340		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 7 oct. cadet M. A. 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12	Tex. . . . 3 dec. 1889.	M. A. Tex.
Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 12 june, 12	356		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12	Tex. . . . 19 feb. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Adler, Carl J. 22 july, 12	361		pvt. 76 and 7 cos. coast art. corps. . . . 17 jan. 05 to 16 jan. 08 pvt. and corpl. 83 co. coast art. corps. . . . 24 mar. to 23 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf. . . . 23 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Va. . . . 15 dec. 1886.	Army.
Moore, James M 30 nov. 12	392		2 lt. 19 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Mich. . . 30 aug. 1890.	Mich.
A. B., Harvard, 11.					
Spragins, Robert L. 12 june, 13	436		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 13	Ala. . . . 12 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala
Rauferty, William A. 12 june, 13	444		cadet M. A. 6 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 13	N. Mex. 6 mar. 1892.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07	5		2 lt. 25 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted. 20 oct. 1 lt. 6 aug. 81 capt. 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. 11 aug. 00 lt. col. 12 aug. 03 col. 13 inf. 7 mar. 07 trs. to 20 inf. 1 dec. 13	1853.	Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Perkins, Frederick 2 mar. 12	23		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. 21 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 26 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 Aug. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Apr. 08 lt. col. 20 inf. 2 Mar. 12	21 Aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Crawford, Charles 11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912. General Staff, 1 July 13.	65		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 Nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 17 Feb. 00 maj. 29 inf. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf. 10 Apr. 12	27 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Kan.
Graves, William S 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 Apr. 09 to 25 May, 11; 3 June, 11, to 1 July, 12.	66		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 Nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 Nov. 99 capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 Oct. maj. 26 inf. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 8 Sept. assd. to 20 inf. 1 Apr. 12	27 Mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	67		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 89 trs. to 6 inf. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 Dec. 96 capt. 18 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 6 Dec. maj. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 14 July,	11 Sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Mearns, Robert W 2 Feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	27		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	16 July, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Estes, George H 2 Feb. 01	59		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Dec. 10 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 16 Dec.	30 Jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C 2 Feb. 01 adjt. 21 May, 10.	65		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 20 inf. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 18 Nov.	4 Feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F 28 Feb. 01	88		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 28 Feb. 01	30 July, 1872.	M. A. Mich
Exton, Charles W 10 Jan. 03	168		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 10 Jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf. 12 Mar. trs. to 20 inf. 21 July,	26 Dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 July, 03 184			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 22 Jan. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 9 inf 22 June, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 1 lt. 4 inf 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf 28 July, 00 capt. 29 July, 03 unassigned 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf 20 July, 13	Tenn. 24 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Harker, Thomas R. 9 Aug. 03 189			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf 31 Jan. 91 to 1 Mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf 23 June, 98 accepted 6 July, 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 9 Aug. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 May, 11 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf 16 Dec.	Ill. 9 Sept. 1869.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
De Witt, John L. 25 May, 06 266			2 lt. 20 inf 10 Oct. 98 accepted 1 Nov. 00 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 Jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 18 Dec. 06 [trs. to 21 inf. 17 Jan. 06 capt. 9 inf. 25 May, 08 trs. to 20 inf. 2 Aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 May, 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Sept. 12	Neb. 9 Jan. 1880.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Burt, Wilson B. 11 Sept. 06 281			cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf 17 Sept. 00 capt. 18 inf 11 Sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf. 19 Nov. 08 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 19 Mar. 13 assd. to 20 inf. 25 Mar.	Ill. 1 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Shipp, Arthur M. 3 July, 08 334			2 lt. 20 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 inf. 3 July, 08 trs. to 20 inf. 30 Dec.	Va. 7 Sept. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil. Inst. 97.					
Foreman, Albert W. 1 Dec. 10 393		2 lt. 1 Del. inf 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 19 Dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 29 Aug. capt. 18 Nov. hon. must. out 12 June, 01	1 lt. 12 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 1 Dec. 10	Del. 11 Aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Univ. of Wyo.					
Coburn, Harold D. 11 Mar. 11 335		1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 May, 98 hon. must. out 23 Sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf 5 Oct. 99 accepted 7 Nov. 1 lt. 8 inf 1 July, 01 capt. 20 inf. 11 Mar. 11	W. Va. 12 Nov. 1873.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Univ. of Wyo.					
Graham, William B. 27 May, 11 496		sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 to 21 Nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 2 Aug. hon. must. out 12 June, 01	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 Feb. 99 to 1 Aug. 2 lt. 15 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 1 Lt. 8 inf. 29 Dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf. 13 June, 03 capt. 27 May, 11	Ohio. 17 July, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Seaman, A. Owen. 23 May, 12 525		sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 May, 98 to 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf 16 Feb. 1 lt. 14 Mar. hon. must. out 2 May, 1 Lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted 4 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 01 1 Lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 15 Feb. 02	2 lt. 11 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 16 Feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf 31 July, 03 capt. 20 inf. 23 May, 12	Ill. 7 Feb. 1877.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Norton, Elliott M.	17 sept. 03	4	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf.13 July, 93 to 12 Oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art.16 Apr. 97 to 5 Nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf.12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf.25 July, accepted26 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf.17 Sept. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 1 July, 13	Mich. 2 June, 1872.	Army.
Johnson, Bertram P.	17 Dec. 03	13	pvt. batty. B, 1 art. 9 May, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf.27 Feb. to 19 Aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.25 July, accepted20 Aug. 1 lt. 25 inf.17 Dec. 03 trs. to 20 inf.28 June, 06	Ga. 3 Sept. 1878.	Army.
Craig, John M.	8 Apr. 04	31	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 30 June, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 July, to 4 Mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.12 Feb. accepted 5 Mar. hon. must. out16 Mar. 01	Iowa 23 Sept. 1873.	At lge. Kans.
Wallace, William B.	29 Apr. 05	56	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf.20 May, 98 to 26 Nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 Aug. 99 to 26 Jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 Jan. accepted27 Jan. hon. must. out 3 Apr.	Canada 29 July, 1877.	Mich.
Dalton, Arthur T.	13 July, 06	118	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. g-n. ser.21 Nov. 98 to 4 July, 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 5 July, 1 lt. 22 inf.13 July, 06 trs. to 20 inf. 2 Dec. 07	Mass. 23 Mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M.	16 Apr. 07	156	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf.10 May, 98 to 15 Nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 Oct. 99 to 8 Dec. 00	Neb. 7 Jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M.	11 Dec. 07	174	cadet M. A.18 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf.12 June, 02 1 lt.11 Dec. 07 unassigned.11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 June,	W. Va. 1 Jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Jordan, Harry L.	27 Oct. 08	210	2 lt. 21 inf.28 Oct. 02 accepted 3 Nov. 1 lt. 20 inf.27 Oct. 08	Va. 28 Aug. 1879.	Va.
Abrends, Arthur E.	25 Sept. 09	251	cadet M. A.13 June, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.11 June, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.25 Sept. 09 unassigned.11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.27 Mar. 13	Ind. 5 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Taylor, Reuben C.	4 Nov. 09	254	cadet M. A.13 June, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.11 June, 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 Nov. 09 trs. to 20 inf. 7 Oct. 12	Colo. 20 May, 1881.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Drysdale, Walter S. 11 mar. 11	30	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf. 14 june, unassigned 29 july, assd. to 20 inf. 25 mar. 13	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Early, Clifford C. 11 mar. 11	67		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Gullion, Allen W. 11 mar. 11	113	A. B. Central Univ. of Ky.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf. 16 nov.	Ky 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Schultz, Hugo D. 27 may, 11	117	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 may, 11	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Dailey, George F. N. 30 apr. 13	494		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 apr. 13	Iowa .. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Early, Jubal A. 4 jan. 08	16		2 lt. 20 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 30 jan.	Va. 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C. 14 feb. 08	41		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 08	S. C. 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C. 14 feb. 08	50		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mo 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Glover, G. Barrett, jr. 14 feb. 08	51		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf. 25 feb. 10	Pa 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Rogers, Joseph A. 29 aug. 08	74		pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps. 24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex. 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R. 11 june, 09	129		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 09	Ky 20 may 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C. 13 nov. 09	150		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. const art. corps. 18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 nov. accepted 19 nov.	Pa 27 sept. 1886.	Army.
Hardin, Tolbert F. 17 aug. 10	186		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. c, 1 batt. eng. 4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 20 inf. 12 june, 13	Mo 20 dec. 1884.	Army.
Hurtle, Russell P. 9 sept. 10	190	St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept.	Md 25 june 1889.	Md.
Palmer, Frederick R. 11 feb. 11	197	Carroll Coll. (Wis.), 10	2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	Ariz ... 9 apr. 1888.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hall, Charles P.	13 June, 11 217		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 11	Miss . . . 12 Dec. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
McDonald, Dale F.	24 Apr. 12 299		2 lt. 20 inf. 24 Apr. 12 accepted 2 June.	Kans. . . 29 June, 1886.	Neb.
A. B. Univ. of Neb., 16.					
Weaver, William G.	12 June, 12 334		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 12	Ky. 24 Nov. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Danielson, Clarence H.	12 June, 13 414		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 to 6 Jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 13	S. Dak. 7 Aug. 1889.	M. A. S. Dak.
Lewis, Henry B.	12 June, 13 426		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 13	N. Y. 8 May 1889.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 3 mar. 11	15		2 lt. 7 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. 82 capt. 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf. 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 21 inf. 30 oct. 06 col. 3 mar. 11	Va. 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morrison, John F. 7 june, 11	15		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 8 may 12	N. Y. 25 dec. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Chase, Wilson 11 mar. 11	57		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B. 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. 1867. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf. 8 june, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Castner, Joseph C. 27 aug. 13	118	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 08 assd. to 14 inf. 26 feb. 12 maj. 21 inf. 27 aug. 13	N. J. 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb. 01	3		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio. 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb. 01	33		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 dec. 08 assd. to 21 inf. 1 april 12	Pa. 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Howland, Charles R. 2 feb. 01	87	capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 19 aug.	Ohio. 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct. 01	126	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 25 july,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 oct. trs. to 21 inf. 19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.)	Ark. 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Stacey, Cromwell 31 july, 03	186		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf. 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf. 31 july, 03	Nev. 14 feb. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug. 03	195	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 22 July, 99 hon. dis. 30 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out. 12 June, 01	1 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 June, capt. 15 aug. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 July, 12	Ohio.	Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.				19 oct. 1875.	
Tiffany, George S. 30 June, 08	332		2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 June, 08	N. Y.	D. C.
Parker, Allen 31 oct. 08	340	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf. 31 oct. 08	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				9 apr. 1878.	
Hegoman, Harry A. 9 dec. 08	314	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 June, capt. 18 inf. 9 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 feb. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf. 16 dec.	Wis.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				12 sept. 1874.	
Sweeney, Walter C. 28 June, 09	358	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf. 7 may, 98 to 4 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 Jan. hon. must. out. 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted 21 June, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 27 June, capt. 21 inf. 28 June, 09	W. Va.	W. Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.				16 Nov. 1876.	
Bennett, Lucius C. 2 oct. 09	367	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 oct. capt. 6 inf. 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf. 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf. 16 dec.	Ohio.	At lge. Ohio.
Page, John H., jr. 11 mar. 11	421		2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 mar. 01 capt. 21 inf. 11 mar. 11	Lu.	At lge.
Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897.				10 Jan. 1875.	
McLaughlin, Cleward. 11 mar. 11	432		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf. 16 sept. 97 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 Nov. 1 lt. 10 June, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich.	Army.
adjt. 15 dec. 12.				7 July, 1876.	
Sayer, Edmund S., jr. 11 mar. 11	443		pvt. batty. B, 5 art. 6 July, 98 to 4 May, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 dec. accepted 23 Jan. 00 1 lt. 28 sept. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Pa.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.				1 mar. 1875.	
Bugbee, Fred W. 29 June, 11	500	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 24 Aug. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 Jan. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 capt. 21 inf. 29 June,	Cal.	At lge. Kans.
qn. 8 June, 13. C. M.				7 dec. 1875.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may, 04	38	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 June, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 Apr. accepted 29 June, hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf. 18 sept. 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail act 2 mar. 03]. 7 June, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 July, 12	Ill.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.				29 mar. 1879.	
Rockwell, George C. 14 feb. 07	146		pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav. 30 July, 00 to 11 Nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 02 accepted 4 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf. 25 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 28 sept. 08	Kans.	At lge. Kans.
				12 may, 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weeks, Robert L.	1 oct. 07 167	pvt. and corpl. co. G. 35 U. S. inf. 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 02 accepted. 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf. 26 may, 10 unassigned. 26 dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf. 7 aug. 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
Hobson, James M., jr.	23 dec. 07 176		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf. 23 dec. 07	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M.	1 jan. 08 178		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 jan. 08	N. C.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O.	8 mar. 08 182		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. G. 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 10 sept. to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 june, accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. 8 mar. 08	Ga.	Ga. Army.
Fairfax, John C.	18 mar. 08 188	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 18 mar. 08	Md.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S.	28 sept. 08 205		pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. 23 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 28 sept. 08	N. Mex.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T.	28 feb. 09 222		2 lt. 12 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 28 feb. 09	Vt.	Vt.
Norwich Univ., 02.					
Glass, Ralph R.	11 mar. 11 339		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 apr. 02 cadet M. A. 16 may, 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 21 inf. 6 sept. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Me	M. A. Me.
Scott, William R.	11 mar. 11 349		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Woodnough, James B.	11 mar. 11 355		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa	M. A. Minn.
Richardson, John B.	11 mar. 11 361		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 19 june, 12	Miss.	M. A. Miss.
Lentz, Bernard.	11 mar. 11 403		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 06 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 5 jan. 12	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Dawson, Wiley E.	27 nov. 11 471		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 21 inf. 27 nov. 11	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 aug. 08	75		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. ... 12 sept. 01 to 11 sept. 04 and from 9 apr. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ky 9 dec. 1880.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert L. 11 june, 09	120		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 09	Kans. 5 sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Parker, George M., jr. 18 may, 10	155		2 lt. 21 inf. 18 may, 10 accepted 17 june.	Iowa 17 apr. 1889.	Iowa.
Shattuck School, 09.					
Wheeler, Lester M. 7 oct. 11	268		2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Ill. 11 apr. 1890.	Ill.
Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr. 12	301	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 may, 11 accepted 17 may, vacated 3 aug. 12	pvt. and corpl. battys. A and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 field art. 17 oct. 07 to 16 oct. 10 2 lt. 21 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 aug.	N. Y. 11 mar. 1885.	N. Y.
Gill, William H. 24 apr. 12	312		2 lt. 21 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june.	Va. 7 aug. 1886.	Va.
Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr. 12	313		2 lt. 21 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june.	Ill. 30 nov. 1886.	Ill.
Snow, Robert T. 12 june, 12	351		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12	Mass. 19 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Gonser, Gustav J. 12 june, 12	353		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 21 inf. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ger- many. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Schneider, Frank V. 12 june, 12	354		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 cadet M. A. 3 mar. 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12	Eng'd. 3 dec. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Riley, Frank J. 12 june, 12	355		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12	Mass. 2 mar. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Mallon, Francis P. 22 july, 12	359		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. co. 1 5 inf. 4 aug. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	N. Y. 17 oct. 1886.	N. Y. Army.
Dodson, Clarence M. 30 nov. 12	390		2 lt. 21 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 6 mar. 13	Oreg. 14 july. 1886.	Oreg.
Gilson, Samuel A. 12 june, 13	429		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 13	Cal. 11 sept. 1891.	M. A. Nev.
Newgarden, Paul W. 12 june, 13	430		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 13	Pa. 24 feb. 1892.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A. 27 sept. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 09 to 12 mar. 11.	23	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 3 june. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 1 lt. 14 nov. 85 capt. 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf. 31 jan. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 july, unassigned 31 oct. 05 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 06 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 oct. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 12 sept. col. of inf. 27 sept. assd. to 22 inf. 5 mar. 12	Ga. 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Roberts, Harris L. 11 mar. 11	13		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf. 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 22 nov. 04 maj. 26 inf. 28 july, 05 lt. col. 22 inf. 11 mar. 11	D. C. 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Johnson, Arthur 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	25		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned 6 aug. 12 assd. to 22 inf. 1 sept. 13	Minn. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Wilder, William T. 11 mar. 11	50	maj. 2 N. C. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 09 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 may, assd. to 22 inf. 24 mar. 13	N. C. 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbe, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 01 qm 1 nov. 11.	11		2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 10 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 9 jan. 08	N. Mex. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Richardson, Lorrain T. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	86		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug. 02	Wis. 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac 13 may. 01	110		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 4 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 may, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 12 dec.	Ga. 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bomford, George N. 29 July, 03 183			pvt. cos. D and M, 5 inf. 15 May, 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 5 inf. 22 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 2 May, 03 capt. 22 inf. 29 July,	S. C. 11 Oct. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hannay, John R. R. 28 Sept. 03 203			2 lt. 3 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 28 Sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 19 Oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 July, 07 unassigned 15 July, 11 assd. to 4 inf. 17 July, trs. to 22 inf. 18 July,	La. 13 Jan. 1875.	Missn.
Hannay, John R. R. 28 Sept. 03 203					
Curtis, Laurence A. 7 Apr. 04 219		pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 to 2 July,	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 7 Apr. 04	Vt. 17 Apr. 1872.	Wis.
Curtis, Laurence A. 7 Apr. 04 219					
Halstead, Frank 5 Nov. 04 230			2 lt. 4 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. 21 inf. 4 May, 99 capt. 23 inf. 5 Nov. 04 trs. to 22 inf. 11 Jan. 08	France 11 Sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Halstead, Frank 5 Nov. 04 230					
Simonds, George S. 13 July, 06 276			cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 July, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. trs. to 9 inf. 18 Aug. trs. to 22 inf. 1 May, 01 capt. 13 July, 06	Iowa .. 12 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Simonds, George S. 13 July, 06 276					
Hanigan, Henry A. 4 Oct. 07 303		1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 Aug. 98 to 19 July, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 Aug. to 19 Apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 20 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 17 June, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 26 Apr. 04 capt. 3 inf. 4 Oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Jan. 08	Tex. 28 June, 1871.	Army.
Hanigan, Henry A. 4 Oct. 07 303					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Sanford, John B. 25 Nov. 08 342			2 lt. 24 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 14 Apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 13 Dec. capt. 25 inf. 25 Nov. 08 unassigned 2 Sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 16 July, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 8 Sept.	N. Y. 11 Apr. 1877.	Vt.
Sanford, John B. 25 Nov. 08 342					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 Aug. 09 363			pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 19 May, 98 to 11 June, 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 June, accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 6 inf. 21 Aug. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 to 30 Nov. 12 assd. to 22 inf. 16 Dec.	Utah .. 27 July, 1878.	At lge.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 Aug. 09 363					
Christie, A. LaRue 12 June, 10 384		capt. 4 N. J. inf. 14 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out 2 July, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Oct. capt. 12 June, 10 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Sept. 12	N. J. 7 Sept. 1871.	N. J.
Christie, A. LaRue 12 June, 10 384					
Whitfield, Robert 11 Mar. 11 437		pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 8 Dec. 98 accepted 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 2 May,	2 lt. 22 inf. 5 Oct. 99 accepted 9 Nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 5 July, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 30 Sept. 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Ga. 12 Oct. 1878.	Ga.
Whitfield, Robert 11 Mar. 11 437					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Dodge, Julian L. 16 aug. 12	528	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 14 mar. 03 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 aug. 03 trs. to 25 inf. 9 sept. 05 trs. to 19 inf. 18 jan. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 16 june, 11 trs. to 22 inf. 16 aug. 12	Pa. 8 aug. 1875.	N. Y.
Peck, Robert H. 8 jan. 13	531		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf. 13 aug. 00 [a] capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 24 inf. 21 feb. 07 capt. of inf. 8 jan. 13 accepted 3 mar. asd. to 22 inf. 27 mar.	Cal. 15 mar. 1875.	M. A.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Grabam, Harry. 29 mar. 04	27	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. 9 may 98 hon. must. out 20 jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. 16 june, 99 to 29 sept. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. accepted 30 sept. 04 1 lt. 29 mar. 04	Ohio. 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Herr, Charles F. 22 sept. 05	77		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 12 apr. to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 02 trs. to 10 inf. 11 oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 8 may, 05 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 08	Ohio. 12 mar. 1875.	Army.
Ware, James E. 7 aug. 06	122	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 06 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 15 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 25 feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 15 mar. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 13 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 22 inf. 1 apr. 13	Miss. 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Davis, William J. 9 aug. 06	123	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 aug. 06 trs. to 22 inf. 1 feb. 13	Ia. 7 aug. 1879.	Army.
Bower, David H. 28 dec. 07	177		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 26 oct. 09	Iowa. 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Garber, Max B. 10 aug. 09	243		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 10 feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf. 10 aug. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 25 aug.	Iowa. 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Carrithers, Truman W. 12 sept. 09	249		cadet M. A. 28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 sept. 09 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 4 jan. 13	Ill. 28 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept. 09	250		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 12 sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 30 nov.	Ark. 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Palmer, Resolve P. 20 oct. 10	296	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 1 feb. 03 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 10 1 lt. 24 inf. 20 oct. 10 trs. to 22 inf. 27 june, 11	Iowa. 22 mar. 1879.	Army

[a] Out of service 4 aug. 10; appointed capt. of inf. with rank from 8 jan. 13, act of 12 july, 12.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Terrell, Frederick B. 3 mar. 11	309		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 27 may, 1882.	Tex ... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Venable, Russell V. 11 mar. 11	325	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio ... 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
West, Frederic C. 11 mar. 11	404		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Wheild, Ben W. 11 mar. 11	417		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 10 feb. 13	Tenn ... 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Adams, John P. 23 mar. 11	427		pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 jan. accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 23 mar. 11	Tenn ... 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
MacLachlan, Donald J. 18 jan. 12	474		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 22 inf. 18 jan. 12	N. Y ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hill, Ray C. 15 june, 07	9	pvt. co. H, 5 Ohio inf. 17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 07	Ohio ... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Maehr, Carl A. 11 june, 09	117		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn ... 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 june, 09	122		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn ... 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Huir, James I. 15 june, 10	156		cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 10	Wyo ... 28 aug. 1888.	M. A. at lge.
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 13 june, 11	225		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11	Ohio ... 14 june, 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Gatson, Roscoe C. 13 june, 11	240		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11	Miss ... 29 mar. 1889.	M. A. Miss.
Howley, Archibald D. 20 july, 11	250		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 28 inf. 27 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 july, accepted 28 aug.	Minn ... 29 june, 1887.	Army.
Short, Mord P. 29 sept. 11	260		2 lt. 22 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Miss ... 10 jan. 1889.	Miss.
San Sant, William R. 7 oct. 11	269		2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	Md ... 1 july, 1890.	Md.
St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 11. Univ. of Md., 11.					
Terrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr. 12	293		2 lt. 22 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 june,	Tex ... 14 oct. 1890.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holliday, Ralph C. 12 june, 12	344		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 12	Ill. 27 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Jones, Roy M. 30 nov. 12	386		2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 4 dec.	Md. 3 jan. 1886.	Md.
St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.					
Christie, Arthur R. 30 nov. 12	387		2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	N. J. 29 july, 1890.	N. J.
Falk, David B., jr. 12 june, 13	423		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Ga. 10 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ga.
Davidson, Howard C. 12 june, 13	440		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 13	Tex. 15 sept. 1890.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F. 11 mar. 11	17		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 4 Dec. 84 capt. 5 July, 95 maj. 5 inf. 22 Apr. 01 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 Jan. 07 col. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 June,	N. C. 10 Jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morse, Benjamin C. 11 mar. 13	34		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 91 trs. to 18 inf. 20 July, trs. to 23 inf. 22 May, 94 capt. of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf. 1 May, 07 maj. 27 inf. 20 Oct. unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 11 Mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 5 Aug.	Mo. 15 Oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Weigel, William 12 mar. 10	28	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 10 Dec. hon. dis. 16 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 June, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 June, capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 Aug. 03 unassigned. 22 Aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf. 24 Aug. maj. 2 inf. 12 Mar. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Apr. 12	N. J. 25 Aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Hagadorn, Charles B. 11 mar. 11	58		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 May, 96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 Nov. capt. 12 inf. 16 June, 99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 Feb. 00 maj. 11 Mar. 11	N. Y. 12 Mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Henry J. 13 June, 11	86		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf. 14 Dec. 87 to 7 Nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 Nov. accepted 8 Nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 July, 97 capt. 11 inf. 29 Jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf. 20 July, unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 maj. 11 inf. 13 June, trs. to 23 inf. 26 Feb. 13	La. 11 Feb. 1869.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Price, Harrison J. 2 Feb. 01	7		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 Oct. 91 accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Nov. capt. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 21 Aug. 13	W. Va. 3 Apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Goodale, George S. 28 Sept. 01	121		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 Jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 Feb. 98 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 Jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 Feb. capt. 28 Sept. 01 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 July,	Oreg. 18 Apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Eaton, Harry A. 22 Aug. 03	196	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 May, 98 to 22 May, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 23 May, hon. dis. 25 July,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 Aug. 03	Ind. 18 Sept. 1874.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Powers, Thomas J. 28 July, 05	245		cadet M. A. 5 July, 92 to 31 Dec. 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 Sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. 28 July, 05 trs. to 23 inf. 1 Nov. 13	Pa	Pa.
Drum, Hugh A. 23 Mar. 06	264		2 lt. 12 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 Jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf. 17 May, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 13 Sept. trs. to 23 inf. 13 Nov. 05 capt 23 Mar. 06	Mich	Mass.
Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov. 06	285		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 31 Oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 29 May, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 Nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf. 21 Feb. 07 unassigned 1 June, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 21 July, 12	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Lee, Joel R. 24 June, 07	300		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 Aug. 92 to 5 Nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art. actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 22 Sept. 96 to 18 Apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 24 June, 07 trs. to 23 inf. 11 Jan. 08	Ala	Army.
Reeve, Earnest M. 20 Oct. 07	304		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 19 Aug. 96 to 13 Apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 14 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 29 inf. 20 Oct. 07 trs. to 23 inf. 29 Oct. 10	Tenn	Army.
Brewer, Thomas L. 1 Jan. 08	311	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 5 July, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 July, 99 hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 1 lt. 14 Apr. 99 capt. 23 inf. 1 Jan. 08	Md	Md.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 15 Mar. 08	319	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 6 Dec. 98 hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 22 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 25 inf. 15 Mar. 08 unassigned 12 July, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 May, 12	N. C	N. C.
Dillingham, Albert R. 5 Apr. 09	351		pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 June, 98 to 16 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 17 June, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 19 June, 09 capt. 23 inf. 6 Apr. 09	Va	Pa.
Price, Samuel A. 28 Dec. 10	395	maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 17 Oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 1 May, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 27 July, capt. 23 inf. 28 Dec. 10	N. Y	Pa.
Young, Frederick S. 11 Mar. 11	459	capt. 3 Tex. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 24 Feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 29 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 Aug. 1 Aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 Dec. capt. 11 Mar. 11	Ill	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Corey, Milo C. 23 may, 11	489	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 June, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 June, hon. dis. 12 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 10 Oct.	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 5 Sept. 02 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 capt. 23 inf. 23 May,	Mich. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 Aug. 13	541		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 Aug. 97 to 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 27 Aug. 03 capt. of inf. 27 Aug. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Nov.	Wis. 1876.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Moss, J. Alfred 28 Jan. 04	20	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. 25 May, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 Jan. 99 to 16 Aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 Jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 30 Apr. 08 assd. to 15 inf. 30 Apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf. 17 Sept.	Kans. 1877.	Army.
Randolph, John 29 Mar. 04	26		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 31 Aug. 98 to 15 Sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 Aug. accepted 16 Sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. 29 Mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf. 15 Aug. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 29 June, 12 trs. to 23 inf. 16 Dec.	Ia. 1878.	Army.
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 July, 04	40	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 19 Nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 Sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 July, 04	N. Y. 1870.	N. Y.
Mudgett, John J. 5 Apr. 06	106		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 19 Dec. 96 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July. 1 lt. 12 inf. 5 Apr. 06 unassigned 1 July, 12 assd. to 23 inf. 23 Oct. 13	Iowa 1874.	Army.
Adams, Emory S. 15 Mar. 08	186	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 16 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 Jan. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 Mar. 08 trs. to 23 inf. 1 Nov. 13	Kans. 1881.	Army.
Lewis, Converse R. 5 June, 09	233		2 lt. 23 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 June, 09 unassigned 15 Aug. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 Dec. 12	Mont. 1882.	La.
Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 Aug. 09	245		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 Aug. 09	N. J. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Churchill, James M. 22 Apr. 10	278		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art. 16 Apr. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 22 Apr. 10 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 Dec. 12	N. Mex. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Richardson, Robert C., jr. .11 mar. 11	318		cadet M. A.19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav.15 june, 04 1 lt.11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf.3 mar. 13 (with rank from 11 mar. 11)	S. C. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pearson, William F.11 mar. 11	366		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art.22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf.5 oct. 04 accepted20 oct. 04 trs. to 9 inf.5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf.26 apr. 10 1 lt.11 mar. 11	Ohio 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
Donavin, Charles S.11 mar. 11	395		cadet M. A.19 june, 00 2 lt. 27 inf.13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]18 sept. 11 1 lt. 23 inf.20 june, 13	Ohio 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, William C.11 mar. 11	400		cadet M. A.11 june, 01 2 lt. 23 inf.13 june, 05 1 lt.11 mar. 11	Fla 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clark, Paul H.11 mar. 11	419		cadet, M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf.13 june, 05 trs. to 3 inf.28 jan. 07 1 lt. 23 inf.11 mar. 11	Ill 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Clagett, Henry B.9 may, 11	443		cadet M. A.31 july, 02 2 lt. 23 inf.12 june, 06 1 lt.9 may, 11	Mich 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Elser, Max A.27 may, 11	448		cadet, M. A.11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf.12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 inf.27 may, 11	N. Y. 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Crea, Harry B.14 feb. 08	49		cadet M. A.3 aug. 03 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A.15 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 inf.14 feb. 08	Ill 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J.14 feb. 08	52		cadet M. A.16 june, 04 2 lt. 23 inf.14 feb. 08	Iowa 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Catron, Thom.11 june, 09	114		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.11 june, 09	N. Mex. 15 may, 1888.	M. A. N. Mex.
Coles, Roy H.11 june, 09	124		cadet M. A.15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.11 june, 09	Ind. 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Olsmith, Vernon G.14 july, 09	145		pvt. and corpl. co. 11 26 inf.26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 8 inf.14 july, 09 accepted6 aug. 09 trs. to 23 inf.1 nov. 13	Ohio 28 dec. 1884.	Army.
Torrey, Daniel H.15 june, 10	157		cadet M. A.15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf.15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf.27 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf.1 aug. 13	Utah 12 25 jan. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Edwards, Allen R.15 june, 10	179		cadet M. A.16 aug. 06 2 lt. 23 inf.15 june, 10	S. C. 28 nov. 1888.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants - Continued.</i>					
Beach, William A. 15 June, 10	183		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 10	Ind. 20 May, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Byrne, Charles L. 13 June, 11	220		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 11	D. C. 9 Feb. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Ayer, Wesley F. 6 Oct. 11 A. B., Beloit Coll., 09. A. M., Univ. of Wis., 10.	262		2 lt. 23 inf. 6 Oct. 11 accepted. 29 Dec.	Wis. 11 July, 1888.	Wis.
Gantz, Harry 24 Apr. 12 Kemper Ml. School, 07.	314		2 lt. 23 inf. 24 Apr. 12 accepted. 5 June,	S. Dak. 4 Sept. 1888.	S. Dak.
Dean, William 12 June, 12	324		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 12	Iowa 19 Feb. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Whiteside, Houston L. 12 June, 12	339		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 12	Kans. 13 June, 1890.	M. A. Kans.
Colquitt, Sidney B. 30 Nov. 12 N. Mex. Ml. Inst., 11.	396		2 lt. 23 inf. 30 Nov. 12 accepted. 4 Mar. 13	Tex. 16 Oct. 1888.	Tex.
Bullock, Harley B. 12 June 13	431		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 13	Wis. 7 Oct. 1889.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Buttler, William C. 3 mar. 11	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 16 Apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 Apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 6 Mar. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 17 May, 04 trs. to 29 inf. 29 Aug. 06 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 Oct. trs. to 22 inf. 12 Mar. 10 col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 16 Jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 5 Nov.	N. J. 10 Nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Dentler, Clarence E. 8 Sept. 12	30		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 Apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 21 Sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 Apr. maj. 23 inf. 12 Mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 31 July, 11 lt. col. of inf. 8 Sept. 12 assd. to 24 inf. 25 June, 13	Pa. 9 Apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Smiley, Samuel E. 9 May, 08	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 Apr. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 May, 08 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 1 Apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Dec. 13	Ind. 10 May, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Ballou, Charles C. 26 June, 09	17	maj. 7 1/2 inf. 8 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 Apr. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 19 Feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 7 Feb. 06 qn. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 Oct. 08 maj. 7 inf. 26 June, 09 trs. to 24 inf. 17 Sept. 12	N. Y. 13 June, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Cronin, Marcus D. 2 Apr. 10	31	maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 1 Aug. lt. col. 2 Dec. col. 9 June, 00 hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 July, 94 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 15 Feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 3 Mar. maj. 18 inf. 2 Apr. trs. to 4 inf. 22 June, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 17 Sept. 12	Mass. 9 Jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sturtevant, Girard. 1 Mar. 01	95		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 July, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 Mar. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 1 June, trs. to 21 inf. 18 Sept. 12	N. Y. 14 Jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Miller, Claude H. 10 Mar. 02	135		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 13 Dec. 01 capt. 10 Mar. 02 trs. to 21 inf. 7 Aug.	Va. 7 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Black, Hanson B. 27 aug. 03	200		2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] 21 june, 02 capt. art. corps. 27 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 9 mar. 06 to 8 mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf. 22 june, (with rank from 27 aug. 03.) trs. to 24 inf. 12 oct. 12	Md 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 95.					
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar. 04	217		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ind 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Parrott, Ralph B. 15 jan. 05	235		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 8 aug. 98 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. 15 feb. 02 capt. 27 inf. 15 jan. 05 trs. to 24 inf. 18 sept. 12	N. Y 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Rutgers Coll., 97.					
Parker, Austin A. 11 mar. 11	413	corpl. and sgt. co. A. 158 Ind. Inf . . . 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. 22 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 23 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 20 aug. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.
Purdue Univ., 98.					
Wiegenstein, Henry A. . . . 11 mar. 11	431		pvt. and corpl. co. C. 20 inf 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 22 jan. 00 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 20 may, 01 capt. 24 inf. 11 mar. 11	Mo 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Elmore, Vincent M. 11 mar. 11	449	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 1 lt. 31 july, 00 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 7 nov. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 capt. 24 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ala 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Standiford, William R. . . . 11 mar. 11	458	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. 99 capt. 1 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 july, 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 17 dec. 01 trs. to 2 inf. 1 aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf. 16 oct. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13	W. Va. 1 may, 1874.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907. A. B. West Va. Univ., 97.					
Knox, Robert S. 28 mar. 11	471	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 98 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 1 lt. 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 july, 01 1 lt. 2 may, 02 capt. 28 mar. 11	Va. 25 nov. 1873.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Curtis, Frank R. 13 apr. 11	485	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 98 capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 01 1 lt. 8 july, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 21 apr. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 23 sept. 10 capt. 17 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 6 may, 12	N. Y. 1 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Nelson, Charles J. 13 apr. 11	486	qm. 6 dec. 12.	2 lt. 17 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 8 aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 30 oct. 07 capt. 13 apr. 11	Ala 29 july, 1878.	Ala.
qm. 6 dec. 12.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 27 may, 11	493		2 lt. 24 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 5 oct. 01 capt. 27 may, 11	N. Y.	D. C.
LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 99.				1876.	
Shuman, John B., 12 oct. 11	509	sgt. co. M. and qn. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 10 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. resigned 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 apr. 03 capt. 19 inf. 12 oct. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12	Pa.	Wis.
				23 aug. 1876.	
Lawrence, Charles G., 21 nov. 11	510	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	pvt. I. art. dets. 17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 24 july, 06 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 10 inf. 21 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 29 dec. trs. to 24 inf. 24 dec. 12	Ohio.	At lge. Ohio.
				31 mar. 1874.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wood, Rinaldo R., 14 feb. 05	53	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 dec. hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
				20 apr. 1868.	
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 july, 07	164		2 lt. 26 inf. 8 feb. 02 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 1 july, 07	Tex.	At lge. Minn.
Yale, OI.				23 june, 1879.	
Miller, Benjamin F., 27 jan. 08	179		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 27 jan. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13	Va.	M. A. Va.
				8 july, 1880.	
Mitchell, Charles L., 3 apr. 98	190	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 28 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 aug.	Md.	Army.
				16 june, 1879.	
Burt, Franklin T., 16 sept. 05	204		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 sept. 08	Kans.	Army
				3 jan. 1881.	
Davis, Bowers, 25 nov. 08	217		2 lt. 6 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 nov. 08	Mich.	At lge. N. Y.
				3 june, 1881.	
Mauborgne, Joseph O., 13 apr. 09	230		2 lt. 6 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr. 09 trs. to 7 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. A. B., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City, OI.				26 feb. 1881.	
Farnon, Francis H., 23 june, 09	237		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 24 inf. 28 june, 09 una. assigned 11 mar. 11 assd to 24 inf. 1 june,	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
				28 sept. 1881.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robinson, William F., jr., 5 aug. 10	288		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) 14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf 5 aug. 10 trs. to 24 inf 1 feb. 13	Mass. 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
Davis, Arthur J. 11 mar. 11	326		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 04 trs. to 1 inf. 22 apr. 08 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 13	Idaho. 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Grievas, Loren C. 11 mar. 11	387		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 may, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 nov. 04 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
Maghee, Torrey B. 11 mar. 11	421		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 18 jan. 02 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Boyd, Jesse W. 6 june, 11	452		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 19 june, 03 to 21 june, 06 pvt., inf. unassd. 26 june, to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf 6 june, 11	La. 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Field, Edgar L. 12 aug. 11	460		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav. 27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 19 inf 12 aug. 11 trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12	Miss. 19 apr. 1882.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G. 9 feb. 12	477		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 13 inf 14 june, 07 1 lt. 24 inf 9 feb. 12	Ala. 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 june, 07	6		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf 14 june, 07	Mich. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Meredith, Owen R. 14 feb. 08	30		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf 1 nov. 13	Neb. 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Hester, John H. 14 feb. 08	42		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf 1 nov. 13	Ga. 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Bouton, Arthur E. 14 feb. 08	54		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 24 inf 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb. 08	60		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf 15 apr. 12	Ala. 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Matile, George A. 14 feb. 08	66		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf 14 feb. 08	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 08	67		cadet M. A. 15 june, 08 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 1 july, 10 trs. to 24 inf. 22 may 12	S. C. 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Conolly, Whitmon R. 9 sept. 10	188	The Citadel, 10.	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 12 oct. 12	S. C. 25 mar. 1889.	S. C.
McCormick, Edward G. 11 feb. 11	212		2 lt. 24 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	N. Y. 6 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Dillman, Frederick G. 13 june, 11	227		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 17 nov. 13	Wyo. 2 aug. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Clay, Frank B. 13 june, 11	230		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12	Ga. 9 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Rader, Ira A. 13 june, 11	242		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12	Cal. 30 july, 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Kern, Kenneth E. 13 june, 11	245		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 june, 11	Pa. 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Rhett, John T. 7 oct. 11	271	A. B., Univ. of S. C., 04.	2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	S. C. 12 jan. 1885.	S. C.
Kuegle, Albert S. 7 oct. 11	289		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	Ohio. 8 oct. 1888.	S. Dak.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 mar. 12	25	maj. a. a. g. 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis 19 july, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 19 july, 1 lt. 16 july, 89 capt. 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 7 inf. 8 june, 09 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 june, col. of inf. 28 mar. 12 assd. to 25 inf. 21 may.	R. I. 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Reichmann, Carl 29 may, 13	37	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, vacated 13 dec.	Pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 20 inf. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 17 sept. 12 unassigned. 9 mar. 13 lt. col. 25 inf. 29 may,	Gerin'y 23 dec. 1859.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gose, Ernest B. 27 may, 11	82		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf. 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf. 23 dec. 99 maj. 25 inf. 27 may, 11	Ill. 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Caldwell, Vernon A. 6 june, 11	84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf. 24 june, capt. 7 inf. 15 jan. 00 maj. 25 inf. 6 june, 11	Mo 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Butts, Edmund L. 7 june, 11	85	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis 15 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 90 1 lt. 27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 18 jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf. 21 feb. 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 maj. 25 inf. 7 june,	Minn. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb. 01	78		Pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf. 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 2 aug. 02	N. J. 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb. 01	82		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 1 july, 13	Ala 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Hunt, John E. 14 jan. 02	133		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 Pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf. 8 june, accepted 26 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 jan. 02	R. I. 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 02	139		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf. 16 dec. 12	Mo. 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Stone, David L. 20 apr. 03	175		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 6 may, qu. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 08 assigned to 8 inf. 3 apr. 12 trs. to 25 inf. 19 apr.	Miss. 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct. 03	204		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 11 oct. capt. 2 inf. 9 oct. 03 trs. to 13 inf. 17 june, 07 trs. to 25 inf. 18 sept. 12	Tex. 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Bates, Charles F. 17 dec. 03	211	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 sept.	pvt. co. A, 8 inf. 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 03	Mich. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Childs, Marshall. 17 june, 05	242		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 aug. 99 capt. 20 inf. 17 june, 05	Pa. 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
Doane, William G. 18 dec. 09	373	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf. 30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf. 18 dec. to 25 inf. 15 feb. 10	Neb. 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Fleischhauer, William G. 18 aug. 10	387	capt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf. 25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 13 june, capt. 25 inf. 18 aug.	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Mapes, William S. 14 dec. 10	394	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 aug. capt. 28 inf. 14 dec. 10 trs. to 25 inf. 1 mar. 11	N. Y. 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.
Sinclair, William S. 3 mar. 11	399	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, accepted 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 14 june, 03 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11	Tex. 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Willard, Charles L. 3 mar. 11	401	pvt., corpl. and qu. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 07 assd. to 15 inf. 4 feb. 11 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar.	N. Y. 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Steuenberg, George. 3 mar. 11	408	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov, to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 30 jan. 08 capt. 17 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 25 inf. 15 june, 12	Iowa 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Novak, Martin.....30 sept. 11 qm. 6 june, 13.	508	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. dis .....20 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art .....15 jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art 9 may, 01 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf .....19 mar. 03 trs. to 24 inf .....27 june, 11 capt. 25 inf .....30 sept.	Ohio.... 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Crusan, Clyde B..... 5 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	28	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf .....15 july, to 12 feb. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf .....29 jan. accepted .....13 feb. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf 5 apr. 04 trs. to 4 inf .....25 may, unassigned 1 june, 11 assd. to 25 inf .....16 dec. 12	Pa 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
Sykes, Horace F 5 may, 04	37	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf .. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf .....27 oct, to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf 9 jan. accepted .....11 mar. hon. must. out .....27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf 5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf .....25 may,	Ohio .. 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb. 05	51	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav .....26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 oct. 00 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf 3 feb. 05	Iowa .. 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
Higgins, James A .....11 feb. 05 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	52	pvt. and 1 lt. sgt. sig. corps 2 july, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. accepted .....30 jan. hon. dis .....12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....11 feb. 05	Pa 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.
Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct. 05	82	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf .....29 oct. 05	Wis.... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G..... 7 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	95	.....	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf .....25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf 7 feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf 5 dec. 07	Mo 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 07	165	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf .....27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. ....15 july, 07 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf .....20 june, 12 unassigned .....15 may, 13 assd. to 25 inf .....14 july,	Tenn .. 27 apr. 1878.	Army.
Hay, Donald D.....31 oct. 08	213	.....	2 lt. 25 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf .....31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf .....22 apr. 10	Pa 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rich, Charles H. 14 dec. 10	299		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 14 dec. 10	Me 17 sept. 1876.	Mass. Army.
Meals, Charles A. 11 mar. 11	332		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 12 inf. 13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 07 to 19 June, 11 1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. assd. to 25 inf. 20 June,	Mo 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Harbold, Robert P. 11 mar. 11	354		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa 22 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B. 11 mar. 11	371	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qtn. sgt. troop D, 5 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio 26 Oct. 1875.	Army.
Whitener, William C. 28 mar. 11	429		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art. 10 sept. 02 to 24 Jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 9 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. 25 inf. 28 mar. 11	N. C 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
Ganoe, William A. 30 mar. 12	485		cadet M. A. 31 July, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 June, 07 trs. to 17 inf. 28 Aug. 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 mar. 12 trs. to 25 inf. 1 July, 13	Pa 14 May. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L. 16 mar. 13	489		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 07 trs. to 9 inf. 12 dec. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 7 Feb. 13 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 mar. trans. to 28 inf. 1 Apr. trs. to 25 inf. 1 July,	Ohio 12 May. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lewis, Evan E. 14 June, 07	2		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 June, 07	Dak. T. 24 Nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Harrison, George R. 14 June, 07	5		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 June, 07	Ind 5 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June, 07	10		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 07	Ireland 29 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Hatie, Joseph C. 2 Jan. 08	14		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf. 3 Apr. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to 25 inf. 16 Sept. 13	Pa 23 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb. 08	64		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 Feb. 08	Ark 24 Apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C. 25 Sept. 08	108		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 5 Oct.	Iowa 22 June, 1885.	Iowa.
Ph. B., Simpson Coll. (Iowa), 07.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept. 08	109		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Cal Cal. 28 july, 1881.	
Saunders, Oswald H. 9 sept. 10 Md. Agr. College, 10.	191		2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept.	Md Md. 11 dec. 1888.	
Post, Henry B. 11 feb. 11	206		2 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 15 june, 1885.	
Watrous, Livingston 7 oct. 11 St. Johns School (N. Y.), 11.	272		2 lt. 25 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 3 jan. 12	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 23 feb. 1889.	
Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr. 12 Wentworth Mil. Acad., 08.	308		2 lt. 25 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 7 june,	Kans . . . Okla. 21 nov. 1887.	
Taylor, Richard T. 30 nov. 12 St. Johns School (N. Y.), 12.	398		2 lt. 25 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 8 june, 1891.	
Lamb, Bernard P. 12 june, 13	443		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 13	N. Y. . . . M. A. N. Y. 2 jan. 1892.	
Sawkins, Alfred E. 30 aug. 13	448		pvt., co. D, and cas. det. to 18 inf. 29 dec. 00 to 26 jan. 04 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 27 inf., and pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 17 feb. to 16 feb. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 16 may, to 27 may, 12 pvt. co. I, 26 inf., and pvt. and sgt. qm. corps. 10 aug. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 25 inf. 30 aug. accepted 22 oct.	Ohio. . . . Army. 21 jan. 1884.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bullard, Robert L. 11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912.	16	col. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf. 28 sept. capt. com. sub. 22 june, 98 accepted 11 july, maj. com. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 27 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf. 31 oct. 06 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assl. to 26 inf. 31 aug. 12	Ala. 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Johnston, William H. 28 mar. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908. LL. B. Washington Univ. (Mo.), 1897.	26	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, resigned 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 oct. hon. must. out. 31 may. 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf. 11 mar. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 sept. 09 lt. col. 26 inf. 28 mar. 12	Ohio. 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio
<i>Majors.</i>					
Durfee, Lucius L. 23 july, 09	20	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 6 july, 09 maj. 26 inf. 23 july,	Ohio. 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Bush, Ross L. 8 sept. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	90	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf. 31 may, 00 trs. to 25 inf. 30 july, trs. to 10 inf. 7 dec. 04 maj. 26 inf. 8 sept. 11	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Schley, Thomas F. 29 may, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	116	.....	pvt. 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 1 july, 11 maj. 26 inf. 29 may, 13	Md. 7 june, 1864.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cordray, David P. 2 feb. 01	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 3 jun. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 24 june, 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 20 feb. 12	Ohio. 27 july, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb. 01 adjt., 12 oct. 12.	37	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01	Cal. 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	60	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A. 17 june, 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may,	Pa. 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Wells, Frank L. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909	66	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 10 dec. 12	Ind. 19 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr. 01	105		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 23 mar. accepted 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 apr. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 19 apr. 12 trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 24 june. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Roche, Edward A .....14 apr. 02	142		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 14 apr. 02	R. I. 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Dichmann, Henry M. ....15 apr. 02	144		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 15 apr. 02 unassigned. 1 july, 11 assd. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 12	Wis. 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A .....25 may, 03	177		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 21 inf. 24 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 25 may, 03	Ireland 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar. 03	182		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 mar. 03 capt. 24 inf. 4 mar. trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov. 13	Miss. 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
McCook, Paul H. ....22 sept. 05	249	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 05	Pa. 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
McCaskey, Garrison. ....15 june, 06	269		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. 11 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, 01 capt. 15 inf. 15 june, 06 trs. to 13 inf. 28 apr. 13 trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov.	Minn. 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Cordier, Constant. ....11 mar. 11	441		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 00 1 lt. 22 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 6 june, 03 capt. 26 inf. 11 mar. 11	La. 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.
Briggs, Allan L. ....13 sept. 11	506	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. 11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. assd. to 29 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 26 inf. 13 sept. 11	Conn. 14 feb. 1873.	At lgc. N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Ball, Collin H. ....30 july, 03	524	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 4 sept. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 30 july, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 9 june, 09 unassigned. 7 mar. 12 capt. 25 inf. 30 mar. trs. to 17 inf. 15 june, unassigned. 1 nov. assd. to 26 inf. 16 dec.	Kans. 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hunter, Thomas M. 27 June, 13	539		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 25 Jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 2 Jan. 00 to 9 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 07 1 lt. 26 inf. 26 Aug. 08 trs. to 6 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. 26 inf. 27 June, 13	Md. 15 June, 1878.	Md. Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kelly, John R. 14 Apr. 04	32	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 May, 98 to 5 Oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Sept. 00 accepted 1 Sept. 01 1 lt. 7 inf. 14 Apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 17 Aug. 09	Ill. 18 July, 1879.	S. Dak.
Arnold, Alfred C. 20 May, 05	61	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 May, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 Dec. 99 to 19 Nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 20 Nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 Apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 May, 05	Vt. 22 July, 1877.	Army.
Archer, Deas 24 Feb. 06	99		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 24 Oct. 98 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 Feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 17 Aug.	Va. 6 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Williams, Kenneth P. 20 Aug. 06	125		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. 25 July, 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 Aug. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 1 Feb. 13	Mo. 1 Jan. 1877.	Army.
Purcell, Launcelot M. 25 Oct. 06	133		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 20 Jan. 99 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 Oct. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 22 Nov. 07	Japan 17 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S. 8 Nov. 07	170		pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 Aug. 98 to 7 Aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 17 Feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 Nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf. 16 Dec. 08	Ky. 19 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Bradford, Horatio K. 9 Mar. 09	223		2 lt. 17 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 26 inf. 9 Mar. 09	Conn. 21 Apr. 1876.	D. C.
Smalley, Ernest B. 6 June, 10	282		pvt. co. H, 14 inf. 31 Mar. 99 to 30 Mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf. 3 June, to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 6 June, 10 trs. to 26 inf. 1 Feb. 13	Ind. 28 Feb. 1879.	Army
Lawrason, George C. 11 Mar. 11	353		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 15 May 13 assd. to 26 inf. 1 Nov.	Ia. 15 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Ia.
Dunford, Rupert A. 14 Mar. 11	425	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 May, 98 to 23 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. to 18 June, 01 cadet M. A. 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 17 July, 1 lt. 14 Mar. 11	Utah 10 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah
Jacob, Richard H. 23 May, 11	445		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 23 May, 11	Wis. 1 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keleher, George C.....29 July, 11	458		pvt. and corpl. cos. L, 26 inf., and E and K, 5 inf. 23 Aug. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. 29 July, 11	D. C. ... Army. 26 Sept. 1883.	
Householder, Eugene R....20 Feb. 12	480		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 20 Feb. 12	Del. 7 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Jenkins, John L.....30 May, 13	498		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 26 inf. 30 May, 13	W. Va. 12 June, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Damm, Henry J .....29 Aug. 08	76		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav. 2 Apr. 00 to 1 Apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 6 Feb. 04 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 26 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Wis. 13 June, 1881.	Army.
Dunlop, Robert H .....15 June, 10	177		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 26 inf. 15 June, 10	Vt. 2 Oct. 1886.	M. A. Vt.
Reinhardt, Emil F .....15 June, 10	180		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 26 inf. 15 June, 10	Mich. 27 Oct. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Hicks, George R.....13 June, 11	221		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 11	Iowa 24 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Iowa.
Burt, James D.....13 June, 11	235		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 11	N. Y. 1 Aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Pace, Herbert E.....24 Apr. 12	315	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 16 Jan. 11 accepted 20 Jan. vacated 9 June, 12	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 26 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. inf. 8 Feb. 07 to 19 Jan. 11 2 lt. 26 inf. 24 Apr. 12 accepted 9 June.	Tex. 1 Aug. 1887.	Tex.
Rose, Edward C.....12 June, 12	342		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 12	Colo. 12 Dec. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
Rose, Dabney C.....22 July, 12	365		pvt. co. C, 29 inf. 8 Sept. 04 to 15 July, 07 pvt. cos. H, 17 inf., and A, 7 inf. 19 Aug. 08 to 21 Aug. 11 pvt. and corpl., 15 recruit co. 29 Sept. to 15 Aug. 12 2 lt. 26 inf. 22 July, accepted 16 Aug.	Va. 18 May, 1883.	Army.
Williams, Robert C.....30 Nov. 12	377		2 lt. 26 inf. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	S. C. 7 Sept. 1890.	Tenn.
The Citadel, 10.					
Faulkner, William D.....30 Nov. 12	384		2 lt. 26 inf. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Mo. 20 Oct. 1888.	Okla.
N. Y. Mil. Acad., 12.					
Baldinger, Ora M.....25 Mar. 13	407		2 lt. 26 inf. 25 Mar. 13 accepted 2 Apr.	Ohio 6 Oct. 1886.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
King, Charles A., jr .....12 June, 13	432		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 13	Ky. 8 July, 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Krapf, George W .....12 June, 13	437		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 13	Conn. 27 June, 1888.	M. A. Mass.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Getty, Robert N. 1 June, 11	20		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 80 1 lt. 17 Dec. 86 capt. 17 Mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf. 23 Jan. 99 maj. 23 July, 01 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 Oct. 07 col. of inf. 1 June, 11 asst. to 27 inf. 26 Nov.	N. Y. 17 Jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Chatfield, Walter H. 11 Mar. 11	14		Pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 Oct. 78 to 16 Oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 Oct. 80 accepted 16 Oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 Nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 27 inf. 15 Aug. 05 lt. col. 11 Mar. 11	Conn. 11 Mar. 1852.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wittenmyer, Edmund. 15 Feb. 11	38		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 15 June, 87 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 Nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 3 July, pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 17 Dec. 01 asst. to 5 inf. 17 Dec. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 3 Oct. 10 maj. 27 inf. 15 Feb. 11	Ohio. 25 Apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 25 Jan. 10, to 3 Mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Dashiell, William R. 11 Mar. 11	52		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 July, trs. to 8 inf. 3 Jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 Dec. capt. 25 Apr. 99 maj. 27 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Va. 3 Apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Dalton, Albert C. 27 June, 13	117		Pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 18 Jan. 89 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 1 Aug. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Jan. 06 asst. to 29 inf. 2 Jan. 10 maj. of inf. 27 June, 13 asst. to 27 inf. 1 Sept.	Ind. 2 Oct. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Moore, James T. 2 Feb. 01	21		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Conn. 26 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 2 July, 12.					
Rogers, William C. 2 Feb. 01	38		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 22 Dec. cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 7 Apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Morrow, Frank J. 2 Feb. 01	74		Pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 21 Jan. 92 to 1 Nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 2 Nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 May, 05 asst. to 12 inf. 24 May, 09 trs. to 27 inf. 16 Dec. 12	Utah 25 Mar. 1873.	Army.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Creary, William F.....	9 apr. 01	103	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf.....19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96	D. C.	Army.	
			2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 mar. accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf.....12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 03 assd. to 8 inf.....27 aug. 07 unassigned.....24 sept. 13 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 nov.	27 apr. 1870.		
Burt, Reynolds J.....	23 july, 01	116	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf..... 4 nov. trs. to 25 inf..... 4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf.....23 july, 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....31 mar. 10 to 14 dec. 12 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec.	Neb....	M. A. Ohio.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.				2 aug. 1874.		
Robertson, John.....	28 june, 02	151	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav.....27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 apr. accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....28 june, 02	Canada	Army.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				9 dec. 1866.		
Enochs, Berkeley.....	18 feb. 03	171	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf.....18 feb. 03 unassigned..... 8 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf.....25 sept.	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.				9 nov. 1876.		
Bates, Walter T.....	2 june, 03	179	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf.....29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf.....17 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 june, 03	Ohio....	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.				1 aug. 1872.		
Gilbreth, Joseph L.....	15 oct. 03	206	2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....30 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....15 oct. 03	Ark....	Idaho.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. S. Univ. of Idaho, 98.				14 feb. 1875.		
Tillman, Benjamin J.....	28 nov. 03	209	2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf..... 8 jan. 08	S. C....	S. C.	
S. C. Mil. Acad., 97.				3 feb. 1877.		
Ford, Stanley H.....	3 feb. 05	236	2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf..... 3 feb. 05 qn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 apr. 08 assd. to 29 inf..... 3 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf.....18 sept.	Ohio....	Ohio.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ohio State Univ.				30 jan. 1877.		
Hawkins, Frank B.....	2 dec. 08	343	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 capt.....12 may, 99 hon. must. out.....18 june, 99	Pa.....	Pa.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 96.				14 july, 1874.		
Fries, Claude S.....	1 dec. 09	372	capt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 july, capt. 15 inf..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf.....21 feb. 10	N. J....	N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll.				30 aug. 1870.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Murphy, Ernest Van D. 20 aug. 10	388	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 4 jan. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, capt. 21 inf. 20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf. 29 aug. 1874. trs. to 18 inf. 12 june, 11 trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12	N. Y.	Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.				2 july, 1874.	
Seigle, Thaddeus B. 3 mar. 11	406	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. capt. 3 mar. 11	N. C.	S. C.
qm. 7 dec. 12. A. B. and A. M. Pa. Coll., 86.				17 apr. 1866.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 05	74		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 18 jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf. 13 nov.	Fla.	Army.
				25 oct. 1880.	
Cole, Otis K. 10 sept. 05	75	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co F, 21 inf. 14 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, trs. to 27 inf. 28 aug. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 20 dec. 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 05 trs. to 25 inf. 27 july, 08 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12	Mich.	Army.
				18 aug. 1876.	
Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan. 07	140		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 jan. 07 trs. to 27 inf. 20 dec. 12	Vt.	Vt.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Univ. of Vt., 00.				14 dec. 1878.	
Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july, 08	198	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. 28 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 18 july, 08	Ind.	Army.
				13 mar. 1878.	
Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec. 08	218	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. 23 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, trs. to 2 inf. 10 sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 23 mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 dec. 08	N. Y.	N. Y.
				18 jan. 1877.	
Moore, Charles B. 16 nov. 09	255		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 18 sept. 1 lt. 27 inf. 16 nov. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12	Ark.	M. A. Ark.
				19 jan. 1881.	
Boughton, Roland W. 31 jan. 10	265	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf. 21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 31 jan. 10	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
				9 july, 1879.	
Emery, Ambrose R. 11 mar. 11	392		2 lt. 27 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 19 june, trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12	Ind.	Ind.
B. S. in El. Eng. Ga. School of Tech., 04.				26 july, 1883.	
Waugh, George F. 11 mar. 11	408	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 may, 12	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.				4 july, 1878.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Maddox, George W. 11 mar. 11	422		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 00 cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 june, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky ... 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Manchester, Paul R. 13 apr. 11	437		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Vt. 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard 13 apr. 11	438		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ill ... 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Abraham, Clyde R. 23 may, 11	444		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 may, 11	Pa. 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Yount, Barton K. 27 may, 13	495		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 may, 13	Ohio. 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Gutensohn, Alvin G. 27 aug. 13	500		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf. 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of inf. 27 aug. assd. to 27 inf. 1 nov.	Ohio. 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
O'Brien, Robert E. 14 feb. 08	32		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ind. 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Coates, Charles E. 4 sept. 08	80		2 lt. 27 inf. 4 sept. 08 accepted 11 sept.	Neb ... 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Smith, Emmett W † 29 aug. 08	164		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	N. Y. ... 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Leonard, Joseph S. 15 june, 10	174		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 27 inf. 15 june, 10	Mo. 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Stevens, James A. 17 aug. 10	184		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf. 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Ill. 2 jan. 1887.	Army.
Murphey, George D. 29 sept. 11	258		2 lt. 27 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Ga. 24 june, 1890.	Ga.
The Citadel, 11.					
Gehman, Lester 7 oct. 11	273		2 lt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	Iowa .. 1 feb. 1887.	Colo.
Crawford, Medorem, jr. 7 oct. 11	279		2 lt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 jan. 12	Va. 15 oct. 1888.	Oreg.
Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr. 12	290		2 lt. 27 inf. 23 apr. 12 accepted 4 june,	Tex. 31 mar. 1886.	Tex.
C. E. Univ. of Tex., 09.					
Patterson, Robert E. 12 june, 12	345		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 12	Pa. 18 july, 1889.	M. A. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stadden, Edgar A. 30 nov 12	385		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 to 1 apr. 07 2 lt. 27 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13	Ill 11 july, 1886.	Ill.
Peale, James N. 12 june, 13	415		cadet M. A. 27 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 13	D. C. 25 may, 1890.	M. A. N. Dak.
Schmidt, William R. 12 june, 13	418		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 13	Neb 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Jordan, Frank B. 30 aug. 13	447		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf. 28 may, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 27 inf. 30 aug. accepted. 22 oct.	N. Y. 4 june, 1891.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H. 11 mar. 11	32	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted 10 July, col 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 29 Nov. 84 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 Dec. 02 lt. col. 28 inf. 20 Oct. 10 col 11 Mar. 11	Md. 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Taggart, Elmore F. 27 Sept. 11	19	capt. com. sub 12 May, 98 accepted 23 May, maj. com. sub 28 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. hon. dis 10 June, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. dis 1 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 [m. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Dec. 03 assd. to 8 inf. 17 July, 05 maj. 24 inf. 25 June, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 Sept. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 16 Nov. trs. to 28 inf. 4 Oct. 13	Ohio ... 6 Oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Leitch, Joseph D. 11 Mar. 11	68	General Staff, 25 Jan. 10, to 25 May, 11; 12 July, 11.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 7 inf. 22 Dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf. 29 Mar. 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 1 Mar. 11 maj. 11 Mar.	Mich. ... 5 Mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lindsay, James R. 11 Mar. 11	73	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 Feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 Oct. 99 maj. 28 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Ill. 14 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Harry A. 2 Mar. 12	97	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 Mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 Sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 Feb. 10 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 4 Nov. maj. of inf. 2 Mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 8 May.	Kans. .. 18 June, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lutz, William J. 2 Feb. 01	28	B. S., 88, and M. S., 89, Purdue Univ.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 16 Jan. 90 to 24 Nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 Nov. accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ind. 13 Apr. 1868.	Army.
Bamford, Frank E. 2 Feb. 01	44	Univ. of Wis.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 July, 91 to 3 Nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 Oct. accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 24 Dec.	Wis. 15 Nov. 1865.	Army.
Lynch, James A. † 2 Feb. 01	84	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 17 July, 91 to 30 Oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. ... 22 Nov. 1866.	Army.
McBroom, Walter S. 28 Feb. 01	93		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 12 July, 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 7 inf. 28 Feb. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 13 inf. 2 Sept. trs. to 28 inf. 1 Nov. 13	Ind. 4 Aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Eames, Henry E. 16 oct. 01	125		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav 20 July, 93 to 3 mar. 97	Mo	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.			2 lt. 19 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf 14 mar. capt. 30 inf 16 oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf 19 aug. 03 trs. to 28 inf 13 sept. 12	1 aug. 1871.	
Fiske, Harold B 12 mar. 02	136		cadet M. A 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf 11 June, 97 2 lt. 18 inf 7 aug. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf 18 aug. trs. to 28 inf 30 oct.	Oreg. 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 June, 03	180		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf 2 apr. 94 to 6 July, 98	Kans. ..	Army.
com. 15 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			2 lt. 16 inf 22 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 23 June, 03	4 sept. 1871.	
Falls, Moor N. 14 sept. 03	202		2 lt. 18 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf 14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 07 assd. to 28 inf 1 mar. 11	N. C. 27 dec. 1876.	N. C.
Little, J. Millard 10 mar. 09	347		2 lt. 19 inf 1 May, 99 accepted 24 May, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf 10 mar. 09	Ga. 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Point, Will H. 12 May, 09	353	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, capt 26 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 13 Aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf 22 mar. 02 capt. 6 inf 12 May, 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 Nov. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf 16 Dec. .	N. J. 17 July, 1876.	Iowa.
Weeks, Charles W. 26 July, 09	361	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 May, 98 to 24 Oct.	2 lt. 16 inf 1 June, 99 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf 26 July, 09	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Neb.					
Watson, James T 10 Aug. 09	362		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav 14 Feb. 98 to 16 June, 99	Cal	At lge.
qn. 8 May, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Dental Dept. Univ. of Pa., 97.			2 lt. 2 inf 1 June, accepted 17 June, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 6 May, 09 capt. 7 inf 10 Aug. trs. to 28 inf 20 Dec. 12	25 apr. 1875.	
Cooper, Harry L. 21 Feb. 11	398	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 4 July, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 July, hon. must. out 26 Oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf 2 Aug. 99 accepted 11 Aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf 1 Mar. 00 accepted 26 Mar. hon. must. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 Oct.	1 lt. 23 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 8 Oct. trs. to 28 inf 18 Aug. 02 capt. 4 inf 24 Feb. 11 trs. to 28 inf 3 May,	Pa. 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nowlen, Edwin J 13 apr. 11	482	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 99	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99	Pa.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.		2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 10 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 13 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 6 may, 12 trs. to 9 inf. 21 may, unassigned 19 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	1873.	
Williams, Gideon H. 21 june, 11	499	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov.	Tenn. ..	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out 6 may,	1 lt. 28 inf. 19 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf. 21 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 9 feb. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 21 aug.	1880.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Scher, Bruno T † 15 aug. 03	14		pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav. 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96	Swed'n	Army.
			pvt. corpl. and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99	1874.	
			pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. 29 june, to 6 aug. 00		
			2 lt. 5 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug.		
			1 lt. 3 inf. 15 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 19 dec. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 8 jan. 09 trs. to 28 inf. 31 oct. 11		
Leonard, Charles F. 28 jan. 04	21	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K 21 inf. 18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 00	Mass. ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.			2 lt. 20 inf. 14 aug. accepted 18 aug.	30 apr.	1875.
			1 lt. 7 inf. 28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 16 dec.		
Hall, Alex M. 5 nov. 04	46	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 july, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02	Tenn. ..	Tenn.
LL. B. Univ. of Tenn., 01.		2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	1 lt. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	19 nov.	1878.
Parker, Hugh A. 2 july, 06	115		pvt. batty, M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.) 22 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01	Tex.	Army.
			2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 28 inf. 15 feb. 07	1877.	
Talbott, Samuel G. 24 june, 07	163		2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 feb. 02	Va.	At lge. Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 99.			1 lt. 24 june, 07	24 feb.	1877.
Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may, 08	193		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C 12 inf. 27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 02	Ill.	Army.
			2 lt. 2 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	6 feb.	1878.
			1 lt. 11 inf. 15 may, 08 trs. to 28 inf. 10 july, 11		
Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug. 09	242		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 inf. 7 aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 22 apr. 10 unassigned 1 july, 12 assd. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	Ohio. ...	M. A. Ohio. 1880.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Moreno, Aristides.....11 mar. 11	388	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted.....4 jan. 02 1 lt.....25 apr. accepted.....30 apr. hon. dis.....30 June, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....1 July, accepted.....1 July, vacated.....30 Nov.	2 lt. 28 inf.....15 nov. 04 accepted.....30 nov. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y..... 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Va. Mil. Inst., 99.					
Caffery, Charles S.....11 mar. 11	412		cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 June, 05 1 lt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf.....2 Nov.	La..... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Lowe, Thomas H.....11 mar. 11	420		cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mo..... 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C.....21 mar. 11	426		cadet M. A.....29 July, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 June, 05 2 lt.....20 July, 1 lt.....21 mar. 11	Tex..... 20 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Baxter, Jere.....19 aug. 11	462		pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps.....27 Aug. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 Feb. accepted.....28 Feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....19 Aug. 11	Ind..... 14 July, 1883.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P.....27 sept. 11	465		2 lt. 18 inf.....13 Feb. 07 accepted.....26 Feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....27 Sept. 11	Va..... 30 Dec. 1884.	D. C.
Crafton, Denham B.....29 May, 13	496		cadet M. A.....16 June, 02 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 28 inf.....29 May, 13	Mo..... 13 Mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
James, Stanley L.....5 sept. 13	501		cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 June, 07 1 lt.....5 Sept. 13	Pa..... 9 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Herron, Thomas M. R....1 Jan. 08	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art.....25 Mar. 99 to 24 Mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art.....16 June, to 15 June, 05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps.....22 June, to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf.....1 Jan. accepted.....24 Jan.	Ireland..... 11 July, 1878.	Army.
Hayes, Edward S.....14 Feb. 08	33		cadet M. A.....16 June, 01 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 Feb. 08	Conn..... 28 Feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Wainer, Max R.....29 Aug. 08	77		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner, coast art. corps.....15 Apr. 05 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf.....29 Aug. 08 accepted.....3 Sept.	Russia..... 31 Oct. 1885.	Army.
Elliott, Charles W.....25 Sept. 08	96		2 lt. 6 inf.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....29 Sept. trs. to 15 inf.....15 May, 12 trs. to 28 inf.....1 Feb. 13	Minn..... 8 Feb. 1887.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june, 09	136		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug.	Iowa .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr.....15 june, 10	160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 1 aug. 13	Cal 2 oct. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Houston, Samuel H..... 7 oct. 11	284		2 lt. 28 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 20 jan. 12	Md. 22 jan. 1888.	Md.
Jacobs, James R.....24 apr. 12	291		2 lt. 28 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 4 june,	Tex. 26 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Univ. of Tex., 08.					
Arnemann, George E.....24 apr. 12	298		2 lt. 12 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 5 june, trs. to 28 inf. 23 july, (to rank from 24 apr. 12.)	Wis. 7 feb. 1889.	Wis.
Clapham, Lathrop B.....22 july, 12	360		pvt. and corpl., 53 co. coast art. corps; pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. M, 29 inf. 1 sept. 08 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 28 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug.	N. Y. ... 8 apr. 1889.	Army.
Templeton, Hamilton .....30 nov. 12	366		2 lt. 28 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13	Ark. . . 27 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Va. Mil. Inst., 12.					
Van Nostrand, Percy E.....30 nov. 12	388		2 lt. 28 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13	Iowa . . 6 aug. 1887.	Iowa.
A. B., Univ. of Iowa, 12.					
Hardin, George L.....12 june, 13	419		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 13	Pa. 9 july, 1890.	M. A. Md.
Cheadle, Henry B.....12 june, 13	427		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 13	Minn. . 1 may, 1891.	M. A. Mont.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mallory, John S. 28 may, 12	29	maj. ins. gen. 20 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 10 apr. 88 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. 8 july, 02 trs. to 12 inf. 6 feb. 04 lt. col. 11 inf. 31 mar. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 13 jan. 11 unassigned 22 apr. col. of inf. 28 may, 12 assd. to 29 inf. 10 sept.	Va. 1 nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R. 3 mar. 11	47	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf. 22 july, 1866. capt. 20 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 23 nov. 12	Ind. 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bandholtz, Harry H. 12 mar. 11	75	maj. 35 Mich. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99 maj. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 dec. unassigned 23 mar. 13 assd. to 29 inf. 9 oct.	Mich. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Settle, Douglas 16 aug. 12	106	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf. 17 jan. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 05 assd. to 5 inf. 9 apr. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 dec. 07 assd. to 5 inf. 23 dec. 11 maj. 29 inf. 16 aug. 12	N. C. 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Madden, John F. 2 feb. 01	9	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Cal. 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Woodward, John E. 2 feb. 01	20	capt. asst. com. sub. 15 june, 00 accepted 26 june. hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Vt. 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 01	67	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 jan. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec.	Utah. 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Moss, James A. 2 feb. 01	72	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 5 apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 sept. 12	La. 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb. 01	75	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 oct. 1868. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Va. 23 dec. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Paine, Charles H. 2 feb. 01	80		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Vt. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Darrah, Thomas W. 2 feb. 01	81	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] 15 apr. assd. to 27 inf. 15 apr. 05 trs. to 29 inf. 25 sept. 12	Kans. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Allen, Robert H. 25 mar. 01 adjt. 20 nov. 12.	101		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 oct. 1870. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. 25 mar. 01	Va. 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Shelton, George H. 4 may, 01 General Staff 25 jan. 06 to 23 july, 08.	109		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 14 june, 92 cadet M. A. 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 may, 01 trs. to 11 inf. 21 jan. 02 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07] 24 july, 08 unassigned. 1 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec.	Conn. 16 june, 1871.	M. A. Conn.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	170		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf. 10 feb. 1872. trs. to 21 inf. 9 jan. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 9 sept. 12	Kans. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Straat, John N. 29 apr. 05 St. Louis University, 97.	240		2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 29 apr. 05	Mo. 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Waldron, William H. 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	327	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 29 oct. 10	W. Va. 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 july, 08 Cornell, 97.	335		pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 1878. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf. 8 june, capt. 9 inf. 18 july, unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 24 nov.	N. Y. 8 apr. 1878.	N. Y.
Smith, Kirwin T. 2 mar. 12 qm. 10 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	519	capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 26 july, 03 capt. 29 inf. 2 mar. 12	Ill. 14 jan. 1877.	At lgc. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wagner, Elvin H.....30 aug. 05	73		pvt. co. E, 6 inf.....11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf.....1 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf.....30 aug. 05	Ill.....	Army. 12 nov. 1879.
Saunders, Edwin O.....6 oct. 05	79	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf.....15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt.....6 oct. 05	Ky.....	Army. 17 nov. 1877.
Dewey, Leo A.....28 dec. 05	87	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf.....15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf.....19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf.....28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf.....24 apr. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec. 12	Minn..	Army. 25 sept. 1880.
Keller, Charles.....4 feb. 07	144		2 lt. 3 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....19 sept. trs. to 25 inf.....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf.....4 feb. 1880.	Idaho.	At lge. Tex. 10 aug. 1880.
Goodwyn, Albert G.....20 oct. 07	168	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf.....7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....20 feb. accepted.....21 mar. hon. must. out.....31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf.....15 mar. 02 accepted.....1 apr. trs. to 29 inf.....18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf.....20 oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf.....11 nov. trs. to 9 inf.....27 jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf.....1 nov. 13	Ala.....	Ala. 1 oct. 1876.
Hodges, Carroll B.....17 apr. 10	276		2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. 29 inf.....17 apr. 10	S. Dak.	At lge. N. Y. 25 apr. 1882.
Chaffin, Andrew D.....28 may, 10	281		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf.....5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....28 may, 10	Tenn..	Army. 10 june, 1877.
Garrett, Manuel M.....18 aug. 10	290	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf.....23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf.....1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....18 aug. 10	Mo....	Army. 26 july, 1876.
Dravo, Charles A.....3 mar. 11	311		2 lt. 2 inf.....9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, trs. to 8 inf.....5 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf.....3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....29 may, trs. to 21 inf.....27 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] - 2 july to 2 dec. assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec.	Ariz..	Pa. 16 july, 1880.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. University of Pennsylvania, 03.					
McIlroy, James G.....3 mar. 11	312		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf.....27 jan. 12	Ohio..	M. A. Ohio. 21 nov. 1881.
Mulloy, Marvin E.....11 mar. 11	382		pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps....7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. 24 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....11 mar. 11	Mich..	Army. 25 dec. 1880.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.					
Mason, Charles W., jr.....11 mar. 11	385		pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf...5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 29 inf.....15 nov. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wyo....	Army. 5 aug. 1882.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Allan R 11 mar. 11	386		2 lt. 24 inf 13 nov. 04 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 29 inf 11 mar. 11	Va 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
B. S., Norwich Univ., 03.					
Lang, John W 3 apr. 13	490		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf 14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf 26 apr. 10 1 lt. of inf. 3 apr. 13 assd. to 29 inf. 2 july,	Miss 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pell, Ernest L 2 jan. 08	13		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G. 29 inf. 9 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Colo 9 feb. 1880.	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P 5 jan. 08	19		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps 28 mar. 04 to 27 mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. 3 may, to 26 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 5 jan. accepted 27 jan.	Ind 22 july, 1882.	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb. 08	62		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 08	Pa 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept. 08	105		2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Md 16 june, 1883.	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept. 08	106		2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Wis 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.
S. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 08.					
Jones, Robert E. 2 apr. 10	154		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 apr. 10 accepted 10 may,	Md 28 may, 1886.	Md.
St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09.					
Robb, Walter B 15 june, 10	158		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 29 inf. 15 june, 10	Minn 28 nov. 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Fletcher, Harvey H 15 june, 10	171		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf. 31 mar. 13	R. I 21 jan. 1886.	M. A. R. I.
Larned, William E. 13 june, 11	218		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 29 inf 13 june, 11	N. Y. 27 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
McAlpine, Harrison. 7 oct. 11	283		2 lt. 29 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	Md 4 nov. 1888.	Md.
St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09.					
Morrissey, William J. 12 june, 12	350		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 12	Pa 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
McLean, Henry C. 12 june, 12	352		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Polhemus, George W. 30 nov. 12	369		2 lt. 29 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Va 4 dec. 1889.	D. C.
B. S. Columbia Univ., 12.					
Moody, Frank H. 30 nov. 12	393		2 lt. 29 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 10 mar. 13	N. Y. 16 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Fuller, Francis R. 12 june, 13	416		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 13	R. I 16 june. 1890.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Noyes, Charles R. 8 mar. 13	39	General Staff, 13 may 12, to 17 mar 13.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 28 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf. 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 21 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned 8 may, 12 col. of inf. 8 mar, 13 assd. to 30 inf. 29 nov.	Mass. 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 may, 12	29	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S., Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.)	2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july. capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 jan. 07 lt. col. of inf. 30 may, 12 assd. to 50 inf. 29 mar, 13	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
<i>Major.</i>					
Bradley, John J. 30 may, 12	105	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 31 jan. 01	Ill. 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Brooke, William. 2 feb. 01	6	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 21 nov. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 07 assd. to 30 inf. 9 aug. 11	Pa. 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 feb. 01	16	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Ky. 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb. 01	24	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Fla. 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Welsh, William E. 2 feb. 01	63	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july, 01	113	General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 11 aug. 06.	maj. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M. 8 aug. 03	188	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf. 14 sept.	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 06	279		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf. 15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 1 may, 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 30 inf. 1 july, 12	Neb. 13 may. 1876.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Reed, William L. 26 mar. 07	296	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. 18 oct. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 30 inf. 19 jan. 12	N. J. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					Army.
Bond, John L. 23 mar. 09	348	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 25 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 27 apr.	Ohio. 1874.	Ohio.
Carleton, William A. 3 mar. 11	407	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 21 june, 11	Canada 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R. 11 mar. 11	450	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 nov. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mo. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E. 11 mar. 11	451	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. accepted. 6 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C. 13 apr. 11	477	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 oct. 1 lt. 28 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11	Pa. 1872.	Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug. 05	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 aug. 05	Miss. 1873.	Army.
Singleton, Asa L. 24 oct. 05	81	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 4 inf. 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1876. accepted. 2 july, trs. to 5 inf. 4 june, 03 1 lt. 24 oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 16 oct. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf. 16 dec.	Ga. 1876.	Army.
Miller, Fred C. 24 mar. 08	189	.....	pvt. Gov. Isl. band ... 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf. 30 apr. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 24 mar. 08	N. Y. 1879.	Army.
Moseley, L. Worthington. ... 23 mar. 09	227	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 27 dec. 02 accepted. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 mar. 09	Wyo. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Parker, Samuel M. 12 june, 09	235	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 09 trs. to 20 inf. 25 aug. 1879. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 6 dec. trs. to 30 inf. 1 july 12	Tex. 1879.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec. 09	262		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 1 mar. 10	Ohio ... 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Blyth, James. 28 aug. 10	293	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 nov. 95 to 13 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 10 feb. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 28 aug. 10	Scott'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army.
Potter, Paul C. 28 dec. 10	300		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art. 3 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf. 28 dec. 10 trs. to 30 inf. 20 july, 11	S. Dak. 31 aug. 1877.	Army.
Parker, Robert B. 11 mar. 11	321		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Elliott, Charles B. 11 mar. 11	370		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav. 11 nov. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	D. C. ... 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Kunzig, Louis A. 11 mar. 11	414		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 june, 00 cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Ward, Bloxham. 11 mar. 11	418		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Fla. 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. ... 12 mar. 11	424		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 30 june, 1 lt. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 1 may 12	Pa. 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Ostermann, Frederick J. ... 13 apr. 11	430		mus. co. G, 9 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art. 23 july, 03 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 jan. accepted. 25 jan. trs. to 17 inf. 20 feb. 1 lt. 23 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 30 july, 12	Ohio .. 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Palmer, Irving J. 9 feb. 12	476		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 inf. 9 feb. 12	Mich .. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june, 07	1		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 07	Mont .. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Ord, James G. 11 june, 09	118		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	Colo. ... 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Emons, Delos C. 11 june, 09	121		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	W. Va. ... 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Anderson, William H11 June, 09	132		cadet M. A.15 June, 05 2 lt. 30 inf.11 June, 09	Ohio . . . 17 Oct. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Sherrard, Robert G. 9 Sept. 10 A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 10.	193		2 lt. 30 inf. 9 Sept. 10 accepted17 Sept.	Tex. . . . 2 Feb. 1887.	Tex
Floyd, Charles S13 June, 11	223		cadet M. A.15 June, 07 2 lt. 30 inf.13 June, 11	Kans . . . 21 Feb. 1889.	M. A. Mo.
Wyche, Ira T.13 June, 11	247		cadet M. A.15 June, 07 2 lt. 30 inf.13 June, 11	N. C. . . . 16 Oct. 1887.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Norman W.29 Sept. 11 St. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 11.	259		2 lt. 30 inf.29 Sept. 11 accepted31 Oct.	Wis. . . . 13 July, 1885.	Wis.
Lough, Maxon S. 7 Oct. 11 St. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 05.	266		2 lt. 30 inf. 7 Oct. 11 accepted30 Dec.	N. Dak. 15 Sept. 1886.	N. Dak.
Gorrell, Edgar S.12 June, 12	320		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.12 June, 12	Md. 3 Feb. 1891.	M. A. Md.
Edwards, Basil D.12 June, 12	321		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.12 June, 12	Ky 20 Sept. 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Sawyer, Charles N.12 June, 12	328		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.12 June, 12	Kans. . . . 2 Oct. 1887.	M. A. Neb.
Barton, Raymond O.12 June, 12	338		cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.12 June, 12	Colo. . . . 22 Aug. 1889.	M. A. Okla.
Manning, Wyndham M. . . .12 June, 13	428		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf.12 June, 13	S. C. 21 July, 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Corlett, Charles H.12 June, 13	438		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf.12 June, 13	Neb. 31 July, 1889.	M. A. Col.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899, A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Koehler, Lewis M. 26 July, 12 (maj. cav.) act 27 May, 08.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Read, Alvan C. 22 Nov, 12 (capt. of inf.) act 27 May, 08.				
Price, Howard C. 16 Dec. 12 (capt. of inf.) act 27 May, 08.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. 1 July, 04	capt. 14 Minn. inf. . . . 8 May, 98 hon. must. out . . . 18 Nov. 1 Lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . . 5 July, 99 accepted . . . 12 July, hon. must. out . . . 17 Apr. 01 1 Lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 27 Dec. accepted . . . 31 Dec. hon. dis. . . . 30 June, 04 1 Lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 1 July, capt . . . 1 July.	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . . 1 July, 04 accepted . . . 16 Aug. 08	Pa	Minn. 17 Apr. 1857.
Field, John M. 3 July, 04	1 Lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 11 May, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 Nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. . . . 17 Aug. 99 accepted . . . 19 Sept. hon. must. out . . . 2 July, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 27 Dec. accepted . . . 31 Dec. hon. dis. . . . 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 1 July,	pvt. sig. corps 8 Nov. 78 to 7 Nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . . 3 July, 04 accepted . . . 15 Aug. 08	Ohio . . .	D. C. 8 Dec. 1858.
Griffith, Edwin J. 4 July, 04 qm. 1 July, 12.	capt. 3 Mo. inf. . . . 14 May, 98 hon. must. out . . . 7 Nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. . . . 5 July, 99 accepted . . . 12 July, hon. must. out . . . 8 May, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 27 Dec. accepted . . . 4 Jan. 02 hon. dis. . . . 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . . 4 July, 04 accepted . . . 18 Aug. 08	Ind. . . .	Mo. 22 Nov. 1860.
Taulbee, Miles K. 6 July, 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	1 Lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 01 accepted . . . 8 Jan. 02 hon. dis. . . . 30 June, 04 1 Lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 1 July, capt . . . 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf 3 Nov. 94 to 2 Nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 Sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. 11 Nov. to 10 Nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 Sgt. troop A, 11 cav. . . . 18 Apr. 01 to 7 Jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . . 6 July, 04 accepted . . . 3 Sept. 08	Ky. . . .	Army. 18 Nov. 1871.
Townshend, Orval P. 7 July, 01 adjt. 1 July, 12.	capt. 9 Ill. inf. . . . 28 June, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 May, 99 1 Lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. . . . 1 Mar. 00 accepted . . . 23 Mar. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 01 1 Lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 1 July, capt. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 8 July, hon. dis. . . . 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . . 1 July, accepted . . . 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . . 7 July, 04 accepted . . . 16 Aug. 08	Ill. . . .	Ill. 4 Jan. 1872.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Angel, Laurance.....20 nov. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	pvt., corpl. and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 mar. 02 accepted 31 mar. 1 lt. 31 jan. 03 accepted 31 jan. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	N. Y. ... 20 sept. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Frank C.....21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 21 mar. accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 25 mar. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 11 apr. to 2 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted 15 aug. 08	Canada 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Woodruff, William S.....23 nov. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 30 oct. accepted 1 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 06 accepted 18 aug. 08	Mo 18 oct. 1881.	Mich.
Miller, Abram I.....26 mar. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 may. 02 accepted 6 may. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 july,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. 23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 july. 04 accepted 16 aug. 08 capt 26 mar. 10	N. Y. ... 23 may, 1864.	N. Y.
Bryant, Samuel S .....15 jan. 11 com. 10 apr. 13	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 oct. 02 accepted 21 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. 22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 nov. 04 accepted 18 aug. 08 capt. 15 jan. 11	N. J. 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H .....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 july,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 dec. 04 accepted 17 aug. 08 capt 31 mar. 11	Scot'd. Cal. 16 may, 1874.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Rexach, Henry C..... 1 apr. 05	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 05 accepted 18 aug. 08	P. R. ... 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J.....23 feb. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 23 feb. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxuch, Teofilo.....20 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... 28 july, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo.....21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 7 sept. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Nadal, Jaime.....22 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 July, 04 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 25 mar. 05	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 22 nov. 06 accepted..... 28 aug. 08	P. R ... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C.....23 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted..... 20 mar. 1 lt 20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 23 nov. 06 accepted..... 18 aug. 08	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Felix.....25 aug. 07	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 17 Jan. 06 accepted 9 feb. 1 lt 25 aug. 07	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 25 aug. 07 accepted..... 16 aug. 08	P. R ... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
Lopez, Pascual .....26 mar. 10	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted..... 20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted..... 18 aug. 08 1 lt..... 26 mar. 10	P. R ... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Louis S .....15 Jan. 11	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted..... 19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 4 mar. 05 accepted..... 16 aug. 08 1 lt..... 15 Jan. 11	P. R ... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel.....31 mar. 11	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 17 Jan. 06 accepted 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 17 Jan. 06 accepted..... 18 aug. 08 1 lt..... 31 mar. 11	P. R ... 21 Jan. 1882.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Mercader, Leopoldo.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R ... 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
de Hostos, Adolfo J.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 Jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.
Urrutia, Enrique, jr.....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R ... 14 mar. 1887.	P. R.
Calderon, Arturo M .....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R ... 24 may. 1886.	P. R.
Lopez, Carlos M .....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R ... 14 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Bird, Rafael.....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R ... 20 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Montesinos, Serafin M..... 8 dec. 11		2lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 Jan. 12	P. R ... 1 Jan. 1888.	P. R.
Hernandez, Pedro A..... 8 dec. 11		2lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 Jan. 12	P. R ... 29 aug. 1887.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C 9 may, 08 Bvt. 1 lt., 27 feb. 90. General Staff, 27 june, 07 to 12 sept. 07. A. M. Univ. of Wooster, Ohio. LL. B. Univ. of S. Dak., 05.	7	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis 17 apr. 99 maj. ius. gen 17 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, 76 trs. to 22 inf. 26 july, 1 lt 28 july, 30 june, 81 capt. 1 feb. 93 maj 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. unassigned 8 mar. 05 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. col. 23 inf 9 may, 08 unassigned 1 june, 11	Ohio...	Iowa.
Irons, James A. 26 june, 09 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 12 apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	9	maj. eng 13 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis 16 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt 14 may, 87 capt. 25 aug. 93 maj 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassigned 28 feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 apr. col. 20 inf. 26 june, 09 unassigned 29 nov. 13	Pa.....	M. A. Pa. 1857.
Mann, William A. 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 7 mar. 07; 15 aug. 11. Army War College, 1905.	18		cadet M. A 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt 19 may, 81 capt. 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. 1 july, 01 trs. to 19 inf. 20 sept. 06 lt. col. 6 inf. 7 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 17 dec. 09 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11	Pa.....	M. A. Pa. 1851.
Nichols, William A. 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 3 feb. 11 to 24 mar. 11; 10 may, 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	22		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 may, 77 accepted 10 may, 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf 5 oct. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. 03 assd. to 1 inf. 14 aug. 07 lt. col. 18 inf 8 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf 20 apr. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11	N. Mex.	Kans. 1 may, 1856.
Lassiter, William 3 mar. 11	26		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 to 19 july, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 oct. 75 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 83 capt 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf 28 may, 02 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 06 lt. col. 4 inf 4 sept. 09 col 3 mar. 11 unassigned 16 jan. 12	N. C.	N. C. 6 jan. 1851.
Miller, Samuel W. 12 nov. 12	30	maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt 7 mar. 85 capt 26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf 30 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 may, 06 lt. col. 25 inf. 2 apr. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 12 nov. 12	Pa.....	M. A. Pa. 10 feb. 1857.
Truitt, Charles M. 5 mar. 13	35	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis 2 sept.	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt 24 apr. 86 capt 26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. 10 june, 03 maj. 23 inf 23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 07 lt. col. 29 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf. 5 mar. 13	Ky	M. A. Kans. 23 may, 1857.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reap. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Parke, John S. 4 apr. 13	37		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 21 Oct. 86 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. 31 July, 03 trs. to 14 inf. 15 Apr. 04 lt. col. 1 inf. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned. 13 May. col. of inf. 4 Apr. 13	Tenn. . 10 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
McCoy, Frank B. 28 apr. 13	38	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 Nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. 26 Nov. 80 accepted. 29 Nov. trs. to 3 inf. 20 Feb. 83 1 lt. 1 Feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 July, 03 maj. 8 Aug. lt. col. 24 inf. 3 Mar. 11 col. of inf. 28 Apr. 13	Ga. 23 Oct. 1851.	Ga.
Blatchford, Richard M. 30 apr. 13	40		2 lt. 11 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Dec. 87 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 28 inf. 13 Aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 27 Aug. lt. col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 8 May, 12 unassigned. 17 Sept. col. of inf. 30 Apr. 13	N. Y. . 17 Aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.					
Beacom, John H. 27 June 13	41	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 31 May, lt. col. a. a. g. 27 Aug. accepted. 5 Sept. hon. dis. 22 Apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 25 Aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 Sept. hon. dis. 27 June, 00	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 82 trs. to 3 inf. 19 Apr. 83 1 lt. 20 Jan. 88 capt. 6 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 14 Aug. 03 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Mar, 12 col. 4 inf. 27 June, 13 unassigned. 30 Aug.	Ohio. . 1 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Mav, Willis T. 19 July, 13	42	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 1 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 27 Feb. 88 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 14 Aug. 03 lt. col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 8 May 12 trs. to 28 inf. 2 Oct. col. of inf. 19 July, 13	Ind. 3 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wright, Walter K. 27 Aug. 13	43	maj. com. sub. 7 June, 98 accepted. 18 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 Oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf. 11 May, 06 lt. col. 10 Mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 1 Feb. 13 col. of inf. 27 Aug.	N. Y. . 19 Sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1909.					
Pendleton, Edwin P. 13 Feb. 13	44		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Jan. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 Aug. 03 lt. col. 23 inf. 3 Mar. 11 col. of inf. 13 Feb. 13	R. I. 20 July, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Penrose, Charles W. 5 Sept. 13	45		2 lt. 11 inf. 30 Oct. 84 accepted. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 13 Apr. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 Aug. 00 trs. to 28 inf. 18 Aug. 02 maj. 11 inf. 15 Oct. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 15 Apr. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 17 May, lt. col. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 18 Dec. 12 col. of infantry. 5 Sept. 13	Mich. . 16 Mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Howell, Daniel L. 27 aug. 13	46		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 to 12 jan. 75 cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 1 lt. 23 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 24 nov. 03 lt. col. 19 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf. 27 aug. 13	Iowa .. 30 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Kernan, Francis J. 20 nov. 13	47		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 8 july, 05 lt. col. 15 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 13 may, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 june, 13 col. of inf. 20 nov. 13	Fla. 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Griffith, Thomas W. 11 mar. 11	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 81 1 lt. 16 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 10 oct. 03 maj. 28 inf. 29 mar. 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 2 july, 12	Pa. 27 sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Wilds P. 11 mar. 11	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 08 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11	Tex. 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
Hatch, Everard E. 11 mar. 11	7		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 june, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 20 oct. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 8 july, 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 9 oct. 12 unassigned 12 mar. 12	Me. 18 july, 1859.	M. A. Me.
Hodges, Henry C., jr. 10 may, 11	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 july, 03 maj. 1 inf. 15 july, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. of inf. 10 may, 11	Wash. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Sage, William H. 13 june, 11	16		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 19 nov. 06 maj. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf. 31 may, 11 lt. col. 30 inf. 13 june, 11 unassigned 29 mar. 13	N. Y. 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Hale, Harry C. 6 sept. 11	18	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 01 accepted 19 aug. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 21 july, 03 maj. 13 inf. 15 june, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07 assd. to 3 inf. 3 sept. 11 lt. col. 26 inf. 6 sept. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 9 oct. 11 unassigned 12 nov. 12	Ill. 10 july, 1861.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Kreps, Jacob F	27 nov. 11	21	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 3 july, 98 maj. 3 july, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 nov. 11	Pa. 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Burnham, William P.	2 mar. 12	24	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. to 30 june, 80 gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 july, 95 trs. to 20 inf. 22 july, 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 aug. 06 maj. 20 inf. 20 aug. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 31 may, 07 trs. to 20 inf. 29 dec. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 14 apr. 11 t. col. of inf. 2 mar. 12	Pa. 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 14 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Ayer, Waldo E.	12 dec. 12	32	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 91 trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 03 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov. 07 trs. to 2 inf. 26 june, 12 lt. col. of inf. 12 dec. 12	Mass. 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Army War College, 1909.					
Noble, Robert H.	1 feb. 13	33	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 11 nov. 07 trs. to 12 inf. 8 may, 11 lt. col. of inf. 1 feb. 13	Md. 91 nov. 1861.	M. A. Md.
Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Univ. of Md., 92. A. M. St. Johns Coll. (Md.) 94.					
Finley, John P.	28 apr. 13	35	pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 july, accepted 11 july, 91 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted 11 feb. 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 98 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 18 aug. 02 maj. 28 inf. 23 oct. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 28 apr. 13	Mich. 11 apr. 1854.	Army.
B. S. 73 and M. S. 81 Mich. Agr. and Mech. Coll.					
Wright, William M.	20 nov. 13	41	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted 16 feb. 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 feb. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 14 mar. 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 20 nov. 13	N. J. 21 sept. 1863.	N. J.
General Staff, 6 june 05 to 1 apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>					
Brewster, André W. ....15 mar. 08 M. H. Army War College, 1907.	1	capt. a. qm. ....15 oct. 98 accepted .....24 oct. hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf .....19 jan. 85 accepted .....7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf .....17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf .....9 feb. 92 capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf .....24 jan. 08 maj. 19 inf .....15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....1 dec. 09 to 30 nov. 13	N. J. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Muir, Charles H. ....24 mar. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	2	maj. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf .....9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf .....9 feb. 92 capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf .....24 mar. 08 unassigned. ....1 apr. 12	Mich. 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
Farmerter, Almon L. ....24 apr. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	3	.....	cadet M. A .....1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf .....16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf .....14 mar. 92 capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf .....24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf .....19 june, unassigned. ....1 apr. 12	N. Y. 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Devore, Daniel B. ....15 may. 08 General Staff, 15 mar. 11. Army War College, 1908.	5	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis. ....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A .....1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 17 inf .....2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf .....12 aug. capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf .....15 may, 08 unassigned. ....15 mar. 11	Ohio. 14 may, 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 july, 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1911.	8	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, hon. dis. ....10 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf .....12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf .....15 aug. accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf .....28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf .....12 aug. trs. to 19 inf .....15 dec. capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....9 apr. 04 maj. 6 inf .....3 july, 08 unassigned. ....23 apr. 12	N. Y. 26 may, 1861.	Army.
Poore, Benjamin A. ....28 oct. 08 General Staff, 1 july, 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.	10	.....	cadet M. A .....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf .....16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf .....28 sept. capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf .....28 oct. 08 unassigned .....25 june, 13	Ala. 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Croxton, Richard C. 1 oct. 09	23	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. ....30 july, 98 hon. must. out ....28 jan. 99	cadet M. A .....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf .....1 sept. 93 capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf .....31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 dec. 07 maj. 9 inf .....1 oct. 09 trs. to 20 inf .....13 oct. 10 unassigned. ....1 apr. 12	Va. 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Edward N., jr. ....16 nov. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	24	.....	cadet M. A .....1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf .....1 july, 86 1 lt. ....16 sept. 93 capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf .....22 nov. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 dec. unassigned. ....30 dec. 06 assd. to 11 inf .....23 jan. 07 trs. to 8 inf .....3 nov. 09 maj. 17 inf .....16 nov. unassigned. ....28 apr. 13	Ala. 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Martin, Charles H 23 feb. 10	27	capt. a. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 26 dec. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A. 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. 5 may, capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 15 dec. 03 assd. to 2 inf. 15 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 28 dec. trs. to 23 inf. 28 jan. 10 maj. 1 inf. 28 feb. unassigned. 15 aug. 11	Ill. 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
McAndrew, James W. 3 mar. 11	46		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 6 july, 01 assd. to 3 inf. 6 july, 05 maj. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 6 mar. 12	Pa. 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
McFarland, Munroe. 10 mar. 11	49		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 22 aug. 10 maj. 29 inf. 10 mar. 11 unassigned. 9 oct. 13	Md. 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Harry R. 11 mar. 11	59		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf. 3 aug. trs. to 11 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 20 june, maj. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 27 may, 13	R. I. 28 mar. 1866.	M. A. R. I.
Taylor, John R. M. 11 mar. 11	62		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf. 17 july, 99 maj. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 15 june, 12	D. C. 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Cloman, Sydney A 11 mar. 11	64	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 18 july, accepted 18 july, vacated. 7 sept.	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 7 sept. 99 maj. 26 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 24 june, 13	Ohio. 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Sladen, Fred W. 11 mar. 11	74		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 apr. 00 maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 27 mar. 13	Mass. 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
Murray, Peter 10 may, 11	78		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 24 aug. 07 maj. 22 inf. 10 may, 11 unassigned. 1 sept. 13	Cal. 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Bennet, John B. 27 sept. 11	91		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 00 capt. 16 inf. 9 june, maj. 24 inf. 27 sept. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 13	N. J. 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Saffarrans, George C. 12 mar. 12	98	maj. 3 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 18 apr. 98 capt. 2 inf. 5 oct. 00 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 27 jan. 12 maj. 17 inf. 12 mar. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 13	Tenn. 20 July, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Jenks, Isaac C. 1 feb. 13	111		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 15 aug. 11 maj. 9 inf. 1 feb. 13 unassigned. 25 may, 13	Mass. 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. 21 nov. 13	120		2 lt. 11 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 8 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 june, 03 unassigned 2 june, 07 assd. to 1 inf. 8 june, 07 trs. to 2 inf. 28 dec. 13 maj. of inf. 21 nov. 13	Mass. 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. C. E. Norwich Univ., 91.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb. 01	1		2 lt. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 18 sept. 13	N. Y. 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 91.					
Miller, John K. 2 feb. 01	13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 07 assd. to 13 inf. 16 oct. 09 unassd. 15 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf. 18 june, 13 unassigned. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb. 01	15		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 22 aug. 11	Mass. 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Army War College, 1907.					
Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb. 01	30		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted 28 nov. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 18 aug. 09 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	N. Y. 14 July, 1867.	Army.
Laubach, Howard L. 2 feb. 01	32		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 24 apr. 11 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 21 aug. 13	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 7 mar. 11 to 3 sept. 12.					
Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb. 01	34		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar. 02 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 1 mar. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 10 feb. 13 unassigned. 22 may, 13	Ind. 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Houle, George E. 2 feb. 01	36		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 20 feb. 12	Canada 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Schindel, S. J. Bayard..... 2 feb. 01	48		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 nov. 95 trs. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf. 12 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 19 dec. 01 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 2 sept. 12	N. J. 3 june, 1871.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 2 sept. 12. Army War College, 1908.					
Burnside, William A. 23 july, 01	115	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 21 sept. 00 hon. dis. 17 apr. 00	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 6 apr. 01 capt. 17 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 14 inf. 21 mar. 02 unassigned 1 july, 12	Ohio. 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Langdon, Russell C. 26 july, 01	117		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 nov. 96 trs. to 8 inf. 12 dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 aug. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 25 july, 01 capt. 9 inf. 26 july, 01 trs. to 3 inf. 21 june, 02 unassigned 16 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Evans, Houston V. 24 sept. 01	119	maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. 28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf. 24 sept. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june, 04 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Mo. 3 jan. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Bridges, Charles H. 28 june, 02	150		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 28 june, 02 unassigned 10 dec. 12	Ill. 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Read, Alvan C. 5 dec. 02	165	maj. Porto Rico regt. 22 nov. 12	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 5 dec. 02 trs. to 18 inf. 17 dec. 12 unassigned 11 jan. 13	Tenn. .. 11 sept. 1873.	M. A. La.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Schoeffel, John B. 25 may, 03	178		pvt. co. C, 18 inf. 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 9 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 25 may, 03 unassigned 14 sept. 12	N. Y. 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug. 03	199		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 27 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 24 oct. unassigned 14 feb. 13	Ariz. 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Wheeler, Mark. 20 jan. 04	214		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf. 20 jan. 04 unassigned 16 july, 13	Kans. .. 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Kans. State Agr. Coll., 97.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nixon, Courtland..... C. E., Princeton Coll., 95.	14 apr. 04 222		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 mar. 99 capt. 14 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 dec. assd. to 29 inf. 31 aug. 08 unassigned 4 nov. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 3 june, 12 unassigned 4 dec.	Tex. 10 july, 1874.	N. J.
Croft, Edward	7 aug. 04 226		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 6 july, 99 capt. 2 inf. 7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 22 nov. unassigned 1 feb. 13	S. C. 11 july, 1875.	S. C.
Wagner, Henry S..... Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	30 june, 05 243		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. 30 june, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 26 july, 07 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Pa. 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Wetherill, Alexander M.....	11 oct. 05 253		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 oct. 05 unassigned 1 nov. 13	Dak. 18 july, 1878.	R. I.
Conger, Arthur L..... Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	29 nov. 05 257	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 29 nov. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 9 sept. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 16 dec. unassigned 25 sept. 13	Ohio. 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may, 06	268		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 feb. 00 capt. 31 may, 06 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ky. 17 july, 1875.	Ky.
Merry, William T..... Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	15 dec. 06 288		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf. 30 july, 01 capt. 9 inf. 15 dec. 06 unassigned 25 may, 13	N. Y. 13 june, 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
McKain, Charles L..... Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	4 apr. 07 297		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art. 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 30 sept. capt. 18 inf. 4 apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 15 apr. 12 unassigned 17 june, 13	Pa. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Ball, George E..... Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. LL.B. Univ. of Mich.	13 feb. 08 313	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 sept. 1 lt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 27 june, capt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 08 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Mich. 10 sept. 1873.	Mich.
Price, Howard C.....	14 mar. 08 316	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 08 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Pa. 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Haskell, Ernest E..... Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	3 apr. 08 325		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 cpt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 08 unassigned 27 mar. 13	Mass. 24 sept. 1876.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct. 08	337	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov. unassigned 16 dec. 12	Wis. 1876.	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Smith, Allen, jr. 21 nov. 08	341	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 nov. 08 unassigned 7 feb. 12	S. Dak 1875.	Wash.
Smith, Allen, jr. 21 nov. 08	341	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 nov. 08 unassigned 7 feb. 12	S. Dak 1875.	Wash.
Johnson, Wait C. 9 mar. 09	346	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 9 mar. 09 unassigned 1 nov. 13	Vt. 1877.	Vt.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Univ. of Vt., 99.					
Ripley, Henry A. 12 june, 09	356	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 1 lt. 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 27 june, capt. 30 inf 12 june, 09 trs. to 22 inf. 18 aug. 11 unassigned 13 dec. 12	Mich. 1873.	Mich.
Sloan, Albert B. 25 sept. 09	366	capt. 6 Mo. inf 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 27 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 30 inf 25 sept. 09 unassigned 27 may, 13	Mo. 1862.	Mo.
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 31 jan. 10	374	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 3 aug. 98 capt. 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf 16 sept. capt. 6 inf. 31 jan. 10 unassigned 1 dec. 12	Ga. 1869.	At lge. Ga.
A. B. Emory Coll. (Ga.)					
Hannah, James G. 12 mar. 10	377	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 sept. capt. 18 inf 12 mar. 10 unassigned 1 nov. 13	N. Y. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
White, George H. 23 june, 10	385	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 sept. trs. to 9 inf 31 may, 10 capt. 16 inf 23 june, unassigned 19 may, 13	Mich. 1870.	Mich.
Mayes, James J. 20 oct. 10	392	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 25 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 24 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, capt. 10 inf 20 oct. 10 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ohio 1870.	Mo.
A. B. Drury Coll. (Mo.), 92.					
Ragdale, Robert O. 11 mar. 11	412	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf 19 may, 98 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. dis. 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 11 june, 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 17 june, 13	Tenn. 1868.	Tenn.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S. 11 mar. 11	416	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 to 21 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 16 dec. 12	N. J. 1877.	Ill.
Brown, Arthur W. 11 mar. 11	438	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 02 1 lt. 13 july, 01 capt. 18 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf 12 june, unassigned 14 dec. 12	Iowa 1873.	Utah.
Cornell.					
Barber, Charles W. 11 mar. 11	452	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 11 nov. 01 capt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 16 feb. 12	N. J. 1872.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Elliott, Clark R. 11 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12.	454	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, 1 lt. 16 dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 20 June, 94 to 19 Sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 23 Nov. to 4 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 15 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 10 May, 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Ohio...	Minn. 2 Feb. 1872.
Screws, William P. 11 mar. 11	455	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Oct. 1 lt. 4 Dec. capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. gm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 26 inf. 5 Aug. 13 unassigned 31 Oct.	Ala.	Ala. 1 Jan. 1875.
Shaw, George C. 14 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 24 Dec. 12.	472	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 19 July, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 28 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 Apr. 02 capt. 24 inf. 14 Mar. 11 unassigned 24 Dec. 12	Mich. .. Mich.	At lge. 6 Mar. 1866.
III.					
Bracken, Edwin J. 13 Apr. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 Dec. 12.	480	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 19 Oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 1 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 21 June, 02 capt. 13 Apr. 11 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Wis.	At lge. Wis. 9 July, 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
England, George W. 13 Apr. 11	481	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. mus. out. 20 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 9 Sept. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt. 23 June, 02 capt. 20 inf. 13 Apr. 11 unassigned 28 Mar. 13	D. C.	At lge. D. C. 28 Feb. 1870.
Parker, Clyde B. 13 Apr. 11	483	capt. 22 Kans. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 26 inf. 28 June, 02 capt. 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Nov. 13 unassigned 14 Nov.	Iowa ..	At lge. Kans. 23 July, 1875.
Grinstead, Robert E. 27 May, 11	494	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. 18 May, 98 to 31 Oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 27 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 July, trs. to 23 inf. 4 Sept. 02 1 lt. 28 Nov. capt. 27 May, 11 unassigned 21 July, 12	Ky.	Ky. 13 Oct. 1871.
Petty, James M. 27 Sept. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 Dec. 12.	507	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 May, 98 to 20 Nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 8 Sept. hon. must. out. 16 Mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Jan. 02 1 lt. 15 Mar. 03 capt. 27 Sept. 11 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	D. C.	At lge. D. C. 28 Mar. 1875.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Kellond, Frederic G. 24 Nov. 11	511	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Oct. 1 lt. 17 Apr. 03 capt. 20 inf. 24 Nov. 11 unassigned 20 July, 13	Canada	At lge. Ky. 16 June, 1878.
Nichols, Ode C. 9 Feb. 12	518	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 15 Aug. 99 to 3 Feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 10 Jan. accepted 4 Feb. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 July, 03 capt. 9 Feb. 12 unassigned 16 Dec.	Ill.	At lge. Kans. 3 Apr. 1868.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Miller, John J. 12 mar. 12	521	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. 7 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. capt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 12 trs. to 19 inf. 26 June unassigned 1 Nov. 13	Ga. 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Bowen, Frank S. 20 oct. 12	530		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 Aug. 03 capt. of inf. 20 Oct. 12	Ohio 13 June. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Neely, William S. 5 sept. 13	542		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. A, 6 art. 16 feb. 99 to 7 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 3 Sept. 03 unassigned 1 Apr. 13 capt. of inf. 5 Sept.	Tenn. 8 Oct. 1877.	Ark. Army.
Adams, Frank H. 26 oct. 13	543		pvt. and artl. co. G, 17 inf. 17 Aug. 93 to 16 Nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 July, 97 to 12 Aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 Aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 Sept. 03 capt. of inf. 26 Oct. 13	Ind. 12 Mar. 1872.	Army.
Lewis, George C. 21 Nov. 13	544	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf. 5 June, 98 to 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. 5 Dec. 98 to 16 Aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 July, accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 17 Sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 7 Aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps (by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03) 15 Apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf. 16 May, 10 capt. of inf. 21 Nov. 13	Mo. 18 May, 1876.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 sept. 03	3	1 sgt. co. I, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. 4 Oct. hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 15 May, 99 to 18 Aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 25 July, accepted 19 Aug. trs. to 10 inf. 26 June, 03 trs. to 19 inf. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 17 Sept. trs. to 5 inf. 31 Jan. 08 unassigned 13 Feb. 13	N. Y. 16 May, 1873.	Army.
Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 Nov. 03	11		pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qn. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. 20 June, 98 to 11 Aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 July, accepted 12 Aug. trs. to 22 inf. 10 Dec. 01 1 lt. 27 Nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 14 Apr. 04 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Ill. 11 Nov. 1876.	Army.
Pike, Shepard L. 4 May, 05	58		pvt. cos. Cand B, 7 inf. 23 Dec. 99 to 9 Sept. 01 2 lt. 18. inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 Sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 May, 05 trs. to 18 inf. 19 Nov. 06 unassigned 1 Nov. 13	N. Y. 4 Feb. 1879.	Army.
Peck, Robert G. 28 July, 05	66	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. I. art. 27 July, 98 to 21 Oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 11 Nov. 98 to 29 Apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 July, 05 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	N. J. 10 Apr. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Binford, Robert J. 28 July, 05	67		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 27 June, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 20 inf. 28 July, 05 unassigned 5 Dec. 11	Ind. 31 Mar. 1879.	Army.
McCleery, John S. 21 Aug. 05	72		pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 Nov. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 21 inf. 21 Aug. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 17 Jan. 06 unassigned 25 Mar. 13	Kaus .. 14 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Turner, Fred H. 4 Oct. 05	78	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 Oct. 99 to 24 June, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 July, 1 lt. 4 Oct. 05 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Ind. 21 Mar. 1876.	Army.
Stevens, Pat M. 17 Feb. 06	97	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 Sept. 99 to 31 May, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 17 Feb. 06 unassigned 29 July, 11	Ga. 17 Apr. 1874.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C. 10 Mar. 06	103		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 27 Aug. 98 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 10 Mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 10 Sept. unassigned 25 Jan. 13	Ind. 5 Apr. 1879.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G. 2 July, 06	114		pvt. and corpl. co. C. and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 Apr. 99 to 16 Oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 Oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 Mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 July, 06 unassigned 1 July, 11	Tenn. 26 May. 1873.	Army.
Stoll, William C. 25 July, 06	120		pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 July, 98 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 July, 06 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Ill. 28 Dec. 1876.	Army.
Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 Oct. 06	130	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 Nov. 98 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 July, trs. to 17 inf. 18 Aug. 02 1 lt. 16 Oct. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11	Ohio .. 12 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Brabson, Fay W. 15 Dec. 06	139		2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 Mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 Dec. 06 unassigned 1 June, 11	Tenn. .. 13 June, 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Univ. of Tenn.					
Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 Apr. 07	159	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 to 21 Nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 June, 02 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 Apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf. 5 Dec. 07 unassigned 1 July, 13	Ohio... 16 Oct. 1879.	Ohio.
Hunt, Charles A. 23 Oct. 07	169		2 lt. 12 inf. 22 May, 02 accepted 11 June, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 Oct. 07 unassigned 5 June, 13	N. H. .. 2 Oct. 1878.	N. H.
N. H. Col. of A. and M. Arts, 01.					
McGinness, John R. 5 Dec. 07	173		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 5 Dec. 07 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Ohio... 4 Sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug. 08	202	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. 1879. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art 16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. 1879. 1 lt. 26 inf. 27 aug. 08 trs. to 23 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 29 feb. 12	Ind. 1879.	Army.
Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept. 08	203		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. 1879. accepted 27 oct. 1879. trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf. 8 sept. 08 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ohio. 1879.	Army.
Whelen, Townsend. 2 oct. 08	206	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1877. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 26 aug. 1877. hon. musf. out. 26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1877. trs. to 30 inf. 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 oct. 08 unassigned 2 July, 13	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct. 08	209		2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1880. 1 lt. 16 inf. 19 oct. 08 unassigned 1 aug. 11	Va. 1880.	Va.
Halford, Dean. 28 oct. 08	211		2 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 11 nov. 1877. 1 lt. 28 oct. 08 unassigned 4 Jan. 13	Mass. 1877.	N. Y.
Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov. 08	214	B. S., 00, and M. S., 02, Univ. of Chicago.	2 lt. 20 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1876. 1 lt. 21 nov. 08 unassigned 27 mar. 13	Ill. 1876.	Ill.
Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov. 08	216		2 lt. 8 inf. 22 may, 02 accepted 17 June, 1877. 1 lt. 17 inf. 25 nov. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 14 dec. 12 unassigned 22 Jan. 13	Minn. 1877.	Wash
Burr, Francis H. 11 dec. 08	220	C. E., Norwich Univ., 02.	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1881. 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 08 unassigned 1 may, 13	Mass. 1881.	Vt.
Lynch, George A. 12 June, 09	234		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 09 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Iowa. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Hunt, Elvid. 19 July, 09	239		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 19 July, 09 unassigned 19 aug. 11	N. Y. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 July, 09	240		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 26 inf. 23 July, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 17 aug. 1879. unassigned 31 oct. 13	Miss. 1879.	M. A. La.
Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept. 09	247		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 17 inf. 23 sept. 1880. 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 sept. 09 trs. to 17 inf. 3 nov. 1880. unassigned 16 dec. 12	Oreg. 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Bendel, C. Stockmar. 1 dec. 09	257	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 7 inf. 14 July, 1879. 1 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf. 11 apr. 10 unassigned 30 mar. 12	Cal. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec. 09	258		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 June, 1876. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Upham, John S. 2 feb. 10	266		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 10 unassigned. 25 feb. 12	Wash. 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Gaston, Jesse 31 mar. 10	272		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 13 inf. 28 aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf. 31 mar. 10 1 trs. to 10 inf. 26 may, 12 unassigned. 1 july, 12	S. C. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Bagby, Philip H. 25 apr. 10	279		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 18 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 apr. 10 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 25 feb. 12 unassigned. 23 jan. 13	Va. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Lanza, Manfred 17 june. 10	284	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. 10 mar. 00 to 29 june, 01	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. 6 july, 98 to 9 mar. 00 pvt. and corpl. 4 batt. field art. 28 sept. 01 to 17 dec. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 18 dec. 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 17 june, 10 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	N. J. 1 oct. 1879.	Army.
Hofmann, Augustine A. 20 aug. 10	291	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav. 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. 3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 20 aug. 10 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	D. C. 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
McCune, Frank C. 13 sept. 10	294		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf. 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav. 4 june, 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 13 sept. 10 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	Neb. 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
Gunner, Edwin 21 sept. 10	296		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf. 21 sept. 10 unassigned. 1 sept. 12	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Catts, Gordon R. 11 mar. 11	322		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	Ala. 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Butcher, Edwin, 11 mar. 11	324		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 12 aug. 1879.	N. Y. 28 june, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
Riley, Napoleon W. 11 mar. 11	351		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 14 may, 13	Ky. 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
La Garde, Richard D. 11 mar. 11	389		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 14 aug. 02 to 22 dec. 03 2 lt. 1 inf. 16 nov. 04 accepted. 18 nov. 04 trs. to 24 inf. 25 sept. 05 1 lt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 15 may, 13	Ind. T. 10 may, 1883.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Titus, Calvin P. 11 mar. 11	399	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf 16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 01 cadet M. A. 29 july, 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 aug. 12	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. H.					
Bubb, John P. 11 mar. 11	415		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 4 inf. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Wyo... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Boswell, James G. 13 apr. 11	434		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 29 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 jan. accepted 24 jan. 08 trs. to 21 inf. 28 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 inf. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ga..... 13 may, 1883.	Army.
MacMillan, William T. 27 may, 11	450		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 27 may, 11 unassigned 23 oct. 13	Pa..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Taylor, James G. 2 mar. 12	481		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 mar. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 31 oct. 12 unassigned 16 dec.	Pa..... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Castle, Benjamin F. 10 feb. 13	488		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 10 feb. 13	Wis.... 11 may, 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Wheeler, Walter R. 26 apr. 13	493		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 19 inf. 25 apr. 08 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 1 lt. of inf. 26 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Sullivan, John S. 26 oct. 13	502		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 13	La..... 3 dec. 1885.	M. A. La.
Garrison, David G. C. 21 nov. 13	503		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 21 nov. 13	Ill..... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Scotfield, Seth W. 25 nov 13	504		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 25 nov. 13	N. Y. ... 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Baker, Lester D. 14 feb. 08	65		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned 1 nov. 13	N. Y. ... 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Hayes, Philip. 11 june, 09	115		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09 unassigned 1 nov. 13	Wis.... 16 june, 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 june, 09	127		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 09 unassigned 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Singleton, John S. 14 july, 09	147		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps. 18 july, 05 to 9 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 july, accepted 10 aug. 09 unassigned 27 dec. 12	Tenn... 8 apr. 1882.	Army.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Smith, Allen, jr. ....16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)	6	Chamberlain, Fred V. S. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	3
Ripley, Henry A. ....18 apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)	8	Elliott, Clark R. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	7
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. ....1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	11	Bracken, Edwin I. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	4
Evans, Houston V. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	10	Petty, James M. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	9
Humphrey Evan H. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	1	Shaw, George C. ....24 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	5
Parker, Henry W. ....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	2		

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 6th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Wright, George H.	19 sept. 08 5
[a] Humphrey, Evan H.	16 dec. 12	Jacob, Frank N.	19 sept. 08 11
(capt. cavalry.)		Heath, Charles O. (adjt.)	20 jan. 09 18
<i>Captains.</i>		Korjan, Charles H.	6 mar. 10 32
Barlow, Moses T.	29 aug. 08 15	Townsend, William	21 mar. 10 33
Ballin, Alfred.	14 sept. 08 26	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Conklin, Frank M.	13 dec. 10 39	Brewer, Boltois E.	5 aug. 10 14
Harris, Joseph M.	26 feb. 13 49	Cody, Arthur	16 jan. 11 19
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Hunt, Earle L.	9 feb. 12 39
Barker, Eston M.	19 sept. 08 8	Korjan, Emil	26 mar. 12 45
Buerkle, William	5 jun. 10 34	Cantus, Harry W.	25 jan. 13 53
Igoe, Robert G.	12 sept. 11 46	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Castles, Harry J.	23 jan. 13 57	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
Shearer, Spencer E.	26 jan. 11 18	[a] Bracken, Edwin J.	16 dec. 12
Chamberlain, Peter M.	13 sept. 12 49	(capt. infantry.)	
Caron, John H.	18 mar. 13 56	<i>Captains.</i>	
SECOND BATTALION.		White, Howard.	11 sept. 08 24
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 15th, and 18th.)		Bennett, Edward.	31 oct. 09 35
<i>Major.</i>		Wilson, Harry F.	1 mar. 10 36
[a] Parker, Henry W.	16 dec. 12	Spears, Clifton M.	19 sept. 12 46
(capt. cavalry.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Captains.</i>		Rathgeber, George H.	19 sept. 08 6
Moore, Henry H.	25 aug. 08 12	Gunn, James C.	19 sept. 08 9
Parrott, Houston B.	7 sept. 08 21	Denmer, Mathew	31 jan. 10 22
Patajo, Crispulo.	13 sept. 08 25	Bowman, Raymond S.	1 sept. 11 41
Farrow, Ernest E.	11 sept. 12 45	McNeil, John	1 aug. 13 62
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Smith, Frank O.	19 sept. 08 4	Seymour, Harry A.	27 dec. 09 7
Lindenstruth, Julius.	1 feb. 10 30	Brown, John F.	16 jan. 11 21
Alden, Clinton T.	27 feb. 12 50	Hoerner, Frank L.	13 apr. 11 30
Chisum, Jenner Y.	16 sept. 12 54	Fletcher, Ralph K.	30 apr. 12 46
Cooney, Michael F.	24 jan. 13 58	Gardiner, Clifford A.	19 sept. 12 51
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		FIFTH BATTALION.	
Armstrong, Frederick M.	27 dec. 09 1	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Nichol, Isaac J.	27 dec. 09 3	<i>Major.</i>	
Reynolds, James H., jr.	2 feb. 10 12	[a] Shaw, George C.	24 dec. 12
Tutenr, Clifford M.	5 mar. 12 42	(capt. infantry.)	
Duty, William B.	16 apr. 13 57	<i>Captains.</i>	
THIRD BATTALION.		King, Harry R.	12 aug. 08 8
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 31th.)		Dickson, Robert	1 sept. 08 18
<i>Major.</i>		Neisser, Stanislaus M.	24 mar. 09 32
[a] Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	16 dec. 12	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
(capt. infantry.)		Craven, Ralph G.	19 sept. 08 7
<i>Captains.</i>		Townsend, Charles B.	19 sept. 08 14
Paegelow, John A.	11 aug. 08 7	Conroy, Andrew J.	31 jan. 10 23
Pitney, Charles L.	5 sept. 08 19	Young, John S.	12 jun. 10 35
Small, Edson I.	20 jan. 09 31	Miller, Eacott B.	6 mar. 12 51
Moylan, Patrick.	24 jan. 13 48	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
		Kelleher, William P.	27 dec. 09 6
		Lantz, Charles H.	2 feb. 10 11
		Trucker, Albert.	9 feb. 12 38
		Kiser, Sherman L.	28 jan. 13 54

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION. (Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)		NINTH BATTALION. (Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Smith, Allen, jr. 16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)		[a] Petty, James M. 16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 08	1	Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 08	16
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 08	11	Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 08	29
Platt, Clay 12 apr. 09	33	Barry, Archie W. 1 mar. 11	40
MacDonald, Albert J. 2 july, 10	37	Schroeder, Henry F. 18 mar. 13	50
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Damman, Fred. 19 sept. 08	1	Cecil, Charles N. 19 sept. 08	10
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 08	13	Usry, John F. (adjt.) 31 jan. 10	19
Anshelm, William 1 feb. 10	25	Clevenger, George M. 1 feb. 10	28
Brady, Francis E. 1 feb. 10	26	Codori, Charles F. 2 may, 11	42
Miller, John F. 11 sept. 12	53	Bowen, Burton E. 18 mar. 13	60
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Frear, Seth H. 16 jan. 11	22	Mann, Frederick H. 27 dec. 09	4
Dulay, Pedro D. 9 feb. 12	35	Sterling, John A. 27 dec. 09	5
Daye, John F. 9 feb. 12	40	Ramee, Per 18 jan. 10	9
Whitney, Frederic W. 9 feb. 12	41	Da Costa, Sidney S. 26 feb. 13	55
Price, George W. 14 june, 13	58	Pearson, Madison. 1 aug. 13	59
SEVENTH BATTALION. (Companies: 7th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)		TENTH BATTALION. (Companies: 36th, 40th, 44th, and 50th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Elliott, Clark R. 16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)		[a] Evans, Houston V. 16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 08	2	Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 08	14
De Court, Julian. 21 aug. 08	10	Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 08	20
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 08	23	Famel, Charles 31 oct. 09	34
Shelton, George M. 12 july, 10	38	Younglof, Albert 14 june, 13	51
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 08	15	Sperbeck, Frank 31 jan. 10	21
Rimmer, Hugh M. 1 feb. 10	29	Hiett, Benjamin H. 1 feb. 10	24
Wright, Ernest C. (adjt.) 1 mar. 10	31	Edwards, David H. 1 feb. 10	27
Dority, Charles E. 19 sept. 12	56	Gillmore, Robert A. 13 apr. 11	41
Sebald, Max. 14 june, 13	61	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
White, James M. 16 jan. 11	16	Thomas, Joseph C. 27 dec. 09	2
Carter, Max H. 16 jan. 11	29	Dagley, Harley 2 feb. 10	13
Vachon, Joseph P. 9 feb. 12	31	Anstead, Joseph 16 jan. 11	24
Bennett, Lloyd B. 9 feb. 12	32	Reid, Frank 16 jan. 11	27
Garfinkel, Abraham. 9 feb. 12	34	Staples, Chester C. 3 aug. 12	48
EIGHTH BATTALION. (Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)		ELEVENTH BATTALION. (Companies: 42d, 45th, 46th, and 47th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Ripley, Henry A. 18 apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)		[a] Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Speth, Emil. 13 aug. 08	9	Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08	22
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 08	13	Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09	30
Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 08	27	O'Keefe, Michael 1 aug. 11	41
Browne, William J. 1 sept. 11	42	Ayers, William J. 12 sept. 11	44
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Gordon, Thomas. 19 sept. 08	2	Brown, José Perez. 29 oct. 08	16
Manseau, Oscar A. 19 sept. 08	12	Glass, Roy E. 31 jan. 10	20
Nickerson, Bert E. 1 mar. 11	40	O'Loughlin, Frank C. 1 sept. 11	45
Parfit, Edward. 4 dec. 11	48	Schaaf, Bernard A. (adjt.) 2 jan. 12	49
Hall, George W. 26 feb. 13	59	Kleitzy, Anthony. 26 mar. 12	52
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
del Alamo, Joseph W. 16 jan. 11	23	Glenn, Edmund C. 16 jan. 11	17
Lynch, Thomas A. 9 feb. 12	36	Green, Malcolm 16 jan. 11	25
McCabe, Frank T. 10 june, 12	47	O'Brien, John 9 mar. 12	43
Pivrotto, Carlo A. 16 sept. 12	50	Barros, Vicente R. 21 mar. 12	44
		Ladd, Oliver M. 19 sept. 12	52

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
TWELFTH BATTALION.		TWELFTH BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 4th, 5th, 8th, and 33d.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Carter, William G. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	3
		Lackey, John O 2 July, 10	37
		Weld, Seth L 12 July, 10	38
		Fain, Thomas C 13 dec. 10	39
		Lawton, Manley 19 sept. 12	55
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Moynihan, Daniel J 3 aug. 08	3	Zinn, Edwin L 27 dec. 09	8
Neff, John H 5 aug. 08	5	Carroll, Benjamin L 7 sept. 10	15
Blanchard, Joseph W 31 aug. 08	17	Mellom, John H 16 Jan. 11	26
Pyle, Frank L 17 sept. 08	28	Mortenson, Gunnar J 16 Jan. 11	28

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains.</i>						
Stone, Carl L..... 1 aug. 08	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 1 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.		Minn. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.	
Brooks, Robert E 2 aug. 08	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted 18 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 2 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa. 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.	
Moynihan, Daniel J 3 aug. 08	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 3 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.			Mass. 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M. 4 aug. 08	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 4 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 june, 95 to 19 june, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 25 june, to 3 aug. 99	N. J. 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.	
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 08	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 5 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99		W. Va. 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Cook, Norman E 10 aug. 08	6	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 10 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.) ... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01		Canada Army. 4 nov. 1875.	
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 08	7	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 11 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 8 jan. 97 to 30 june, 01		Germ'y Army. 9 may, 1870.	
King, Harry R 12 aug. 08	8	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 21 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 12 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01		Mass. 15 sept. 1868.	Army.
Speth, Emil 13 aug. 08	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 13 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01		Germ'y Army. 6 jan. 1878.	

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
De Court, Julian 21 aug. 08	10	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may. 98 to 15 nov. 12 oct. 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 oct. 01 accepted. 21 aug. 08 reapp. 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 [a] capt. 19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. co. F, 13 inf. 17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 01	D. C. 1 nov. 1871.	Army.
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 08	11	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. 2 may. 98 to 6 July, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 July, 00 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. 01 accepted. 5 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 02 1 lt. 7 feb. 02 accepted. 7 feb. 02 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 23 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08		Mass. 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 20 oct. 01 1 lt. 15 aug. 02 accepted. 19 aug. 02 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 25 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01	Pa. 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 08	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 18 oct. 01 1 lt. 5 dec. 02 accepted. 29 dec. 02 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 27 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 01	Vt. 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
C. M.					
Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 08	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 1 lt. 31 mar. 03 accepted. 31 mar. 03 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 28 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 16 inf. 27 may. 98 to 30 June, 01	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 08	15	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf. 11 July, 98 to 18 oct. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 1 lt. 17 aug. 03 accepted. 20 aug. 03 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 29 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf. 15 apr. 99 to 30 June, 01	Ill. 22 may. 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 3 July, 01 1 lt. 24 dec. 03 accepted. 30 dec. 03 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 30 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. 01 to 2 July, 01	Den- mark. 27 June. 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W. 31 aug. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 1 lt. 8 June, 04 accepted. 8 June, 04 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 31 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav. 27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 2 feb. 99 to 30 June, 01	N. Y. 4 July, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert. 1 sept. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 2 July, 01 1 lt. 11 dec. 04 accepted. 15 dec. 04 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 1 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. 99 to 10 June, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav. 11 June to 1 July, 01	Pa. 30 may. 1864.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Pitney, Charles L. 5 sept. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, [a] capt. 5 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf. 22 July, 98 to 30 June, 01	Ill. 14 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, [a] capt. 6 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 18 May, 99 to 30 June, 01	N. Y. 27 Aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, [a] capt. 7 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf. 7 Jan. 91 to 6 Jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 25 Jan. to 30 June, 01	Va. 11 July, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, reapp. 2 lt. 1 July, 05 1 lt. 1 July, accepted 1 July, [a] capt. 8 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. 7 Feb. 83 to 6 Feb. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 30 July to 31 July, 96 post com. sgt. 1 Aug. to 30 June, 01	Engl'd. 16 May, 1865.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 08	23	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf. 26 July, to 10 May, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. reapp. 2 lt. 12 Oct. 05 1 lt. 13 Nov. accepted 18 Nov. [a] capt. 10 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	.....	Ala. 22 June, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard. 11 sept. 08	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 Dec. 01 accepted 3 Jan. 02 1 lt. 18 Dec. 05 accepted 20 Dec. reapp. 1 lt. 27 Dec. [a] capt. 11 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 1 Apr. 99 to 2 Jan. 02	Ga. 15 Dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 08	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 Feb. 02 accepted 10 Mar. reapp. 2 lt. 26 Feb. 06 1 lt. 25 Sept. accepted 6 Oct. [a] capt. 13 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	.....	P. I. 10 June, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred. 14 sept. 08	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 Mar. 02 accepted 25 Mar. reapp. 2 lt. 19 Mar. 06 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. [a] capt. 14 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 13 Jan. 96 to 7 May, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav. 8 May, to 24 Mar. 02	N. Y. 30 June, 1874.	Army.
Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 08	27	capt. 9 Mass. inf. 4 May, 98 hon. must. out 26 Nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out 5 July, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 June, 02 accepted 25 June, reapp. 2 lt. 16 June, 06 1 lt. 31 Dec. accepted 31 Dec. [a] capt. 16 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	.....	Mass. 29 Aug. 1867.	Mass.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 08	28	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 june, 02 accepted 27 june, reapp. 2 lt. 21 june, 06 1 lt. 21 mar. 07 accepted 22 mar. [a] capt 17 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. 5 june, 00 to 26 june, 02	Mo	Army. 30 aug. 1869.
Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 08	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 july, 02 accepted 19 july, reapp. 2 lt. 10 july, 06 1 lt. 30 may, 07 accepted 30 may, [a] capt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. to 18 july, 02	Mass.	Army. 12 sept. 1868.
Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 aug. 02 accepted 23 aug. reapp. 2 lt. 19 aug. 06 1 lt. 15 aug. 07 accepted 15 aug. capt 20 jan. 09 reapp. capt. 20 jan. 13	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav. 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng 28 july, 92 to 27 july, 00 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng. 4 mar. 01 to 22 aug. 02	Ireland	Army. 31 mar. 1868.
Small, Edson I 20 jan. 09	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 sept. 02 accepted 30 sept. reapp. 2 lt. 19 sept. 06 1 lt. 1 nov. 07 accepted 4 nov. capt 20 jan. 09 reapp. capt. 20 jan. 13	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf. 14 aug. 95 to 29 sept. 02	N. Y.	Army. 14 may, 1874.
Neisser, Stanislaus M 24 mar. 09	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 may, 03 accepted 23 may, reapp. 2 lt. 20 may, 07 1 lt. 1 apr. 08 accepted 4 apr. capt 24 mar. 09 reapp. capt. 24 mar. 13	pvt. batty. F, 5 art. 21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 19 nov. to 21 july, 98 post qm. sgt. 22 july, to 22 may, 03	Germ'y	Army. 11 aug. 1866.
Flatt, Clay 12 apr. 09	33	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 may, 04 accepted 5 may, reapp. 2 lt. 5 may, 08 1 lt. 19 sept. accepted 19 sept. capt 12 apr. 09 reapp. capt. 12 apr. 13	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf. 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt. trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 4 apr. to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav. 4 apr. to 4 may 01	Ohio.	Army. 2 july, 1869.
Famel, Charles 31 oct. 09	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 july, 02 accepted 19 july, reapp. 2 lt. 11 july, 06 1 lt. 15 july, 07 accepted 15 july, capt 31 oct. 09 reapp. capt. 31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 90 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and colorsgt. 30 inf. 14 feb. to 18 july, 02	Germ'y	Army. 15 sept. 1863.
Bennett, Edward 31 oct. 09	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 29 dec. 02 accepted 1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt. 29 dec. 06 1 lt. 11 feb. 08 accepted 14 feb. capt 31 oct. 09 reapp. capt. 31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav. 6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02	Switz'd	Army. 11 jan. 1868.
Wilson, Harry F 1 mar. 10	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 mar. 04 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 1 mar. 08 1 lt. 19 sept. accepted 19 sept. capt 1 mar. 10	pvt. troop D, 5 cav. 9 sept. 92 to 8 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 5 cav. 7 oct. 97 to 6 oct. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav. 9 nov. 01 to 9 mar. 04	N. J.	Army. 10 dec. 1872.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
MacDonald, Albert J. 2 July, 10	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 18 nov. 04 accepted 26 nov. 04 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 2 July, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04	Canada	Army. 1868.
Shelton, George M. 12 July, 10	38	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may. 98 to 9 nov. 98 cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 3 feb. 05 accepted 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 12 July, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1 and H, 23 inf. 15 may. 99 to 8 feb. 05	Tex.	Army. 1877.
M. H.					
Conklin, Frank M. 13 dec. 10	39	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf. 21 July, 99 to 12 mar. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 9 feb. 05 accepted 14 feb. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 13 dec. 10	pvt. troop K, 5 cav. 18 June 95 to 25 June 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav. 12 July. to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and color sgt., 12 cav. ... 30 mar. 01 to 13 feb. 05	N. Y.	Army. 1872.
Barry, Archie W. 1 mar. 11	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 13 feb. 05 accepted 25 feb. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. ... 7 Jan. 93 to 24 feb. 05	Miss.	Army. 1871.
O'Keefe, Michael. 1 aug. 11	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 05	Ireland	Army. 1869.
Browne, William J. 1 sept. 11	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 Jan. 99 post com. sgt. 3 Jan. to 19 mar. 05	Ireland	Army. 1869.
Charlton, George C. 1 sept. 11	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 mar. 05 accepted 23 mar. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 05	Tenn.	Army. 1871.
Ayers, William J. 12 sept. 11	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 mar. 05 accepted 30 mar. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 12 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. 2 may, 94 to 1 may, 02 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. 7 June, to 29 mar. 05	W. Va.	Army. 1873.
Farrow, Ernest E. 11 sept. 12	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 mar. 05 accepted 21 mar. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 05	Ind.	Army. 1875.
Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 12	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 3 apr. 05 accepted 17 may, 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 19 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 30 July, 95 to 30 July, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 26 Jan. 01 to 16 may, 05	Ky.	Army. 1876.
Fletcher, Allen S. 23 Jan. 13	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 31 may. 05 accepted 3 June, 05 [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 23 Jan. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf. 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 14 apr. 05 to 2 June, 05	Me.	Army. 1876.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moylan, Patrick 24 jan. 13	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. capt 24 jan. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav 22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav 28 July, 92 to 7 sept. 05	Ireland	Army. 26 may, 1862.
Harris, Joseph M. 26 feb. 13	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. capt 26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf. 10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf. 27 sept. to 28 sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 oct. to 8 sept. 05	Va.	Army. 28 oct. 1873.
Schroeder, Henry F. 18 mar. 13	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. capt 18 mar. 13	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf.; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 July, 96 to 27 July, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf. 3 Jan. 03 to 8 sept. 05	Ill.	Army. 7 dec. 1874.
Younglof, Albert. 14 June 13	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. capt 14 June, 13	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 27 May, 96 to 26 May, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. 9 May, 00 to 7 sept. 05	N. J.	Army. 14 Apr. 1871.
Sliney, Michael E. 25 Oct. 13	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. capt 25 Oct. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf. 12 May, 98 to 8 sept. 05	Ireland	Army. 29 Sept. 1869.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Damman, Fred. 19 Sept. 08	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted 11 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 27 July, 00 to 10 Sept. 05	Nether- lands.	Army. 22 Dec. 1880.
Gordon, Thomas 19 Sept. 08	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 16 Oct. 05 accepted 3 Nov. [a] 1 lt 19 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. 22 Apr. 93 to 7 May, 99 pvt. hosp. corps. 26 May, to 23 June, 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 July, to 2 Nov. 05	Scot'l'd	Army. 10 Mar. 1867.
Carter, William G. 19 Sept. 08	3	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. 13 May, 98 to 10 Dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 15 Nov. 05 accepted 24 Nov. [a] 1 lt 19 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 21 Dec. 98 to 23 Nov. 05	Kans. .	Army. 9 Feb. 1878.
Smith, Frank O. 19 Sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 20 Dec. 05 accepted 28 Dec. [a] 1 lt 19 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. 9 Jan. 99 to 8 Jan. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 Jan. 03 to 27 Dec. 05.	Wis.	Army. 4 Oct. 1881.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wright, George H. 19 sept. 08	5	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. 9 may. 98 to 3 nov. 06 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 mar. 06 accepted 17 mar. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06	N. Y. 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H. 19 sept. 08	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 mar. 06 accepted 3 apr. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. 25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 01 post com. sgt. 16 aug. to 2 apr. 06	N. J. 8 July, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G. 19 sept. 08	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 aug. 06 accepted 13 aug. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. 21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf. 24 nov. to 12 aug. 06	N. C. 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
Barker, Eston M. 19 sept. 08	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 aug. 06 accepted 16 aug. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 3 may. 00 to 15 aug. 06	Va. 13 July, 1872.	Army.
Gunn, James C. 19 sept. 08	9	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf. 25 June. 98 to 13 sept. 06 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 06 accepted 6 dec. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps. 14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 21 nov. to 5 dec. 06	Tex. 16 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Cecil, Charles N. 19 sept. 08	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 dec. 06 accepted 20 dec. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav. 16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt. 3 June. to 19 dec. 06	Tenn. 28 Nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N. 19 sept. 08	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 mar. 07 accepted 13 mar. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 18 Jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07	Ind. 26 Sept. 1877.	Army.
Manseau, Osear A. 19 sept. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 sept. 07 accepted 27 sept. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 07	N. Y. 20 July, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 08	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 07 accepted 6 nov. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt. 15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 07	Mich. 10 June, 1869.	Army.
Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 08	14	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf. 16 may. 98 to 31 oct. 07 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 dec. 07 accepted 19 dec. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt. 26 June. 99 to 18 dec. 07	Ala. 5 Jan. 1876.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 dec. 07 accepted 4 Jan. 08 [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 Jan. 08	Germ'y 28 Mar. 1872.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Brown, José Perez	29 oct. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 jan. 08 accepted 30 jan. 08 1 lt 29 oct. 08 reapp. 1 lt. 29 oct. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf 2 jan. 06 to 29 jan. 08	Cuba ..	Army. 6 dec. 1885.
Crawford, Samuel D	20 jan. 09	17	maj. 15 Pa. inf 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 6 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts 31 aug. 08 accepted 15 oct. 09 1 lt 20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt. 20 jan. 13		Pa	Pa. 21 jan. 1859.
Heath, Charles O.	20 jan. 09	18	corpl. co. B. 3111. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 11 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 08 1 lt 20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt. 20 jan. 13	pvt. co. H, 15 inf. 10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf. 24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08	Engl'd.	Army. 12 mar. 1876.
Usry, John F.	31 jan. 10	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts 14 feb. 08 accepted 18 feb. 08 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav. 6 oct. 00 to 5 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 19 oct. to 18 oct. 06 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav. 6 dec. to 17 feb. 08	Ga	Army. 12 sept. 1882.
Glass, Roy E.	31 jan. 10	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts 28 mar. 08 accepted 8 apr. 08 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 08	Mo	Army. 15 sept. 1879.
Sperbeck, Frank	31 jan. 10	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts 6 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 08 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav. 20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav. 17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct.	Ill	Army. 25 aug. 1869.
Demmer, Mathew	21 jan. 10	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts 7 sept. 08 accepted 24 oct. 08 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf. sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt. 14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 98	Germany	Army. 4 july, 1869.
Conroy, Andrew J.	31 jan. 10	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts 8 sept. 08 accepted 20 oct. 08 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf 15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08	Ireland	Army. 19 may, 1873.
Hiett, Benjamin H.	1 feb. 10	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 sept. 08 accepted 18 oct. 08 1 lt 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art. 28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt. 29 oct. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn ..	Army. 18 sept. 1874.
Anshelm, William	1 feb. 10	25	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. 30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 08 1 lt 1 feb. 10	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 6 nov. to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 inf. 22 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Germany	Army. 12 feb. 1873.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brady, Francis E. 1 feb. 10	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 13 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 10 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps. sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps. and sgt. maj. 5 field art. 15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08	Ireland 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H. 1 feb. 10	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 10 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. 5 mar. 00 to 22 oct. 08	Ill. 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M. 1 feb. 10	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 15 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 10 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. 21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. 7 feb. 07 to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf. 18 july, 08 to 15 oct. 08	Pa. 22 june, 1868.	Army.
Rimmer, Hugh M. 1 feb. 10	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 16 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 10 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. 23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf. 24 dec. 08 to 16 oct. 08	Miss. 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius. 1 feb. 10	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 17 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 10 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. 15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. 28 dec. 08 to 16 oct. 08	Md. 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C. 1 mar. 10	31	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 18 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 10 1 lt. 1 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	Iowa. 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H. 6 mar. 10	32	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 20 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 10 1 lt. 6 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	N. Y. 13 july, 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William. 21 mar. 10	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 21 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 10 1 lt. 21 mar. 10	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08	Engl'd. 23 sept. 1876.	Army.
Buerkle, William 5 june, 10	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 23 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 10 1 lt. 5 june, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. 29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 21 may, 08 to 15 oct. 08	Mo. 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Young, John S. 12 june, 10	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 10 1 lt. 12 june, 10	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa 24 oct. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Russ, Joseph 17 June, 10	36	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 May, 98 to 22 Oct. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts 26 Sept. 08 accepted 15 Oct. 08 1 lt 17 June, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 Mar. 99 to 14 Oct. 08	Pa	Army. 26 Jan. 1877.
Lackey, John O 2 July, 10	37	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. 11 May, 98 to 25 Feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 27 Sept. 08 accepted 19 Oct. 08 1 lt 2 July, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. . . 6 Mar. 99 to 10 Feb. 05	Tex ...	Army. 29 Sept. 1878.
Weld, Seth L. 12 July, 10	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts 28 Sept. 08 accepted 22 Oct. 08 1 lt 12 July, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf. 17 Apr. 99 to 21 Oct. 08	Md	Army. 19 Feb. 1878.
Fain, Thomas C 13 Dec. 10	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts 29 Sept. 08 accepted 21 Oct. 08 1 lt 13 Dec. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 14 Feb. 99 to 13 Feb. 02 and from 8 May, to 20 Oct. 08	Tex ...	Army. 22 June, 1880.
Nickerson, Bert E. 1 Mar. 11	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts 30 Sept. 08 accepted 16 Oct. 08 1 lt 1 Mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 7 July, 99 to 6 July, 08 and from 7 Aug. to 15 Oct. 08	Wis.	Army. 5 Nov. 1877.
Gillmore, Robert A. 13 Apr. 11	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 Oct. 08 accepted 21 Oct. 08 1 lt 13 Apr. 11	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 28 Oct. 99 to 20 Oct. 08	Mich ..	Army. 1 May, 1879.
Codori, Charles F 2 May, 11	42	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 19 Sept. 08 accepted 17 Oct. 08 1 lt 2 May, 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 Mar. 99 to 16 Oct. 08	Md	Army. 28 Feb. 1876.
Straughn, Hugh 1 Aug. 11	43	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 June, 98 to 25 Apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 2 Oct. 08 accepted 21 Oct. 08 1 lt 1 Aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. 2 Nov. 99 to 20 Oct. 08	Iowa ..	Army. 21 July, 1879.
Bowman, Raymond S. 1 Sept. 11	44	sgt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 4 Oct. 08 accepted 17 Oct. 08 1 lt 1 Sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. 27 Sept. 01 to 16 Oct. 08	Mo.	Army. 8 Jan. 1872.
O'Loughlin, Frank C. 1 Sept. 11	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts 6 Oct. 08 accepted 20 Oct. 08 1 lt 1 Sept. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf. 10 Aug. 00 to 28 Mar. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 6 June, to 19 Oct. 08	Engl'd.	Army. 5 July, 1872.
Igoe, Robert G. 12 Sept. 11	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts 7 Oct. 08 accepted 19 Oct. 08 1 lt 12 Sept. 11	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 22 May, 99 to 20 Jan. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav. 18 June, 02 to 17 June, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav. 5 Aug. to 18 Oct. 08	Ind.	Army. 14 July, 1877.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rackley, Edwin H 29 nov. 11	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 8 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct. 11 1 lt 29 nov. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. 30 apr. 01 to 27 may, 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf. 5 july, to 15 oct. 08	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	Army.
Parfit, Edward 4 dec. 11	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 10 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct. 11 1 lt. 4 dec. 11	pvt., corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. .25 mar. 02 to 24 mar. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf 25 jan. 06 to 15 oct. 08	Canada 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A. 2 jan. 12	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 11 oct. 08 accepted 24 oct. 11 1 lt. 2 jan. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K. 8 inf 6 june, 03 to 23 oct. 08	N. Y. 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Alden, Clinton T. 27 feb. 12	50	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 4 nov. 08 accepted 13 nov. 11 1 lt. 27 feb. 12		Mo 12 apr. 1880.	Oreg.
Miller, Eacott B. 6 mar. 12	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 7 nov. 08 accepted 11 nov. 11 1 lt. 6 mar. 12		Ohio .. 9 sept. 1886.	Ohio.
Kleitzi, Anthouy. 26 mar. 12	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 23 nov. 08 accepted 26 nov. 11 1 lt. 26 mar. 12	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 00 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 10 sept. to 28 oct. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt 10 nov. to 25 nov. 08	Germ'y 5 apr. 1867.	Army.
Miller, John F. 11 sept. 12	53	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 5 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct. 11 1 lt. 11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 10 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Pa 27 feb. 1880.	Army
Chisum, Jenner Y. 16 sept. 12	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 12 oct. 08 accepted 18 oct. 11 1 lt. 16 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav 24 june, 04 to 23 june, 07 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn .. 9 july, 1885.	Army.
C. M.					
Lawson, Manley. 19 sept. 12	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 2 nov. 08 accepted 7 nov. 11 1 lt. 19 sept. 12		Ky 29 july, 1887.	Ky.
Dority, Charles E. 19 sept. 12	56	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 45 U. S. inf. 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 5 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 jan. 02 accepted 14 jan. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 resigned 1 apr. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan. 11 1 lt. 19 sept. 12		N. Y. 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.
Castles, Harry J. 23 jan. 13	57	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf 13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan. 11 1 lt. 23 jan. 13	pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 00	N. Y. 2 nov. 1874.	Ill.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cooney, Michael F. 24 jan. 13	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 18 feb. 13 1 lt. 24 jan. 13	pvt. co. G, 12 inf., troop F, 2 cav., and pvt., blacksmith, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 10 feb. 94 to 17 feb. 09	Ireland 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Hall, George W. 26 feb. 13	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 3 feb. 13 1 lt. 26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps. 14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps. 7 apr. to 2 feb. 09	Ohio 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E. 18 mar. 13	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan. 13 1 lt. 18 mar. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf. 19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 01	N. Y. 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Schald, Max. 14 june, 13	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb. 13 1 lt. 14 june, 13	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf. 17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt. corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 apr. to 31 jan. 09	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
McNeil, John. 1 aug. 13	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb. 13 1 lt. 1 aug. 13	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. 11 nov. 97 to 9 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 2 dec. to 1 dec. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. 19 inf. 5 dec. to 31 jan. 09	Cal 8 june, 1876.	Army.
Strohm, John W. 25 oct. 13	63	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb. 13 1 lt. 25 oct. 13	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art. 22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf. 3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co. and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09	Ind. 23 aug. 1880.	Army.
Tierney, James H. 30 nov. 13	64	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec. 13 1 lt. 30 nov. 13	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09	Mich. 14 feb. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Armstrong, Frederick M. 27 dec. 09	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 dec. 09 accepted 24 jan. 10	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps. 17 july, 05 to 23 jan. 10	N. Y. 4 mar. 1884.	Army.
Thomas, Joseph C. 27 dec. 09	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 dec. 09 accepted 9 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav. 13 may, 01 to 12 may, 04	Ga. 22 jan. 1879.	Ga.
Nichol, Isaac J. 27 dec. 09	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10		Tenn. 20 july, 1883.	Tenn.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mann, Frederick H. 27 dec. 09	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 29 dec.	pvt. and trumpeter troop I, 7 cav. 13 may, 99 to 12 may, 02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav. 3 july, to 19 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav 21 june, to 28 dec. 09	Conn .. 18 jan. 1880.	Army.
Sterling, John A. 27 dec. 09	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 11 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav. 18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 15 apr. to 10 mar. 10	Minn .. 14 jan. 1883.	Army.
Kelleher, William P. 27 dec. 09	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 3 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 july, 03 to 29 july, 06	Mass... 3 nov. 1882.	Mass.
Seymour, Harry A. 27 dec. 09	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10	.....	Ala 15 apr. 1855.	Tenn.
Zinn, Edwin L. 27 dec. 09	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 4th inf. 23 nov. 07 to 29 dec. 09	W. Va... 30 june, 1884.	Army.
Ramee, Per. 18 jan. 10	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 18 jan. accepted 22 jan.	.....	Sweden 27 sept. 1880.	Minn.
Mosher, Louis C. 2 feb. 10	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. accepted 4 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 9 nov. 01 to 8 nov. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. 1 nov. 05 to 3 feb. 10	Mass... 26 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lantz, Charles H. 2 feb. 10	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. accepted 7 feb.	.....	Wis... 23 oct. 1882.	Minn.
Reynolds, James H., jr. 2 feb. 10	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. accepted 7 feb.	pvt. troop H, 3 cav. 3 oct. 99 to 2 oct. 02	N. Y... 5 jan. 1881.	D. C.
Dagley, Harley 2 feb. 10	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. accepted 16 feb.	pvt. co. G, 27 inf. 12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and co. E, 5 inf. 28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10	Ind.... 5 mar. 1887.	Army.
Brewer, Boltos E. 5 aug. 10	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 aug. accepted 9 aug.	.....	Ky 22 dec. 1884.	Ky.
Carroll, Benjamin L. 7 sept. 10	15	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. coast art. 1 apr. 99 to 31 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 sept. to 24 sept. 05	N. Y... 22 dec. 1879.	Ky.
White, James M. 16 jan. 11	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 16 jan. accepted 21 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf. 11 june, 01 to 10 june, 04 pvt. co. D, 9 inf. 18 feb. 05 to 17 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 9 inf. 21 feb. to 20 jan. 11	N. Y... 5 nov. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Glenn, Edmund C.....16 jan. 11	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. 1 batt. eng., pvt. troop E and casual det. 14 cav .....10 aug. 01 to 26 aug. 04 pvt. troop M, 5 cav.....25 aug. 06 to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. troop E, 14 cav .....22 june, 09 to 19 jan. 11	Pa 1 may. 1883.	Army.
Shearer, Spencer E.....16 jan. 11	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 2 cav.....18 oct. 03 to 17 oct. 06	Md 3 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Cody, Arthur.....16 jan. 11	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....26 jan.	pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and troop F, 3 cav.....29 sept. 05 to 28 sept. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 8 inf. ....23 dec. to 25 jan. 11	Irel'd... 25 sept. 1883.	Army.
Brezina, Frank.....16 jan. 11	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....29 jan.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 14 cav.....30 mar. 06 to 12 dec. 08 pvt. and sgt. troop I, 14 cav.....16 dec. to 19 jan. 11	Austria 11 june, 1880.	Army.
Brown, John F.....16 jan. 11	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 8 cav..... 6 jan. 08 to 31 jan. 11	N. Y... 8 apr. 1881.	Army.
Frear, Seth H.....16 jan. 11	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	.....	Minn .. 25 dec. 1885.	Minn.
del Alamo, Joseph W.....16 jan. 11	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....24 jan.	pvt. 1 cl., pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B, A, and I, sig. corps....29 aug. 04 to 23 jan. 11	Spain.. 29 feb. 1884.	Army.
Anstead, Joseph.....16 jan. 11	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....23 july, 08 to 22 jan. 11	Pa. 16 apr. 1886.	Army.
Green, Malcolm .....16 jan. 11	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....27 jan.	pvt. 68 co. coast art. 9 june, 02 to 8 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 28, 161, and 68 cos. coast art. corps. 22 nov. to 26 jan. 11	Ind. T.. 24 june, 1884.	Army.
Mellom, John H.....16 jan. 11	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt. and cook, troop D, 4 cav..... 2 oct. 02 to 20 july, 05 pvt. and corpl., troop H, and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 4 cav..... 3 oct. to 22 jan. 11	Wis.... 3 july, 1884.	Army.
Reid, Frank .....16 jan. 11	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 5 cav.....11 oct. 05 to 10 oct. 08 and from 12 oct. to 19 jan. 11	Tex.... 23 nov. 1882.	Army.
Mortenson, Gunnar J.....16 jan. 11	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. troop F, 4 cav. and co. A, 2 inf. 2 june, 06 to 7 mar. 08	Sweden 1 apr. 1883.	D. C.
Carter, Max H.....16 jan. 11	29	pvt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan	.....	N. C.... 7 jan. 1882.	N. C.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hoerner, Frank L.....13 apr. 11	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...13 apr. 11 accepted .....26 apr.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. batty E, 3 field art. ....27 feb. 08 to 25 apr. 11	Ill 15 June, 1888.	Army.
Vachon, Joseph P..... 9 feb. 12	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....14 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 80 co. coast art. corps...11 nov. 04 to 10 nov. 07 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 142 co., pvt. and corpl. 140 co. coast art. corps.....24 June, 08 to 13 feb. 12	Me. 23 Jan. 1887.	Army.
Bennett, Lloyd B..... 9 feb. 12	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....16 feb.	.....	Ill. 29 Aug. 1883.	Ill.
Williams, Loscy J..... 9 feb. 12	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....16 feb.	.....	Dak. T. 22 July, 1884.	S. Dak.
Garfinkel Abraham..... 9 feb. 12	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....16 feb.	pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. corps....14 June, 00 to 13 June, 03 pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. ....1 sept. to 31 Aug. 06 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. co. K, 14 inf. and post qm. sgt 6 Aug. 07 to 15 feb. 12	Austria 30 Sept. 1882.	Army.
Dulay, Pedro D..... 9 feb. 12	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....16 feb.	.....	P. I. 21 Jan. 1890.	P. I.
Lynch, Thomas A..... 9 feb. 12	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....16 feb.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 17 inf. ....28 mar. 04 to 15 feb. 12	Ill. 2 June, 1882.	Army.
Oliver, Edward J..... 9 feb. 12	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....15 feb.	.....	Minn... 21 Nov. 1883.	Wis.
Tucker, Albert..... 9 feb. 12	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....24 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. E and G, 26 inf. 6 feb. 07 to 23 feb. 12	Tex. 23 Jan. 1883.	Army.
Hunt, Earle L..... 9 feb. 12	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....17 feb.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, sig. corps..... 7 dec. 08 to 16 feb. 12	Me. 4 June, 1889.	Army.
Daye, John F..... 9 feb. 12	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....23 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. ....27 mar. 07 to 22 feb. 12	Wales.. 17 Mar. 1886.	Army.
Whitney, Frederic W..... 9 feb. 12	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. accepted .....15 feb.	pvt. troop I, 3 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps, pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop C, 14 cav. ....30 Aug. 05 to 14 feb. 12	N. Y. ... 22 Dec. 1885.	Army.
Tuteur, Clifford M..... 5 mar. 12	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 5 mar. accepted 7 mar.	.....	Pa. 8 Sept. 1884.	Pa.
O'Brien, John..... 9 mar. 12	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 mar. accepted .....18 mar.	.....	Ill. 15 Mar. 1883.	At lge.
Barros, Vicente R.....21 mar. 12	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts....21 mar. accepted .....29 mar.	.....	P. I. 27 July, 1887.	P. I.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Korjan, Emil.....26 mar. 12	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts.26 mar. 12 accepted.....30 mar.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 25 may, 04 to 29 mar. 12	Mo..... 20 mar. 1883.	Army.
Fletcher, Ralph K.....30 apr. 12	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.30 apr. 12 accepted.....13 may,	pvt. 73, 169, 120, and 122 cos. coast art. corps.....17 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 pvt. and corpl. 114 co. coast art. corps.....14 oct. to 12 may, 12	N.Mex. 16 sept. 1884.	Army.
McCabe, Frank T.....10 june. 12	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts.10 june. 12 accepted.....20 june,	pvt. corpl. sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop D, 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 to 12 mar. 06 pvt. sgt. 1 sgt. troop D, and color sgt. 14 cav.....12 apr. to 19 june, 12	Mass.... 30 mar. 1882.	Army.
Staples, Chester C..... 3 aug. 12	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 aug. 12 accepted.....10 aug.	.....	Cal..... 17 may, 1885.	Cal.
Chamberlain, Peter M.....13 sept. 12	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts.13 sept. 12 accepted.....24 sept.	pvt. and corpl. 43 and 13 cos. coast art. corps..... 6 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12	Canada 27 July, 1887.	Mass.
Pivrotto, Carlo A.....16 sept. 12	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts.16 sept. 12 accepted.....20 sept.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps.. 27 sept. 04 to 26 sept. 07 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. troop D, 15 cav..... 7 mar. 09 to 19 sept. 12	Italy... 24 sept. 1883.	Army.
Gardiner, Clifford A.....19 sept. 12	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts.19 sept. 12 accepted.....27 sept.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. 1 batt. engrs.....11 oct. 09 to 26 sept. 12	N. Y. 20 june. 1889.	Army.
Ladd, Oliver M.....19 sept. 12	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.19 sept. 12 accepted.....29 sept.	pvt. co. D, 8 inf.....14 june, 11 to 28 sept. 12	Ia..... 4 sept. 1885.	Colo.
Cantus, Harry W.....25 jan. 13	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts...25 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troops C and A, 14 cav.....25 june, 09 to 2 feb. 13	N. Y.... 30 july, 1884.	Army.
Kiser, Sherman L.....28 jan. 13	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts...28 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. 38 co. coast art. corps and pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 14 cav..... 2 feb. 09 to 2 feb. 13	Ind.... 31 aug. 1889.	Army.
Da Costa, Sidney S.....26 feb. 13	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts...26 feb. 13 accepted..... 3 mar.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt hosp. corps.....24 dec. 07 to 23 dec. 10 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps.....11 apr. 11 to 22 june, 12 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps..... 1 aug. to 2 mar. 13	Md..... 5 jan. 1890.	Army.
Caron, John H.....18 mar. 13	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 mar. 13 accepted.....26 mar.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. D, sig. corps..... 2 jan. 08 to 25 mar. 13	Mich... 24 dec. 1885.	Army.
Duty, William B.....16 apr. 13	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 apr. 13 accepted.....19 apr.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. and pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M and D, 15 inf.....20 jan. 09 to 18 apr. 13	N. Y.... 15 dec. 1889.	Army.
Price, George W.....14 june, 13	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts...14 june, 13 accepted.....21 june,	.....	W. Va. 6 june, 1885.	W. Va.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pearson, Madison. 1 aug. 13	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 aug. 13 accepted. 5 aug.	pvt. co. B, 20 inf. 9 dec. 08 to 14 aug. 09	Ala. 12 jan. 1884.	Fla.
Dalao, Esteban B. 16 aug. 13	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 aug. 13 accepted. 28 aug.		P. I. 3 aug. 1888.	P. I.
Collins, Thomas K. 27 oct. 13	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 oct. 13 accepted. 5 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M and I, 20 inf. 28 feb. 09 to 4 nov. 13	Colo. 9 apr. 1885.	Army.
Skladal, Conrad. 15 nov. 13	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 nov. 13 accepted. 25 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. D and batt. sgt. maj. 28 inf. 16 aug. 07 to 24 nov. 13	Austria 19 nov. 1884.	Army.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 04 M. D., Univ. of the City of New York, 74. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 13 nov. 74 capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office 27 may, 92 accepted 1 june, 99 brig. gen. chf 2 mar. 99 accepted 12 june, 99 maj. gen. mil. sec 23 apr. 04 accepted 5 may, 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] retired 16 feb. 12	Vt. 1852.	Vt.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Long, Oscar F. 10 july, 04 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 19 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 13 mar. 01 brig. gen. 26 apr. 01 accepted 7 may, 01 hon. dis 20 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm 26 may, 92 accepted 3 june, 92 maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 25 june, 04 brig. gen. 10 july, 04 accepted 10 july, 04 retired 11 july, 04	N. Y. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 july, 04 A. M., Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt 2 july, 89 maj 5 july, 98 brig. gen. 11 july, 04 accepted 11 july, 04 retired 12 july, 04	Conn. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Pratt, Edward B. 27 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 18 jan. 73 1 lt. 25 june, 78 capt 15 jan. 91 maj 19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf 7 oct. 02 col. 30 inf 16 dec. 04 brig. gen. 27 nov. 09 accepted 29 nov. 09 retired 30 nov. 09	Va. 1853.	Mich.
Chittenden, Hiram M. 24 jan. 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 98 hon. dis 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 31 dec. 86 capt 2 oct. 95 maj 23 jan. 04 lt. col. 28 july, 08 brig. gen. 24 jan. 10 accepted 9 feb. 10 retired 10 feb. 10	N. Y. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Wygant, Henry 11 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt 15 may, 88 maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf 8 nov. 01 col. 22 inf 11 aug. 03 retired 11 oct. 05	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. Ark.
Foster, Herbert S. 25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 20 inf 15 june, 76 1 lt. 4 june, 81 capt 20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf 15 nov. 99 lt. col. 26 july, 03 col. 9 inf 25 june, 06 retired 6 oct. 06	Vt. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Robertson, Edgar B. 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm 3 june, 98 accepted 20 july, 01 hon. dis 5 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt. 15 june, 81 capt 15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf. 29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 23 oct. 99 maj. 15 inf 12 jan. 00 trs. to 9 inf 7 aug. 03 lt. col. 31 july, 03 col. 6 oct. 06 retired 25 oct. 07	Mass. 1852.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Cummins, Albert S. 25 jan. 07	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 00 col. 4 feb. 00 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 may, 75 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 7 nov. 05 col. 25 jan. 07 retired. 10 july, 08	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1907.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Tucker, William F. 15 apr. 07		maj. pm 21 feb. 82 accepted 23 feb. 82 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 19 feb. 03 col. asst. pm. gen. 15 apr. 07 retired. 4 mar. 09	Mass. Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf. 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 15 apr. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 26 june, 03 col. 15 aug. 03 retired. 23 feb. 10	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lovering, Leonard A. 4 sept. 09	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 01 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 3 jan. 85 capt. 15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 mar. 03 lt. col. 4 inf. 11 apr. 05 col. 28 inf. 4 sept. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 13 dec. 09 retired. 28 feb. 10	Vt.	M. A. N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cooke, George F. 23 feb. 10		2 lt. 15 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 23 oct. 75 1 lt. 3 nov. 79 capt. 30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 22 inf. 28 july, 05 col. 19 inf. 23 feb. 10 retired. 12 mar. 10	Ohio.	Ohio. 3 may, 1856.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Patten, William S. 17 aug. 03	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] . 12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 75 capt. a. qm. 12 sept. 83 accepted 14 sept. 83 maj. qm. 22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen. 17 aug. 03 retired. 13 apr. 10	N. Y.	N. Y. 13 apr. 1852.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dent, John C. 2 july, 06		2 lt. 20 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 22 aug. 76 1 lt. 6 may, 82 capt. 19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 17 feb. 00 lt. col. 29 july, 03 col. 14 inf. 2 july, 06 retired. 11 june, 10	Oreg.	Fla. 6 aug. 1857.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Williams, John R. 20 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 18 june, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 nov. 06 lt. col. art. corps. 9 june, 06 col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 retired. 30 june, 10	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stevens, Robert R. 7 june, 10	maj. qm. 11 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. 01 hon. dis. 17 may, 01	cadet M. A. 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm. 20 feb. 94 accepted 23 mar. 94 maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen. 7 june, 10 retired. 31 july, 10	Texas	M. A. Miss. 22 june, 1855.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Banister, John M. 1 Jan. 10 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 74. M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted. 9 July, 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 26 Jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 29 Mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 29 Mar. 06 col. 1 Jan. 10 retired. 31 Dec.	Ala. 17 Aug. 1854.	Ala.
Rodgers, Alexander 7 Mar. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted. 28 May, 98 hon. dis. 3 July, 98 lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. 3 July, 98 col. 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 Mar.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 6 July, 79 capt. 11 Feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav. 11 Aug. 99 maj. 6 cav. 14 Sept. 00 trs. to 4 cav. 2 Jan. 00 lt. col. 15 cav. 30 Jan. 03 col. 6 cav. 7 Mar. 06 retired. 16 Jan. 11	N. J. 23 Sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Bolton, Edwin B. 2 Dec. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 Feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 Oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 Oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 June, 00 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 Aug. 03 col. 4 inf. 2 Dec. 06 retired. 10 Mar. 11	Miss. 27 Jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
Hamilton, William R. 14 Jan. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. M. S., De Pauw Univ. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 18 Apr. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 14 Apr. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps 14 Jan. 09 retired. 12 Mar. 11	Wis. 13 June, 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Appel, Aaron H. 28 Jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted. 8 July, 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 3 May, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 May, 07 lt. col. med. corps 10 May, 07 col. 28 Jan. 10 retired. 6 June, 11	Pa. 3 Apr. 1856.	Pa.
Scott, Walter S. 30 Oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 Oct. 74 accepted. 16 Nov. 79 1 lt. 22 Mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. 24 Feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 14 Aug. 01 lt. col. 18 inf. 10 Feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 30 Mar. 04 col. 15 inf. 30 Oct. 05 retired. 20 June, 11	Ark. 14 Feb. 1850.	Cal.
Fisk, Walter L. 7 Aug. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 9 Apr. 80 capt. 10 Jan. 87 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 15 Oct. 05 col. 7 Aug. 08 retired. 10 July, 11	Ill. 8 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Comegys, William H. 13 Sept. 06 M. D., Miami Med. Coll. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm 18 Feb. 81 accepted. 2 Mar. 02 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 20 Feb. 02 col. asst. pm. gen. 13 Sept. 06 retired. 15 Aug. 11	Ohio. 15 Feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Edwards, Frank A. 3 Mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Oct. 73 accepted. 13 Oct. 79 1 lt. 7 Sept. 79 capt. 9 Mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 13 Apr. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Oct. 06 col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 retired. 17 Aug.	Pa. 19 Aug. 1851.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Newcomb, Warren P. 11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 9 Dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 May, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 May, 08 col. 11 Mar. 11 retired 4 Oct.	Conn. 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Maney, James A. 27 Nov. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 Aug. 85 1 lt. 23 Sept. 85 capt. 6 Oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. 28 June, 02 lt. col. 2 inf. 28 Feb. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 21 Aug. 11 unassigned 25 Oct. col. of inf. 27 Nov. retired 2 Dec. 11	Tenn. 1855. 10 Dec.	M. A. Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Woodward, Charles G. 1 July, 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 July, 1 lt. 3 Dec. 84 capt. 3 art. 13 Feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 Apr. maj. art. corps. 14 Aug. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 July, 08 col. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10 retired 16 Jan. 12	Md. 1852. 24 Dec.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Day, Matthias W. 21 Mar. 11	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 Mar. 78 1 lt. 31 Aug. 83 capt. 21 Apr. 91 maj. 15 cav. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 19 Jan. 07 col. of cav. 21 Mar. 11 retired 28 Feb. 12	Ohio. 1853. 8 Aug.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Casey, Thomas L. 21 Sept. 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 June, 81 capt. 23 July, 85 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 26 Sept. 06 col. 21 Sept. 09 retired 1 Nov. 12	N. Y. 1857. 19 Feb.	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Turner, Reuben B. 27 Sept. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 25 Jan. 89 capt. 12 Jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Mar. 01 maj. 8 inf. 8 Dec. lt. col. 29 inf. 28 Oct. 08 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 col. of inf. 27 Sept. retired 11 Mar. 12	N. Y. 1857. 28 Jan.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Brooks, John C. W. 5 Dec. 11	capt. a. qm. 17 May, 98 accepted 1 June, maj. qm. 12 Nov. accepted 16 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 14 Aug. 89 capt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 21 Apr. maj. art. corps. 16 Mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 Mar. 09 col. 5 Dec. 11 retired 31 Mar. 12	N. Y. 1862. 14 July,	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Evans, William P. 31 Mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 13 Oct. 86 capt. 7 June, 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. unassigned 9 Feb. 06 lt. col. 11 inf. 17 Feb. col. 25 inf. 31 Mar. 10 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 retired 27 May, 12	Wis. 1853. 23 June,	M. A. Wis.
General Staff, 25 Nov. 07 to 13 Apr. 10. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Conklin, John..... 8 feb. 12		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art..... 15 june, 84 1 lt..... 29 may, 91 capt. 5 art..... 17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 06 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 lt. col. 1 field art..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 june, col. 2 field art..... 8 feb. 12 retired..... 1 aug.	N. Y..... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, James B..... 6 sept. 11		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 aug. 1 lt..... 18 apr. 84 capt..... 22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf..... 11 nov. 01 lt. col. 26 inf..... 18 july, 08 col. of inf..... 6 sept. 11 assd. to 25 inf..... 19 oct. unassigned..... 12 may, 12 retired..... 11 aug.	Ky..... 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Gray, William W..... 15 jan. 09		asst. surg..... 6 june, 78 accepted..... 20 june, capt. asst. surg..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg..... 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 6 apr. 05 lt. col. med. corps..... 6 apr. col..... 15 jan. 09 retired..... 6 dec. 12	Tenn..... 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 71. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 75.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Carbaugh, Harvey C..... 14 june, 09	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 31 may, lt. col. j. a..... 15 nov. accepted..... 21 nov. hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a..... 17 apr. accepted..... 25 apr. vacated..... 28 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2d lt. 5 art..... 13 june 82 1 lt..... 25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 28 mar. lt. col. j. a..... 18 dec. 02 col. j. a..... 14 june, 09 retired..... 19 feb. 13	Pa..... 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dravo, Edward E..... 6 oct. 05	lt. col. chf. com. sub..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]..... 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 7 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav..... 15 june, 76 1 lt..... 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub..... 28 mar. 92 accepted..... 5 apr. maj. com. sub..... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen..... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. com. gen..... 6 oct. 05 retired..... 5 mar. 13	Pa..... 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wood, William T..... 12 mar. 10		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf..... 30 june, 1 lt..... 15 oct. 86 capt..... 6 june, 94 maj. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf..... 20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 28 nov. 03 lt. col. inf..... 3 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 mar. col. 19 inf..... 12 mar. 10 unassigned..... 14 july, 11 retired..... 3 apr. 13	Ill..... 19 june, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Bishop, Hoel S..... 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 14 june, 79 capt..... 12 dec. 92 maj..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 14 cav..... 27 oct. 08 lt. col. 15 cav..... 26 feb. 09 col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 retired..... 5 apr. 13	Wis..... 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Army War College, 1908.				
By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Paulding, William..... 8 mar. 08		2 lt. 10 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted..... 24 dec. 1 lt..... 11 apr. 82 capt..... 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf..... 10 mar. 03 lt. col..... 20 jan. 04 col. 24 inf..... 8 mar. 08 trs. to 4 inf..... 5 nov. 12 retired..... 18 july 13	N. Y..... 6 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Lewis, Isaac N.....27 aug. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art..... 15 june, 84 1 lt..... 15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art..... 23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art..... 5 apr. 00 maj. art. corps..... 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps..... 3 mar. 11 col..... 27 aug. 13 retired..... 20 sept.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Hodgson, Frederick G... 4 july, 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 26 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98]..... 10 aug. 99 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 19 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav..... 11 june, 81 1 lt..... 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm..... 13 mar. 94 accepted..... 15 apr. 94 maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 31 mar. 06 col. a. qm. gen..... 4 july, 10 retired..... 23 oct. 13	Ga..... 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.
Hunter, Charles H..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf..... 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art..... 18 mar. 81 1 lt..... 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art corps..... 16 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps..... 8 mar. 09 col..... 1 apr. 11 retired..... 31 oct. 13	Pa..... 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Brewer, Edwin P.....28 aug. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav..... 31 aug. 76 accepted..... 4 sept. 76 1 lt..... 23 sept. 85 capt..... 8 dec. 96 maj..... 15 sept. 04 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav..... 11 sept. 11 col. of cav..... 28 aug. 12 retired..... 7 nov. 13	Ohio..... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Wittich, Willis..... 5 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf..... 17 june, 74 1 lt..... 7 aug. 79 capt..... 18 july, 90 maj..... 14 may, 99 lt. col. 2 inf..... 5 may, 02 retired..... 28 nov.	Ohio..... 21 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Martin, Medad C.....22 jan. 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98]..... 10 aug. 99 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 17 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm..... 2 nov. 91 accepted..... 7 nov. 91 maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. qm. gen..... 22 jan. 04 retired..... 15 dec. 05	Vt..... 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.
Paddock, George H.....16 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 19 apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav..... 12 june, 84 capt..... 16 jan. 89 maj. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav..... 25 feb. 01 lt. col. 4 cav..... 16 aug. 03 trs. to 5 cav..... 28 aug. 03 retired..... 30 june, 06	Ill..... 14 jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Starr, Charles G..... 4 sept. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen..... 13 aug. 98 accepted..... 15 aug. 98 vacated..... 6 sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav..... 12 aug. 99 accepted..... 6 sept. 99 hon. dis..... 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf..... 14 june, 78 2 lt..... 28 june, 83 1 lt..... 20 sept. 83 capt..... 6 apr. 95 maj. 23 inf..... 4 mar. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 26 aug. 03 lt. col. 8 inf..... 4 sept. 06 retired..... 31 oct.	Ill..... 25 feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Crittenden, John J. 26 dec. 05		2 lt. 22 inf 14 dec. 76 accepted 1 jan. 77	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		1 lt 20 July, 82 capt 6 June, 94	17 June, 1856.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 21 inf 26 dec. 05 trs. to 20 inf 19 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf 26 Jan. 07 retired 31 Jan.		
Derby, George McC. 5 May, 06	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. eng 14 June, 78 1 lt 2 Jan. 81 capt 7 Apr. 88 maj 5 July, 98 lt. col. 5 May, 06 retired 7 June, 07	At sea 1 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Charles. 25 Oct. 07		2 lt. 6 inf 9 Jan. 77 accepted 18 Jan. 1 lt 31 Oct. 83 capt. 6 inf 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf 22 Sept. 01 lt. col. 17 inf 25 Oct. 07 retired 14 Mar. 08	Wash. 2 Mar. 1855.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pitcher, John 14 Apr. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf 15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav 28 July, 1 lt 27 Nov. 82 capt 22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav 9 Dec. 01 trs. to 7 cav 27 Apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav 14 Apr. 08 retired 6 May,	Tex. 9 Sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Edward E. 23 Mar. 06	col. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 8 July, hon. must. out 10 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf 17 June, 74 1 lt 4 Mar. 81 capt 31 July, 94 maj 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 26 inf 23 Mar. 06 retired 18 July, 08	Ky 24 Apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Barney, George F. 8 Dec. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art 13 June, 82 1 lt 3 Sept. 88 capt 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 30 June, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 Dec. 08 retired 8 Mar. 09	Iowa 15 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Blunt, Albert C. 29 Oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 art 29 Oct. 1 lt 10 Aug. 87 capt 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 12 Apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 07 retired 7 Dec. 09	N. Y. 21 May, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Abercrombie, William R. 23 Dec. 07		2 lt. 2 inf 1 Mar. 77 accepted 10 Mar. 1 lt 20 Mar. 85 capt 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf 27 Sept. 01 lt. col. 25 inf 23 Dec. 07 retired 2 Apr. 10	Minn. 16 Aug. 1857.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Harry L. 12 Mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf 15 June, 76 1 lt 25 Mar. 84 capt 2 Dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf 18 June, 02 maj. 2 inf 28 June, lt. col. 5 inf 12 Mar. 10 retired 27 Aug.	Ohio 4 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug. 09	maj. ins. gen. 12 may. 98 accepted 25 may. hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 81 capt. 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav. 13 sept. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 13 cav. 18 may. 08 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 aug. retired 30 sept. 10	D. C. 7 June, 1850.	D. C.
III.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wolf, Silas A. 13 July, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 1 lt. 5 aug. 88 capt. 19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf. 2 mar. 01 lt. col. 28 inf. 13 July, 06 retired 19 oct. 10	Pa. 13 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ames, Robert F. 6 may, 07		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 20 may, 86 capt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf. 11 July, 01 trs. to 29 inf. 11 mar. 07 lt. col. 12 inf. 6 may, retired 9 mar. 11	R. I. 10 Feb. 1856.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Partello, Joseph M. T. 3 mar. 11		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 10 July, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 feb. 03 maj. 7 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 27 aug. trs. to 4 inf. 13 dec. 10 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 retired 16 mar.	Ohio. 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Law Dept. Columbian Univ. 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Howe, Edgar W. 15 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 30 Jan. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 13 Aug. 02 maj. 27 inf. 10 feb. 03 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 feb. 11 retired 6 June,	Mass. 28 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Payson, Francis L. 7 apr. 08	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 22 mar. 00	maj. pm. 5 mar. 00 accepted 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 7 apr. 08 retired 12 June, 11	N. Y. 19 Feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hubbard, Elmer W. 11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 July, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 oct. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 retired 27 July,	Conn. 27 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dunn, Beverly W. 17 mar. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 July, 90 accepted 28 July, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 98 maj. 19 Jan. 05 lt. col. 17 mar. 08 retired 20 sept. 11	La. 12 Oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Goodin, James A. 21 June, 11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 July, capt. 25 inf. 2 may. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 16 sept. maj. 8 inf. 5 apr. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 11 may, lt. col. 21 June, 11 retired 30 Jan. 12	Ky. 29 Aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Cabell, Henry C 13 July, 06	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 16 June, vacated 10 July,	cadet M. A 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf 6 Oct. capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 Jan. 98 trs. to 11 inf 26 Oct. 00 maj. 19 inf 13 July, 06 trs. to 14 inf 20 Sept. unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf 15 Aug. lt. col. 7 inf 31 Jan. 12 trs. to 14 inf 8 May, retired 29 May,	Va. 11 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 07 to 14 Aug. 11. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Gardner, John H 29 Feb. 12		cadet M. A 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 11 June, 81 2 lt. 9 cav 19 Aug. 1 lt. 15 June, 88 capt. 2 cav 30 June, 98 maj. 1 cav 13 Sept. 06 lt. col. of cav 29 Feb. 12 retired 29 June,	Ill. 3 Mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Goldman, Henry J. 3 Mar. 11		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav 8 Apr. 05 lt. col. of cav 3 Mar. 11 retired 31 Aug. 12	Germ'y 28 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Landis, J. F. Reynolds ... 29 June, 11		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav 14 June, 78 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 11 Feb. 87 capt. 6 cav 31 May, 98 trs. to 1 cav 19 Oct. maj. 6 cav 30 June, 06 trs. to 13 cav 31 Jan. 10 trs. to 9 cav 22 June, 11 lt. col. of cav 29 June, assd. to 9 cav 1 May, 12 retired 10 Sept.	Pa. 21 Oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Trippé, Percy E. 29 Feb. 12		cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 10 cav 12 June, 80 1 lt. 17 Jan. 88 capt. 11 Mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav 13 Apr. 01 maj. 3 cav 21 Feb. 06 trs. to 14 cav 8 Dec. 10 lt. col. of cav 29 Feb. 12 retired 14 Sept.	Ga. 9 July, 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Slocum, Stephen L. H. ... 14 Apr. 08		2 lt. 18 inf 1 Sept. 79 accepted 3 Sept. trs. to 8 cav 1 June, 83 1 lt. 28 Sept. 89 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav 21 Jan. 07 trs. to 1 cav 16 July, maj. 2 cav 14 Apr. 08 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav 3 Apr. 12 lt. col. of cav 17 Sept. retired 2 Oct.	Ohio. 11 Aug. 1859.	N. Y.
General Staff, 14 July 06 to 30 Apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Fitch, Graham D 7 Aug. 08	maj. eng. 20 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art 13 June, 82 trs. to eng. 7 June, 83 1 lt 17 Mar. 84 capt. 26 Jan. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 01 lt. col. 7 Aug. 08 retired 11 Oct. 12	Ill. 19 Feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stevens, Gustave W. S. ... 11 Mar. 11	capt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 11 June, maj. 18 July, accepted 2 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis. 7 May, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art 1 July, 86 2 lt. 5 art 18 July, 1 lt. 1 art 23 Dec. 92 trs. to 6 art 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11 retired 1 Mar. 13	Va. 30 June, 1864.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Stamper, Willson Y. 20 mar. 11		2 lt. 21 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.		1 lt. 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 17 dec. 09 lt. col. 15 inf. 20 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 21 aug. retired 28 may, 13	18 dec. 1857.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Woodruff, Charles E. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 accepted 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 maj. surg. 13 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 13 apr. lt. col. 1 jan. 10 retired 12 july, 13	Pa.	Pa.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 86.			2 oct. 1860.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 18 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			1 dec. 1850.	
Frost, Alfred S. 20 jan. 00	col. 1 S. Dak. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. pm. 20 jan. 00 accepted 3 feb. retired 14 feb.	Ill.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.			5 feb. 1858.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 01	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps. 10 aug. 80 discharged 29 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 accepted 20 nov. maj. com. 2 feb. 01 retired 8 apr.	D. C.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.			17 july, 1858.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wright, Henry H. 2 feb. 01		2 lt. 9 cav. 12 dec. 72 accepted 14 jan. 73 1 lt. 18 mar. 80 capt. 12 dec. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 retired 29 oct. 02	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.			6 nov. 1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McCaleb, Thomas S. 5 dec. 00		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 83 capt. 22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf. 20 june, 00 maj. 6 inf. 5 dec. trs. to 30 inf. 26 june, 02 retired 5 dec.	Va.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			16 nov. 1853.	
Lawton, Louis B. 5 jan. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 5 jan. 03 accepted 22 jan. retired 27 jan.	Iowa	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.			13 mar. 1872.	
Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 01	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 may, 98 col. 2 june, hon. must. out. 14 nov. col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, brig. gen. 1 june, 00 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 20 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 16 july, 03	Ind.	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			24 aug. 1851.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 02		asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 10 june, 94 capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 14 feb. 02 retired 3 aug. 03	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ.				7 sept. 1862.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 03		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 10 june, 92 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf. 23 nov. 00 capt. 23 inf. 18 apr. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 20 june, 03 trs. to 16 inf. 22 dec. 03 maj. judge adv. 2 dec. 03 accepted 26 dec. 03 retired 28 dec. 03	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				30 nov. 1867.
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 inf. 12 may, 96 capt. 13 mar. 99 maj. judge adv. 28 dec. 03 accepted 2 jan. 04 retired 4 jan. 04	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				3 nov. 1863.
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. 89 accepted 4 mar. 89 1 lt. 9 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 26 dec. 01 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 26 apr. 04 accepted 5 may, 04 retired 31 july, 04	Md.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				20 aug. 1862.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Borup, Henry D. 18 feb. 03	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 hon. dis. 2 aug. 99 hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 03 retired 25 aug. 04	Minn.	M. A. Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				18 june, 1854.
Bigelow, John. 8 dec. 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt. 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 8 dec. 02 retired 15 sept. 04	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				12 may, 1854.
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 03	col. I R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 81 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 12 aug. 03 retired 20 oct. 04	R. I.	R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				8 july, 1860.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wells, George M. 6 aug. 03		asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may, 91 capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 03 retired 31 mar. 05	Ind.	Ind.
M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 86. M. D., New York Univ., 91.				12 may, 1863.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 14 july, 84 accepted 22 july, 84 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 feb. 01 retired 22 aug. 05	Mass.	Army.
Harvard Coll., 81.				3 apr. 1860.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Owen, William O. 1 feb. 00	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 14 june, 82 capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 1 feb. 00 retired 23 nov. 05	Tenn.	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 78.				6 july, 1854.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Egan, Peter R. 2 feb. 00	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 17 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 2 feb. 00 retired 2 apr. 06	Ireland	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 80.			26 feb. 1855.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Rowan, Hamilton 1 nov. 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art. 9 jan. 77 1 lt. 25 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 nov. 03 retired 30 june, 06	Ind. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kneedler, William L. 2 feb. 01	maj. brig. surg. 30 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 99 maj. surg. 1 dec. 00 accepted 29 dec. vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 retired 11 july, 06	Pa. 1855.	Pa.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 79.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stafford, John 28 nov. 03		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 mar. accepted 3 may, 1 lt. 27 mar, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 28 nov. 03 retired 7 aug. 06	Ill. 1854.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Charles B. 26 aug. 03		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 mar. accepted 24 apr. 1 lt. 26 dec. 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 26 aug. 03 retired 20 aug. 06	Ill. 1854.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Price, David 21 jan. 04	maj. 3 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. 14 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 21 jan. 04 retired 30 sept. 06	Wales. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 05		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 23 nov. 05 retired 24 apr. 07	Pa. 1864.	Pa.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 89.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Emery, Jonas A. 10 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 dec. 86 capt. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf. 18 june, 02 maj. 27 inf. 10 july, retired 20 oct. 07	Ind. 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 05		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf. 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 31 aug. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 nov. 02 maj. 12 inf. 30 oct. 05 retired 1 jan. 08	Mich. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Palmer, George. 15 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 15 june, 83 capt. 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf. 15 july, 02 retired 27 jan. 08	Wis. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 07		2 lt. 19 inf 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf 20 july, capt. of inf 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 6 apr. maj. 5 inf 1 jan. 07 retired 13 feb. 08	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.			1860.	
Graduate U. S. Naval Acad- emy, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Goe, James B. 15 apr. 02		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf 16 june, 75 1 lt. 16 oct. 84 capt. 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf 15 apr. 02 retired 15 mar. 08	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			1853.	
Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 june, 06		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm 30 june, 06 retired 25 apr. 08	Ind.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1868.	
Pursell, Benjamin M. 30 oct. 06		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps 13 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 83) accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf 17 apr. trs. to 19 inf 20 july, capt. of inf 22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 oct. 05 maj. 18 inf 30 oct. 06 retired 30 june, 08	Ohio.	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			1852.	
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. 3 sept. 03	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf 14 july, 98 col. 17 aug. hon. must. out 27 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf 11 june, 81 1 lt. 31 jan. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf 3 sept. 03 trs. to 16 inf 19 june, 08 retired 31 oct.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			1858.	
Fuller, Lawson M. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord 10 oct. 94 accepted 25 oct. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 retired 31 oct. 08	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1866.	
Irwin, Francis G. 20 nov. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 82 1 lt. 24 mar. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 02 assd. to 2 cav 25 july, 06 maj. 8 cav 20 nov. 08 retired 25 dec.	Ky.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.			1859.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stevens, Charles J. 1 oct. 06		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav 1 oct. 06 retired 3 apr. 09	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897.			1859.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Davis, Milton F. 11 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 14 jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav 10 mar. capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 27 dec. 04 maj. judge adv 14 june, 09 accepted 15 june, retired 16 june,	Minn.	M. A. Oreg.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1864.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lang, Frank R 18 June, 09	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 to 4 July, 5 July, hon. must. out 12 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, trs. to 15 inf. 13 Feb. 08 capt. 2 inf. 14 Mar. maj. judge adv. 18 June, 09 accepted 24 June, retired 25 June,	Me 16 Nov. 1874.	Me.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh 30 Nov. 97		asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 30 Nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 Nov. retired 8 July, 09	Va. 5 Oct. 1850.	Va.
N. D., Univ. of Va., 72.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Clark, Wallis O. 28 Nov. 02		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 31 Dec. trs. to 12 inf. 13 Feb. 82 1 lt. 12 Feb. 86 capt. 12 Apr. 98 maj. 5 inf. 28 Nov. 02 trs. to 18 inf. 20 Mar. 09 trs. to 2 inf. 15 Apr. retired 19 July.	Mass. 12 July, 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeman, Samuel D. 24 July, 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. 14 Feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 14 Mar. maj. 9 cav. 24 July, 07 retired 22 Aug. 09	Va. 23 Dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hancock, William F 3 Oct. 06	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May hon. dis. 14 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 Oct. 89 trs. to 6 art. 29 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 06 retired 9 Sept. 09	Ohio. 29 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stone, William P. 30 Sept. 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 May, trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 20 Apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 Sept. 06 retired 10 Sept. 09	Ark. 30 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cotter, John. 3 Mar. 06		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 27 Mar. 77 to 20 Apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 27 Mar. accepted 21 Apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 Jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 3 Mar. 06 retired 1 Oct. 09	Ireland 17 Feb. 1856.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dwyer, Charles G. 26 July, 09	maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 lt. col. 2 Sept. col. 19 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 18 Apr.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 6 July, 05 assd. to 28 inf. 6 July, 09 maj. 17 inf. 26 July, retired 16 Nov.	Tex. 10 Feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
West, Parker W. 20 Aug. 06	maj. chf. con. sub. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 14 Dec. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 Apr. it. col. 21 Apr. it. col. ins. gen. 1 Dec. 00 accepted 6 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 26 June, 1 lt. 25 Nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. 31 May, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 3 May, 99 trs. to 11 cav. 16 Aug. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 16 Aug. 06 maj. 14 cav. 20 Aug. retired 29 Nov. 09	Cal. 21 Aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 05	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 20 june, 98 hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. 28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. 11 oct. 05 retired 1 dec. 09	Va. 23 apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.
Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art. 24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art. 6 june, 00 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 retired 10 dec. 09	Mass. 22 jan. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Steedman, Richard R. 17 feb. 06		2 lt. 16 inf. 1 feb. 76 accepted 19 feb. 83 1 lt. 20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf. 17 feb. 06 retired 31 jan. 10	Pa. 13 oct. 1855.	Mass.
Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec. 08	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 19 sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	privt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav. 12 sept. 76 to 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf. 27 mar. 82 accepted 25 apr. 83 trs. to 10 cav. 19 sept. 83 1 lt. 7 june, 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 mar. 07 assd. to 2 cav. 9 apr. 08 maj. 8 cav. 25 dec. 08 retired 1 apr. 10	Va. 4 july, 1851.	Army.
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 05		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, 92 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 6 apr. 05 maj. med. corps 6 apr. 05 retired 7 apr. 10	Va. 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Aia.
Cree, John K. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 11 dec. 00 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 retired 9 sept. 10	Pa. 18 jan. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Jamieson, Charles C. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 9 apr. 95 accepted 13 apr. 95 capt. 7 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 retired 12 oct. 10	Vt. 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Mercer, William A. 26 june, 05		2 lt. 8 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted 26 nov. 80 1 lt. 9 mar. 89 capt. 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav. 26 june, 05 retired 30 nov. 10	N. Y. 19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Barney, Charles N. 1 jan. 10	lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 14 oct. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, 06 capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 06 capt. med. corps 12 jan. 06 maj. 1 jan. 10 retired 31 dec. 10	Ohio. 19 aug. 1872.	Mass.
Holloway, George T. 30 nov. 03	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 hon. dis. 16 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 82 to 20 dec. 82 capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 01 maj. pm. 30 nov. 03 retired 22 apr. 11	Tenn. 21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Stone, John H. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. A. B., 92, and A. M., 95, Columbian Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08 retired. 20 june, 11	Md. 1872.	D. C.
Goode, George W. 3 apr. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 77 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 11 cav. 16 june, 09 retired. 22 july, 11	Mo. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Bloom, Jacob E. 14 july, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned. 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 01 maj. com. 14 july, 11 retired. 11 nov. 11	Ohio. 1851.	M. A. Ohio. N. Y.
Sargent, Herbert H. 8 jan. 09 Army War College, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 5 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 09 accepted 10 july, 09 hon. dis. 10 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 june, 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 jan. 09 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 11 retired. 17 nov. 11	Ill. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Edwards, Arthur M. 6 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 11 oct. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 mar. 01 maj. com. 6 dec. 07 retired. 9 dec. 11	N. Y. 1871.	M. A. Neb.
Ruthers, George W. 28 aug. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 99 maj. com. sub. 8 july, 09 accepted 14 july, 09 hon. dis. 9 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf. 24 apr. 80 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf. 4 aug. 84 accepted 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 july, 91 capt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 5 apr. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. 01 maj. com. 28 aug. 05 retired. 10 mar. 12	W. Va. 1858.	Army.
Flynn, William F. 15 nov. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 20 jan. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav. 15 nov. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 retired. 20 apr. 12	Conn. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
Hackney, Stephen M. 31 jan. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 oct. 86 accepted 23 oct. 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf. 12 apr. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 10 oct. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 19 oct. 09 maj. 31 jan. 10 retired. 22 may, 12	Ala. 1860.	Army.
Nance, John T. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 23 jan. 09 maj. 3 mar. 11 retired. 2 sept. 12	Ill. 1864.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Keleher, Timothy D. 25 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis 11 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 4 may, 01 maj. pm. 25 jan. 04 retired. 11 oct. 12	Conn.	N. Y. 1 mar. 1851.
Steele, Matthew F. 28 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 6 cav. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav. 28 sept. 09 retired. 30 oct. 12	Ala.	M. A. Ala. 19 june, 1861.
Baylies, James. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf. 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf. 6 feb. 88 accepted 20 mar. 88 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf. 16 may, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 9 inf. 3 mar. 11 retired. 1 mar. 13	Mass.	Army. 3 mar. 1863.
Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 23 inf. 31 july, 11 trs. to 11 inf. 26 feb. 13 retired. 14 mar. 13	Conn.	M. A. Conn. 9 july, 1863.
Farber, Charles W. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 14 oct. 79 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 85 accepted 17 aug. 85 1 lt. 6 cav. 5 apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 92 capt. 4 cav. 14 nov. 00 trs. to 8 cav. 30 nov. 00 maj. 3 mar. 11 retired. 15 mar. 13	Ohio.	Army. 5 sept. 1862.
Snplee, Edwin M. 29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 24 july, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 sept. 07 assd. to 10 cav. 7 sept. 11 maj. 14 cav. 29 feb. 11 retired. 27 may, 13	Pa.	M. A. Iowa. 10 oct. 1865.
Brooks, William H. 1 jan. 10 M. D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. 28 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 nov. 98	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 1 aug. 01 capt. asst. surg. 1 jan. 06 capt. med. corps. 1 jan. 10 maj. 1 jan. 10 retired. 1 july, 13	N. C.	N. C. 7 may, 1868.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Taylor, Arthur W. 16 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, 80 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 retired. 5 feb. 92	N. Y.	N. Y. 1 sept. 1857.
Guest, John. 20 apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. 76 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 retired. 3 june, 95	Pa.	Md. 10 july, 1857.
Eckerson, Theodore H. 30 nov. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 june, 71 resigned. 15 sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 27 aug. 76 1 lt. 11 oct. 82 capt. 30 nov. 92 retired. 3 jan. 96	Oreg.	M. A. Wash. 16 mar. 1851.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Chapin, Alonzo R 3 dec. 88		asst. surg 8 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 retired 10 may. 95	Ill 1859.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			29 oct.	
Richards, James R 22 apr. 91		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 14 June, 78 2 lt 28 June, 78 trs. to 4 cav 5 sept. 78 1 lt 28 dec. 82 capt 22 apr. 91 retired 25 feb. 96	Va 1854.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			22 dec.	
Gillmore, Quincy O'M. 20 feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf 14 July, 98 col. 4 Nov. 99 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 69 2 lt. 10 cav 13 June, 73 resigned 12 Nov. 71 2 lt. 8 cav 19 Mar. 75 accepted 3 Apr. 75 1 lt 26 June, 82 capt 20 Feb. 91 retired 31 May, 96	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 sept.	
Cabell, Julian M. 14 Apr. 92	surg. 69 N. Y. inf 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 99 maj. brig. surg 30 Jan. 99 accepted 16 Mar. 99 hon. dis 1 Oct. 99	asst. surg 14 Apr. 87 accepted 18 Apr. 87 capt. asst. surg 1 Apr. 92 retired 29 Mar. 97	Va. 1860.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 Dec.	
Baird, William 24 Feb. 91		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 70 to 10 Jan. 71	Pa. 1851.	M. A. At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 July, 70 2 lt. 6 cav 16 June, 75 1 lt 15 Feb. 81 capt 24 Feb. 91 retired 3 Dec. 97	22 Aug.	
Kinzie, John 2 Jan. 92		2 lt. 2 inf 27 July, 72 accepted 1 Aug. 72 1 lt 7 June, 79 capt 2 Jan. 92 retired 3 Dec. 97	Kans. 1850.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			19 Aug.	
Avery, Frank P. 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 June, 78 2 lt 28 June, 78 1 lt 1 July, 85 capt 26 Apr. 98 retired 8 Sept. 98	Mich. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			24 Aug.	
Roe, Fayette W. 4 July, 92	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 May, 98 accepted 23 May, 98 hon. dis 15 Sept. 98	cadet M. A 1 July, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 Aug. 71 1 lt 15 Mar. 83 capt 4 July, 92 retired 13 Dec. 98	Va. 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			23 May,	
Lemly, Henry R. 8 Mar. 98		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav 14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt 23 Feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 Mar. 98 retired 20 Apr. 99	N. C. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			12 Jan.	
French, William E. P. 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77	N. Y. 1855.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf 1 Sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 79 1 lt 12 Sept. 85 capt 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf 13 Nov. 99 retired 2 Feb. 00	16 Jan.	
Lockwood, John A. 7 Nov. 98		2 lt. 17 inf 23 Nov. 80 accepted 26 Nov. 80 1 lt 22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav 4 Oct. 91 capt 7 Nov. 98 retired 14 Nov. 00	Saxony 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. M. S., Mich. Agr. Coll. 87.			30 Oct.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			11 Feb.	
Smoke, Samuel A. 2 Mar. 99	capt. a. qm 20 June, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 hon. dis 13 June, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf 12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf 30 Sept. 87 1 lt. 19 inf 3 Jan. 95 capt. 5 inf 2 Mar. 99 retired 21 Mar. 01	Fla. 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.			21 Feb.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Winston, Edward T 11 July, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf. 11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf. 11 Aug. retired 24 Sept. 01	Tenn .. 19 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Hughes, William N. 26 Apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 9 inf. 4 Nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf. 20 July, 91 capt 26 Apr. 98 retired 15 Oct. 01	Tenn .. 10 Mar. 1850.	Tenn.
Batson, Matthew A. 2 Feb. 01 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sqd. Philippine cav. 3 Apr. 00 accepted 19 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav 9 Apr. 88 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav 31 Dec. 00 capt. 15 cav 2 Feb. 01 retired 6 Feb. 02	Ill 24 Apr. 1866.	Army.
Clay, Charles D. 15 Aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 19 Mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 5 Nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 Aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired 8 Mar. 02	Ky 7 Jan. 1857.	Ky.
Royden, Herbert N. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt 26 Apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 24 Apr. retired 10 Jan. 03	Conn .. 20 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn.
Merillat, Alfred C. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav 13 May, 1 lt. 3 cav. 22 Dec. 96 capt. 15 cav 2 Feb. 01 retired 4 Apr. 03	Ohio... 17 Sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Perry, John Adams 11 Aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 capt. of inf. 1 Aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 1 Sept. 03 retired 14 Sept.	Kans .. 10 Aug. 1859.	Conn.
Campbell, William A. 16 May, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 13 Oct. 85 to 5 Mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 6 Mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 Feb. 96 capt 16 May, 99 retired 9 Oct. 03	N. J. 21 Sept. 1864.	Army.
Ord, Edward O. C. 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 22 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted 27 Sept. 1 lt. 2 June, 89 capt 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 3 May, 02 retired 10 Oct. 03	Cal 9 Nov. 1858.	Tex.
Patten, George H. 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 to 25 June, 78 5 Aug. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. 24 Jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 July, capt. 14 inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired 30 Dec. 04	Me 12 May, 1860.	M. A. Me.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Livermore, Richard L. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav 22 june, 95 1 lt. 11 jan. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired. 6 mar. 05	N. Y. 22 oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Perry, Alexander W. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 21 aug. trs. to 9 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav 9 july, capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 retired. 7 july, 05	D. C. 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F. 11 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 99 accepted 29 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, resigned. 9 dec.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 21 oct. trs. to 16 inf. 14 mar. 03 retired. 8 aug. 05	Minn. 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S. 10 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav 12 apr. capt. 3 cav 10 july, 00 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 01 assd. to 5 cav 23 apr. 05 retired. 22 sept.	Pa. 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Barlow, Warren S. 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf. 12 mar. 03 retired. 22 sept. 05	N. J. 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav 2 mar. 99 retired. 2 nov. 05	Tenn. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 retired 4 jan. 06	S. A. 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Jackson, Harold L. 25 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. 25 may, 99 retired 24 jan. 06	Pa. 15 sept. 1862.	Army.
Montgomery, Benj. F. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 1 aug. accepted 2 aug. hon. dis 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 24 apr. 01	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps 21 may, 75 to 1 july, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 12 aug. 81 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 02 accepted 24 apr. retired 31 jan. 06	Va. 5 july, 1853.	Va.
Welch, Lyman M. 28 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 02 retired 7 july, 06	Cal. 24 may, 1875.	M. A. Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Murray, Michael S. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted 28 june, 98 hon. dis. 10 apr. 99	pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav. 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt. 18 nov. 96 to 27 june, 98 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 apr. 01 retired. 11 dec. 06	Canada 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.
Spence, Robert E. L. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Ga. inf. 9 aug. 98 lt. col. 25 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 12 july, 01 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 5 sept. 03 retired. 9 jan. 07	Ga. 27 july, 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Purdy, Clarence N. 10 june, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 97 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 inf. 10 june, 01 retired. 24 jan. 07	Ind. 30 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Folwell, William B. 13 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 98	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 8 apr. 04 retired. 4 apr. 07	Minn. 7 feb. 1878.	Minn.
Hamilton, Robert L. 7 sept. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 26 jan. 98 capt. 22 inf. 7 sept. 00 retired. 24 june, 07	W. Va. 10 jan. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.
Dorcy, Ben H. 26 apr. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 oct. 98	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art. 17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 apr. 06 retired. 23 sept. 07	Oreg. 28 oct. 1869.	Army.
Walker, Philip E. M. 29 mar. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 10 dec. 07 retired. 11 dec. 07	Va. 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
French, George E. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 11 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf. 22 oct. 86 accepted 23 oct. 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf. 12 apr. 94 capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired. 5 mar. 08	Mass. 2 june, 1858.	Army.
Vestal, Solomon P. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 july, 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 aug. 05 to 10 oct. 07 assd. to 9 cav. 15 oct. 07 retired. 10 may, 08	N. C. 2 may, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Overton, Winfield S. 22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 mar. 99 cmt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 retired. 25 aug. 08	N. Y. 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Walton, Romulus F..... 9 jan. 03 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 10 inf..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf..... 9 jan. 03 retired..... 16 sept. 08	Ala..... 6 july, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Heidt, Grayson V..... 28 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav..... 28 nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav..... 16 aug. 06 retired..... 21 sept. 08	Ga..... 27 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Macon, Edward N..... 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf..... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 9 sept. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps..... 17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 accepted..... 15 oct. capt..... 25 jan. 07 retired..... 21 sept. 08	N. C..... 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Vance, Willis R..... 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 21 sept. resigned..... 27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps..... 23 sept. 01 accepted..... 28 may, 02 capt..... 25 jan. 07 retired..... 28 sept. 08	Pa..... 22 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Applewhite, Hugh La F..... 22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf..... 26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. trs. to 7 art..... 27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art..... 19 sept. capt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 retired..... 29 sept. 08	Miss..... 14 aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
McAlister, Samuel D..... 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. A. 1 Tenn. inf..... 20 may, 98 to 29 june, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf..... 13 july, hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 16 aug. 1 lt..... 24 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 30 june, trs. to art. corps..... 22 oct. 1 lt..... 21 sept. capt..... 25 jan. 07 retired..... 8 oct. 08	Tenn..... 13 dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Parker, William M..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. eo. B, 7 inf., and eo. B, 1 inf..... 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 feb. accepted..... 18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 june, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. capt. 24 inf..... 2 july, 06 retired..... 19 oct. 08	Mass..... 5 july, 1878.	Army.
Mims, Josiah C..... 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf..... 22 sept. 00 trs. to 20 inf..... 11 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf..... 15 aug. 06 capt. 16 inf..... 6 oct. retired..... 24 dec. 08	Tex..... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Hathaway, Henry S..... 7 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps..... 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted..... 19 june, vacated..... 9 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps..... 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 may, capt..... 30 dec. 03 trs. to inf. arm..... 3 mar. 09 (with rank from 7 mar. 07.) retired..... 9 mar.	Mass..... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Ronayne, James..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf..... 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf..... 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf..... 11 sept. 02 retired 10 mar. 09	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army.
Martin, George C..... 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Vt., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf..... 26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf..... 17 apr. 09 retired 12 may,	Vt..... 18 may, 1869.	D. C.
Brown, Walter S..... 12 sept. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf..... 20 sept. 00 trs. to 10 inf..... 18 aug. 02 capt. 25 inf..... 12 sept. 06 trs. to 6 inf..... 5 may, 09 retired 21 aug.	Me..... 25 July, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Moore, William K..... 29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf..... 10 may, 98 capt 23 June, 99 hon. must. out..... 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt 2 Jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 6 nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps..... 29 oct. 07 retired 28 aug. 09	Pa..... 12 oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Mitchell, Harry E..... 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf..... 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps..... 18 apr. 01 1 lt 1 July, capt 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art 6 June. trs. to 4 field art 23 sept. retired 10 sept. 09	Ill..... 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Mooly, Thomas M..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. . . 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf..... 6 feb. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 05 assd. to 4 inf..... 11 apr. 09 retired 12 sept.	Wis..... 18 Jan. 1861.	Army.
Nesmith, Otto A..... 2 feb. 01 Dartmouth, 71. Law dept. Boston Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off..... 20 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis..... 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. retired 20 sept. 09	N. Y. ... 7 mar. 1852.	Cal
Stogsdall, Ralph R..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 inf..... 26 apr. 98 (trs. to 3 inf..... 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 retired 25 sept. 09	Ind..... 9 July, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Dudley, Clark D..... 30 June, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. . . 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf..... 5 apr. accepted 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav..... 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 3 oct. 03 capt. 1 cav 30 June, 06 trs. to 14 cav 20 sept. retired 26 nov. 09	Mo..... 27 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Rifenberck, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 inf. 8 sept. 08 retired 1 dec. 09	Ohio ... 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 retired 28 feb. 10	Idaho ... 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Hepburn, Charles E. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 11 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 26 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 01 vacated 1 may, 01	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 01 retired 2 apr. 10	Iowa ... 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, 06 to 30 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 retired 2 apr. 10	N. Y. ... 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Hampton, Celwyn E. 26 apr. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 to 29 jan. 91 cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 01 retired 19 aug. 10	Ohio ... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hart, Verling K. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 4 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 10 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 aug. 03 unassigned 7 aug. 07 assd. to 15 inf. 9 aug. 07 retired 20 sept. 10	Kans. ... 9 apr. 1871.	M. A. Wyo.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned 11 dec. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 retired 24 oct. 10	Ga. 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graham, Frank L. 2 july, 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 98 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 31 dec. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, 04 accepted 1 july, 04	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and 1, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 9 nov. 88 to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 04 accepted 17 aug. 08 retired 14 jan. 11	Mo. 80 apr. 1858.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Huebscher, Emil J 22 nov. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 mar. 00 to 24 mar. 01 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 18 oct. accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt. 1 july.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 00 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 06 accepted 20 aug. 08 retired. 30 mar. 11	Ohio...	Cal. 13 oct. 1876.
Hunt, Clyde D. V 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, retired. 7 june, 11	Scott'd	Vt. 31 may, 1861.
Campbell, John M. 24 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 jan. 00 capt. 28 inf. 24 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf. 1 nov. 11 retired. 20 nov.	Mich	N. Y. 11 may, 1876.
Scott, Henry H. 25 feb. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery, School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 02 capt. coast art. corps. 25 feb. 09 retired. 4 mar. 12	Nev	Cal. 22 feb. 1876.
Moore, John W. 14 apr. 08 Univ. of Tex. Disability <i>not</i> incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 20 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 18 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 1 cav. 14 apr. 08 retired. 29 may, 12	Tex	Tex. 16 aug. 1870.
Metcalf, Willis C. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 02	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 may, to 10 may, 11 retired. 1 june, 12	N. H.	Ill. 28 may, 1862.
Stainford, Henry W. 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt sig. corps. 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03 retired. 3 aug. 12	N. Y.	N. Y. 19 mar. 1865.
Leeds, Charles T. 27 feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11 retired. 28 sept. 12	Mass.	M. A. Mass. 14 may, 1879.
Hershler, Fred W. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm. 30 june, 00 assd. to 2 cav. 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 9 nov. trs. to 9 cav. 6 aug. 12 retired. 12 nov.	Ill	D. C. 7 june, 1876.
Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. 21 dec. trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav. 12 nov. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 04 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept. 08 unassigned 23 aug. 12 retired. 30 nov.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa. 10 jan. 1892.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 jan. 06 trs. to 11 inf. 1 July, 12 trs. to 26 inf. 16 dec. retired. 2 apr. 13	Mich. 1870.	Md.
Elliott, Walter B. 28 feb. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav. 3 nov. 91 accepted 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf. 17 mar. 03 capt. 23 inf. 28 feb. 10 unassigned 12 July, 11 retired. 4 apr. 13	Ala. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Sharp, Bernard. 19 aug. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 18 June, 95 accepted 24 May, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 apr. accepted 25 May. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 25 July, capt. 22 inf. 19 aug. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 18 Jan. 08 retired. 26 May, 13	Tenn. 1873.	Army.
Steele, Theophilus B. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Law Dept. Columbia Univ., 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 July, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 Oct. hon. must. out. 15 Apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted. 17 Feb. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 retired. 16 June, 13	Ky. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Hill, Eben C. 25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 07. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 29 May, 09 accepted 1 July, capt. 25 June, 12 retired. 27 June, 13	Md. 1882.	Md.
Patten, William T. 1 Feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 22 Jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 31 May, capt. 11 inf. 1 Feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 8 Mar. trs. to 5 inf. 18 Sept. 12 unassigned 4 Dec. retired. 27 June, 13	S. C. 1875.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Morrell M. 11 Aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 11 Aug. 03 retired. 28 July, 13	Va. 1874.	Va.
Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 25 May, 98 to 4 Sept. 2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 5 May, trs. to 4 cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Feb. 02 capt. 2 cav. 13 Sept. 06 retired. 22 Sept. 13	Pa. 1872.	Pa.
Scott, Guy T. 10 Aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]		2 lt. 3 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 10 Aug. 03 retired. 10 Oct. 13	W. Va. 1873.	W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Cotcbett, Walter V 25 jan. 07	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 02	Mich ..	At lge. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 20 apr. hon. dis. 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. bon. must. out 13 mar. 01	capt 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 3 dec. 12 retired. 23 oct. 13	1878,	
Goodale, William M 12 july, 11	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf 25 jan. 03	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		trs. to 19 inf 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 17 sept. assd. to 1 inf 17 sept. 07 capt. 25 inf 12 july, 11 trs. to 1 inf 14 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf. 16 dec. retired. 25 oct. 13	19 jan. 1872.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Fletcher, Robert H. 23 apr. 77		2 lt. 21 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 23 apr. 77	Ohio...	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Acad., 72. Bvt. capt., feb. 27, 90.		retired. 21 oct. 86	1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Hugh T. 1 july, 79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 july, 79	Ind	M. A Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		retired. 23 apr. 89	1850.	
Chase, George N. 10 nov. 86		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. 10 nov. 86	Wis	M. A Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		retired. 20 feb. 91	1853.	
Welborn, Luther S. 21 apr. 87		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 apr. 87	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		retired. 17 apr. 91	1856.	
Richards, Melzar C. 20 nov. 87		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 20 nov. 87	Mich.	M. A N. Y
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		retired. 15 june, 91	1855.	
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 18 nov. 83	Va.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.		retired. 10 july, 91	1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J. 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf 25 apr. 77 accepted 26 apr. 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 15 sept. 84 retired. 22 mar. 94	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.			5 apr.	1853.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art. 11 aug. 1 lt. 25 nov. 86 retired. 22 mar. 94	Iowa	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			7 aug.	1858.
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf 13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, retired. 27 nov. 94	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 june,	1860.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reapp. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Defrees, Thomas M 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. 13 jan. 80 accepted 22 jan. 80 1 lt. 14 oct. 85 retired 7 june, 97	Ind 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Green, James O 30 june, 90		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 june, 90 retired 15 nov. 97	Wis. 3 june, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stetson, Frederic T. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 25 may, 00	Minn. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Todd, Charles C 2 mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 4 dec. 01	Tex. 1 may, 1877.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livingston, John G. 1 aug. 01	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted 29 june, 98 capt. 14 dec. accepted 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out 25 jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 15 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 1 sept. retired 13 nov. 03	N. Y. 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gunn, Thomas W. 2 feb. 01	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 18 may, 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 19 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf. 28 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, retired 27 nov. 03	Minn. 1 june, 1864.	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 01		2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf. 26 feb. 00 1 lt. 4 inf. 16 oct. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 6 june, 03 retired 2 mar. 04	Minn. 18 nov. 1872.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macmaus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 01	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 nov. accepted 4 feb. 02 retired 9 june, 04	Tex. 3 june, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jeffers, Solomon L. 25 may, 03	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. 25 may, 03 retired 28 july, 04	Ark. 13 june, 1873.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				
Law dept. Univ. of Ark.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Geer, Charles C. 29 june, 01	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, retired 31 dec. 04	S. C. 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
M. D. Bellevue Med. Col., 95.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ross, James O. 2 feb. 01	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 1 lt. 8 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 17 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 june, retired 3 aug. 05	Ill. 24 apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Barry, Paul A. 8 may, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps. 30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 24 nov. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 01 retired. 24 aug. 05	N. Y. 13 apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, Robert O. 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 nov. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, 1 lt. 15 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 10 may,	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 june, 02 retired. 22 sept. 05	N. C. 4 aug. 1877.	N. C.
Pitchee, Winston. 17 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 12 june, 99 hon. dis. 29 july, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 30 july, 1 lt. 30 jan. 00 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 17 feb. accepted. 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 june, 05 retired. 18 jan. 06	Tenn. 9 mar. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Booth, Olin R. 2 feb. 01 A. B. Amherst Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 10 oct. 95 to 9 oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser. 17 oct. to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 retired. 7 feb. 06	Conn. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 may, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 nov. 1 lt. 9 may, 02 retired. 17 may, 06	Ireland 5 may, 1862.	Cal.
Mould, William E. 28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 july, 99 accepted. 27 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 01 retired. 5 june, 06	Ill. 23 july, 1878.	Mich.
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. 1 lt. 15 july, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 5 may, 02	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 may, 02 1 lt. 10 july, retired. 16 oct. 06	Ark. 2 july, 1874.	Ark.
Wilson, Joseph C. 9 oct. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 july, 96 to 14 july 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf. 9 oct. 03 retired. 25 oct. 06	Pa. 15 oct. 1871.	Pa.
Jackson, Robert F. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 8 nov. 05 retired. 21 feb. 07	Conn. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Duncan, George O. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 dec. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 23 sept. trs. to 14 cav. 11 june, 06 retired. 28 feb. 07	Cal. 3 mar. 1868.	At lge. Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Mullen, George C. 20 mar. 06	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf 23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. 5 june, 00 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july. 1 lt. 20 mar. 06 retired 24 nov. 07	Ohio 1878.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Pickel, Arthur N. 17 sept. 03	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf 19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav 17 sept. 03 retired 21 jan. 08	Tenn. 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lusk, Oscar S. 21 dec. 03	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. 03 1 lt. 21 dec. 03 retired 18 may, 08	Tex. 1877.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Sydney 7 apr. 04	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, 99 hon. must. out 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 11 sept. 05 retired 5 june, 08	La. 1878.	La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, William C. 24 jan. 04		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf 7 aug. 00 accepted 16 aug. 01 1 lt. 24 jan. 04 retired 18 aug. 08	Md. 1877.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Spiller, Robert K. 28 may, 02	2 lt. 2 Va. inf 16 may, 98 1 lt. 22 oct. hon. must. out 17 dec. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. resigned 29 oct. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 28 may, retired 25 nov. 08	Va. 1878.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
West, Emory S. 17 apr. 03	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. 26 jan. 01 hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 03 1 lt. 7 cav 17 apr. 03 retired 27 nov. 08	W. Va. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Tarleton, Charles S. 15 apr. 02	capt. 158 Ind. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 apr. 02 retired 11 dec. 08	Ind. 1865.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Thorpe, Truman D. 27 july, 07		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 8 aug. 1883. retired 27 jan. 09	D. C. 1883.	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 feb. 06		cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 19 june, 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 22 inf. 4 feb. 03 resigned 17 july, 05 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 07 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 retired 16 june, 09	N. Y. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harper, Winfield 2 feb. 01	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art. 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 trs. to 1 inf. 25 jan. 09 retired 18 aug.	Wash. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Baker, John H. 24 aug. 04	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 aug. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 15 apr. 08 retired 10 sept. 05	Wis. 1874.	Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Bradshaw, James S. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 08 trs. to 5 field art. 30 jan. 08 retired. 29 sept. 09	Wis. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Coffey, Edgar N. 15 may, 03	capt. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 dec. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 may, 03 retired. 15 nov. 09	Miss. 1869.	Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, 99 capt. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01			
Leshner, Robert W. 14 apr. 08		pvt. troop E, 3 cav. 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 19 may, 01 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 13 july, 01 trs. to 3 cav. 12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 apr. 08 retired. 22 nov. 09	Pa. 1875.	Army.
Disability <i>not</i> incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
Loring, Sylvester C. 11 nov. 05		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 nov. 00 to 30 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 may, 01 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 nov. 05 retired. 8 apr. 10	Mo. 1873.	Cal. Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Roberts, William E. 15 nov. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 01 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted. 31 mar. hon. must. out. 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 25 nov. 05 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 nov. 05 retired. 21 apr. 10	Tenn. 1879.	At lge Tex.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wallen, Seeley A. 15 apr. 08		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. 11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 08 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 apr. 08 trs. to 18 inf. 11 apr. 10 retired. 22 apr. 10	N. J. 1880.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Daly, Beverly C. 11 oct. 05		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 24 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 16 oct. 05 1 lt. 11 oct. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 15 june, 08 trs. to 13 inf. 28 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 3 june, 10 retired. 5 june, 10	Cal. 1878.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Dawson, Frank W. 8 aug. 06		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 july, 06 1 lt. 19 inf. 8 aug. 06 retired. 28 june, 10	Ind. 1877.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Schick, Jacob. 23 feb. 06		pvt., musician, and corpl., co. C, and band, 14 inf. 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 31 oct. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 4 dec. 06 1 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 06 retired. 15 aug. 10	Iowa. 1877.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Tucker, Bates..... 2 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 23 Nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf. 14 July, 99 to 18 June, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 06 retired 12 Sept. 10	Ind.... 19 July, 1878.	Army.
Glehart, Edmund B. 14 Mar. 08 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav. 1 Sept. 00 to 3 Nov. 02 2 lt. 3 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 14 Mar. 08 retired 22 Oct. 10	Md.... 4 Apr. 1874.	Army.
Barney, James P. 22 Oct. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 July, 98 accepted 18 July, hon. dis. 7 Feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 28 Sept. trs. to 4 cav. 23 Oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav. 22 Oct. 04 retired 25 Oct. 10	Ohio... 1 Apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Brady, George F. 1 Oct. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 Feb. 98 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 Oct. 07 trs. to 14 inf. 23 Nov. retired 22 Mar. 11	Conn... 22 Aug. 1871.	Army.
Lawton, Dwight B. 25 May, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 18 June, 98 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 16 inf. 25 May, 06 retired 25 Oct. 11	Mass... 15 Oct. 1875.	Army.
Price, George E. 8 Jan. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 Aug. 99 to 7 Sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 13 May, 96 to 12 May, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. 8 Sept. to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, trs. to 10 cav. 21 Oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 Jan. 09 retired 28 June, 12	Ky.... 3 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Fisk, Owen C. 30 May, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 Mar. 09 accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 10 accepted 24 June, retired 1 Feb. 13	Ind.... 18 July, 1884	Ky.
Davenport, Calvert L. 27 May, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 May, 11 trs. to 19 inf. 1 Dec. 1883. retired 3 Feb. 13	Ga.... 18 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Powell, Leighton 1 Feb. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Mar. 02 1 lt. 13. inf. 1 Feb. 07 retired 9 Apr. 13	N. Dak. 10 Sept. 1875.	Ill.
Motlow, Felix W. 6 July, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 07 accepted 19 July, retired 22 May, 13	Tenn... 18 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Manning, Guy E. 4 May, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 26 Oct.	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 21 Apr. 02 trs. to inf. 23 Nov. 07 (with rank from 4 May, 05.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 Nov. retired 29 May, 13	Ohio... 11 Aug. 1870.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Barnett, John T 14 June, 78 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 23 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 78 retired 10 Aug. 86	Ind. 2 Sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Towsley, Charles D. 14 June, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 June, 85 retired 20 Feb. 91	Wis. 23 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W. 15 Aug. 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 5 Jan. 82 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 Aug. 85 accepted 17 Aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 Feb. 91 accepted 10 Feb. retired 22 Oct.	Tex. 11 Aug. 1862.	Army.
Roach, Hampton M. 3 July, 83 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav 15 May, 76 to 5 July, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 July, accepted 6 July, retired 18 May, 94	Ill. 9 Oct. 1857.	Army.
Moriarty, Ambrose I. 21 Dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 87 resigned 15 Dec. 2 lt. 9 inf. 21 Dec. 89 accepted 30 Jan. 90 retired 6 June, 94	Conn. 5 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Jackson, John 25 July, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 13 Nov. 93 to 15 Sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 July, accepted 16 Sept. retired 31 Mar. 02	Ireland 26 Mar. 1871.	Army.
Derbyshire, George A. 28 Oct. 02 Va. Mil. Inst., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 27 Dec. 01 accepted 4 Jan. 02 1 lt. 22 Mar. accepted 30 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Oct.	2 lt. 23 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. retired 19 Nov. 04	Va. 3 Aug. 1878.	Va.
Harris, Charles W. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 May, 98 to 17 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 1 Apr. 99 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, retired 22 Sept. 05	Pa. 18 Sept. 1871.	Army.
Gump, David R. 28 Oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 01 to 2 Nov. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 28 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. retired 23 Dec. 05	Mo. 19 May, 1880.	Mo.
McMullen, Joseph I. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 May, trs. to 15 cav 22 May, (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) retired 20 Sept. 06	Va. 1 June, 1874.	Army.
Jennings, Charles H. 12 June, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 13 cav 12 June, 02 retired 11 Oct. 06	Conn. 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Founster, Claude N. 17 Feb. 03 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 4 Mar. retired 5 Nov. 06	W. Va. 25 Apr. 1876.	Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Weyrauch, Paul H. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 June, 95 to 13 June, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. 27 June, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 8 feb. 01 to 25 May, 02 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 May, 02 retired 1 Mar. 07	Germ'y 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
Golden, Philip J. 2 Jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 11 Dec. 96 to 14 Dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 Dec. to 15 June, 01 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 31 Oct. 02 to 25 Jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 26 Jan. trs. to 26 inf. 3 Apr. retired 6 Dec. 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. retired 18 Apr. 08	Pa 27 Dec. 1876.	Army.
Clark, Albin L. 2 feb. 01 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. retired 18 Apr. 08	Mo. 19 Nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L. 9 Oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf 8 June, 98 to 16 Feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 14 Mar. to 22 Dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art 8 May, 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 15 inf. 14 Feb. 08 retired 1 May,	Tenn 2 Sept. 1881.	Army.
Street, Cyrus R. 17 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 6 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 Nov. 02 to 7 Mar. 03 2 lt. 18 inf 17 Feb. accepted 8 Mar. retired 4 Jan. 09	Cal 21 Oct. 1879.	Cal.
Woodson, Pickens E. 11 Apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav 25 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav 22 May, 01 to 26 Nov. 02 2 lt. 8 inf 11 Apr. 05 accepted 5 June, retired 6 Oct. 09	Tex 4 Dec. 1879.	Tex.
Ricker, Lawrence C. 14 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 Feb. 08 retired 25 Oct. 09	Me. 22 July, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Talley, David B. 17 Oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav 28 Feb. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 3 cav 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. retired 30 Aug. 10	Tenn 28 Nov. 1873.	Army.
Boddie, William W. 25 Sept. 08 Univ. of N. C., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept. retired 12 Feb. 13	N. C 25 Nov. 1877.	N. C.
Stribling, Samuel L. 13 Nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf. 2 Feb. 06 to 23 Nov. 09 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 Nov. accepted 24 Nov. retired 8 Apr. 13	S. C 28 Oct. 1879.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of major.</i>				
Hart, Patrick J. 5 dec. 06		post chap. 2 feb. 93	Ohio	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 15 feb. 01	29 oct. 1854.	
		assd. to 8 inf 25 feb. 01		
		trs. to 13 cav 3 aug. 03		
		trs. to art. corps 7 feb. 03		
		maj 5 dec. 06		
		retired 24 apr. 08		
Pierce, Charles C. 14 June, 04		chap. 9 cav 12 dec. 82	N. J.	Ill.
Ph. B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; A. B. and B. D., Shurtleff Coll.; D. D., St. Johns Coll. (Md.).		accepted 2 jan. 83	6 feb. 1858.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		resigned 30 June, 84		
		post chap 12 May, 88		
		assd. to 11 cav 25 feb. 01		
		trs. to 2 cav 20 nov. 03		
		trs. to art. corps 29 oct. 03		
		maj 14 June, 04		
		trs. to corps of eng. 29 June, 06		
		retired 9 May, 08		
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. 14 dec. 07		post chap. 27 oct. 97	Ireland	Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 28 oct. 01	16 jan. 1863.	
		assd. to 22 inf 25 feb. 07		
		maj 14 dec. 07		
		retired 26 feb. 09		
Anderson, William T. 29 aug. 07		chap. 10 cav 16 aug. 97	Tex	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 18 aug. 07	20 aug. 1859.	
		maj 29 aug. 07		
		retired 10 Jan. 10		
Sutherland, Joseph H. 29 dec. 08		post chap 4 apr. 98	Pa	W. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 21 apr. 01	15 June, 1862.	
		assd. to 23 inf 25 feb. 01		
		maj 29 dec. 08		
		trs. to 12 inf 15 aug. 11		
		retired 21 mar. 12		
<i>With rank of captain.</i>				
Carey, Patrick P. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 4 apr. 08	2 dec. 1865.	
		assd. to art. corps 15 apr. 08		
		retired 2 dec. 08		
Bader, Albert J. 2 feb. 01	chap. 12 N. Y. inf 17 sept. 98	chap. 2 feb. 01	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99	accepted 15 May, 07	24 sept. 1859.	
		assd. to 8 cav 26 July, 07		
		trs. to 9 inf 4 sept. 07		
		retired 16 sept. 12		
<i>With rank of first lieutenant.</i>				
Stiverson, William G. 9 June, 10		chap. 9 June, 10	Ohio	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 24 June, 13	13 May, 1872.	
		assd. to 8 cav 27 June, 13		
		retired 16 apr. 13		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 01	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 62 col. 30 sept. 64 brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted. 27 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug. 64 maj. gen. 21 oct. 65 accepted. 26 oct. 65 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 6 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. 15 dec. 80 accepted. 18 dec. 80 maj. gen. 6 apr. 90 accepted. 14 apr. 90 lt. gen. [act 6 june, 00] .. 6 june, 00 lt. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 16 feb. 01 retired. 8 aug. 03	Mass. Mass. 8 aug. 1839.	
M. H. LL. B., Harvard, 96. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 03	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged. 5 aug. 61 capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 sept. 61 maj. 20 sept. 62 lt. col. 1 oct. 64 col. 29 dec. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 1 july, 65 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 99 vacated. 10 jan. 00	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted. 11 sept. 66 capt. 8 cav. 28 july, 69 accepted. 22 nov. 69 maj. 3 cav. 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav. 19 june, 97 brig. gen. 2 jan. 00 accepted. 10 jan. 00 [maj. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 feb. 01 lt. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted. 8 aug. 03 retired. 9 jan. 04	Pa. Pa. 9 jan. 1840.	
Chaffee, Adna R. 9 jan. 04	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted. 11 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted. 26 apr. 99 maj. gen. 19 july, 00 accepted. 25 july, 00 vacated. 17 feb. 01	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 cav. 22 july, 61 to 12 may, 63 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 mar. 63 accepted. 12 may, 63 [a] 1 lt. 22 feb. 65 capt. 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav. 7 july, 88 lt. col. 3 cav. 1 june, 97 col. 8 cav. 8 may, 99 maj. gen. 4 feb. 01 accepted. 17 feb. 01 lt. gen. 9 jan. 04 accepted. 16 jan. 04 retired. 1 feb. 06	Ohio. Army. 14 apr. 1842.	
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 06	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 5 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted. 11 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted. 21 apr. 99 maj. gen. 2 jan. 00 accepted. 10 jan. 00 hon. dis. 28 feb. 01	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 26 june, 61 capt. 1 may, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf. 24 may, 82 lt. col. 13 inf. 19 oct. 86 [trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf. 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 mar. 01 maj. gen. 15 july, 02 accepted. 15 july, 02 lt. gen. 1 feb. 06 accepted. 10 feb. 06 retired. 14 apr. 06	Mo. Mo. 26 aug. 1842.	
Major Generals. Pickles, Daniel E. 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf. 20 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. 61 accepted. 3 oct. 61 maj. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted. 29 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 18 sept. 66 retired with rank of maj. gen. 14 apr. 69	N. Y. N. Y. 20 oct. 1825.	
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wheaton, Loyd 30 mar. 01	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 24 July, 1 Lt. 8 Ill. inf. 25 July, capt. 25 mar. 62 maj. 28 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 nov. 64 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 may, 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. accepted 10 may, bvt. maj. gen. 19 June, maj. gen. 18 June, 60 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 28 feb. 01	capt. 24 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 oct. unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 63 maj. 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf. 11 sept. col. 20 inf. 30 dec. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 3 feb. 00 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. maj. gen. 30 mar. accepted 31 mar. retired 15 July, 02	Mich. Ill. 15 July, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Brooke, John R. 22 May, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 July, col. 53 Pa. inf. 7 Nov. 12 may, 64 accepted 23 June, bvt. maj. gen. 1 Aug. resigned 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 15 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf. 20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf. 14 June, brig. gen. 6 apr. 88 accepted 24 apr. maj. gen. 22 May, 97 accepted 26 May, retired 21 July, 02	Pa. Pa. 21 July, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 03	1 Lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr. bvt. maj. 17 mar. 65 hon. must. out 30 may, capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62 accepted 2 Aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm. 24 oct. to 1 Jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	2 Lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62 accepted 5 June, 1 Lt. 1 Aug. 63 capt. 17 June, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. 19 Jan. 81 accepted 20 Jan. lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. 22 sept. brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 Jan. 89 accepted 12 feb. maj. gen. 11 apr. 03 accepted 11 apr. retired 12 apr.	Md. Ky. 14 Jan. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 03	capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62 accepted 10 Nov. maj. qm. 2 Aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm. 24 oct. to 1 Jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	1 Lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr. bvt. maj. 17 mar. 65 hon. must. out 30 may, capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62 accepted 2 Aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm. 24 oct. to 1 Jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	Pa. Pa. 4 July, 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Davis, George W. 21 July, 02	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. 27 Nov. 61 discharged 5 apr. 62 1 Lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr. bvt. maj. 17 mar. 65 hon. must. out 30 may, capt. a. qm. 22 May, accepted 31 May, maj. qm. 31 May, to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out 20 apr. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 May, hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. accepted 15 apr. vacated 28 feb. 01	capt. 14 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 67 maj. 11 inf. 19 Aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf. 29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf. 19 oct. 99 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. maj. gen. 24 July, 02 accepted 21 July, retired 26 July, 03	Conn. Conn. 26 July, 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kobbe, William A. 19 Jan. 04	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 June, 62 discharged 5 sept. pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 May, 63 to 18 oct. 1 Lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf. 2 Aug. hon. must. out 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, brig. gen. 5 dec. accepted 16 dec. vacated 28 feb. 01	2 Lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66 accepted 5 May, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 Lt. 2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf. 11 Aug. 69 trs. to 3 art. 5 feb. 72 capt. 6 apr. 85 brig. gen. 8 mar. 98 accepted 6 feb. 01 brig. gen. 28 feb. 01 accepted 9 Jan. 04 retired 20 Jan.	N. Y. N. Y. 10 May, 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sanger, Joseph P. 20 Jan. 04	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 1 May, 61 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted. 18 May, brig. gen. 27 May, accepted. 4 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	2 lt. 1 art. 5 Aug. 61 accepted. 26 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Oct. capt. 1 art. 7 Feb. 75 maj. ins. gen. 12 Feb. 89 accepted. 2 Mar. lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 23 July, 02 accepted. 23 July, maj. gen. 20 Jan. 04 accepted. 20 Jan. retired. 21 Jan.	Mich. 4 May, 1840.	Mich.
Story, John P. 17 June, 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, trs. to 34 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned. 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 trs. to 4 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 14 Sept. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 8 May, 01 col. 15 Oct. 02 brig. gen. chf. of art. 22 Jan. 04 accepted. 23 Jan. maj. gen. 17 June, 05 accepted. 17 June, retired. 19 June.	Wis. 25 Aug 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M. 19 June, 05	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 25 July, maj. 14 N. Y. art. 16 Aug. 64 bvt. col. 26 Mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art. 1 June, hon. must. out. 26 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 27 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 20 Jan. 00 accepted. 6 Feb. vacated. 5 Mar. 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 24 Oct. 61 accepted. 6 Nov. 1 lt. 6 Nov. 62 capt. 23 Sept. 65 unassigned. 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 4 inf. 15 Jan. 91 lt. col. sinf. 1 Mar. 94 col. 17 inf. 8 Aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 16 Sept. brig. gen. 6 Feb. 01 accepted. 5 Mar. maj. gen. 19 June, 05 accepted. 19 June, retired. 8 Oct.	Ohio. 8 Oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S. 26 July, 03	capt. a. d. c. 20 Aug. 62 accepted. 29 Aug. hon. must. out. 15 Aug. 63 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 14 May, maj. gen. 7 Sept. accepted. 7 Sept. hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 11 June, 61 accepted. 14 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 capt. 30 Mar. 64 maj. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 91 col. 23 May, 96 brig. gen. 4 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 Mar. maj. gen. 26 July, 03 accepted. 26 July, retired. 6 Feb. 06	Pa. 6 Feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Lee, Jesse M. 18 Sept. 06	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Nov. 61 to 13 Oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 14 Feb. 63 capt. 11 Aug. hon. must. out. 17 July, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 25 Jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted. 13 June, hon. dis. 8 July,	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 1 lt. 7 Jan. 67 accepted. 25 Jan. trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 unassigned. 24 Apr. assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 May, 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 7 Aug. 00 lt. col. 6 inf. 9 Oct. col. 30 inf. 8 Nov. 01 brig. gen. 17 June, 02 accepted. 28 June, maj. gen. 18 Sept. 06 accepted. 20 Sept. retired. 2 Jan. 07	Ind. 2 Jan. 1843.	Ind.
Wade, James F. 13 Apr. 03	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav. 1 May, 64 col. 19 Sept. bvt. brig. gen. 13 Feb. 65 hon. must. out. 15 Apr. 66 maj. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 8 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	1 lt. 6 cav. 14 May, 61 accepted. 24 June, capt. 1 May, 66 maj. 9 cav. 28 July, accepted. 17 Sept. lt. col. 10 cav. 20 Mar. 79 col. 5 cav. 21 Apr. 87 brig. gen. 26 May, 97 accepted. 2 June, maj. gen. 13 Apr. 03 accepted. 13 Apr. retired. 14 Apr. 07	Ohio. 14 Apr. 1843.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Humphrey, Charles F.... 1 July, 07	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 Sept.	pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art 17 Mar. 63 to 28 June, 66	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen. 21 Sept. accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 12 June, 99	2 lt. 5 art 8 May, accepted 28 June, trs. to 4 art 23 Oct. 1 lt. 21 May, 68 capt. a. qm 23 June, 79 accepted 9 July, maj. qm 11 Dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 Oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen 26 Oct. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 01] 12 Apr. 03 accepted 12 Apr. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act Mar. 2, 07] 1 July, 07	2 Sept. 1844.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1874				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McCaskey, William S.... 15 Apr. 07	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 26 July, 1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf. 5 Sept. discharged 8 Oct. 62 2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. 9 Oct. 1 lt. 10 Apr. 63 capt 1 July, hon. must. out. 12 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 27 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 20 inf. 14 July, 69 capt 5 Sept. 71 maj. 31 May, 95 lt. col. 2 inf. 30 Aug. 98 trs. to 20 inf. 30 Dec. col. 7 inf. 29 Jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Feb. brig. gen. 24 Jan. 04 accepted 24 Jan. maj. gen. 15 Apr. 07 accepted 16 Apr. retired 2 Oct.	Pa. 2 Oct. 1843.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Greely, Adolphus W.... 10 Feb. 06	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 July, 61 to 18 Mar. 63	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 20 May, unassigned 19 May, 69 asst. to 5 cav. 14 July, 1 lt. 27 May, 73 capt 11 June, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. ... 3 Mar. 87 accepted 8 Mar. maj. gen. 10 Feb. 06 accepted 10 Feb. retired 27 Mar. 08	Mass. 27 Mar. 1844.	La.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hall, Charles B. 28 Mar. 08	2 lt. 25 Me. inf. 29 Sept. 62 1 lt. 6 Mar. 63 hon. must. out. 10 July, 1 lt. 30 Me. inf. 1 Jan. 64 hon. must. out. 2 Sept. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 29 Mar. 1 lt. 28 Dec. 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 asst. to 19 inf. 23 Dec. 70 capt 24 Mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. 15 Oct. 01 col. 18 inf. 8 Aug. 03 brig. gen. 11 Apr. 07 accepted 11 Apr. maj. gen. 28 Mar. 08 accepted 11 Apr. retired 29 Apr	Me. 29 Apr. 1844.	Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Mackenzie, Alexander... 25 May, 08		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt 7 Mar. 67 25 May, 1844. maj. 5 Apr. 82 lt. col. 3 Feb. 95 col. 3 May, 01 brig. gen. chf. of eng. ... 23 Jan. 04 accepted 23 Jan. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act Mar. 2, 07] 25 May, 08	Wis. 25 May, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03, to 22 Jan. 04.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Weston, John F. 8 Oct. 05	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav. 26 Nov. 61 capt 9 Jan. 63 maj. 1 Nov. 64 1 lt. 21 Aug. 65 hon. must. out. 21 Sept. 98 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 24 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 9 Aug. 67 accepted 26 Aug. 13 Nov. 68 capt. com. sub 24 Nov. 75 9 Dec. 1 Aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 15 Nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 30 Apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 6 Dec. 00 accepted 13 Dec. 05 maj. gen. 8 Oct. 05 accepted 8 Oct. retired 13 Nov. 09	Ky. 13 Nov. 1845.	Ky.
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. Apr. 12, 07, with rank from Apr. 12, 03.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Duvall, William P 2 oct. 07	maj. ins. gen 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis 19 july, lt. col. chi. ord. off 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, vacated 13 sept. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 24 feb. 06 brig. gen. 2 mar. accepted 3 mar. maj. gen. 2 oct. 07 accepted 2 oct. retired 13 jan. 11	Md 1847.	M. A. Md.
Davis, George B. 14 feb. 11	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav 10 sept. 63 to 16 june, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav 17 june, hon. must. out 26 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt. 9 may, 77 capt. 21 aug. 88 maj. j. a 10 dec. accepted 16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 3 aug. 95 col. j. a 22 may, 01 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb, 01] 24 may accepted 24 may retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 14 feb, 11	Mass. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S. 23 apr. 04	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 may, 61 resigned 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf. 2 aug. lt. col. 28 aug. col. 29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june,	capt. 45 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 10 may, unassigned 22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1835.	N. Y.
Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 july. 62 col. 1 sept. hon. must. out 11 june, 64 brig. gen. 2 july, accepted 8 july, hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 july, 59 2 lt. 2 jan. 60 1 lt. 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Woodward, George A. 23 apr. 04	capt. 2 Pa. res. 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out 29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps 24 aug. accepted 30 aug. lt. col. 25 sept. accepted 2 oct. col. 4 dec. accepted 22 dec. hon. must. out 20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf. 10 jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1835.	Pa.
Van Voast, James 23 apr. 04	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	cadet M. A. 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 july, 52 2 lt. 22 aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 55 accepted 6 may, capt. 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf. 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf. 16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf. 20 feb. 82 retired 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Pennypacker, Galusha ... 23 apr. 04	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 [discharged 29 july, capt. 97 Pa. inf. 22 aug. maj. 7 oct. lt. col. 3 apr. 64 col. 15 aug. brig. gen. 18 feb. 65 accepted 8 may, bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. resigned 30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 dec. trs. to 16 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired 3 july, 83 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1842.	Pa.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 05, with rank from May 24, 01; reappointed May 24, 09, with rank from May 24, 01.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Gibson, Horatio G 23 apr. 04	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 col 15 aug. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 July, 47 2 lt. 3 art 8 sept. 47 1 lt 26 May, 51 capt 14 May, 61 maj. 3 art 5 Feb. 67 accepted 3 Apr. 67	Md 22 May, 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	bvt. brig. gen 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 23 Aug. 65	lt. col. 2 art 19 Apr. 82 col. 3 art 1 Dec. 83 retired 22 May, 91 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Mizner, Henry R 23 apr. 04	col. 14 Mich. inf. 22 Dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 July, 65	capt. 18 inf 14 May, 61 accepted 3 July, 61 trs. to 36 inf 21 Sept. 66 maj. 20 inf 22 Feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf 15 Mar. 77 trs. to 8 inf 14 May, 77 lt. col. 10 inf 15 Dec. 80 col. 17 inf 2 Jan. 88 retired 1 Aug. 91 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 1 Aug. 1827.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Andrews, George L. 23 apr. 04	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 Apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. art. 1 Sept. 61 hon. must. out 5 Sept. 61	maj. 17 inf 14 May, 61 accepted 5 Sept. 61 lt. col. 13 inf 14 Oct. 64 unassigned 15 Mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf 15 Dec. 70 col. 1 Jan. 71 retired 22 Apr. 92 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	R. I. 22 Apr. 1828.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., May 3, 63.		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Smith, Rodney 23 apr. 04	.....	.....	Vt 3 Jan. 1829.	Ky.
A. B., 54, and A. M., 56, Univ. of Vt.		.....	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Irwin, Bernard J. D. 23 apr. 04	.....	asst. surg 28 Aug. 56 accepted 7 Nov. 56 capt. asst. surg 28 Aug. 61 maj. surg 16 Sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur 16 Sept. 85 col. surg 28 Aug. 90 retired 28 June, 94 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland 28 June, 1830.	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Tompkins, Charles H. 23 apr. 04	col. 1 Vt. cav. 24 Apr. 62 resigned 9 Sept. 62 lt. col. qm 1 July, 65 to 11 June, 66 col. qm 13 June, 67 to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 to 23 June, 49 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag. 21 Jan. 56 to 10 Jan. 61 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 23 Mar. 67 accepted 30 Mar. 67 1 lt 30 Apr. 67 capt. a. qm 13 Nov. 67 accepted 13 Nov. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen 29 July, 66 accepted 1 Dec. 66 col. a. qm. gen 24 Jan. 81 retired 12 Sept. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Va. 12 Sept. 1830.	N. Y.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Hawkins, John P. 22 Dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub 1 Nov. 62 to 13 Apr. 63 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 63 accepted 13 Apr. 63 bvt. maj. gen 30 June, 65 hon. must. out 1 Feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf 1 July, 52 2 lt. 2 inf 23 June, 54 1 lt 12 Oct. 57 capt. com. sub 3 Aug. 61 accepted 20 Aug. 61 maj. com. sub 23 June, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen 3 Sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen 12 Mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub 22 Dec. 92 accepted 27 Dec. 92 retired 29 Sept. 94	Ind 29 Sept. 1830.	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lazelle, Henry M. 23 apr. 04	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 Oct. 63 resigned 19 Oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf 1 July, 55 2 lt. 8 inf 9 Oct. 55 1 lt 27 Apr. 61 capt 11 June, 61 maj. 1 inf 15 Dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf 26 June, 82 col. 18 inf 17 Feb. 89 retired 26 Nov. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mass. 8 Sept. 1832.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Chandler, John G. 23 apr. 04	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 july, 53 2 lt. 24 dec. 53 1 lt. 31 may, 56 capt. a. qm 17 may, 61 accepted 14 june, 61 maj. qm 18 jan. 67 accepted 13 apr. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen 11 dec. 92 retired 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 31 dec. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hodges, Henry C. 23 apr. 04	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. lt. col. qm. 1 aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 51 2 lt. 1 aug. 52 1 lt. 23 may, 55 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 27 june, 61 maj. qm 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen 29 may, 76 col. a. qm. gen 19 oct. 88 retired 14 jan. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 14 jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Abbot, Henry L. 23 apr. 04	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng 1 july, 51 2 lt. 2 oct. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 57 capt 18 june, 62 trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 maj 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col 12 oct. 86 retired 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 2 drag 26 apr. 61 accepted 27 apr. 61 1 lt. 2 cav 1 june, 63 capt 25 apr. 63 maj. 25 june, 77 lt. col. 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav 28 july, 92 retired 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 23 may, 1832	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb 27, 90				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82, act apr. 23, 04]				
Parker, Daingerfield 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 3 may, 61 1 lt. 30 may, 61 capt 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf 15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf 26 nov. 94 retired 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 23 may, 1832.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wood, Henry C. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 1 inf. 27 june, 56 accepted 30 july, 56 1 lt. 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 capt 24 oct. 61 accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. 24 june, 64 accepted 8 july, 64 lt. col. a. a. g 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Me. 26 may, 1832.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
A. B., 54, and A. M., 57, Bowdoin Coll.; B. S., Norwich Univ., 74.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Closson, Henry W. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 6 june, 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 20 Jan. 63 to 10 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art 1 July, 56 2 lt. 31 Oct. 59 1 lt. 1 Feb. 61 capt. 29 Nov. 61 maj. 3 art 25 Aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art 25 Apr. 88 trs. to 1 art 1 May, 90 col. 2 art 1 July, 92 retired 29 Oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. ... 29 Oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg. 1 Oct. 56 accepted 25 Oct. 57 capt. asst. surg. 1 Oct. 61 maj. surg. 9 Feb. 63 lt. col. surg. 26 July, 86 col. chf. med. pur 11 Sept. 91 retired 3 May, 97 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Ch. Na- tion. 3 May, 1833.	Ark.
Mills, Anson 16 June, 97 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 to 18 Feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 22 June, 61 capt. 27 Apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav 1 Jan. 78 maj. 10 cav 4 Apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav 25 Mar. 90 col. 3 cav 16 Aug. 92 brig. gen. 16 June, 97 accepted 19 June, 97 retired 22 June.	Ind. 31 Aug. 1834.	Tex.
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 June, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 89 Ohio inf 7 July, 63 hon. must. out 23 June, 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 inf 12 Oct. 59 1 lt. 14 May, 61 capt. 30 June, 62 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 15 Dec. 70 maj. 3 cav 17 May, 76 lt. col. 7 cav 11 Apr. 89 col. 8 cav 30 Jan. 92 brig. gen. 28 June, 97 accepted 29 June, 97 retired 30 June,	Ohio. 1 Sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Breck, Samuel 11 Sept. 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. a. a. d. c. 23 May, 62 accepted 23 May, vacated 17 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art 1 July, 55 2 lt. 1 July, 59 1 lt. 11 Apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. 29 Nov. 61 accepted 6 Dec. 61 maj. a. a. g. 17 July, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 Feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 31 Aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g. 11 Sept. 97 accepted 11 Sept. retired 25 Feb. 98	Mass. ... 25 Feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Cook, Henry C. 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf 5 June, 61 hon. must. out 7 Aug.	1 lt. 16 inf. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 7 Aug. capt. 24 Sept. 61 trs. to 2 inf 17 Apr. 69 maj. 13 inf 27 Feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf 2 Jan. 92 col. 5 inf 17 Apr. 97 retired 30 June, 98 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Mass. ... 29 Sept. 1837.	Mass.
Graham, Wm. Montrose. . 26 May, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 2 D. C. inf 7 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 12 Sept. maj. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 8 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	2 lt. 1 art. 7 June, 55 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 1 Mar. 61 1 lt. 26 Oct. 61 maj. 4 art 18 July, 79 lt. col. 1 art 10 Aug. 87 trs. to 5 art 1 May, 90 col. 1 July, 91 brig. gen. 26 May, 97 accepted 1 June, retired 28 Sept. 98	D. C. ... 28 Sept. 1834.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Kent, Jacob F 4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf. 6 may, 61	Pa.	M. A Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64.	bvt. col. 19 oct. 64	1 lt. 31 july, 64	14 sept. 1835.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted 13 july, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov.	capt. 8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf. 1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf. 15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 brig. gen. 4 oct. 98 accepted 4 oct. retired. 15 oct.		
Wherry, William M. 7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 8 may, 61 hon. must. out 17 aug.	1 lt. 13 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 26 oct.	Mo.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	maj. a. d. c. 12 may, 64 accepted 31 may, 64	trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 feb. 70	13 sept. 1836.	
M. H.	bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66	maj. 21 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf. 29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf. 30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf. 16 sept.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 28 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	brig. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 16 jan. retired 18 jan.		
Patterson, John H. 18 jan. 99	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 8 july, trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 28 july, 66 maj. 3 inf. 19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. 4 nov. col. 20 inf. 28 sept. 98 brig. gen. 18 jan. 99 accepted 6 feb. retired 6 feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64.		capt. 28 july, 66 maj. 3 inf. 19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. 4 nov. col. 20 inf. 28 sept. 98 brig. gen. 18 jan. 99 accepted 6 feb. retired 6 feb.	10 feb. 1843.	
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Clarence M. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept.	N. Y.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt. 14 july, 63 capt. 28 july, 66 unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 29 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 nov. 98 retired 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	26 nov. 1841.	
Cooney, Michael. 23 apr. 04	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav. 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. 18 dec. 64 to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 15 jan. 67 capt. 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 june, 99 retired 14 sept. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 1 may, 1837.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pennington, Alex. C. M. 16 oct. 99	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 july, 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 feb. 61 1 lt. 14 may, 62 capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 nov. 81 lt. col. 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. 16 oct. 99 accepted 16 oct. retired 17 oct.	N. J. 8 jan. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
A. M., Princeton College, 64				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Carpenter, Louis H. 18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. 28 sept. 65 col. 2 nov. hon. must. out 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corp., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav 17 july, accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 5 dec. maj. 5 cav 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav 12 aug. trs. to 7 cav 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav 2 june, 97 brig. gen. 18 oct. 99 accepted 18 oct. retired 19 oct.	N. J. 11 feb. 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ovenshine, Samuel. 19 oct. 99	brig. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 brig. gen. 17 apr. accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt 25 sept. capt 30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf 10 july, 85 lt. col. 15 inf 31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf 26 apr. 95 brig. gen. 19 oct. 99 accepted 19 oct. retired 20 oct.	Pa. 2 apr. 1843.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kellogg, Edgar R. 5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 july, 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf 23 july, resigned 28 oct. brig. gen. 1 oct. 98 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf 29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 inf 7 apr. 1 lt 3 may, accepted 1 aug. capt 16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf 21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf 26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf 26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf 16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf 30 june, 98 brig. gen. 5 dec. 99 accepted 15 dec. retired 16 dec.	N. Y. 25 mar. 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Anderson, Thomas M. 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 may, brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 19 may, maj. gen. 13 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 7 may, 61 accepted 15 may, capt. 12 inf 14 may, accepted 8 oct. trs. to 21 inf 21 sept. 66 maj. 26 mar. 68 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf 24 june, lt. col. 9 inf 20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf 6 sept. 86 brig. gen. 31 mar. 99 accepted 3 apr. retired 21 jan. 00	Ohio 21 jan. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D. 23 apr. 04	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf. 24 oct. 61 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt 6 apr. 62 capt 22 apr. 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav 1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav 20 aug. 89 lt. col 21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav 14 sept. 99 retired 23 jan. 00 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 7 feb. 1841.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 july, 60 2 lt. 3 art 27 sept. trs. to ord. 5 may, 61 1 lt 1 july, capt 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 2 aug. 79 col. 3 jan. 87 retired 5 mar. 00 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 6 mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 04	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 27 sept. capt 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art. 22 mar. 85 lt. col. 12 feb. 95 col. 6 art. 18 mar. 98 retired 15 july, 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Vt. 15 july, 1836.	Cal.
M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 62 lt. col. 3 jan. 63 accepted 27 july, 64 vacated. 27 july, 64	capt. a. qm. 2 july, 64 accepted 27 july, 64 maj. qm. 2 july, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen. 18 feb. 97 retired 12 aug. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Canada 12 aug. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 july, 62 lt. col. 21 aug. 63 col. 6 june, 64 hon. must. out 25 may, 65 capt. a. qm. 25 sept. accepted 2 oct. vacated. 2 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art. 20 sept. 56 to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm. 27 sept. 65 accepted 2 oct. maj. qm. 25 jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen. 4 feb. 98 retired 1 nov. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 feb. 1837.	Tenn.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65. At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Eagan, Charles P. 3 may, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 june, 62 hon. must. out 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 66 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 jan. 69 unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. com. sub. 23 june, 74 accepted 3 july, 74 maj. com. sub. 12 mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 3 may, 98 accepted 11 may, 98 retired 6 dec. 00	Ireland 16 jan. 1841.	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Freeman, Henry B. 16 jan. 01		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 july, 55 discharged 5 feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 july, 61 to 4 nov. 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 may, 62 capt 28 july, 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 7 jan. 70 maj. 16 inf. 19 june, 91 lt. col. 5 inf. 30 jan. 95 col. 24 inf. 4 oct. 98 brig. gen. 16 jan. 01 accepted 21 jan. retired 17 jan.	Ohio 17 jan. 1837.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. 23 apr. 04		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf. 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 july, 65 1 lt. 21 july, 65 accepted 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. capt 20 dec. 72 maj. 16 aug. 92 lt. col. 8 may, 99 col. unassigned 2 feb. 01 retired 19 feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 24 dec. 1846.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 01	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 9 may, hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63	Germ'y	Army. 9 july, 1841.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	brig. gen..... 14 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. hon. dis..... 21 feb. 01	2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 64 capt..... 14 mar. 66 unassigned..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf..... 13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86 accepted..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g..... 18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 21 feb. retired..... 21 feb.		
M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 01	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt..... 27 may, capt..... 15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 68 brig. gen..... 21 sept. 96 accepted..... 28 sept. hon. dis..... 30 nov.	capt. 16 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 95 col. 14 inf..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 21 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me....	Me. 14 june, 1837.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Woodhull, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 04		asst. surg..... 19 sept. 61 accepted..... 21 sept. capt. asst. surg..... 28 july, 66 maj. surg..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 00 retired..... 13 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	N. J....	Kans. 13 apr. 1837.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
A. B., 56, A. M., 59, LL. D., 94, Princeton; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 59.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Gilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 04	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 may, 61 maj..... 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out..... 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 mar. 65 bvt. col..... 14 nov. hon. must. out..... 18 jan. 66 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 13 sept. trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. capt. 38 inf..... 22 jan. 67 accepted..... 29 mar. trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g..... 14 aug. 90 accepted..... 30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g..... 28 apr. 00 retired..... 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Canada	N. Y. 18 apr. 1837.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 04		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav., sgt. co. K and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63 2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr. accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 65 capt..... 19 june, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 july, 98 col. 3 cav..... 10 jan. 00 retired..... 29 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Va....	Army. 28 may, 1839.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wilson, John M..... 1 feb. 97	lt. col. a. i. g..... 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col..... 26 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 60 trs. to ord..... 9 oct. trs. to 1 art..... 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art..... 28 jan. 1 lt..... 14 may, trs. to top. eng..... 23 july, 62 trs. to eng..... 3 mar. 63 capt..... 1 june, maj..... 3 june, 67 lt. col..... 17 mar. 84 col..... 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng.... 1 feb. 97 accepted..... 5 feb. retired..... 30 apr. 01	D. C....	M. A. Wash. 8 oct. 1837.
Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65.				
M. H. LL. D., Columbian Univ., 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Robert, Henry M 30 apr. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng 1 July, 57 2 lt 13 Dec. 58 1 lt 3 Aug. 61 capt 3 Mar. 63 maj 7 Mar. 67 lt. col 10 Jan. 83 col 3 Feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng 30 Apr. 01 accepted 30 Apr. 01 retired 2 May,	S. C. . . . 2 May, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Barlow, John W 2 May, 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 Lt. 2 art 6 May, 61 1 lt 15 May, 62 trs. to top. eng 24 July, 62 trs. to eng 3 Mar. 63 capt 3 July, 63 maj 23 Apr. 69 lt. col 19 Mar. 84 col 10 May, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng 2 May, 01 accepted 2 May, 01 retired 3 May,	N. Y. . . . 26 June, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Byrne, Charles C 23 Apr. 04 Univ. of Md., 59. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg 23 June, 60 accepted 27 June, 60 capt. asst. surg 23 June, 65 maj. surg 28 July, 66 lt. col. surg 29 Mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen 4 Dec. 93 retired 7 May, 01 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Md 7 May, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman 3 Jan. 95 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Harvard Law School, 58. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. judge adv 13 Nov. 62 accepted 13 Nov. 62 trs. to per. estab 25 Feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 15 July, 61 capt 2 July, 63 trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 66 maj. judge adv 25 Feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen 5 July, 84 accepted 8 July, 84 brig. gen. j. a. gen 3 Jan. 95 accepted 11 Jan. 95 retired 21 May, 01	S. C 21 May, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F 21 May, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv 26 Feb. 65 accepted 13 Apr. 67 bvt. lt. col. 2 Dec. 67 trs. to per. estab 25 Feb. 67	maj. judge adv 25 Feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen 5 July, 84 accepted 8 July, 84 col. asst. j. a. gen 3 Aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen 21 May, 01 accepted 21 May, 01 retired 22 May,	Mass 18 Nov., 1837.	Mass.
McGregor, Thomas 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag 8 Apr. 58 to 1 Oct. 62 2 Lt. 1 cav 17 July, 62 accepted 1 Oct. 62 1 lt 10 Sept. 63 capt 15 Oct. 66 maj. 2 cav 19 Dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav 10 Nov. 94 col. 9 cav 5 July, 98 retired 26 June, 01 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Scot'l'd 26 June, 1837.	Army.
Bell, James M 17 Sept. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 Lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 June, 62 hon. must. out 25 Sept. 62 capt. ind. co. Pa. cav 30 June, 63 hon. must. out 9 Aug. 63 capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 Oct. 64 hon. must. out 14 July, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf 5 July, 99 accepted 6 July, 99 brig. gen 20 Jan. 00 accepted 4 Feb. 00 non. dis. 20 June, 01	2 Lt. 7 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 27 Nov. 66 1 Lt 2 Apr. 67 capt 25 June, 76 maj. 1 cav 23 May, 98 lt. col. 8 cav 10 Jan. 00 col. 24 Mar. 01 brig. gen 17 Sept. 01 accepted 17 Sept. 01 retired 1 Oct. 01	Pa 1 Oct. 1837.	Pa.
Van Horne, William M 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 Aug. 61 discharged 10 Oct. 64 2 Lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 Jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf 17 Mar. 65 capt 17 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 Dec. 65	2 Lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 64 1 lt 23 Feb. 66 accepted 26 Apr. 66 capt 31 Dec. 72 maj. 22 inf 23 May, 96 trs. to 8 inf 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf 1 Nov. 98 col. 29 inf 2 Feb. 01 retired 16 Oct. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ohio 22 Aug. 1842.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hall, Robert H 5 feb. 01	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 98 hon. dis 15 apr. 99 brig. gen 15 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 vacated 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 june, 61 capt 31 aug. 63 maj. 22 inf. 21 may, 88 lt. col. 6 inf 5 aug. 88 col. 4 inf 18 may, 98 brig. gen. 5 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. 01 retired 15 nov. 01	Mich .. 15 nov. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Noyes, Henry E 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 june, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] 24 june, 61 1 lt. 2 cav 15 feb. 62 capt 25 jan. 65 maj. 4 cav 14 june, 79 lt. col. 5 cav 1 july, 91 trs. to 2 cav 12 aug. 92 col. 31 may, 98 retired 16 nov. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Me..... 23 aug. 1839.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bullington, Adelbert R. 5 apr. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord. 6 may, 61 2 lt. 14 may, 61 1 lt. 22 july, 61 capt 3 mar. 63 maj 23 june, 74 lt. col. 1 june, 81 col. 28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 apr. 99 accepted 7 apr. 99 retired 22 nov. 01	Va..... 22 nov. 1837.	M. A. Va.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheelan, James N. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 july, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 dec. 62 capt 7 feb. 62 maj. 13 aug. 65 bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 aug. 65 hon. must. out 29 nov. 65	2 lt. 2 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 66 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt 15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav 9 june, 99 col. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 retired 6 dec. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa..... 6 dec. 1837.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Guenther, Francis L. 13 feb. 02	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, 98 hon. dis 31 oct. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art 2 nov. 59 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 16 july, 61 capt 2 july, 63 maj. 2 art 26 june, 82 lt. col. 5 art. 1 july, 91 col. 4 art 6 june, 96 brig. gen. 13 feb. 02 accepted 21 feb. 02 retired 22 feb. 02	N. Y. 22 feb. 1838.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
De Russy, Isaac D 1 apr. 02		2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 61 1 lt. 14 may, 61 capt 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf. 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf 1 july, 85 col. 11 inf 19 may, 91 brig. gen. 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. 02 retired 15 apr. 02	Va..... 13 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Burt, Andrew S. 1 apr. 02	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 july, 62 capt. a. a. d. c. 3 apr. 62 accepted 25 apr. 62 vacated 30 may, 63 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, 98 hon. dis 31 dec. 98	1 lt. 18 inf. 11 may, 61 accepted 16 july, 61 capt 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf. 14 june, 69 maj. 8 inf 26 jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf 1 jan. 88 col. 25 inf 4 july, 92 brig. gen. 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. 02 retired 15 apr. 02	Ohio... 21 nov. 1839.	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sheridan, Michael V. 15 apr. 02	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 7 sept. 63 to 28 June, 64	2 lt. 5 cav. 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. 66	Ohio...	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. a. d. c. 18 may, 66 accepted 29 June, 66	capt. 7 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 23 oct. 66	24 may, 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 5 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	maj. a. a. g. 7 June, 83 accepted 11 June, 83 lt. col. a. a. g. 9 July, 92 col. a. a. g. 25 Jan. 97 brig. gen. 15 apr. 02 accepted 15 apr. 02 retired 16 apr. 02		
Hooton, Mott 15 apr. 02	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 June, 61 to 9 July, 61	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 23 apr. 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf. 10 July, 61 capt. 16 oct. 61	trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 61 trs. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 capt. 5 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf. 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf. 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 15 apr. 02 accepted 15 apr. 02 retired 16 apr. 02	16 apr. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	hon. must. out 13 June, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65			
Auman, William 16 apr. 02	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, 61	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 22 dec. 66	Pa.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf. 9 sept. 61 to 27 June, 64	1 lt. 5 oct. 67 capt. 26 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98	17 oct. 1838.	
	2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. 28 June, 64 1 lt. 28 July, 64 capt. 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out 17 July, 65	lt. col. 21 inf. 7 sept. 00 trs. to 13 inf. 11 mar. 01 col. 29 inf. 16 oct. 01 brig. gen. 16 apr. 02 accepted 9 may, 02 retired 10 may, 02		
Harbach, Abram A. 16 may, 02	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 20 aug. 61	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. 7 dec. 61 to 20 June, 62	Pa.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.		2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 62 accepted 20 June, 62	14 aug. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. 2 July, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 22 Jan. 67 maj. 18 inf. 12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf. 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf. 19 July, 99 brig. gen. 16 may, 02 accepted 28 may, 02 retired 28 may, 02		
Sternberg, George M. 30 may, 93		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, 61	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ. LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 94. LL. D., Brown Univ., 97.		capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 maj. surg. 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg. 2 Jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen. 30 may, 93 accepted 31 may, 93 retired 8 June, 02	8 June, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lincoln, Sumner H. 29 may, 02	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. 61	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 23 apr. 66	Mass. ...	Vt.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. 15 oct. 63 discharged 21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. 21 feb. 63 hon. must. out 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf. 10 nov. 65 lt. col. 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out 26 June, 65	trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 63 trs. to 10 inf. 19 may, 69 capt. 24 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 12 July, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 12 aug. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 21 mar. 01 col. 10 inf. 25 mar. 02 brig. gen. 29 may, 02 accepted 9 June, 02 retired 9 June, 02	21 dec. 1840.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bird, Charles 16 apr. 02	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. 20 may, 61 hon. must. out 16 aug. 62 2 lt. 2 Del. inf. 11 apr. 62 1 lt. 1 oct. 63 capt. 15 mar. 63 hon. must. out 30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. 3 sept. 64 hon. must. out 23 dec. 64 lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 24 dec. 64 col. 30 may, 65 hon. must. out 19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, 98 resigned 14 july, 98 col. qm 10 july, 98 accepted 14 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 99 brig. gen. 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. 01 hon. dis. 20 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 21 aug. 66 trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept. 66 1 lt. 23 may, 67 capt. a. qm 14 mar. 82 accepted 20 mar. 82 maj. qm 14 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 apr. 02 accepted 5 may, 02 retired 17 june, 02	Del. 17 june, 1838.	Del.
Smith, Jacob H. 30 mar. 01	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 4 june, 61 capt. 28 jan. 62 hon. must. out 29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 june, 63 accepted 30 june, 63 hon. must. out 21 oct. 65 brig. gen. 1 june, 00 accepted 10 june, 00 vacated 1 apr. 01	capt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 1 may, 67 [a] maj. judge adv. 25 may, 69 accepted 26 may, 69 unassigned 25 may, 69 assl. to 19 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. 26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. 30 june, 98 col. 17 inf. 20 oct. 99 brig. gen. 30 mar. 01 accepted 1 apr. 01 retired 16 july, 02	Ohio. 29 jan. 1840.	Ill.
Ward, Thomas. 22 july, 02	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 63 1 lt. 18 july, 64 capt. 1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. 28 june, 84 accepted 9 july, 84 lt. col. a. a. g. 31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 brig. gen. 22 july, 02 accepted 22 july, 02 retired 22 july, 02	N. Y. 18 mar. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Forwood, William H. 8 june, 02	.....	asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 23 aug. 61 capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 26 june, 76 lt. col. surg. 15 june, 91 col. asst. surg. gen. 3 may, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. 8 june, 02 accepted 28 june, 02 retired 7 sept. 02	Del. 7 sept. 1838.	Pa.
Burbank, James B. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. 19 nov. 62 capt. 4 june, 63 resigned 17 dec. 63 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. 14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. 12 mar. 65 accepted 31 mar. 65 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 col. 1 apr. 02 retired 11 sept. 02 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn. 11 sept. 1838.	Army.
Bisbee, William H. 2 oct. 01	.....	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. 2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 june, 62 accepted 11 july, 62 1 lt. 31 dec. 62 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 21 dec. 66 unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf. 5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf. 27 oct. 70 maj. 17 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf. 7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. 4 may, 97 col. 13 inf. 16 june, 99 brig. gen. 2 oct. 01 accepted 5 oct. 01 retired 1 oct. 02	R. I. 28 jan. 1840.	Army.

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McCrea, Tully 21 feb. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58	Miss ...	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64.		2 lt. 1 art 17 June, 62		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. 4 Nov. 63	23 July, 1839.	
		capt. 42 inf 28 July, 66		
		accepted 20 Nov. 69		
		unassigned 22 Apr. 69		
		assd. to 1 art 15 Dec. 70		
		maj. 5 art 4 Dec. 88		
		lt. col. 8 Mar. 98		
		col. 6 art 15 July, 00		
		brig. gen. 21 Feb. 03		
		accepted 21 Feb. 03		
		retired 22 Feb. 03		
Huggins, Eli L. 22 feb. 03	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf. 5 July, 61	2 lt. 2 art. 23 Feb. 66	Ill.	Minn.
III.	to 14 July, 64	accepted 16 Apr. 66		
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. 16 Feb. 65	1 lt. 24 Dec. 66	1 Aug. 1842.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	to 28 Feb. 65	trs. to 2 cav 11 Apr. 79		
	1 lt. 1 Minn. art 1 Mar. 65	capt. 23 Apr. 97		
	hon. must. out 27 Sept. 65	maj. 6 cav 13 Jan. 97		
	col. 8 U. S. inf. 24 May, 98	lt. col. 3 cav 2 Feb. 01		
	accepted 4 June, 99	trs. to 13 cav 6 Nov. 01		
	hon. must. out 6 Mar. 99	col. 2 cav 16 Nov. 01		
		brig. gen. 22 Feb. 03		
		accepted 22 Feb. 03		
		retired 23 Feb. 03		
Goodale, Greenleaf A. 23 feb. 03	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. 7 May, 61	1 lt. 23 inf 28 July, 66	Me.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 2 Jan. 64	accepted 24 Nov. 66		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. 2 Jan. 64	capt. 25 June, 78	4 July, 1839.	
	capt. 24 May, 65	maj. 26 Apr. 98		
	bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65	lt. col. 3 inf 19 July, 99		
	hon. must. out 14 Nov. 66	col. 17 inf 1 Apr. 01		
		brig. gen. 23 Feb. 03		
		accepted 23 Feb. 03		
		retired 24 Feb. 03		
Furey, John V. 24 feb. 03	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf. 18 Apr. 61	capt. a. qm. 18 Jan. 67	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	discharged 28 Sept. 62	capt. 25 Mar. 67		
	capt. a. qm. 7 Apr. 64	maj. qm. 11 Nov. 87	22 May, 1839.	
	accepted 1 May, 64	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 21 Aug. 06		
	bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65	col. a. qm. gen. 12 Aug. 00		
	vacated 25 Mar. 67	brig. gen. 24 Feb. 03		
	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] to 2 Mar. 99	accepted 24 Feb. 03		
		retired 25 Feb. 03		
Dimmick, Eugene D. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 Apr. 61	2 lt. 9 cav 9 Aug. 67	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 31 July, 61	accepted 26 Aug. 67		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 Oct. 61	1 lt. 16 Jan. 70	31 July, 1840.	
	to 8 May, 62	capt. 25 Oct. 83		
	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 9 May, 62	maj. 5 cav 13 July, 98		
	1 lt. 10 Oct. 62	trs. to 10 cav 25 Feb. 01		
	capt. 5 July, 63	lt. col. 2 cav 1 Mar. 01		
	hon. must. out 6 Nov. 64	col. of cav 22 Feb. 03		
	2 lt. vet. res. corps. 3 Feb. 64	retired 2 Mar. 03		
	accepted 11 Feb. 64	brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
	hon. must. out 30 June, 66			
Vroom, Peter D. 11 apr. 03	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. 13 Aug. 62	2 lt. 3 cav 23 Feb. 66	N. J.	N. J.
C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 62.	resigned 19 Sept. 63	accepted 9 Apr. 66		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. 2 N. J. cav. 25 Sept. 63	1 lt. 28 July, 76	18 Apr. 1842.	
	bvt. col. 13 Mar. 65	capt. 17 May, 76		
	hon. must. out 24 Oct. 65	maj. ins. gen. 10 Dec. 88		
		accepted 17 Jan. 89		
		lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95		
		col. ins. gen. 19 Dec. 99		
		brig. gen. ins. gen. 11 Apr. 03		
		accepted 11 Apr. 03		
		retired 12 Apr. 03		
Rawles, Jacob B. 14 apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 56	Mich. ..	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.		2 lt. 3 art 6 May, 61		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. 5 art 14 May, 61	4 Aug. 1839.	
		accepted 28 June, 66		
		capt. 28 July, 66		
		maj. 4 art 10 Aug. 87		
		lt. col. 1 art 30 Apr. 97		
		col. 3 art 23 Feb. 99		
		brig. gen. 14 Apr. 03		
		accepted 14 Apr. 03		
		retired 15 Apr. 03		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baldwin, Theodore A.....19 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted..... 8 oct. 99 hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 65 1 lt. 9 feb. 65 accepted..... 19 may, 67 capt. 23 July, 67 unassigned. 31 mar. 69 asst. to 10 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav. 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav. 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav. 6 may, 99 brig. gen. 19 apr. 03 accepted..... 19 apr. 03 retired..... 20 apr.	N. J. 31 dec. 1839.	Army.
Rogers, William P.....20 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. 21 aug. 62 discharged 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted..... 24 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 1 lt. 3 oct. 72 capt. 23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf. 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 21 mar. col. 30 inf. 28 June, 02 brig. gen. 20 apr. 03 accepted..... 20 apr. retired..... 21 apr.	Md. 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
Page, John H.....26 July, 03 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. 1. art. 25 aug. 61 discharged 24 oct. brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted..... 29 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 24 oct. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 capt. 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf. 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf. 31 may, 95 brig. gen. 26 July, 03 accepted..... 26 July, retired..... 27 July,	Del. 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Woodruff, Charles A.....27 July, 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. 5 June, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 78 accepted..... 15 apr. maj. com. sub. 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, brig. gen. 27 July, 03 accepted..... 27 July, retired..... 28 July,	Vt. 26 apr. 1845.	M. A. Vt.
Taskin, William L.....28 July, 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 61. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted..... 17 aug. capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art. 1 June, 97 col. 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. 28 July, 03 accepted..... 28 July, retired..... 29 July,	Me. 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Finer, Charles W.....29 July, 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. 1 may, 62 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 31 mar. 66 accepted..... 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. 7 mar. accepted..... 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. 29 dec. 94 lt. col. 1 July, 98 col. 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. 29 July, 03 accepted..... 29 July, retired..... 30 July,	Ohio... 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Rodney, George B..... 4 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. capt. 4 mar. 69 maj. 28 nov. 92 lt. col. 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 4 aug. 03 accepted..... 4 aug. retired..... 5 aug.	Del. 17 oct. 1842.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Cleary, Peter J. A. 6 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. U. S. vol. 4 oct. 62 accepted 28 oct. surg. U. S. vol. 13 apr. 63 accepted 17 apr. bvt. lt. col. 9 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 10 aug.	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. [a] capt. asst. surg. 26 dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 mar. 69 maj. surg. 30 jan. 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 nov. 97 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 may. 03 accepted 6 aug. retired 7 aug.	Malta.	N. Y.
Coolidge, Charles A. 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. D. Univ. of Wooster (Ohio), 73. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		Pvt. 16 inf. and Pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. 23 oct. 62 to 21 July, 64 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 may, 1 lt. 20 July, accepted 21 July, capt. 9 aug. 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf. 16 may, 99 col. 7 inf. 2 mar. 01 brig. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted 8 aug. retired 9 aug.	Mass.	Army.
Roberts, Cyrus S. 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	Pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and Pvt. co. A and Sgt. Maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 may, 62 to 13 feb. 63 2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 feb. 63 1 lt. 1 jan. 65 bvt. maj. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 8 June, capt. a. d. c. 22 June, accepted 26 June, hon. must. out. 7 dec. lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, resigned 27 aug.	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. 18 sept. 67 capt. 28 June, 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 14 aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 11 mar. 01 col. 2 inf. 13 apr. brig. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted 8 aug. retired 9 aug.	Conn.	Conn.
Thompson, J. Milton. 9 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	Pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 61 discharged 14 jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 jan. 1 lt. 27 jan. capt. 7 nov. hon. must. out. 31 jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 27 June, 01	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 23 dec. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 brig. gen. 9 aug. 03 accepted 9 aug. retired 10 aug.	N. H.	N. H.
Miller, James. 11 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	Pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. 11 sept. 62 discharged 24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav. 9 jan. 64 1 lt. 8 feb. hon. must. out. 14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 28 July, trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 capt. 7 June, 79 maj. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 10 sept. 00 lt. col. 19 inf. 13 nov. col. 22 inf. 11 nov. 01 brig. gen. 11 aug. 03 accepted 11 aug. retired 12 aug.	Mass.	Mass.
Craigie, David J. 12 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 12 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 25 July, 64 capt. a. a. g. 2 July, accepted 26 July, hon. must. out. 19 sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 17 oct. 67 capt. 16 dec. 80 maj. 25 inf. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 Jan. 01 col. 11 inf. 14 apr. 02 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar. 03 brig. gen. 12 aug. accepted 12 aug. retired 13 aug.	Scot'l'd.	Iowa.

[a] Out of service 2 July, 68; reinstated 8 mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bowman, Alpheus H 12 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 dec. 61 out of service 12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. 22 dec. 62 hon. must. out 23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. 24 dec. 64 to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. 21 mar. 64 1 lt 1 sept. 65 hon. must. out 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 3 oct. 67 1 trs. 4 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf 14 June, 69 capt. 19 May, 81 maj. 2 inf 30 June, 98 lt. col. 5 inf 2 Feb. 01 col. 25 inf 14 Apr. 02 brig. gen 12 Aug. 03 accepted 12 Aug. 03 retired 13 Aug. 03	Va. Va. 1842.	
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. . 16 Aug. 62 discharged 10 July, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. . . . 10 July, 64 1 lt 8 Jan. 64 capt 20 Mar. 64 hon. must. out 16 June, 66 maj. chf. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 27 May, 98 lt. col. chf. qm 11 Aug. 02 accepted 18 Aug. 02 hon. dis. 15 Mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Oct. 67 1 lt 4 Nov. 67 unassigned 11 Nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf 15 Dec. 70 capt 26 June, 83 maj. 8 inf 15 Aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf 24 Oct. 01 lt. col. 23 inf 2 Feb. 01 col. 29 inf 9 May, 02 brig. gen 13 Aug. 03 accepted 13 Aug. 03 retired 14 Aug. 03	Ohio. Ohio. 14 July, 1844.	
Chance, Jesse C. 14 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf . . 9 Aug. 62 discharged 17 Mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf . . . 17 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 16 Apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf 22 Jan. 67 accepted 4 Apr. 67 unassigned 20 July, 69 assd. to 13 inf 4 Mar. 70 1 lt 18 Oct. 71 capt 16 Oct. 84 maj. 5 inf 28 Sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 col. 4 inf 28 May, 02 brig. gen 14 Aug. 03 accepted 14 Aug. 03 retired 15 Aug. 03	Ohio. Ohio. 26 Jan. 1843.	
Forbes, Theodore F. 14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf. 9 Nov. 61 to 28 Oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf. 29 Oct. 62 hon. must. out 7 Mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps . . . 13 Aug. 63 accepted 19 Aug. 63 hon. must. out 12 Oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Oct. 67 unassigned 22 Apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf 15 Nov. 69 1 lt 31 Aug. 75 capt 8 Oct. 85 maj. 4 inf 27 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf 20 Mar. 01 lt. col. 29 inf 28 Feb. 01 col. 27 inf 14 July, 02 brig. gen 14 Aug. 03 accepted 14 Aug. 03 retired 15 Aug. 03	Sand. I. Pa. Pa. 13 July, 1840.	
Wheeler, Daniel D. 15 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf 21 Sept. 61 1 lt 21 Apr. 62 hon. must. out 21 Sept. 64 capt. a. a. g 30 June, 64 accepted 22 Sept. 64 maj. a. a. g 27 Dec. 64 accepted 16 May, 65 lt. col. a. a. g 26 May, 65 to 11 June, 66 bvt. col. 1 Dec. 65 hon. must. out 19 Oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm 9 May, 98 accepted 8 June, 98 hon. dis 10 Nov. 98 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 Sept. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art 11 May, 66 accepted 31 Oct. 67 1 lt 12 Feb. 67 capt. a. qm 2 July, 79 accepted 5 July, 79 maj. qm 6 Sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen 11 Nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen 2 Oct. 02 brig. gen 15 Aug. 03 accepted 15 Aug. 03 retired 16 Aug. 03	Vt. Vt. 12 July, 1841.	
Matile, Leon A 15 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. 3 Dec. 63 to 27 Apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf 7 Mar. 67 accepted 27 Apr. 67 trs. to 11 inf 25 Apr. 69 1 lt 23 Dec. 73 capt. 7 Aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf. 21 July, 93 maj 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 4 Mar. 01 col. 1 inf. 7 Oct. 02 trs. to 24 inf 18 Oct. 02 brig. gen 15 Aug. 03 accepted 15 Aug. 03 retired 16 Aug. 03	Sw'tz'd. Army. 28 Sept. 1844.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Cooper, Charles L. 16 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 may, 62 discharged 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 june, 63 discharged 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 5 sept. 64 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 capt. 15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav. 17 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 7 mar. 03 col. 5 cav. 30 jan. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	N. Y. 6 mar. 1845.	Pa.
Kress, John A. 16 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 94 N. Y. inf. 10 july, 62 lt. col. 1 nov. resigned 11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 june, 98 lt. col. chi. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord. 24 nov. 63 accepted 12 dec. 1 lt. 16 july, 64 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 3 jan. 87 lt. col. 5 mar. 00 col. 1 aug. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	Pa. 4 nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Simpson, John. 17 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav. 27 sept. 62 discharged 28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm. 17 july, 75 accepted 30 july, maj. qm. 20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 17 aug. 03 accepted 17 aug. retired 18 aug.	Ohio. 71 jan. 1840.	Ohio.
Mordecai, Alfred 19 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 24 june, 61 2 lt. 3 aug. trs. to ord. 23 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 june, maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 4 dec. 82 col. 31 jan. 91 brig. gen. 19 jan. 04 accepted 19 jan. retired 20 jan.	Pa. 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Taylor, Asher C. 21 jan. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf. 25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf. 29 oct. hon. must. out. 18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 aug. 68 unassigned. 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. 18 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps 21 feb. 02 col. 10 aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 jan. 04 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	N. Y. 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Butler, John G. 21 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 63 trs. to ord. 29 jan. 64 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 15 sept. 90 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 col. 16 aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 jan. 04 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	Pa. 23 jan. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Charles J. 22 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. etug 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 10 jan. 83 lt. col. 5 feb. 97 brig. gen. 22 jan. 04 accepted 22 jan. retired 23 jan.	N. Y. 31 jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
True, Theodore E. 22 jan. 04	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 25 july, 64 sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. 30 july, 62 discharged 15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. 15 feb. 62 hon. must. out 28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art 28 nov. 64 resigned 14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 25 nov. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 26 nov. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 24 july, 66 accepted 29 aug. 66 1 lt 26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. 22 oct. 89 accepted 30 oct. 89 maj. qm. 15 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen 24 feb. 03 brig. gen. 22 jan. 04 accepted 22 jan. 04 retired 23 jan. 04	Ill Ill. 24 dec. 1842.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Coxe, Frank M. 23 jan. 04	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 63 1 lt 9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 1 dec. 65 capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. 31 aug. 65 bvt. col. 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out 14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 nov. 66 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 maj. pm 3 mar. 75 accepted 29 apr. 75 lt. col. dep. pm. gen 24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 brig. gen. 23 jan. 04 accepted 23 jan. 04 retired 24 jan. 04	Pa. Pa. 4 mar. 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dougherty, William E. 24 jan. 04		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf. 10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63	Ireland Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 inf. 19 feb. 60 accepted 18 mar. 60 1 lt 9 apr. 65 capt 1 mar. 78 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. 20 june, 99 col. 8 inf. 5 mar. 01 brig. gen. 24 jan. 04 accepted 24 jan. 04 retired 25 jan. 04		
Wilcox, Timothy E. 26 apr. 04	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out 11 may, 65 asst. surg 25 apr. 66 accepted 12 may, 66 hon. must. out 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg 7 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 67 resigned 1 july, 68 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. 74 capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen 7 may, 01 col. asst. surg. gen 22 sept. 03 retired 26 apr. 04 brig. gen. retired 26 apr. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 26 ap . 1840	
A. B., 61, and A. M., 64, Union Coll.; M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, 04	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. 13 aug. 63 1 lt 19 mar. 64 hon. must. out 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf 26 apr. 66 accepted 25 may, 67 1 lt 15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art 22 may, 75 capt 1 oct. 89 maj 5 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 30 july, 02 col. 1 nov. 03 retired 20 may, 04 brig. gen. retired 20 may, 04	N. Y. N. Y. 23 apr. 1843.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hains, Peter C. 21 apr. 63	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art 24 june, 61 1 lt 24 june, 61 trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt 18 july, 63 maj 22 sept. 70 lt. col 16 sept. 86 col 13 aug. 95 brig. gen 21 apr. 03 accepted 21 apr. 03 retired 6 july, 04	Pa. Pa. 6 july, 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 july, 04	col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 resigned 20 july, 98	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art 18 june, 66 1 lt 5 feb. 67 capt 17 june, 89 maj. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 lt. col 15 mar. 97 accepted 29 mar. 97 col. 8 july, 98 brig. gen. 6 july, 04 accepted 6 july, 04 retired 7 july, 04	Ohio Ohio 67 23 oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Woodward, Samuel L..... 8 July, 04	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav 1 feb. 62 discharged 30 July, to 5 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav 18 June, 67 accepted 27 July, 1 lt 11 dec. 87	N. J.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67.	2 lt. 6 Ill. cav 6 sept. 1 lt 1 Nov.	capt. 1 cav 5 Oct. 87 maj. 1 cav 10 Jan. 00	28 Oct. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	hon. must. out 22 Aug. 63 capt. a. a. g 21 July, accepted 23 Aug. maj. a. a. g 11 Feb. 65 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out 19 Sept.	lt. col. 7 cav 22 Feb. 03 brig. gen 8 July, 04 accepted 8 July, retired 9 July,		
Hyde, John McE 9 July, 04	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf 11 Jan. 62	2 lt. 33 inf 3 Sept. 67 accepted 6 Sept. trs. to 8 inf 3 May, 69	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt 9 Aug. hon. must. out 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf 29 June, hon. must. out 14 Oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf 22 Dec. lt. col 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col 13 Mar. hon. must. out 15 May, maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	1 lt 26 Mar. 78 capt. a. qm 22 Oct. 89 accepted 23 Oct. maj. qm 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen 12 Apr. 03 brig. gen 9 July, 04 accepted 9 July, retired 10 July,	1 Nov. 1841.	
McGinness, John R. 17 Sept. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord 11 June, 63 capt. 10 Feb. 69 maj. 1 June, 81 lt. col 7 July, 98 col 14 June, 02 retired 17 Sept. 04 brig. gen. retired 17 Sept.	Ireland	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 65.			17 Sept. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
O'Connell, John J. 16 Dec. 04		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng 3 Feb. 65 to 11 Nov. 67	Ireland	Army
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 1 inf 28 Oct. 67 accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt 28 June, 78 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf 5 July, 01 col. 30 inf 20 Apr. 03 retired 16 Dec. 04 brig. gen. retired 16 Dec.	16 Dec. 1840.	
Alexander, William L. 19 Jan. 05	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf 23 Sept. 62 capt. 1 Oct. 63 hon. must. out 27 July, 65	capt. com. sub 4 Oct. 89 accepted 9 Oct. maj. com. sub 10 June, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen 13 Dec. 00 col. asst. com. gen 27 July, 03 retired 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Iowa ..	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 7 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99		9 Sept. 1842.	
Shaler, Charles 19 Jan. 05	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf 25 Apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 trs. to ord. 5 July, 73 1 lt 23 June, 74 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 Feb. 97 lt. col 18 Feb. 03 col. 17 Sept. 04 retired 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Pa.	M. A. Fla.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 17 Sept. 04.			23 May, 1843.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Smith, Allen 18 Mar. 05		2 lt. 1 inf 18 July, 66 accepted 15 Aug. 1 lt 22 Apr. 68 capt. 21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav 6 Dec. maj. 1 cav 21 Nov. 97 lt. col 2 Feb. 01 col. 6 cav 28 June, 02 retired 18 Mar. 05 brig. gen. retired 18 Mar.	Fla.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			21 Apr. 1849.	
Moore, Francis 25 Feb. 05	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav 10 Sept. 61 to 29 Dec. 63	2 lt. 9 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 21 Nov. 1 lt 12 July, 67	Scott'd. La.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. 65 U. S. e. inf 29 Dec. lt. col. 65 U. S. e. inf 18 Feb. 65 bvt. lt. col 13 Mar. hon. must. out 21 June, maj. 65 U. S. e. inf 21 June, hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67	capt. 24 Aug. 72 maj. 5 cav 28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav 6 May, 99 col. 11 cav 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 25 Feb. 03 accepted 25 Feb. retired 6 Apr. 05	6 Apr. 1841.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Girard, Alfred C 6 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 30 may, 67 capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 17 nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 8 oct. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 june, 02 brig. gen. 6 apr. 05 accepted 6 apr. 05 retired. 7 apr. 05	Switz'd 31 july, 1841.	N. Y.
Robinson, Frank U 8 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out 10 dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf. 26 apr. 66 hon. must. out 20 dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf 13 mar. 68 accepted 29 july, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 2 cav 14 july, 69 1 lt 31 mar. 78 capt. 28 dec. 85 maj 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav 25 may, 03 trs. to 13 cav 28 aug. 03 brig. gen. 8 apr. 05 accepted 8 apr. 05 retired. 9 apr. 05	N. Y. 7 oct. 1841.	N. Y.
Taylor, Frank 9 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf 29 oct. 67 accepted 1 nov. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf 31 july, 69 1 lt 25 feb. 76 capt 23 mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf 17 apr. 00 maj. 15 inf 9 oct. 00 lt. col. 19 inf 13 aug. 03 brig. gen. 9 apr. 05 accepted 9 apr. 05 retired. 10 apr. 05	France 29 apr. 1842.	Iowa.
Fountain, Samuel W. 10 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf. 2 may, 64 discharged 3 sept. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt 22 oct. 78 capt. 11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav 26 aug. 03 trs. to 4 cav 28 aug. 03 brig. gen. 10 apr. 05 accepted 10 apr. 05 retired 11 apr. 05	Va. 13 dec. 1846.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Edward 11 apr. 05 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav 20 sept. 62 resigned 2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 98 hon. dis 15 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt 14 apr. 73 capt 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps 1 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 02 lt. col. art. corps 23 jan. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 june, 05 brig. gen. 11 apr. 05 accepted 11 apr. 05 retired. 12 apr. 05	Ky. 7 july, 1845.	M. A. N. C.
Hobbs, Charles W. 12 apr. 05 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. 19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art 19 dec. 62 1 lt 13 july, 63 capt 12 nov. 64 maj 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out 3 july, 65	2 lt. 3 art 21 sept. 67 accepted 24 sept. 67 1 lt 20 dec. 75 capt 30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps 1 july, 01 lt. col. 7 july, 04 brig. gen. 12 apr. 05 accepted 12 apr. 05 retired. 13 apr. 05	N. Y. 2 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Hubbell, Henry W. 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. 17 apr. 61 discharged 3 june, 61 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf 4 dec. 63 hon. must. out 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. dis 26 oct. 99	2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 67 accepted 17 july, 67 1 lt 17 nov. 73 capt 9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art. 10 aug. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 18 june, 02 col 10 aug. 03 retired 20 may, 05 brig. gen. retired. 20 may, 05	N. Y. 8 feb. 1842.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Roberts, Benjamin K. 19 June, 05	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav 25 July, 63 hon. must. out 22 Dec. 64 capt. a. a. g 12 Nov. accepted 23 Dec. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 July, 66	2 lt. 5 art 18 Apr. 66 accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 7 Feb. 67 capt. 25 Apr. 88 maj. 2 art 17 Oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 col. 3 Aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art. 19 June, 05 accepted 19 June, retired 20 June,	Tenn. 28 Nov. 1846.	Conn.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Jones, William A. 26 June, 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 30 June, 82 lt. col. 2 Oct. 95 col. 21 Apr. 03 retired 26 June, 05 brig. gen. retired 26 June,	Mo. 26 June, 1841.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Ward, Henry C. 30 Oct. 05	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf. 31 July, 61 to 9 Apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf. 9 Apr. 63 hon. must. out 4 Sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 9 Mar. 64 capt. 31 July, hon. must. out 30 July, 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 1 May, trs. to 16 inf. 14 Apr. 69 capt. 8 Feb. 80 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf. 25 May, 00 lt. col. 17 inf. 7 Dec. col. 15 inf. 31 Jan. 02 retired 30 Oct. 05 brig. gen. retired 30 Oct.	Mass. 10 Sept. 1843.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Ennis, William 7 Nov. 05	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 27 July, hon. dis 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 64 1 lt. 8 May, 66 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 6 art. 18 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 July, 02 col. art. corps 17 Apr. 03 retired 7 Nov. 05 brig. gen. retired 7 Nov.	R. I. 26 Dec. 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Price, Butler D. 26 Dec. 05	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav 6 Dec. 61 1 lt. 2 Feb. 63 capt. 23 Feb. 64 hon. must. out 5 Jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 25 Nov. 73 capt. 17 Sept. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 5 Mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 23 July, col. 16 inf. 18 Oct. 02 retired 26 Dec. 05 brig. gen. retired 26 Dec.	Pa. 27 May, 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Thorp, Frank 9 Feb. 06	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. 11 Oct. 62 hon. must. out 31 Aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. I. art 30 Dec. hon. must. out 21 June, 65	2 lt. 5 art. 11 May, 66 accepted 14 Dec. 1 lt. 6 June, 67 capt. 24 Apr. 91 maj. unassigned 25 Jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps 20 Sept. 02 col. 21 Jan. 04 retired 9 Feb. 06 brig. gen. retired 9 Feb.	Me. 29 Mar. 1842.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Birkhimer, William E. 15 Feb. 06	pvt. co. M, 1 Iowa cav. 21 Mar. 61 discharged 8 Aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out 1 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art 15 June, 70 1 lt. 10 Apr. 79 capt. 10 Feb. 98 maj. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 20 May, 05 brig. gen. 15 Feb. 06 accepted 16 Feb. retired 16 Feb.	Ohio. 1 Mar. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. II.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
L. L. B. Univ. of Oreg., 89.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Palmer G. 16 feb. 06	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 28 oct. 64 1 lt. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 15 sept. v. aetated 2 feb. 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 may. 67 1 lt. 7 jan. 67 unassigned 19 may. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 July. resigned 24 may. 73 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted 31 mar. 77 1 lt. 16 oct. 82 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 15 July. lt. col. 11 inf. 30 oct. 05 brig. gen. 16 feb. 06 accepted 17 feb. retired. 17 feb.	N. Y. 2 June, 1843.	Cal.
Reed, Henry A. 17 feb. 06	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. 19 feb. hon. must. out. 10 June,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 21 may. 75 capt. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 sept. 05 brig. gen. 17 feb. 06 accepted 19 feb. retired. 19 feb.	N. Y. 23 June, 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Carr, Camillo C. C. 17 aug. 03		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav 31 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 64 capt. 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav 16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav 23 Jan. 00 brig. gen. 17 aug. 03 accepted 17 aug. retired 3 mar. 06	Va. 3 mar. 1842.	Army.
Stanton, William 7 mar. 06	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav 9 feb. 77 capt. 21 may. 86 maj. 8 cav 9 June, 99 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 02 col. 6 cav 18 mar. 05 retired 7 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired. 7 mar.	N. Y. 13 oct. 1843.	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H 16 mar. 06		cadet M. A 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art 18 June, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 col. 14 apr. 03 retired 16 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired. 16 mar.	N. Y. 19 Jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, Lorenzo W. 9 mar. 06	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. 26 July, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. eo. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. 13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 sept. accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out. 1 Jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf 13 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 31 may, 83 capt. 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 24 Jan. 04 brig. gen. 9 mar. 06 accepted 23 mar. retired 24 mar.	N. Y. 8 June, 1847.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Calif, Joseph M. 24 mar. 06	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf. 8 oct. 63 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. a. qm. 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 01 lt. col. 20 may, 04 brig. gen. 24 mar. 06 accepted 28 mar. retired 28 mar.	Pa. 1843.	Pa.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Miller, Crosby P. 30 mar. 06	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, resigned 12 July, col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. maj. qm. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 30 mar. 06 accepted 31 mar. retired 31 mar.	Vt. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 17 June, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 Jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired. 5 may,	N. Y. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Buchanan, James A. 14 Apr. 05	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 14 Apr. 02 col. 21 July, accepted 7 Aug. vacated 14 Aug. 03	2 lt. 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 May, 1 lt. 10 Dec. 73 capt. 10 June, 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 July, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 May, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 15 July, lt. col. 5 inf. 14 Apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 24 Dec. trs. to 11 inf. 6 Apr. 03 col. 24 inf. 14 Aug. brig. gen. 14 Apr. 05 accepted 14 Apr. retired 31 May, 06	Md. 1843.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
McClellan, John. 1 June, 06	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art 17 June, 67 1 lt. 5 Jan. 70 capt. 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 11 Aug. 03 col. 16 Mar. 06 brig. gen. 1 June, accepted 8 June, retired 9 June,	Ill. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Whitall, Samuel R. 15 June, 06	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art 5 May, 64 hon. must. out. 23 Sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 10 Apr. trs. to 16 inf. 14 Apr. 69 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt. 11 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 11 July, 01 col. 3 inf. 26 July, 03 trs. to 27 inf. 10 Sept. retired 15 June, 06 brig. gen. retired 15 June,	Mich. 1844.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 June, 06	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art 26 May, 63 hon. must. out. 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 21 Sept. 71 capt. 10 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 10 Aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 June, 05 col. art. corps. 9 Feb. 06 retired 22 June, brig. gen. retired 22 June,	D. C. 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882				
At his own request; after 10 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 june, 02	2 lt. Mich. horse-guards 19 sept. 61 hon. must. out 22 nov. 61 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 aug. 62 capt 23 jan. 64 hon. must. out 10 june, 65 lt. col. ins. gen 9 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 10 may, trs. to 37 inf 21 sept. trs. to 5 inf 19 may, 69 capt 20 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 1 inf 23 july, 01 col. 27 inf. 26 july, brig. gen 9 june, 02 accepted 28 june, retired 26 june, 06	Mich. 26 june, 1842.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H. (two).				
LL.D., Hillsdale Col. (Mich.), 04.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 june, 06	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt 7 mar. 67 maj. 5 may, 82 lt. col. 31 mar. 95 col. 20 feb. 03 retired 27 june, 06 brig. gen. retired. 27 june,	Ohio. 27 june, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Burton, George H. 12 apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 21 inf 21 sept. 66 capt 16 aug. 71 maj. ins. gen 27 mar. 85 accepted 1 apr. lt. col. ins. gen 31 aug. 88 col. ins. gen 2 jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. retired. 30 sept. 06	Del. 12 jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Caziarc, Louis V. 1 oct. 06	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf. 24 apr. hon. must. out 11 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 30 aug. hon. must. out 11 oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf. 12 oct. bvt. capt. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 23 aug. hon. must. out 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 12 may 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 20 july, 66 1 lt. 10 sept. accepted 23 nov. 68 unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art 1 jan. 71 capt 22 may, 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 15 oct. 02 col. 23 jan. 04 retired. 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 1 oct.	Mass. 4 july, 1844.	Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wallace, William M. 2 oct. 06	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art 29 mar. 64 hon. must. out 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf 2 oct. 66 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 sept. 67 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav 15 dec. 70 capt 17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav 10 nov. 94 lt. col. 18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav 1 mar. 01 retired. 2 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 2 oct.	Wis. 9 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 06	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 june, 61 to 19 june, 64	2 lt. 16 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf 14 apr. 69 capt 26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 10 inf. 9 june, 02 retired. 20 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 20 oct.	Ohio. 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pitman, John. 12 nov. 06	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf 18 july, 61 discharged 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf 22 sept. discharged 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf 14 apr. hon. must. out 13 july,	cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt 27 may, 78 maj. 2 sept. 94 lt. col. 17 feb. 03 col. 21 jan. 04 retired. 12 nov. 06 brig. gen. retired 12 nov.	R. I. 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 06	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 june, discharged 18 aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 capt. 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 67 accepted. 16 aug. unassigned 15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. 14 july, 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77 accepted. 17 jan. 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 apr. 03 col. 4 inf. 8 may, 06 retired. 2 dec. brig. gen. retired. 2 dec.	N. Y. 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Borden, George P. 1 jan. 07	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 july, 62 discharged 12 oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 to 23 jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. 66 accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. 20 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 nov. lt. col. 2 inf. 28 nov. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 24 dec. col. 24 inf. 14 apr. 05 retired. 1 jan. 07 brig. gen. retired. 1 jan.	Ind. 24 apr. 1844.	Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 june, 06	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 aug. 63 discharged 6 july, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 aug. hon. must. out. 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 13 apr. [b] 1 lt. 28 july, 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71 accepted. 23 may, [b] 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 june, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 june, 06 accepted. 2 july, retired. 1 mar. 07	Vt. 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.
Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90.				
General Staff, 29 jan., 04, to 1 july, 06.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Anderson, Harry R. 5 apr. 07	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. 28 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 12 june, 66	cadet, M. A. 1 july, 64 to 13 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 8 may, unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 29 apr. 73 capt. 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 01 lt. col. 14 aug. 03 col. 26 mar. 06 retired. 5 apr. 07 brig. gen. retired. 5 apr.	Ohio. 20 jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Duggan, Walter T. 26 june, 06	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf. 13 june, 61 discharged 31 aug. 63	hosp. stwd. 7 sept. 63 discharged 23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 jan. accepted. 23 mar. 1 lt. 13 nov. 74 capt. 1 aug. 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 2 mar. 01 col. 21 inf. 3 oct. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 18 oct. brig. gen. 26 june, 06 accepted. 3 july, retired. 11 apr. 07	Isle of Man. 11 apr. 1843.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Markley, Alfred C. 2 mar. 07	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. 19 july, 64 discharged 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 31 mar. 68 trs. to 21 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 9 june, 00 trs. to 21 inf. 7 aug. col. 13 inf. 5 oct. 01 brig. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted. 7 mar. retired. 18 apr.	Pa. 18 apr. 1843.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

[a] Out of service 20 nov. 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77.

[b] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 apr. 73, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 25 feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bubb, John W 3 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. 13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 5 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt. 16 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf. 20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf. 1 July, 01 trs. to 12 inf. 12 aug. brig. gen. 3 apr. 06 accepted 5 apr. retired. 26 apr. 07	Pa. 26 apr. 1843.	Army.
Moseley, Edward B. 10 may, 07 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 68. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 mar. 06 retired. 10 may, 07 brig. gen. retired. 10 may,	Pa. 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Williams, Constant 12 July, 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 31 and 82 Pa. inf. 23 July, 61 to 11 sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. 20 feb. 63 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 June, accepted 29 June, 1 lt. 1 Jan. 64 capt. 10 May, 73 maj. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf. 23 feb. trs. to 19 inf. 21 oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 12 July, 04 accepted 12 July, retired. 25 May, 07	Pa. 25 May, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank II. 9 Aug. 07 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 4 Dec. 82 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 17 Feb. 03 retired. 9 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. 9 Aug.	Mess. 9 Aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Grimes, George S. 12 Aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U. S. c. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 29 Mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 30 Mar. 66 1 lt. 6 Jan. 66 hon. must. out. 30 Nov.	2 lt. 39 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 Mar. 67 1 lt. 20 July, 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 unassigned. 13 July, assd. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 20 Nov. 87 maj. 31 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 col. 19 July, 03 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 28 June, retired. 12 Aug. brig. gen. retired. 12 Aug.	Engl'd. 15 Feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Stickney, Amos. 27 Aug. 07 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 2 Jan. 81 lt. col. 15 May, 93 col. 2 May, 01 retired. 27 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. 27 Aug.	Mo. 27 Aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S. 17 Jan. 07 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. 26 Apr. 61 discharged 12 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Feb. 68 capt. 9 Dec. 76 maj. 1 cav. 8 Dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 col. 9 cav. 26 June, brig. gen. 17 Jan. 07 accepted 19 Jan. retired. 9 Oct.	Ohio. 9 Oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Lydecker, Garrett J. 15 nov. 07		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 8 aug. 66 maj. 31 mar. 80 lt. col. 14 dec. 91 retired. 30 apr. 01 retired. 15 nov. 07 brig. gen. retired. 15 nov. 07	N. J. 15 nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., apr. 2, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 dec. 07	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. ... 2 oct. 61 discharged. 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 30 apr. 68 trs. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 1 lt. 5 oct. 72 capt. 2 june, 79 maj. 21 inf. 13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf. 31 jan. 02 trs. to 29 inf. 19 aug. 03 col. 13 aug. 03 retired. 23 dec. 07 brig. gen. retired. 23 dec. 07	Ky. 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.
Bvt. Capt. feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1 act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Smith, Charles S. 9 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 28 july, 66 trs. to ord. 1 nov. 74 capt. 2 aug. 79 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 5 apr. 03 col. 19 jan. 05 brig. gen. 9 oct. 07 accepted. 10 oct. 07 retired. 26 dec. 07	Vt. 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sniffen, Culver C. 11 sept. 06		maj. pm. 3 mar. 77 accepted. 6 mar. 77 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 3 may, 01 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 06 accepted. 13 sept. 06 retired. 1 jan. 08	N. Y. 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Crawford, Medorem. 3 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 accepted. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 74 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 20 june, 05 col. 25 jan. 07 brig. gen. 3 jan. 08 accepted. 20 jan. 08 retired. 27 jan. 08	Oreg. 27 jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890.				
A. M., Bowdoin Coll., 81.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Davis, John M. K. 25 may, 07	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt. 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 col. 28 july, 03 brig. gen. 25 may, 07 accepted. 27 may, 07 retired. 31 jan. 08	D. C. 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Davis, Charles E. L. B. 29 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 1 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 01 col. 15 oct. 05 brig. gen. 29 jan. 08 accepted. 14 feb. 08 retired. 16 feb. 08	Conn. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Mublenberg, John C. 7 apr. 08		maj. pm. 20 mar. 82 accepted. 6 apr. 82 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 jan. 08 retired. 7 apr. 08 brig. gen. retired. 7 apr. 08	Pa. 21 july, 1848.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hoxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 08	bugler, Pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 June, 61 to 9 June, 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 22 Sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 31 Mar. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 9 June, 07 retired 7 Aug. 08 brig. gen. retired 7 Aug.	N. Y. 7 Aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Reade, Philip 4 May, 08	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, lt. col. ins. gen. 21 Dec. accepted 18 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 to 14 Jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 June, to 21 Jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 May, accepted 20 May, 1 lt. 8 Dec. 78 capt. 13 Nov. 89 maj. 8 inf. 31 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 Oct. lt. col. 25 inf. 12 Mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 6 Apr. 03 col. 13 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 08 accepted 9 May, retired 13 Oct.	Mass. 13 Oct. 1844.	Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Godwin, Edward A. 15 Nov. 08	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 Feb. 65 discharged 8 July, col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. must. out. 28 Feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 17 Aug, hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	cadet M. A. 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 3 Oct. 76 capt. 5 July, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 July, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Oct. 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 16 Jan. 03 col. 14 cav. 22 June, 05 retired 15 Nov. 08 brig. gen. retired 15 Nov.	Va. 18 May, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Hoskins, John D. C. 27 Dec. 06	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 July, 63 hon. must. out. 13 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 68 unassigned 8 Apr. 69 trs. to 3 art. 13 May, 1 lt. 20 Dec. 75 capt. 7 June, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 July, 03 lt. col. art. corps. 22 Mar. 05 col. 22 June, 06 retired 27 Dec. 08 brig. gen. retired 27 Dec.	Mo. 19 Jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Hickey, James B. 23 Mar. 09	maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. vacated 2 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 23 Apr. 79 capt. 20 Jan. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 29 Nov. 04 lt. col. 30 Nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2, Feb. 01] 16 Mar. 05 col. 14 cav. 15 Nov. 08 retired 23 Mar. 09 brig. gen. retired 23 Mar.	Md. 8 May, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Kerr, John B. 13 Apr. 08		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 1 Aug. 74 capt. 3 Jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 May, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 July, 02 col. 12 cav. 30 Mar. 03 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 08 accepted 14 Apr. retired 20 May, 09	Ky. 12 Mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
M. H.				
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 15 Aug. 06.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Yeatman, Richard T. 22 May, 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 Mar. 83 capt. 28 Mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 26 Oct. 00 maj. 22 inf. 13 Nov. lt. col. 27 inf. 14 Aug. 03 col. 11 inf. 26 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 22 May, 09 accepted 5 June, retired 5 June,	Ohio. 27 Nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 09	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, 65 hon. must. out 9 june, 65	2 lt. 40 inf. 27 may, 67 accepted 15 june, 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 19 aug. 73 capt. 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 13 apr. 01 col. 28 inf. 18 feb. 03 retired 4 sept. 09 brig. gen. retired. 4 sept.	Conn. 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 05	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 june, 98 accepted 18 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. 19 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 20 mar. 03 col. 2 cav. 17 feb. 03 brig. gen. 23 june, 05 accepted 23 june, 05 retired 29 dec. 09	N. H. 29 may, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Knight, John G. D. 30 nov. 09		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 3 feb. 95 lt. col. 23 jan. 04 col. 2 mar. 07 brig. gen. 30 nov. 09 accepted 3 dec. 09 retired 24 jan. 10	Engl'd. 24 jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar. 07. A. B., 64, and A. M., 67, Washington Univ. (St. Louis).				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Morton, Charles 19 apr. 07	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng. 29 july, 61 to 14 sept. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 25 sept. 76 capt. 17 nov. 83 maj. 4 cav. 23 sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav. 24 mar. 01 col. 11 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 7 cav. 21 apr. 07 brig. gen. 19 apr. 07 accepted 20 apr. 07 retired 18 mar. 10	Ohio. 18 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. 21 apr. 10	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf. 17 mar. 65 discharged 30 june, 00 maj. qm. 14 aug. 00 accepted 16 aug. 00 vacated 14 nov. 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 76 1 lt. 14 aug. 76 capt. a. qm. 1 june, 91 accepted 10 june, 91 maj. qm. 14 nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 20 jan. 04 lt. a. qm. gen. 17 feb. 10 retired 21 apr. 10 brig. gen. retired. 21 apr.	Ohio. 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Marshall, William L. 2 july, 05	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav. 16 aug. 62 discharged 17 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 2 lt. 22 feb. 69 1 lt. 21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 10 may, 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 27 aug. 07 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 july, 08 accepted 6 july, 08 retired 11 june, 10	Ky. 11 june, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sawyer, J. Estcourt. 3 july, 10	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 mar. 01	2 lt. 5 art. 11 nov. 67 accepted 12 nov. 67 1 lt. 10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm. 1 dec. 93 accepted 7 dec. 93 maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 10 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen. 21 apr. 10 retired 3 july, 10 brig. gen. retired. 3 july, 10	D. C. 3 july, 1846.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Edward E. 17 sept. 10	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav. 8 sept. 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 5 Oct. retired 17 Sept. 10 brig. gen. retired 17 Sept.	Pa. 17 Sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 17 Pa. cav. 22 July, 64 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. 65			
Myer, Albert L. 23 mar. 07		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf. 26 Oct. 65	N. Y. 14 Nov. 1846.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		to 11 June, 68 2 lt. 29 inf. 6 Dec. 67 accepted 12 June, 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 Dec. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 22 Apr. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 1 Aug. 03 col. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 24 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 23 Mar. 07 accepted 26 Mar. retired 14 Nov. 10		
Howe, Walter 11 Jan. 10	col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 17 Aug. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Sept. 72 capt. 1 July, 91 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 20 Dec. 02 col. 20 May, 04 brig. gen. 11 Jan. 10 accepted 24 Jan. retired 31 Dec.	Ind. 31 Dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Thomas, Earl D. 18 Apr. 07	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav. 1 Apr. 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 1 Mar. 72 capt. 1 Apr. 85 maj. 8 cav. 14 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 23 May, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav. 16 Nov. 03 col. 7 cav. 19 Apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav. 21 Apr. 07 brig. gen. 18 Apr. 07 accepted 18 Apr. retired 4 Jan. 11	Ill. 4 Jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	to 23 Apr. 65 maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 7 Mar. 99			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Ward, Frederick K. 11 Feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 11 Nov. 75 capt. 11 Feb. 87 maj. 10 cav. 11 July, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 2 Aug. lt. col. 14 cav. 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 24 Apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Nov. 04 col. 2 cav. 23 June, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Oct. 06 assd. to 7 cav. 3 May, 07 brig. gen. 11 Feb. 10 accepted 26 Feb. retired 19 Mar. 11	Ohio. 19 Mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Whipple, Charles H. 1 Jan. 08		maj. pm 18 Feb. 81 accepted 11 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 3 May, 01 col. asst. pm. gen. 25 Jan. 04 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Jan. 08 accepted 1 Jan. retired 15 Feb. 12	N. Y. 12 June, 1849.	Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 Aug. 76 capt. 2 May, 92 maj. 25 inf. 17 Jan. 01 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 Aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 Mar. 04 col. 24 inf. 4 May, 07 brig. gen. 17 Feb. 08 accepted 8 Mar. retired 9 May, 12	Ill. 9 May, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allison, James N. 7 June, 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 Aug. 63 discharged 3 June, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted 25 May, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 20 Dec. 80 capt. 15 Aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 Jan. 93 accepted 8 Feb. maj. com. sub. 11 May, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 July, 03 col. asst. com. gen. 13 Oct. 07 retired 7 June, 12 brig. gen. retired. 7 June.	Ky. 4 Sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Hall, William P. 23 Apr. 04 M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 June, 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 July, 1 lt. 1 July, 76 capt. 8 Mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. 6 Nov. 93 accepted 10 Nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 11 Sept. 97 col. a. a. g. 18 Apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g. 23 Apr. 04 accepted 5 May, brig. gen. a. g. [5 Mar. 07, with rank from 23 Apr. 04.] the a. g. by op. of law. 17 Feb. 12 retired. 11 June,	Mo. 11 June, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
Chase, George F. 16 May, 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 cav. 8 May, 72 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 25 Nov. 87 maj. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 15 Apr. 03 col. 15 cav. 2 Oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 May, 07 brig. gen. 16 May, 12 accepted 19 July, retired 29 July,	Ill. 29 July, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Anderson, George S. 20 Mar. 11 General Staff 2 Oct. 06 to 1 Oct. 10. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 17 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 20 Sept. 74 capt. 20 Mar. 85 maj. 7 cav. 10 Nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 17 Sept. 01 col. 8 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 5 Sept. 06 trs. to 9 cav. 24 Nov. 08 brig. gen. 20 Mar. 11 accepted 21 Mar. retired 16 Oct. 12	N. J. 30 Sept. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
McClelland, Edward J. 27 Aug. 12 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 19 Mar. 05. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 16 Aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 9 May, 79 capt. 24 Mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 05 unassd. 28 Feb. 05 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 Mar. 08 col. 9 cav. 20 Nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 24 Nov. 08 brig. gen. 27 Aug. 12 accepted 23 Aug. retired 29 Dec.	Ill. 29 Dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Allen, James. 10 feb. 06	lt. col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 brig. gen. 20 june, 01 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 30 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 24 july, 79 capt. 29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 maj. 8 july, 98 lt. col. 1 dec. 99 col. 6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01.] accepted 10 feb. retired 13 feb. 13	Ind. 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, George R. 16 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 11 jan. 81 maj. pm. 5 july, 82 accepted 19 july, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 25 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 7 apr. 08 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01.] 16 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. retired 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 7 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Steever, Edgar Z. 5 aug. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 18 may, 78 [b] capt. 18 jan. 86 maj. 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. 15 july, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 15 apr. 03 col. 4 cav. 17 aug. brig. gen. 5 aug. 12 accepted 24 aug. retired 27 mar. 13	Pa. 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
Schuyler, Walter S. 5 jan. 11	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, resigned. 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 to 16 mar. 66 cadet M. A. 1 july, 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 29 july, 76 capt. 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. 18 oct. 99 lt. col. 17 feb. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 27 sept. 05 col. 5 cav. 20 aug. 06 brig. gen. 5 jan. 11 accepted 19 jan. retired 26 apr. 13	N. Y. 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Frederick A. 24 oct. 08	maj. chf. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. 20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf. 14 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 30 july, col. 8 inf. 24 jan. 04 brig. gen. 24 oct. 08 accepted 24 oct. retired 15 may, 13	N. Y. 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bixby, William H. 12 june, 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 9 dec. 75 capt. 16 apr. 83 maj. 2 oct. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 14 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 12 june, 10 accepted 13 june, retired 11 aug. 13	Mass. 27 dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.

[a] Reappointed 10 feb. 10.

[b] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar. 85, to 2 july, 86.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Maus, Marion P. 10 June, 09	lt. col. ins. gen 9 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis 30 June, 01	cadet M. A 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 29 Sept. 79 capt. 27 Nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. 16 June, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. 28 June, 02 col. 20 inf. 24 Jan. 04 brig. gen 10 June, 09 accepted 26 June, retired 20 Aug. 13	Md 25 Aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.
M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hoyt, Ralph W. 18 Mar. 10		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 7 June, 79 capt. 19 Sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. 16 May, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 May, 02 trs. to 10 inf. 18 Oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 Feb. 03 col. 25 inf. 3 Dec. 10 brig. gen 18 Mar. 10 accepted 31 Mar. retired 9 Oct. 13	N. Y. 9 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rossell, William T. 12 Aug. 13		cadet M. A 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 12 Sept. 77 capt. 17 Mar. 84 maj. 6 Jan. 96 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 28 Feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 12 Aug. 13 accepted 12 Aug. retired 11 Oct.	Ala 11 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf 15 Aug. 61 capt. 10 Jan. 62 maj. 10 Dec. lt. col. 20 May, 65 hon. must. out 9 June, 24 July,	1 lt. 44 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 1 Apr. capt. 5 June, accepted 6 June, trs. to 17 inf. 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 Dec. 70 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ind 6 Oct. 1838.	Ind.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 04].				
Card, Benjamin C. 23 Apr. 04	col. qm 2 Aug. 64 to 1 Jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf. 27 Sept. 61 accepted 1 Oct. capt. a. qm 27 Sept. accepted 1 Oct. maj. qm 6 June, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen 31 Aug. 83 retired 15 Feb. 89 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	R. I. 15 Feb. 1825.	Kaus.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Forsyth, George A. 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav 18 Sept. 61 capt. 12 Feb. 62 maj. 1 Sept. 63 bvt. brig. gen 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 Feb. 66	maj. 9 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 6 Sept. lt. col. 4 cav 26 June, 81 retired 25 Mar. 90 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa 7 Nov. 1837.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Horton, Samuel M. 23 Apr. 04		asst. surg 26 Aug. 61 accepted 28 Aug. capt. asst. surg 28 July, 66 maj. surg 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen 4 Dec. 93 retired 6 June, 94 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa 6 May, 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Town, Francis L. 28 June, 94		asst. surg 28 May, 61 accepted 30 May, capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66 maj. surg 20 Oct. lt. col. surg 10 July, 89 col. asst. surg. gen 28 June, 94 retired 10 Oct. 96	N. H. 11 Jan. 1836.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1242, rev. stats.].				
Randlett, James F. 23 Apr. 04	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 Aug. 61 maj. 6 Apr. 64 lt. col. 15 Oct. hon. must. out 20 July, 65	capt. 39 inf 6 June, 67 accepted 20 July, unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav 15 Dec. 70 maj. 9 cav 5 July, 86 lt. col. 14 Oct. 96 retired 8 Dec. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. H. 8 Dec. 1832.	N. H.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, James.....23 apr. 04		pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf..... 8 nov. 61	N. J.....	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 12 inf..... 22 apr. 63	21 nov. 1833.	
M. H.		accepted..... 28 apr.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt..... 31 aug.		
		trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. 66		
		capt..... 17 feb. 68		
		unassigned..... 23 mar. 69		
		assd. to 1 cav..... 1 jan. 71		
		maj. 2 cav..... 23 jan. 89		
		lt. col. 4 cav..... 19 june, 97		
		trs. to 1 cav..... 11 aug.		
		retired..... 21 nov.		
		col. retired..... 23 apr. 04		
Huntt, George G.....20 apr. 91		2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.]..... 27 mar. 61	D. C.....	D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted..... 30 mar.	1 sept. 1835.	
		1 lt..... 2 may,		
		capt. 4 cav..... 17 july, 62		
		maj. 1 cav..... 10 feb. 70		
		lt. col. 10 cav..... 21 apr. 87		
		col. 2 cav..... 20 apr. 91		
		retired..... 31 may, 98		
Bainbridge, Augustus H. .23 apr. 04		pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf..... 11 aug. 58	N. Y.....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64.		to 30 july, 62	7 dec. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 14 inf..... 14 july,		
		accepted..... 30 july,		
		1 lt..... 9 june, 64		
		capt..... 11 aug. 66		
		maj. 10 inf..... 14 oct. 92		
		lt. col. 4 inf..... 17 apr. 97		
		retired..... 11 aug. 98		
		col. retired..... 23 apr. 04		
Wolverton, William D. .23 apr. 04		asst. surg..... 5 aug. 61	N. J.....	N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted..... 22 aug.	21 dec. 1834.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		capt. asst. surg..... 28 july, 66		
		maj. surg..... 26 june, 76		
		lt. col. asst. med. pur..... 9 mar. 92		
		retired..... 21 dec. 98		
		col. retired..... 23 apr. 04		
Pearson, Edward P. ....14 oct. 91	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf..... 18 apr. 61	1 lt. 17 inf..... 14 may, 61	Pa.....	Pa.
discharged..... 1 may,	accepted..... 24 june,	capt..... 16 aug. 62	22 feb. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.	1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf..... 1 may,	maj. 21 inf..... 19 may, 81		
hon. must. out..... 24 june,	brig. gen..... 12 july, 98	lt. col. 24 inf..... 19 apr. 86		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted..... 10 aug.	col. 10 inf..... 14 oct. 91		
	hon. dis..... 30 nov.	retired..... 16 may, 99		
Van Valzah, David D. ....23 may, 96		1 lt. 12 inf..... 14 may, 61	Ill.....	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		accepted..... 29 june,	5 jan. 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt..... 10 aug. 64		
		trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. 66		
		unassigned..... 23 mar. 69		
		assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 71		
		maj. 20 inf..... 19 oct. 86		
		lt. col. 24 inf..... 14 oct. 91		
		col. 18 inf..... 23 may, 96		
		retired..... 20 june, 99		
Brinkerhoff, Henry R. ....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf..... 29 aug. 61	2 lt. 15 inf..... 3 june, 67	Ohio.....	Mo.
hon. must. out..... 26 july, 63	lt. col. 52 U. S. e. inf..... 27 july,	accepted..... 13 sept.	9 oct. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	resigned..... 20 june, 65	1 lt..... 7 nov.		
	lt. col. 52 U. S. e. inf..... 16 sept.	capt..... 18 sept. 78		
	hon. must. out..... 5 may, 66	maj. 3 inf..... 26 apr. 98		
		lt. col. 11 inf..... 8 sept. 99		
		trs. to 6 inf..... 20 sept. 00		
		retired..... 9 oct.		
		col. retired..... 23 apr. 04		
Boyle, William H. ....23 apr. 04	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art..... 28 june, 62	2 lt. 2 inf..... 10 may, 66	N. Y.....	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt..... 27 dec. 64	accepted..... 15 june,	67 13 nov. 1836.	
	capt..... 7 mar. 65	1 lt..... 15 aug. 67		
	hon. must. out..... 9 mar.	unassigned..... 17 apr. 69		
	capt. 5 N. Y. art..... 25 mar.	assd. to 21 inf..... 15 dec. 70		
	maj..... 20 may,	capt..... 23 apr. 77		
	hon. must. out..... 19 july,	maj. 9 inf..... 25 mar. 98		
		trs. to 21 inf..... 26 sept.		
		lt. col. 19 inf..... 5 may, 99		
		retired..... 13 nov. 00		
		col. retired..... 23 apr. 04		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ingalls, James M. 23 apr. 04		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 64 to 21 may, 65	Vt	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.		2 lt. 16 inf. 3 may, 65 1 lt. 3 may, 65 accepted 21 may, 65	25 jan. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 1 July, 80 maj. 1 June, 97 trs. to 5 art. 28 oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. 5 oct. 00 retired. 25 jan. 01 col. retired. 23 apr. 04		
Clague, John J. 13 dec. 00	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. 28 June, 62 to 29 Aug. 64	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 13 may, 67 unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 3 Aug. 70 1 lt. 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 30 Aug. 80 accepted. 6 sept. 98 maj. com. sub. 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 dec. 00 retired. 1 apr. 01	Engl'd. Minn.	14 may, 1840.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. 30 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. 21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 Aug.			
Ellis, Philip H. 17 Jan. 01	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav. 11 Nov. 62 to 1 May, 63	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 27 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 28 dec. 67 unassigned. 21 June, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 Apr. 72 maj. 1 Oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. 17 Jan. 01 retired. 1 July,	Md	Md. 23 Oct. 1842.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 1 May, 63 1 lt. 12 Mar. 64 hon. must. out. 3 Nov. 64			
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 Apr. 04	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 June, 61 1 lt. 19 Sept. 62 capt. 23 Sept. 63 resigned. 7 June, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 Feb. 65 hon. must. out. 9 Apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 17 Apr. 66 trs. to 26 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 10 inf. 19 May, 69 capt. 11 Apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. 23 July, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 5 July, 01 col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Ill	Ill. 5 July, 1837.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Dempsey, Charles A. 4 Mar. 01		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 65 trs. to 35 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned. 12 Aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. 3 June, 70 capt. 9 Feb. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. 16 June, 99 col. 30 inf. 4 Mar. 01 retired. 27 Sept.	Va. . . .	M. A. Va. 16 Nov. 1844.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wilson, David B. 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 Aug. 62 hon. must. out. 23 May, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. 29 Sept. 65 maj. com. sub. 20 May, 98 accepted. 3 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 5 Mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 1 lt. 20 Dec. 71 capt. 16 July, 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 1 Mar. 01 retired. 12 Mar. 02 col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Pa	Va. 12 Mar. 1838.
Jefferson Coll., 60.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Winne, Charles K. 23 Apr. 04		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 61 accepted. 4 Sept. 61 capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 resigned. 15 Oct. 73 asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted. 16 Nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 22 Feb. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 Apr. 02 retired. 30 June, 02 col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. . .	N. Y. 30 June, 1838.
By Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66.				
M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Day, Selden A 23 apr. 04	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf. 20 June 61 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art 7 apr. accepted 24 may, 66 1 lt 28 July, 66 capt 18 July, 86 trs. to 1 art 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art 14 may, lt. col. art. corps. 1 July, 01 retired 22 July, 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio.....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			22 July 1838.	
Swigert, Samuel M. 16 Jan. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 to 26 June, 63 cadet M. A. 29 sept. 2 lt. 2 cav 15 June, 68 1 lt 26 Oct. 69 capt 20 Oct. 81 maj. 3 cav 30 June, 98 lt. col. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav 6 Nov. trs. to 9 cav 15 Oct. 02 col. 5 cav 16 Jan. 03 retired 30 Jan.	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			28 Nov. 1845.	
Varney, Almon L. 23 Apr. 04	lt. 13 Me. inf. 9 Dec. 61 capt. 22 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 65	2 lt. ord. 15 Feb. 65 capt 7 Apr. accepted 23 June, 74 1 lt 29 Oct. capt 30 Nov. 91 maj 15 Oct. 01 retired 5 Apr. 03 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Me	Me.
A. B., 62, and A. M., 65, Bowdoin Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			5 Apr. 1839.	
Knox, Thomas T. 11 Apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 71 1 lt 4 Mar. 79 capt 23 Jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav 19 Oct. 98 maj. ins. gen 25 July, accepted 29 July, lt. col. ins. gen 2 Feb. 01 col. ins. gen 11 Apr. 03 retired 13 Apr.	Tenn	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			3 July, 1849.	
O'Hara, James. 4 Aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 3 art 18 June, 66 1 lt 26 Mar. 67 capt 30 Nov. 88 maj. 1 art 6 June, 00 lt. col. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 col. 4 Aug. 03 retired 1 Nov.	Ireland	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			2 June, 1844.	
Hunter, Edward 21 May, 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 12 inf 23 June, 65 1 lt 23 June, 66 trs. to 1 cav 19 Feb. 70 capt 21 Aug. 79 maj. judge adv. 10 Dec. 85 accepted 16 Jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. ... 3 Jan. 95 col. j. a. 21 May, 01 retired 22 Nov. 03	Me	M. A. Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			22 Nov. 1839.	
James, William H. W. 31 Oct. 03		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt 9 July, 78 capt 30 Aug. 90 maj. 23 inf 16 May, 99 lt. col. 9 May, 02 trs. to 25 inf 6 Apr. 03 col. 31 Oct. retired 3 Dec.	Tenn	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			2 Oct. 1849.	
Gardner, Edwin F. 3 Aug. 04	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. 22 Mar. 65 discharged 5 Apr. 66	asst. surg 5 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. capt. asst. surg 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg 1 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 22 Sept. 03 retired 3 Aug. 04 col. retired 3 Aug.	Me	Me.
M. D., Harvard. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].			4 Aug. 1848.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Heyl, Charles H. 23 July, 02	lt. col. ins. gen. 30 sept. 99	2 lt. 23 inf 1 oct. 73	Pa	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted 17 oct.	accepted 13 oct.		
M. H.	vacated 19 dec.	1 lt 20 mar. 82	22 July,	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		capt 18 apr. 91	1849.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. a. a. g. 19 may, 98		
		accepted 27 may,		
		maj. ins. gen. 8 July,		
		accepted 14 July,		
		lt. col. ins. gen. 19 dec. 99		
		col. ins. gen. 23 July, 02		
		retired 21 nov. 04		
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 May, 05	col. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63	Md	M. A.
	accepted 18 aug.	2 lt. 2 art. 17 June, 67		Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884.	hon. must. out 3 July, 01	1 lt 1 Apr. 72	28 May,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		30 sept. 91	1843.	
		maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 01		
		H. col 14 Apr. 03		
		col. 20 May, 05		
		retired 8 June,		
Tweedale, John 10 June, 05	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) 22 Aug. 62	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office 2 Mar. 99	Pa	Pa.
M. H.	to 28 Feb. 65	accepted 8 Mar.	10 June,	
LL. B., Columbian Univ., 68.		lt. col. a. a. g. 23 Apr. 04	1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		retired 10 June, 05		
		col. retired 10 June,		
Handbury, Thomas H. 16 Feb. 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61	Pa	M. A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 2 art. 23 June, 65		Pa.
		trs. to eng 1 May, 66	15 Oct.	
		1 lt 1 May,	1841.	
		capt 5 Sept. 71		
		maj. 2 June, 84		
		lt. col. 30 Apr. 01		
		col. 16 Feb. 05		
		retired 15 Oct.		
Hall, John D. 13 Feb. 03		asst. surg 16 Nov. 68	N. H.	N. Y.
A. B., 63, and A. M., 66, Harvard; M. D., Columbia Univ., 67.		accepted 14 Dec.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. asst. surg 16 Nov. 71	17 Mar.	
		maj. surg 20 Aug. 89	1842.	
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 01		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 13 Feb. 03		
		retired 17 Mar. 06		
Lomia, Luigi 7 Nov. 05		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63	Italy	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.		2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67		Tex.
B. S., 63, and M. S., 66, Coll. of the City of New York.		1 lt 24 Mar. 69	16 Sept.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt 3 Feb. 94	1843.	
		maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 01		
		lt. col. 4 Aug. 03		
		col. 7 Nov. 05		
		retired 1 Apr. 06		
Stedman, Clarence A. 16 Aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65	Mass.	M. A.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 70		Pa.
		1 lt 19 Apr. 75	29 Mar.	
		capt 3 July, 85	1816.	
		maj. 10 cav 8 Apr. 99		
		lt. col. 4 cav 9 June, 02		
		col. 5 cav 16 Aug. 03		
		retired 20 Aug. 06		
Stanton, William S. 14 Sept. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61	N. Y.	M. A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65		N. Y.
		capt 14 Feb. 71	9 Sept.	
		maj. 19 Mar. 84	1812.	
		H. col. 7 Feb. 00		
		col. 14 Sept. 04		
		retired 9 Sept. 06		
Avermore, William R. 23 Apr. 04	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61	Mass.	M. A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	accepted 26 May,	1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65		Mass.
	vacated 5 July,	capt. 22 Jan. 70	11 Jan.	
		maj 12 Mar. 84	1843.	
		lt. col 5 July, 98		
		col. 23 Apr. 04		
		retired 11 Jan. 07		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Heuer, William H. 11 June, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 sept. 70 maj. 17 mar. 84 lt. col. 29 Jan. 00 col. 11 June, 04 retired. 2 mar. 07	Mo 1843.	M. A. Mo.
Towar, Albert S. 2 Feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted. 23 mar. 75 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 Feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 15 Apr. 07	Canada 10 Nov. 1845.	Mich.
Quinn, James B. 5 May, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 July, 88 lt. col. 29 Jan. 03 col. 5 May, 06 retired. 9 June, 07	Ohio 9 June, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Oct. 82 capt. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 10 inf. 12 July, 99 lt. col. 3 Oct. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 18 Oct. 02 col. 26 inf. 12 July, 04 retired. 1 Oct. 07	Mich 13 Apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Willard, Joseph H. 15 Nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 23 Apr. 69 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 13 Aug. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 15 Nov. 07 retired. 28 Feb. 08	Ill 28 Feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Russell, Andrew H. 19 Sept. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted. 6 Aug. 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. ord. 21 Apr. 76 accepted. 27 May, 76 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 June, 85 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 19 Jan. 05 col. 19 Sept. 07 retired. 29 Feb. 08	Mass. 24 Dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira 29 Feb. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 June, 78 accepted. 28 June, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 June, 86 maj. 15 Oct. 01 lt. col. 25 June, 06 col. 29 Feb. 08 retired. 17 Mar. 08	Pa 25 July, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 Apr. 02 A. B., Georgetown Univ., 64. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted. 5 June, 67 capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 18 Nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 Apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 Apr. 02 retired. 31 Mar. 08	Pa 15 Apr. 1846.	Pa.
Symons, Thomas W. 8 May, 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 2 May, 78 capt. 2 June, 84 maj. 31 Mar. 96 lt. col. 11 June, 04 col. 8 May, 08 retired. 28 July, 08	N. Y. 7 Feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. 11 Aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 1 Dec. 66 accepted. 29 Dec. 66 1 lt. 19 Nov. 69 capt. 14 Aug. 89 maj. 2 art. 1 Oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 22 July, 02 col. 11 Aug. 03 retired. 10 Oct. 08	R. I. 13 June, 1849.	R. I.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 05 col. of inf. unassd. 24 oct. 08 retired 28 oct.	Pa. 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Bonus, Peter S. 19 jan. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 5 june, 76 capt. 26 mar. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 apr. 03 col. 9 cav. 19 jan. 07 retired. 20 nov. 08	N. Y. 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 64; M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 8 july, 98 accepted 15 july, resigned 31 july,	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps. 6 aug. retired. 12 dec. 08	Ohio. 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Lyte, David A. 26 mar. 07 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech. 84. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted 9 nov. capt. 23 aug. 81 maj. 7 apr. 99 lt. col. 21 jan. 04 col. 26 mar. 07 retired. 21 jan. 09	Ohio. 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Alair, George W. 6 apr. 05 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 70. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 05 col. med. corps. 6 apr. retired. 26 feb. 09	Mich. 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 june, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 16 mar. 06 col. 25 jan. 07 retired. 10 mar. 09	Mass. 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Anderson, George L. 10 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 30 july, 02 lt. col. 1 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08 retired. 31 mar. 09	Wis. 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Heath, Frank. 25 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted 7 nov. capt. 18 dec. 80 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 16 aug. 03 col. 25 june, 06 retired. 13 june, 09	Engl'd. 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, capt. 31 oct. 79 maj. 2 july, 89 lt. col. 13 apr. 03 col. 9 sept. 06 retired. 24 june, 09	Ky. 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hunt, Levi P. 23 mar. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 June, 75 capt. 25 mar. 90 maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 Apr. 05 trs. to 2 cav. 27 Sept. col. 14 cav. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 10 cav. 11 May, retired 7 Aug.	Mo 7 Aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
Loekwood, Daniel W. 27 June, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 65 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 30 June, 79 maj. 23 July, 88 lt. col. 20 Feb. 03 col. 27 June, 06 retired 21 Sept. 09	N. Y. 21 Sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
McCanley, Chas. A. H. 24 Feb. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt. 5 May, 79 capt. a. qm. 18 Feb. 81 accepted 21 Feb. maj. qm. 8 Aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 13 July, 99 col. a. qm. gen. 24 Feb. 03 retired 31 Oct. 09	Md 13 July, 1847.	M. A. Pa.
Harris, Henry L. 1 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 4 Dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 1 Nov. 76 capt. 26 Aug. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 12 Apr. 05 col. 1 Oct. 06 retired 4 Dec. 09	Pa. 4 Dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 Aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Pa. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 Nov. 68 accepted 21 Dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 Nov. 71 maj. surg. 2 Jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 Feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 Aug. 03 col. med. corps. 9 Aug. retired 28 Jan. 10	Md 28 Jan. 1846.	Md.
Pullman, John W. 25 June, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm. 27 Feb. 84 accepted 4 Apr. maj. qm. 18 Feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 May, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 25 June, 04 retired 17 Feb. 10	Mich 17 Feb. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Havard, Valery 26 Apr. 04 M. D., New York Univ. 69. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 1 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Aug. hon. dis. 5 Nov.	asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted 20 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 Feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 Oct. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 Apr. 04 col. med. corps. 26 Apr. retired 18 Feb. 10	France 18 Feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Pope, James W. 16 Feb. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98 accepted 18 May, hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. a. qm. 20 Feb. 85 accepted 7 Mar. maj. qm. 11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 July, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 16 Feb. 07 retired 6 June, 10	Ky 6 June 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Grard, Joseph B. 7 Sept. 02 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted 10 June, capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 22 Mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 Sept. 02 col. med. corps. 7 Sept. retired 26 Dec. 10	France 26 Dec. 1846.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Williams, Charles A 23 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 79 capt. 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf. 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf. 28 june, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 may, 03 col. 21 inf. 23 jan. 04 retired 3 apr. 11	Va. 1852. 3 apr.	M. A. Mo.
Taylor, Blair D 31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Va. 69. M. D., New York Univ. 70. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 june, 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08 col. med. corps. 31 mar. retired 30 apr. 11	Va. 1848. 15 jan.	Va.
Andrews, Henry M. 25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 july, 78 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 3 mar. 06 col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 28 june, retired 2 may, 11	N. Y. 1850. 73 nov.	M. A. N. Y.
Niles, Lotus. 12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 jan. 82 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 sept. 02 lt. col. 1 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 col. 12 aug. retired 5 may, 11	Ill. 1853. 5 feb.	M. A. Ill.
Watts, Charles H. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 2 apr. 79 capt. 8 mar. 91 maj. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 oct. 06 col. cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 23 may,	N. Y. 1849. 4 oct.	M. A. N. Y.
Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 june, col. 3 cav. 15 apr. 03 retired 10 aug. 11	Ky 1852. 2 apr.	M. A. Ind.
Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1870. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 art. 9 oct. 67 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 7 may, maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 30 june, 05 col. 25 jan. 07 retired 10 aug. 11	N. Y. 1847. 10 aug.	N. Y.
Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec. 07 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 17 nov. 79 capt. 1 july, 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf. 31 oct. 03 col. 29 inf. 23 dec. 07 retired 5 sept. 11	Ind. 1847. 5 sept.	Miss.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Taylor, Sydney W 20 June, 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 4 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 26 apr. 73 capt. 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 31 July, 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. to 22 June, 04 col. art. corps. 20 June, 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 retired 6 sept. 11	D. C. ...	N. Y. 21 May, 1849.
Ruhlen, George 25 Feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 9 June, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 99 to 2 Mar. 00 vacated 6 Jan. 00	cadet, M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm. 14 Aug. 90 accepted 30 Jan. 00 maj. qm. 2 Aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 25 Feb. 08 retired 21 Sept. 11	Germ'y	M. A. Ohio. 21 Sept. 1847.
Wheeler, Homer W 11 Mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 cav. 15 Oct. 75 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 13 Oct. 84 capt. 7 Apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 29 Oct. 02 trs. to 11 cav. 27 Dec. lt. col. 5 cav. 26 Feb. 10 col. of cav. 11 Mar. 11 retired 24 Sept.	Vt.	Kans. 13 May, 1848.
Brown, Edward T. 25 Feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 13 June, 82 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 Dec. 02 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, col. 5 field art. 25 Feb. 08 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 retired 30 Nov.	Me.	M. A. Me. 7 June, 1849.
Deems, Clarence 10 Mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 14 Sept. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 31 July, 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 10 Mar. 09 retired 4 Dec. 11	Va.	M. A. Md. 10 Oct. 1850.
Patterson, Robert H. 1 Apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 art. 23 Sept. 67 accepted 25 Sept. 1 lt. 1 Oct. 74 capt. 29 June, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 May, 01 lt. col. 1 Nov. 03 col. 1 Apr. 06 retired 5 Dec. 11	D. C. ...	D. C. 5 Dec. 1847.
Thompson, Richard E. 10 Feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 28 May, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 July, accepted 28 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. vacated 1 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 30 Mar. 80 capt. sig. corps. 20 Dec. 90 accepted 21 Jan. 91 maj. 1 Dec. 99 lt. col. 2 Mar. 03 col. 10 Feb. 06 retired 18 Jan. 12	Me.	M. A. R. I. 18 Jan. 1848.
Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 Aug. 09 General Staff, 24 Aug. 06 to 6 Aug. 09. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 5 Aug. hon. must. out. 8 Mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 20 Nov. 79 capt. 14 Jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav. 20 Oct. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Mar. 06 unassd. 24 Aug. assd. to 8 cav. 6 Sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 Mar. 07 col. 10 cav. 7 Aug. 09 retired 28 Feb. 12	N. C. ...	M. A. N. C. 31 July, 1848.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Reynolds, Alfred.....17 feb. 06		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 june, 80 capt 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf 10 sept. 00 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 inf 23 feb. 03 trs. to 2 inf 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf 18 may, trs. to 20 inf 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 04 col. 22 inf 17 feb. 06 retired 1 mar. 12	Pa..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lundeen, John A. 2 oct. 06		cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 8 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 feb. 06 col. art. corps 2 oct. retired 6 mar. 12	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Pitcher, William L 15 june, 06		2 lt. 10 cav. 18 dec. 71 accepted 26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf 13 june, 81 1 lt. 1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf 9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf 20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf 28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf 25 may, 03 col. 27 inf 15 june, 06 unassigned 26 nov. 11 retired 29 mar. 12	Tex ... 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 05	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may. 98 accepted 26 may. hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 col. med. corps. 19 jan. retired 11 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 71. A. M., Union Coll., 74. M. D., Columbia Univ., 74. LL. D., Bucknell Univ., 06. LL. D., Union Univ., 12.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Davis, William B. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 9 jan. 77 accepted 19 jan. capt. asst. surg 9 jan. 82 maj. surg 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps 19 jan. col 1 jan. 09 retired 5 aug. 12	Va. 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 70.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Blunt, Stanhope E. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt. 27 mar. 74 trs. to ord. 1 nov. capt 24 apr. 80 maj. 7 july 98 lt. col. 1 aug. 03 col. 25 june, 06 retired 1 sept. 12	Mass. ... 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act. june 30, 82].				
Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug. 03		cadet M. A 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 71 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt 13 apr. 89 maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf 11 nov. 01 trs. to 1 inf 26 june, 02 col. 2 inf 12 aug. 03 retired 11 nov. 12	Ohio. ... 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Andrus, Edwin P. 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 to 10 dec.	N. Y. ... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt 29 mar. 83 capt 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav 15 july, 02 lt. col. 2 cav 23 mar. 09 col. of cav 3 mar. 11 retired 31 dec. 12		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Booth, Charles A. 1 oct. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 Apr. 78 capt. 19 June, 91 maj. 6 inf. 15 Jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 Oct. trs. to 17 inf. 7 Feb. 03 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 Aug. trs. to 7 inf. 27 Aug. col. 26 inf. 1 Oct. 07 unassigned 30 Aug. 12 retired 31 Jan. 13	Vt. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
Cecil, George R. 3 Mar. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 18 May, hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 24 July, 83 capt. 1 Oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf. 2 May, 01 maj. 3 inf. 4 May, trs. to 26 inf. 3 Dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf. 3 Mar. 03 lt. col. 10 inf. 31 Jan. 07 col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 6 Sept. unassigned 9 Sept. 12 retired 12 Feb. 13	Va. 1849.	M. A. Va.
Clark, Charles H. 23 Oct. 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. ord. 16 June, 80 accepted 23 June, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 90 maj. 1 Aug. 03 lt. col. 12 Nov. 06 col. 23 Oct. 10 retired 19 Feb. 13	Mass. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Paxton, Alexis R. 3 Mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf. 3 Mar. 77 accepted 8 Mar. 1 lt. 31 Oct. 84 capt. 7 Nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 Oct. 01 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 June, 08 col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 retired 7 Mar. 13	Pa. 1849.]	Pa.
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 13 Aug. 75 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 Aug. 01 lt. col. 16 Feb. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 June, col. art. corps 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, retired 15 Mar. 13	N. C. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
La Garde, Louis A. 1 Jan. 10 M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted 19 June, capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 maj. surg. 13 Nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . . 17 Mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 17 Mar. 06 col. 1 Jan. 10 retired 15 Apr. 13	La. 1849.	Ky.
Williams, Arthur 5 June, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 3 inf. 31 Oct. 74 accepted 9 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Mar. 85 capt. 3 inf. 18 May, 93 maj. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 3 Dec. 02 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 Dec. 04 col. 11 inf. 5 June, 09 retired 29 Apr. 13	Pa. 1849.	Ky.
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 Apr. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 31 Jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 Aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 Oct. 02 col. 5 inf. 11 Apr. 05 retired 26 June, 13	N. C. 1849.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Marsh, Frederick 24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art 15 june. 77 2 lt. 1 art 15 mar. 78 1 lt. 9 july. 84 capt. 6 art. 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 10 retired 1 sept. 13	N. Y. ... 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Gardener, Cornelius 26 dec. 05 Hope Coll., Mich. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 31 Mich. inf. 11 may. 98 hon. must. out 17 may. 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 8 july. hon. dis. 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A 1 july. 69 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june. 73 1 lt. 19 june. 79 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf. 16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 18 feb. 03 col. 16 inf. 26 dec. 05 retired 4 sept. 13	Neth .. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Baker, Frank 17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june. 72 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 trs. to ord. 18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june. 86 maj. 14 june. 02 lt. col. 25 june. 06 col. 17 mar. 08 retired 29 oct. 13	Mass. ... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Brodie, Alexander O. 24 aug. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. 1 U. S. cav. 17 may. 98 lt. col. 11 aug. hon. must. out 15 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july. 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june. 70 1 lt. 25 may. 75 resigned 30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav. 6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 15 feb. 05 accepted 24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec. 10 june. lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 10 june, 05]. col. a. g. 24 aug. 12 retired 13 nov. 13	N. Y. ... 13 nov. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Professors, with retired pay of Colonel.</i>				
Bass, Edgar W. 17 apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. 13 aug. 62 to 30 june. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july. 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june. 68 2 lt. 15 feb. 69 1 lt. 14 feb. 71 professor 17 apr. 78 accepted 2 may. retired 7 oct. 98	Wis. 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
Tillman, Samuel E. 21 dec. 80 Chem., Min., and Geol'y. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july. 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june. 69 trs. to eng. 10 june. 72 1 lt. 10 june. professor 21 dec. 80 accepted 31 dec. retired 2 oct. 11	Tenn. ... 2 oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P. 23 apr. 01 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. A. B., 57, and L. H. D., 99, Miami Univ. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 13 Ohio inf. 22 apr. 61 maj. 8 nov. hon. must. out 18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf. 19 aug. hon. must. out 21 july. 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps. 22 aug. accepted 29 aug. bvt. maj. gen. 9 nov. 65 hon. must. out 5 oct. 66	maj. 45 inf. 28 july. 66 accepted 6 oct. unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio ... 3 sept. 1836.	Ohio.
Hawley, William 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C. inf. 15 apr. 61 to 15 july.	2 lt. 3 cav. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. 15 feb. 64 maj. 4 cav. 20 mar. 79 retired 14 june. lt. col. retired 23 apr. 01	D. C. ... 15 oct. 1838.	D. C.
Bentley, Edwin 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. 6 june. 61 hon. must. out 1 oct. surg. U. S. vols. 4 sept. accepted 1 oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june. 66	asst. surg. 28 feb. 66 accepted 10 june. capt. asst. surg. 28 july. maj. surg. 12 july. 79 retired 3 july. 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn ... 3 july. 1824.	Conn

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Gardiner, Asa Bird 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf 27 may, 61 hon. must. out 7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m 31 may, 62 hon. must. out 5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m 18 june, 63 hon. must. out 24 july, 1 lt. vet. res. corps 11 feb. 65 accepted 16 may, bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out 13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 20 july, 66 accepted 13 aug. 68 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. 3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv 18 aug. 73 accepted 19 aug. retired 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 30 sept. 1839.	N. Y.
M. H. A. B., 59, and A. M., 62, Col. City of N. Y.; A. M., Dartmouth Col., 64; A. M., Columbia Univ., 69; LL. B., 60, and LL. D., 75, N. Y. Univ., and L. H. D., Hobart Col., 96.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Kauffman, Albert B. 23 apr. 04	capt. 11 Mo. cav. 14 sept. 63 maj. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out 27 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 11 jan. 59 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 1 and 4 cav. 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 16 jan. 67 capt. 13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav. 18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 8 july, retired 1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 16 july, 1828.	Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Patzki, Julius H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july, 63 discharged 29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out 22 aug. 65	asst. surg. 11 nov. 67 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 mar. 69 maj. surg. 28 feb. 89 retired 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia 5 feb. 1838.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Woodruff, Edward C. 22 apr. 92	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf 2 may, 61 to 31 july, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 31 oct. hon. must. out 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. 24 mar. 62 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 30 dec. 64 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 july, maj. 5 inf. 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf 22 apr. 92 retired 4 may,	N. Y. ... 6 jan. 1839.	N. J.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Beaumont, Eugene B. 14 jan. 92	capt. a. d. c. 13 may, 63 accepted 1 june, vacated 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. 20 oct. accepted 8 nov. bvt. col. 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out 19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. capt. 25 july, 65 maj. 12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. 14 june, 92 retired 6 may,	Pa. 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Poole, De Witt C. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf 17 may, 61 hon. must. out 21 aug. lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. 31 oct. resigned 3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps 15 nov. accepted 25 nov. resigned 10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf 25 oct. 70 maj. pm 5 july, 82 accepted 20 july, retired 28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 28 sept. 1828.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Campbell, Lafayette E. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. 20 july, 62 discharged 22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf 22 feb. hon. must. out 29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 20 aug. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 11 oct. 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf. 23 july, capt. a. qm 29 may, 76 accepted 28 june, retired with rank of maj. 11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bertholf, John H. 23 apr. 04	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out 28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 jan. 65 accepted 11 may, bvt. capt. 6 oct. hon. must. out 9 oct.	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 69 maj. surg. 4 jan. 86 retired 13 mar. 91 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. J. ... 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Waterbury, William M. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art 4 jan. 62 1 lt. 6 jan. 63 hon. must. out 3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 oct. unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf. 14 July, capt 18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj 5 July, 95 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	N Y N. Y. 21 apr. 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Cronkhite, Henry M. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf 29 July, 61 discharged 28 May, 63	asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted 1 June, capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 26 July, 86 retired. 17 Oct. 95 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Cal. 14 mar. 1834.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Mathey, Edward G. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf 31 May, 61 discharged 1 May, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf 1 May, resigned 10 Aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf 1 Sept. 1 lt. 21 Mar. 63 capt 8 Nov. maj 12 Sept. 64 hon. must. out 13 June, 65	2 lt. 7 cav. 24 Sept. 67 accepted 5 Oct. 1 lt. 10 May, 70 capt 30 Sept. 77 retired with rank of maj. 11 Dec. 96 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	France Ind. 27 Oct. 1837.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Morgan, James N. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf. 25 June, 61 1 lt. 1 Mar. 62 capt 13 June, hon. must. out 7 July, 64 capt. 14 Ill. inf. 10 Sept. maj. 26 Sept. lt. col. 18 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 July,	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 28 Jan. 67 1 lt. 12 June, trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 capt 20 June, 73 retired with rank of maj. 17 Apr. 97 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ill Ill. 2 Nov. 1837.	
Byt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pollock, Otis W. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf. 10 Oct. 61 capt 30 June, 62 hon. must. out 8 July, 65	2 lt. 14 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 23 inf. 21 Sept. capt 22 Jan. 73 maj. 24 inf. 27 Aug. 96 retired 7 Aug. 97 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa Pa. 7 Aug. 1833.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hobart, Charles 8 Aug. 98	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav 16 Jan. 62 1 lt. 12 Oct. 65 hon. must. out 25 July, 66	1 lt. 8 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 18 Oct. capt 26 Mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. 29 Dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. 25 Apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf 8 Aug. 98 retired. 17 Sept.	Mass. Oreg. 6 Aug. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Sharp, Thomas. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged 18 Nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 Dec. 63 hon. must. out 15 Aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 12 Feb. 67 1 lt. 14 Feb. 68 unassigned 11 Nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf. 23 Apr. 78 capt 26 Nov. 84 retired with rank of maj. 1 Nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa Pa. 6 Dec. 1836.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Sauborn, Washington I. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 3 Oct. 62 hon. must. out 20 Aug. 65 capt. a. a. g. 1 Feb. accepted. 21 Aug. 66 hon. must. out 1 Oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 1 Oct. 1 lt. 10 Feb. 69 unassigned 20 July, assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt 4 Dec. 84 retired with rank of maj. 1 Nov. 98 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Me Wash. 69 24 Dec. 1836.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Rexford, William H. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf 13 Aug. 62 capt 20 Dec. hon. must. out 21 Nov. 63	ord. sk 16 May, 65 accepted 22 May, capt. ord. sk. 28 July, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory 6 Dec. 89 retired 3 Nov. 98 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Mich Mich. 15 Sept. 1835.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ritzius, Henry P. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 61 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged 30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf. 30 june, 1 lt. 23 aug. 62 capt. 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out. 1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 10 aug. hon. must. out. 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf. 23 oct. 67 accepted 25 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Prussia Pa. 8 jan. 1839.	
Quinby, Ira 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. 5 sept. 61 discharged 5 june, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav. 5 june, 1 lt. 7 may, 64 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 28 mar. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. 30 june, 98 retired 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Colo. 13 mar. 1835.	
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 july, 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 31 july, 67 accepted 10 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 jan. 95 lt. col. 23 july, 98 retired 4 may, 99	Pa. M. A. Pa. 12 aug. 1842.	
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. accepted 27 apr. bvt. lt. col. 9 apr. hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt. 15 jan. 73 maj. 12 inf. 13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 dec. 98 retired 25 may, 99	Pa. Pa. 5 july, 1840.	
Murphy, John 23 apr. 04		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 aug. accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 1 feb. 76 capt. 9 jan. 92 maj. pm 12 july, 99 accepted 15 july, retired 17 july, lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland Army. 8 jan. 1836.	
Savage, Egbert B. 14 may, 99	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 capt. 1 nov. hon. must. out. 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 capt. 30 may, 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf. 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf. 12 aug. retired 14 aug.	N. Y. N. Y. 2 feb. 1843.	
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. 2 sept. 61 to 25 july, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 26 july, capt. 26 dec. hon. must. out. 12 july, 65	2 lt. 37 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 5 june, assd. to 13 inf. 31 mar. 70 1 lt. 4 sept. 71 capt. 16 aug. 84 maj. 17 sept. 98 retired 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. Del. 23 july, 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 oct. 66 accepted 22 oct. 66 trs. to 4 cav. 16 sept. 69 1 lt. 10 feb. 70 capt. 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Mo	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			6 nov. 1843.	
Gerlach, William 23 apr. 04		pvt. co. H, 1 art. and hosp. stwd 26 feb. 56 to 15 June, 67	Germ'y	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 37 inf. 22 may, 67 accepted 15 June, 67 trs. to 3 inf. 11 Aug. 69 1 lt. 8 oct. 79 capt. 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 31 may, 99 retired 15 nov. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	15 nov. 1835.	
Craig, Robert 8 July, 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 1 mar. 91 maj. 29 mar. 97 lt. col. 8 July, 98 retired 1 dec. 99	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			20 Jan. 1843.	
Kell, William H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 16 Aug. 61 pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 20 Jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June 79 capt. 19 May, 91 retired with rank of maj. 15 dec. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio	Ohio
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.			19 apr. 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hamner, William H. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 8 May, 63 capt. 9 June, 63 hon. must. out. 4 Aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 feb. 56 to 14 Oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 17 oct. 67 1 lt. 27 July, 75 capt. 31 Aug. 87 maj. pm. 17 May, 93 accepted 23 May, 93 retired 18 Jan. 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Tenn.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			22 apr. 1838.	
Hartz, Wilson T. 25 May, 99	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 27 July, 61 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf. 22 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g. 23 oct. 67 accepted 29 oct. 67 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 11 sept. 66 1 lt. 17 June, 67 capt. 23 Aug. 77 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf. 25 May, 99 retired 31 May, 00	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			9 sept. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Scantling, John C. 23 apr. 04	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, 61 capt. 157 Ind. inf. 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. — apr. 65 maj. 20 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 4 Aug. 65	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 Jan. 62 to 31 Dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 6 sept. 66 trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 66 1 lt. 1 July, 68 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 2 May, 87 maj. 13 Feb. 99 retired 1 Oct. 00 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.			1 Oct. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hannay, John W. 1 July, 01	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 oct. 61 resigned 15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art. 10 Mar. 66 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66 accepted 15 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 feb. 73 capt. 1 feb. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. 1 July, 01 trs. to 30 inf. 1 Oct. 01 retired 15 Oct. 01	Engl'd. Pa.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			15 sept. 1845.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Jones, Francis B. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 aug. 62 capt. 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 apr. 67 hon. must. out 31 July, 68 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 aug. 68 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 68 1 lt. 21 July, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm 16 apr. 85 accepted 16 apr. 85 maj. qm 15 oct. 97 retired 26 oct. 01 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. Pa. 26 oct. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Wood, Marshall W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. eo. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 June, 65	hosp. stwd 15 July, 70 discharged 12 Feb. 75 asst. surg. 26 June, 75 accepted 2 July, 75 capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 80 maj. surg. 28 June, 94 retired 12 Aug. 02 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 3 June, 1846.	
M. D., Rush Med. Coll.; A. M., Bowdoin Coll.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. eo. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 Oct. 61 discharged 25 Aug. 64	hosp. stwd 26 Aug. 64 discharged 16 July, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 June, 80 accepted 16 July, 80 1 lt. 1 Sept. 87 capt. 10 Mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 Aug. 02 maj. 23 inf. 7 Oct. 02 retired 23 June, 03 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland Army. 5 July, 1845.	
Law dept. Columbia Coll., 79.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
McNally, Valentine 18 Oct. 03		capt. ord. sk 5 May, 82 accepted 25 May, 82 maj. ord. sk 6 June, 96 accepted 16 June, 96 retired with rank of lt. col. [act June 30, 02]. 18 Oct. 03	Scotl'd. D. C. 18 Oct. 1839.	
M. D., 67, A. M., 69, and LL. D., 89, Georgetown Univ.; LL. D., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, 86.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 04		1 lt. 19 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 26 June, 61 capt. 7 July, 64 resigned 9 Jan. 66 maj. pn 3 Nov. 98 accepted 7 Nov. 98 retired 3 Mar. 04 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 3 Mar. 1840.	
A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Rochester.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 May, 04	pvt. eo. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 May, 64 discharged 10 Oct. 64 pvt. eo. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 Feb. 65 discharged 17 July, 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. to 7 cav. 30 Sept. 77 capt. 22 Mar. 92 maj. 10 cav. 31 May, 01 trs. to 7 cav. 2 Oct. 02 retired 13 May, 04 lt. col. retired 13 May, 04	Ill. M. A. Ill. 4 Oct. 1848.	
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Hein, Otto L. 5 Aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 Sept. 77 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 10 cav. 5 Aug. 03 retired 28 July, 04	D. C. M. A. D. C. 1 May, 1847.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Watrous, Jerome A. 6 Sept. 04	pvt. eo. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. 16 July, 61 to 18 Oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 19 Oct. 64 bvt. capt. 1 Apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 May, 65	maj. pn 15 June, 98 accepted 25 June, 98 retired 6 Sept. 04 lt. col. retired 6 Sept. 04	N. Y. Ark. 6 Sept. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Becker, Otto. 4 Oct. 05	pvt. eo. F, 23 Mo. inf. 22 Nov. 61 to 31 May, 62 maj. add. pn 28 May, 98 accepted 10 June, 98 hon. dis. 7 May, 01	capt. pn 8 Feb. 01 accepted 24 Apr. 01 maj. pn 15 Jan. 05 retired 4 Oct. 05 lt. col. retired 4 Oct. 05	Germ'y Ga. Ga. 4 Oct. 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Pearson, Daniel C. 8 July, 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 23 Apr. 79 capt. 22 June, 89 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav. 8 July, 04 retired 20 Oct. 05	Mass. M. A. Mass. 19 May, 1845.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Tutherly, Herbert E. 22 June, 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 4 Apr. 79 capt. 17 Dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 July, 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 22 June, 05 retired. 1 Oct. 06	N. H. 5 Apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
Halford, Elijah W. 13 Sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		maj. pm. 10 Jan. 93 accepted. 20 Feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 Sept. 06 retired. 4 Sept. 07	Engl'd. 4 Sept. 1843.	Ind.
Swobe, Thomas. 17 Mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. Eand K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 Dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 65 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 Jan. 1 lt. 13 Apr. hon. must. out. 15 Feb. 66 capt. a. qm. 28 May, 98 accepted. 10 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 9 Nov. maj. qm. 16 Feb. 07 retired. 17 Mar. 08 lt. col. retired. 17 Mar.	N. Y. 17 Mar. 1844.	Neb.
Corbusier, William H. 26 Apr. 04 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted. 20 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. 17 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 Apr. 04 retired. 10 Apr. 08	N. Y. 10 Apr. 1844.	Cal.
Powell, Junius L. 31 Mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted. 22 Feb. 79 capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 maj. surg. 1 Oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 Mar. 08 lt. col. med. corps. 31 Mar. retired. 1 May,	Va. 1 May, 1844.	Md.
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 May, 08 M. D., Columbia Univ., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 20 June, hon. dis. 22 Feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 Feb. 81 accepted. 1 Mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 Feb. 86 maj. surg. 8 June, 99 maj. med. corps. 8 June, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 May, 08	R. I. 16 Sept. 1855.	N. J.
Borden, William C. 1 Jan. 09 M. D., Columbian Univ., 83. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 22 June, hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 accepted. 16 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 Feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09	N. Y. 19 May, 1858.	N. Y.
Mearns, Edgar A. 1 Jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 24 June, maj. chf. surg. 7 Jan. 99 accepted. 28 Jan. hon. dis. 22 Mar.	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 accepted. 14 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 Feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09	N. Y. 11 Sept. 1856.	N. Y.
Jones, Samuel R. 17 Aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted. 23 May, vacated. 1 Nov. 00	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 22 Aug. 71 capt. 24 Jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 Apr. 92 accepted. 21 Apr. 00 maj. qm. 1 Nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 Aug. 03 retired. 6 Feb. 09	Pa. 6 Feb. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Edward R. 26 Feb. 09 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 27 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec. 99	asst. surg. 17 Sept. 85 accepted. 2 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 Sept. 90 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 Feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 26 Feb. 09	Ind. 8 Dec. 1858.	Ind.
Vardum, Charles A. 10 Apr. 05 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 July, 90 maj. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 22 Sept. 04 lt. col. 4 cav. 10 Apr. 05 retired. 31 Oct. 07	N. Y. 21 June, 1849.	M. A. Fla.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Gibson, Robert J 1 jan. 10 Ph. B., 76, and M. D., 79, Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg 16 june, 80 accepted 30 june, 80 capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 maj. surg 23 apr. 98 maj. med. corps 23 apr. 98 retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Conn .. 26 nov. 1854.	Conn.
Shillock, Paul 1 jan. 10 M. D., Columbia Univ., 87. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 00 maj. surg 2 nov. 00 accepted 7 nov. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 accepted to 24 june, 84 asst. surg 31 jan. 88 accepted 25 feb. 88 capt. asst. surg 31 jan. 93 maj. surg 7 june, 01 maj. med. corps 7 june, 01 retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Minn .. 4 dec. 1863.	Minn.
Rafferty, Ogden 1 jan. 10 A. B. 82 and A. M. 85, Princeton; M. D. Columbia Univ. 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 19 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 99 maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. dis. 1 apr. 01 maj. surg 6 apr. 01 accepted 10 may, 01 vacated 24 oct. 01	asst. surg 26 mar. 88 accepted 13 apr. 88 capt. asst. surg 26 mar. 93 maj. surg 24 oct. 01 maj. med. corps 24 oct. 01 retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 10	N. J. 12 apr. 1860.	N. J.
Fechét, Eugene O. 14 mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 vacated 25 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art 15 june, 68 resigned 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. 05 maj 22 aug. 05 retired 14 mar. 10 lt. col. retired 14 mar. 10	Mich .. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Purviance, William E ... 6 aug. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08.]		asst. surg 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. 92 capt. asst. surg 9 mar. 97 maj. surg 14 aug. 04 maj. med. corps 14 aug. 04 retired with rank of lt. col. 6 aug. 12	Ind 3 apr. 1865.	Ill.
Beall, Fielder M. M. 30 mar. 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps 15 oct. 83 accepted 15 oct. 83 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted 10 feb. 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 18 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf 31 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 2 july, 12 retired 15 aug. 12	Md 19 may, 1849.	Army
Arnold, Daniel W. 11 sept. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf. 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. 64 maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm 17 july, 99 accepted 24 july, 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, 01 maj. qm 7 june, 10 retired 11 sept. 12 lt. col. retired 11 sept. 12	Ohio 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Ripley, Henry L. 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 05 to 30 nov. 09. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 73. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 1 apr. 76 to 9 july, 79 2 lt. 24 inf 28 june, 84 accepted 10 july, 84 1 lt 26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav 23 feb. 87 capt 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav 15 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 cav 3 mar. 11 retired 16 sept. 12	Mass ... 16 sept. 1848.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Greene, Frank.....19 jan. 12	maj. sig. off.....20 may, accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off.....18 july, accepted.....21 july, hon. dis.....31 dec. maj. sig. off.....6 dec. 99 accepted.....6 jan. 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps... 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps.....27 jan. accepted.....5 apr. 1 lt.....20 dec. 90 accepted.....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....22 july, 98 maj.....2 mar. 03 lt. col.....19 jan. 02 retired.....16 mar. 13	Pa.....	Army. 16 mar. 1849.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles.....23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf., 27 may, 61 discharged.....30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf.....1 july, hon. must. out.....11 nov.	capt. 17 inf.....26 oct. 61 accepted.....12 nov. retired.....28 nov. 63 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. H.....	N. H. 30 mar. 1835.
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Grand, Thomas T.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf.....29 apr. 61 resigned.....22 june,	1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted.....22 june, capt.....11 sept. 63 retired.....31 dec. 64 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio.....	Ohio. 28 jan. 1835.
Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65.				
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Kellogg, Josiah H.....23 apr. 04	col. 17 Pa. cav.....19 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....17 dec. 64	cadet M. A.....1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag.....1 july, 60 2 lt.....8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav.....13 may, capt.....20 may, 62 retired.....6 feb. 65 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa.....	M. A. Pa. 1 oct. 1836.
Bvt. Maj., july 3, 63.				
Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
McGown, George.....23 apr. 04		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf.....1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf.....29 nov. accepted.....2 dec. 1 lt.....4 july, 63 capt.....19 sept. 64 retired.....14 mar. 65 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland.....	Army. 9 june, 1842.
Bvt. Lt. Col., nov. 15, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
McDonald, John.....23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.].....18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav.....17 july, accepted.....1 oct. 1 lt.....29 dec. 63 capt.....1 july, 68 retired.....1 july, maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland.....	Army. 24 may, 1836.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Hoag, John M.....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.].....11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. e. inf.....2 sept. 1 lt.....24 sept. 64 capt.....19 nov. bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....28 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....3 jan. 67 unassigned.....27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y.....	N. Y. 5 may, 1843.
Bvt. Capt., mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Greene, Charles T.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m., 28 may, 62 discharged.....8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf.....21 aug. 1 lt.....10 aug. 63 hon. must. out.....12 sept. capt. a. a. g.....4 sept. accepted.....13 sept. bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....19 sept.	capt. 42 inf.....28 july, 66 unassigned.....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mid.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Md.....	N. Y. 5 mar. 1842.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Von Schirach, Fred'k C.....23 apr. 04	mus. band and co. A, 51 N. Y. inf.....11 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 51 N. Y. inf.....1 mar. 63 1 lt.....1 jan. 63 hon. must. out.....27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....26 may, accepted.....28 may, bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps.....25 mar. accepted.....1 apr. hon. must. out.....6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....2 oct. unassigned.....7 jan. 67 retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pruss-in.....	Mo. 26 feb. 1842.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Keller, Jacob W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 12 oct. capt. 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 26 jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 22 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out 11 jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 jan. 67 1 lt. 20 mar. unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia 17 oct. 1827.	Conn.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
McLoughlin, George H. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 oct. 61 resigned 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 may, discharged 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 15 feb. 62 capt. 1 dec. 63 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 61.				
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Rives, Wright. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. a. d. e. 4 June, 62 accepted 21 June, vacated 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 May, 61 1 lt. 17 May, capt. 23 feb. 64 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	D. C. 25 Jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Conway, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. 4 Dec. 62 hon. must. out 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag 22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. 28 Nov. 59 discharged 4 Dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. 19 feb. 63 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 7 sept. 64 capt. 16 aug. 67 retired 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 May, 1828.	Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Meyer, Edward S. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. resigned 1 Nov. resigned 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. 11 Nov. resigned 1 Jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. hon. must. out 20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 19 oct. unassigned 12 Aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 Aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 Jan. retired 24 Aug. 72 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 20 Aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Nelson, William 23 apr. 04		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 13 inf. 31 May, accepted 20 June, 1 lt. 2 Oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 9 July, 67 unassigned 15 May, 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 Dec. 70 retired 29 May, 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 8 Aug. 1840.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 13 July, 62 capt. 5 art. 5 Jan. 70 retired 7 Oct. 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 15 Dec. 1839.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Boehm, Peter M. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler co. B, 2 cav ... 3 july, 68 to 3 july, 63 pvt. gen. ser. 3 sept. discharged 1 mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav 1 may, 66 accepted 19 may, 66 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 1 may, 73 retired. 1 mar. 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 10 feb. 1845.	Mont.
Johnston, John L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 26 july, 61 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt. 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. 21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 27 oct. capt. 29 may, 74 retired. 23 june, 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 10 may, 1841.	Pa.
Tomkins, James S. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 65 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 may, 66 1 lt. 26 may, 66 accepted 9 june, 66 trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 30 july, 68 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired. 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill. 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Schreiner, Herman 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. com. sub 30 aug. 62 accepted 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may, 66 hon. must. out. 31 may.	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. unassigned 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav 31 dec. 70 capt. 9 dec. 71 retired. 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Lee, D. Mortimer 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. e. inf. 1 jan. 64 1 lt. 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 3 may, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 jan. 69 unassigned 22 june, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 31 oct. 76 retired. 26 june, 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn. 9 nov. 1840.	Conn.
Armes, George A. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. 26 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 1 july, accepted 2 july, resigned 28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. 7 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav 19 apr. 66 accepted 25 may, [a] capt. 10 cav 28 july, accepted 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav 11 may, 78 accepted 11 may, retired. 15 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Va. 29 may, 1844.	D. C.
White, John C. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 13 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 july, 79 retired. 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 8 mar. 1841.	Army

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act July, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Monahan, Deane.....23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav.....29 July, 56 to 20 Dec. 62	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63.		2 lt. 3 cav.....17 July, accepted.....20 Dec.	14 Nov. 1836.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt.....18 May, 65 capt.....9 July, 68 retired.....26 Nov. 84 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04		
Spencer, James H.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf.....16 Apr. 61 discharged.....2 Aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf.....23 Aug. discharged.....23 Nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf.....23 Nov. capt.....6 July, 64 hon. must. out.....16 July, 65	2 lt. 12 inf.....23 Feb. 66 1 lt.....23 Feb. accepted.....23 Apr. trs. to 30 inf.....21 Sept. trs. to 4 inf.....23 Mar. 69 capt.....20 Mar. 79 retired.....3 Jan. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04	Mass...	Mass. 12 June, 1840.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Harkins, Charles.....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav.....26 Mar. 63 to 9 Jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf.....10 Jan. hon. must. out.....24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....3 Dec. 53 to 3 Dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf.....23 Feb. 66 accepted.....21 Apr. 1 lt.....28 July, capt.....26 Sept. 81 retired.....20 Mar. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04	Ireland	Nev. 15 Aug. 1835.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Henson, Henry M.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf.....27 Aug. 61 capt.....1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out.....31 Aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf.....22 May, 65 hon. must. out.....31 Jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf.....23 Feb. 66 1 lt.....23 Feb. accepted.....2 June, trs. to 36 inf.....21 Sept. trs. to 7 inf.....19 May, 69 capt.....1 May, 82 retired.....14 Nov. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04	Mo....	Cal. 1 Dec. 1839.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Jackson, Mason.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard.....20 Aug. 61 to 30 Nov.	pvt. 15 inf.....17 Dec. 61 discharged.....1 Dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf.....24 Nov. 62 accepted.....1 Dec. 63 1 lt.....17 Dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf.....21 Sept. 66 capt.....14 Sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf.....25 Apr. 69 retired.....24 Apr. 86 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04	Ohio...	Army. 27 Oct. 1840.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Foote, George F.....23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf.....2 Jan. 62 to 4 Feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf.....5 Feb. 1 lt.....3 Aug. 64 bvt. lt. col.....13 Mar. 65 capt.....27 Mar. hon. must. out.....18 July,	2 lt. 9 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....3 Aug. 1 lt.....21 Apr. 68 unassigned.....14 June, 69 assd. to 9 inf.....17 Dec. trs. to 8 cav.....1 Feb. 70 capt.....18 Jan. 81 retired.....24 Apr. 86 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04	N. Y....	Tenn. 22 Oct. 1839.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hamilton, John.....23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt.....14 Oct. 50 to 21 June, 63	Ireland	Army. 19 Aug. 1831.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.		2 lt. 1 inf.....21 May, accepted.....22 June, 1 lt.....15 Mar. 66 capt.....6 May, 79 retired.....14 Apr. 87 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Fletcher, William.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf.....10 June, 46 discharged.....14 June, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf.....31 July, to 26 July, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art.....9 Dec. 48 to 9 Oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 June, 59 to 1 Nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf.....29 Oct. accepted.....1 Nov. 62 1 lt.....12 Mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf.....21 Sept. 66 capt.....2 Nov. retired.....31 Aug. 87 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 04	N. Y....	Army. 27 Dec. 1831.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
McNaught, John S. 23 apr. 01		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf 16 aug. 61	Mass.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		to 25 mar. 63	22 mar. 1843.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 11 inf 19 feb. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt 29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 6 oct. 67 retired 15 oct. 67 maj. retired 23 apr. 04		
Morrison, John T. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf 29 apr. 61	2 lt. 10 cav 7 mar. 67	N. Y.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	discharged 4 nov. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out 17 nov. 65	1 lt 31 july, 62 capt 19 dec. 82 retired 23 dec. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	18 apr. 1838.	
Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf 28 july, 61	1 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 67	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 61 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav 30 sept. 65 1 lt 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 feb. 66	2 lt. 9 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 10 may, 67 1 lt 31 july, 67 capt 4 apr. 79 retired 15 june, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	27 sept. 1846.	
Dawson, Byron 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav 5 sept. 62	2 lt. 9 cav 28 july, 66	Ind.	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 31 aug. 64	accepted 10 may, 67	29 aug. 1838.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 3 Ind. cav 1 sept. 65 trs. to 8 Ind. cav 1 apr. 65 capt 4 may, 88 hon. must. out 20 july, 65	1 lt 31 july, 67 capt 4 apr. 79 retired 15 june, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04		
Troxel, Thomas G 23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf 21 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf 23 feb. 66	Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	to 6 june, 65	accepted 27 apr. 67 1 lt 6 july, 67 capt 28 june, 78 retired 22 june, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	26 july, 1844.	
Bean, John W 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf 15 oct. 61	2 lt. 35 inf 22 jan. 67	Vt.	N. H.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt 31 july, 62	accepted 22 mar. 69	8 mar. 1833.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out 20 sept. 64	trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 71 1 lt 13 dec. 71 capt 5 mar. 79 retired 29 sept. 90 maj. retired 23 apr. 04		
Miller, William A. 23 apr. 01	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf 17 sept. 61	2 lt. 16 inf 23 feb. 66	Ky	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	to 20 mar. 65	accepted 28 apr. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt 21 sept. 67 trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 capt 20 feb. 82 retired 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	24 july, 1845.	
Payne, John A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf 26 apr. 61	2 lt. 28 inf 6 may, 67	Ind.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	discharged 31 july, 63 pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. 27 dec. 62 discharged 13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. 13 mar. 62 capt 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav 3 dec. 65 maj 31 july, 65 hon. must. out 1 nov. 65	accepted 7 oct. 67 trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69 1 lt 13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	7 july, 1842.	
Spencer, George K. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf 27 may, 61	2 lt. 19 inf 17 aug. 67	Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	discharged 18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. 18 sept. 62 capt 24 july, 63 hon. must. out 10 aug. 65	accepted 26 aug. 78 1 lt 28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	25 feb. 1842.	
Tyler, William W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf 14 oct. 61	2 lt. 9 cav 13 aug. 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf 20 may, 62 capt 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out 17 mar. 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps 6 june, 63 accepted 10 june, 63 capt 10 dec. 63 accepted 23 dec. 63 hon. must. out 30 sept. 67	accepted 1 oct. 67 1 lt 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	28 sept. 1838.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Elbrey, Frederick W. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. 24 feb. 91	Va. 15 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Maize, William R. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. 62 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. 14 oct. 63 1 lt. 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 apr. 66 accepted 4 june, 66 1 lt. 22 jan. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. 2 apr. 70 capt. 6 may, 82 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 14 feb. 1844.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	5ifer and pvt. co. K, and 5ife maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf. 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf. 2 dec. 63 1 lt. 5 feb. 64 capt. 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 capt. 19 feb. 83 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 14 june, 1835.	Ill.
Lott, George G. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. e. 2 july, 62 accepted 8 july, 62 hon. must. out. 31 may, 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 may, 68 1 lt. 14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 1 june, 86 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 2 july, 1843.	Ohio.
Conline, John 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf. 1 mar. 62 discharged 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A. 30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 15 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 9 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ga.
Clark, Dillard H. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 aug. 62 discharged 16 sept. 83	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 feb. 76 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky. 27 july, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Cory, William O. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf. 5 oct. 64 to 21 may, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 jan. 68 accepted 21 may, 68 1 lt. 16 july, 68 unassigned 25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 11 oct. 77 1 lt. 22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 7 jan. 1844.	Army.
Callinan, Daniel F. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 aug. 63 accepted 2 oct. 63 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 1 july, 79 retired 22 oct. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland. 24 july, 1839.	Army.
Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 04 A. M., Brown Univ., 59. LL. B., Harvard, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 6 aug. 62 capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. 63 maj. 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. 27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 65 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 may, 65 1 lt. 6 may, 65 accepted 15 may, 65 capt. 23 nov. 74 retired 9 jan. 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	R. I. 30 sept. 1840.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Harrold, Christopher W. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art. 25 aug. 64 1 lt. 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art. 7 nov. 66 accepted 20 nov. 67 1 lt. 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. 13 july, 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. 17 may, 1822.	Mass.
Daugherty, Will W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf. 14 nov. 63 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 21 may, 69 1 lt. 2 jan. 69 unassigned 26 apr. 71 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 7 sept. 82 retired 1 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 14 july, 1840.	Ind.
Harris, Moses 22 july, 92 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav. 19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 may, 69 accepted 15 june, 72 1 lt. 15 aug. 72 capt. 20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav. 22 july, 92 retired 7 mar. 93	N. H. 6 sept. 1839.	Army.
Thompson, John P. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav. 28 oct. 61 discharged 22 apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav. 23 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 15 july, 65	2 lt. 3 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 67 1 lt. 24 july, 67 capt. 20 apr. 86 retired 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. 22 july, 1845.	N. H.
Merriam, Lewis 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. 66 hon. must. out. 30 dec. 66 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 20 feb. 66 1 lt. 1 june, 67 hon. must. out. 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 15 aug. 80 1 lt. 27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt. 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 4 apr. 1844.	Me.
Skinner, John O. 9 mar. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 24 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 mar. 92 retired 26 oct. 93	Md 4 may, 1845.	Md.
Throckmorton, Chas. B. 1 dec. 83 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 16 mar. 61 accepted 28 mar. 61 1 lt. 14 may, 64 capt. 18 july, 64 maj. 2 art. 1 dec. 83 retired 8 mar. 94	Va. 27 may, 1842.	Md.
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 31 july, 61 1 lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. 1 aug. 62 col. 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 63	ord. sk 5 dec. 63 accepted 12 dec. 66 capt. ord. sk 28 july, 66 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 9 may, 1831.	Pa.
Anderson, John 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters 5 jan. 63 discharged 9 feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Miss. inf. 10 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. 65 accepted 4 apr. 66 hon. must. out. 30 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 aug. 67 accepted 13 aug. 69 trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 1 lt. 17 oct. 78 capt. 21 june, 90 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 9 jan. 1841.	Mass.
Hoffman, William 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 61 discharged 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. 26 july, 62 1 lt. 21 sept. 63 capt. 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 14 may, 65 capt. 13 N. Y. art. 29 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 21 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 5 sept. 67 trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 8 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 18 feb. 1839.	Me.
Luff, Edmund 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 61 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 feb. 61 capt. 3 july, 65 hon. must. out. 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 67 1 lt. 23 may, 70 capt. 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 11 june, 1841.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Luhn, Gerhard L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf 10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf 19 feb. 63 accepted 3 apr. 63 1 lt 29 June, 64 capt 31 dec. 75 retired 19 feb. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Germany	Army.
Boutelle, Frazier A 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav 4 June, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav 5 nov. 62 1 lt 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out 31 aug. 64 capt. 5 N. Y. cav 10 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 19 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav 2 Jan. 69 accepted 3 May, 69 1 lt 31 July, 73 capt 24 apr. 86 retired 27 Aug. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	Army.
Drew, George A 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 Mich. cav 11 oct. 62 maj 24 sept. 63 bvt. col 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 11 oct. 65	2 lt. 10 inf. 15 May, 66 accepted 11 July, 66 1 lt 26 Mar. 68 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 3 cav 1 Jan. 71 capt 20 Mar. 79 retired 15 Mar. 96 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mich.	Mich.
Bergland, Eric 12 oct. 95 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf 26 Dec. 61 1 lt 15 Apr. 62 hon. must. out 7 July, 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 to 15 June, 69 trs. to eng 10 June, 72 1 lt 10 June, 72 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 10 Jan. 84 maj 12 Oct. 95 retired 31 Mar. 96	Sweden	M. A. Ill.
O'Brien, John J. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav 19 July, 61 to 31 Mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav 1 Apr. 64 capt 27 Dec. 64 hon. must. out 27 June, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art 4 Sept. 64 to 1 Sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf 29 July, 65 to 15 May, 67 2 lt. 30 inf 6 May, 67 accepted 15 May, 67 trs. to 4 inf. 23 Mar. 69 1 lt 16 Mar. 79 capt 14 Sept. 92 retired 22 Apr. 96 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland	Army.
Williams, William M 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf 31 July, 62 to 8 Apr. 63 2 lt. 45 Ohio inf 8 Apr. 63 1 lt 1 Feb. 64 capt 10 Feb. 65 bvt. maj 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 12 June, 65	2 lt. 28 inf 13 Nov. 67 accepted 18 Nov. 67 trs. to 19 inf 31 Mar. 69 1 lt 27 Nov. 78 retired with rank of capt 27 Aug. 96 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ohio.	Ohio.
Ingalls, Charles H 22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 6 inf 29 Feb. 76 accepted 21 Mar. 76 1 lt 26 June, 83 capt. a. qm. 2 July, 83 accepted 13 July, 83 retired with rank of maj 22 Sept. 96	Me.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V 3 July, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg 14 May, 67 accepted 25 May, 67 capt. asst. surg 14 May, 70 maj. surg 3 July, 88 retired 13 Nov. 96	N. Y.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence 15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out 13 sept. 62 asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf 13 Dec. 63 resigned 27 Oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 Nov. 64 hon. must. out 6 Nov. 65	asst. surg 16 Nov. 68 accepted 17 Dec. 68 capt. asst. surg 23 Dec. 69 maj. surg 15 Apr. 89 retired 26 Jan. 97	N. Y.	N. Y.
Rogers, Benjamin H 4 May, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf 2 May, 61 discharged 1 Aug. 61 corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav 7 Oct. 64 to 10 Oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 Mar. 66 accepted 4 May, 66 trs. to 21 inf. 21 Sept. 66 1 lt 18 Feb. 67 unassigned 9 July, 70 assd. to 13 inf 1 Jan. 71 capt 18 Feb. 79 maj. 8 inf 4 May, 97 retired 6 Oct. 97	R. I.	R. I.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Morton, Alfred .....23 apr. 04	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. ....13 sept. 61	2 lt. 9 inf 3 mar. 66 accepted .....15 may,	Me	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 capt .....14 feb. 63 hon. must. out .....25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. ....25 nov. 64 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 66	1 lt .....28 July, 16 Jan. capt .....20 mar. 79 retired .....16 jan. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	1831.	
Bishop, John S .....23 apr. 04	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf .....27 may, 62 discharged .....20 June, 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf .....20 June, hon. must. out .....26 sept. 64 lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. 1 July, 64 col. ....19 sept. 65 hon. must. out .....21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted .....27 apr. 69 trs. to 4 inf .....23 mar. 69 unassigned .....17 June, assd. to 13 inf. ....22 nov. 69 1 lt .....19 Jan. 72 capt .....1 mar. 87 retired .....23 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			1834.	
Granley, Edward I .....23 apr. 04	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. 1. art. ....16 nov. 63 discharged .....15 July, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf .....28 Oct. hon. must. out .....27 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. ....13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 1 sept. to 13 July, 80 2 lt. 17 inf .....24 June, accepted .....13 July, 1 lt .....15 July, 88 retired with rank of capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			1847.	
Arthur, William .....26 July, 75	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art .....29 Jan. 62 capt 1 Jan. 63 maj. ....23 Dec. bvt. lt. col. ....13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 6 Apr. capt. vet. res. corps .....19 Jan. accepted .....29 Apr. hon. must. out .....22 Feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art .....23 Feb. 66 accepted .....18 Apr. 1 lt. ....28 July, 28 May, maj. pm .....26 July, 75 accepted .....28 July, retired .....30 Apr. 98	Vt	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wilhelm, Thomas .....26 Apr. 98	capt. 6 Pa. rif .....22 Apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 July, capt. 2 Pa. h. art .....19 Dec. maj. ....25 Nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art .....20 Apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art .....26 Aug. hon. must. out .....11 July, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf .....19 July, hon. must. out .....24 Apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf .....11 May, 66 accepted .....13 June, 1 lt .....14 Aug. 79 capt 7 June, 79 maj. 21 inf .....26 Apr. 98 retired .....16 Mar. 99	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			1838.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Grigan, Frank C 8 Mar. 98	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art .. 4 June, 61 discharged 5 Aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf .....15 Aug. 62 1 lt 1 Sept. 63 hon. must. out .....18 Dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav. ....19 Dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav 8 May, 65 hon. must. out 7 Aug.	pvt. gen. ser .....18 Aug. 65 discharged .....15 May, 66 2 lt. 2 cav .....25 Apr. accepted .....16 May, 1 lt 1 Nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. ....11 Apr. 79 capt .....18 Mar. 85 maj. 6 art 8 Mar. 98 retired .....18 Mar. 99	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.			4 Apr.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			1842.	
Dillenback, John W 8 Mar. 98	pvt. ind. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art 7 Aug. 62 to 21 Aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf .....22 Aug. 63 bvt. lt. col .....13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out .....11 Apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art .....23 Feb. 66 accepted .....12 Apr. 1 lt 1 May, 9 May, capt .....30 June, 82 maj. 2 art 8 Mar. 98 retired .....31 Mar. 99	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.			1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vernon, Charles A 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav .....18 Apr. 62 hon. must. out 8 July, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 9 May, 63 hon. must. out .....24 Aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav .....19 Feb. 65 capt .....22 Mar. hon. must. out 7 Aug. maj. chf. qm 7 June, 98 accepted .....20 June, hon. dis. ....17 Sept.	2 lt. 4 cav 7 Mar. 67 accepted .....11 Apr. 1 lt .....13 Jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf .....10 July, 73 capt .....18 Dec. 86 maj. 17 inf 2 Mar. 99 retired 8 June,	Pa	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		Pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf 12 sept. 69 accepted 19 oct. unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf 14 july, 1 lt 19 feb. 73 capt 1 apr. 85 maj, 19 inf 16 jan. 99 retired 8 july.	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Mahan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 81 maj 18 sept. 94 retired 2 apr. 00	N. Y. 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Nickerson, James D. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	Pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 may, 64 discharged 10 oct. Pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav 20 mar. 65 discharged 31 oct.	Pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and Pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf 15 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 26 june, 82 capt 23 may, 96 retired 9 july, 00 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill 25 nov. 1845.	Army.
Turner, William J. 5 oct. 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		Pvt. co. H, 5 cav 3 oct. 70 discharged 26 june, 71 2 lt. 2 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 22 oct. 75 1 lt 8 may, 81 capt 22 jan. 92 maj. of inf 5 oct. 00 assd. to 6 inf 12 oct. retired 5 dec.	R. I. 26 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Loewler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		Pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav 10 july, 58 to 14 mar. 63 Pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. 7 aug. 63 to 17 july, 72 capt. m. sk 5 july, 98 accepted 11 july, retired 12 jan. 01 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Germ'y 12 jan. 1837.	D. C.
Van Ness, William P. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 1 art. 20 sept. 67 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt 1 sept. 74 capt 1 july, 92 retired with rank of maj 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	Lt. col. ins. gen 22 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord 19 july, 75 accepted 15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 9 may, 85 retired with rank of maj 2 feb. 01	N. H. 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Wheeler, Fred. 28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, 1 lt 1 nov. 81 capt 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj 28 feb. 01	Wis. 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Swift, Eugene L. 7 may, 01 M. D., Columbia Coll. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	Maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis 10 feb. 99 Maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 nov. accepted 12 nov. vacated 14 feb. 00 Maj. surg 24 jan. accepted 14 feb. hon. dis 30 june, 01	Asst. surg 12 aug. 87 accepted 16 aug. Capt. asst. surg 12 aug. 92 Maj. surg 7 may, 01 retired 9 dec.	Pa 21 june, 1863.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf. 14 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 may, 82 capt. 5 july, 95 maj. 11 inf. 16 apr. 01 retired 31 dec. 02	N. J. 1 nov. 1847.	N. J.
Bridgman, Victor H. 31 july, 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 july, 03	Vt. 14 aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 03	Fla. 31 july, 1866.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A. 20 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 nov. 80 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 apr. 03 retired with rank of maj. 20 jan. 04	S. C. 28 may, 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore 16 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 25 june, 65 maj. add. pm. 16 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 6 may, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, retired 15 sept. 04 maj. retired 15 sept.	N. Y. 15 sept. 1840.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 dec. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 5 june, 99 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 28 july, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 dec. 04	Wis. 15 nov. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R. 1 july, 05 M. D., Yale, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 july, 05	Conn. 7 july, 1866.	Conn.
Lloyd, Edward 28 july, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 july, 71 to 26 nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 nov. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 29 sept. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 july, 05	Va. 15 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. 16 sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1881. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 4 nov. 86 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 sept. 05	N. H. 18 oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Scott, George L. 1 mar. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 june, 76 1 lt. 29 may, 81 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. 10 cav. 1 mar. 01 retired 20 oct. 05	Oreg. 24 nov. 1849.	M. A. Oreg.
Watson, James W. 21 feb. 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 23 dec. 87 capt. 11 jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 feb. 06	Miss. 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ahern, George P. 26 may, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 9 inf. 30 june, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 may, 06	N. Y. 29 dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M. 2 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 5 art. 22 apr. 67 discharged 22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art. 16 may to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 24 inf. 24 june, accepted 8 july, 86 1 lt. 29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm. 18 feb. 97 accepted 3 mar. maj. qm. 2 aug. 03 retired 30 june, 06	Ind. 28 feb. 1847.	Army.
Walker, Edgar S. 7 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 7 aug. 06	Mo. 3 june. 1858.	M. A. Mo.
Georgé, Charles P. 20 oct. 06 Naval Academy, 1881. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 20 oct. 06	N. H. 8 mar. 1860.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H. 4 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 20 jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf. 21 jan. hon. must. out. 31 may, 98 maj. qm. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 lt. col. qm. 26 nov. accepted 6 dec. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 apr. accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 june, 01 retired 4 nov. 06 maj. retired 4 nov.	Md. 4 nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M. 19 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf. 3 june, 98 resigned 26 july,	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. B, 2 cav 1 jan. 70 to 1 jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 apr. 76 to 8 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav 28 june, accepted 8 july, 88 1 lt. 28 dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. 13 july, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 jan. 07	R. I. 19 june, 1851.	Army
Palmer, Frederick L. 12 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 2 inf. 22 apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 22 jan. 07 retired with rank of maj. 12 mar.	Ga. 8 may, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Cornish, Lester W. 18 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav. 16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj. 18 apr. 07	Mass. 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Stevens, Raymond R. 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 23 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. 99 capt. 16 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 oct. retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08	Pa. 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Krüg, Frederick V. 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 5 nov. capt. 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08	Pa 1863.	D. C.
Pardee, William J. 14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. C. E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 4 dec. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 14 oct. 01 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08	N. Y. 1860.	N. Y.
Lawton, Edward P. 3 July, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 June, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 July, 08	Ga. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McCaskey, Edward W. 31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 31 oct. 08	Pa 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Webb, Walter D. 1 Jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. 29 June, 98 accepted. 12 July, hon. must. out. 25 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 24 Aug. hon. dis. 12 Nov. 00	asst. surg. 3 Oct. 00 accepted. 2 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Feb. 04 capt. med. corps 10 Feb. retired with rank of maj. 1 Jan. 09	Minn. 1872.	N. Y.
Dawes, James W. 12 Aug. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. add. pm 28 May, 98 accepted. 11 June, hon. dis. 11 May, 01	capt. pm 8 Feb. 01 accepted. 8 May, maj. pm 12 Aug. 05 retired. 8 Jan. 09	Ohio. 1845.	Neb.
Quinton, William W. 26 Feb. 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D., Columbia Univ., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 26 Oct. 93 accepted. 2 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 Oct. 98 capt. med. corps 26 Oct. retired with rank of maj. 26 Feb. 09	Ill. 1870.	N. Y.
Rockhill, Edward P. 26 Feb. 09 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 9 Jan. 01 accepted. 20 Mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 Jan. 06 capt. med. corps 9 Jan. retired with rank of maj. 26 Feb. 09	Pa 1872.	Pa.
Yost, John D. 13 Mar. 09 M. D., Harvard, 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf. 22 June, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 11 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 May, capt. asst. surg. 2 July, 05 capt. med. corps 2 July, retired with rank of maj. 13 Mar. 09	Cal. 1872.	Mass.
Johnson, Richard W. 6 Nov. 99 A. B. 76 and A. M. 79, Princeton. M. D., New York Univ., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 2 Oct. hon. dis. 11 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 22 Oct. 81 accepted. 11 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 22 Oct. 86 maj. surg. 6 Nov. 99 maj. med. corps 6 Nov. retired. 16 June, 09	Tex. 1855.	Minn
Ewing, Charles B. 2 Feb. 01 M. D., Mo. Med. Coll., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 15 June, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. surg. 1 Nov. 99 accepted. 2 Nov. vacated. 2 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 to 31 Oct. asst. surg. 5 July, 84 accepted. 18 July, capt. asst. surg. 5 July, 89 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps 2 Feb. retired. 17 Nov. 09	Mo 1858.	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Farr, Charles W. 1 jan. 10 M. D., Univ. of Vt., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 29 mar. 02 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 06 retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 10	N. Y.	N. Y.
Cabaniss, Archibald A. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. 3 jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 feb. 88 accepted 15 mar. 88 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 mar. 11	Cal.	Army.
Cole, Edwin T. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. 99 hon. must. out 3 june. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. 19 june, 99 capt. 11 inf. 12 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf. 24 jan. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 17 apr. 09 retired with rank of maj. 11 mar. 11	Md.	M. A. Pa.
Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 02 A. B. 80 and M. D. 83, Columbian Univ. B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 98. Act mar. 3, 06.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 98 hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 oct. 00	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. 84 resigned 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 7 june, 89 capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps 27 oct. 02 retired 13 july, 11	Pa.	D. C.
Lynch, John R. 13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm. 21 june, 98 accepted 29 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 01 maj. pm. 13 sept. 06 retired 10 sept. 11	La.	Miss.
Adams, Edward M. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 apr. 06 retired with rank of maj. 27 feb. 13	Mich.	M. A. Mass.
Pomroy, Frederic H. 1 nov. 12 A. B., Yale, 88. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	capt. com. sub. 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, 01 maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12 retired 30 june, 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Fitch, William G. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf. 22 may, 61 hon. must. out 16 nov. 61	2 lt. 2 inf. 29 oct. 61 accepted 16 nov. 61 1 lt. 12 sept. 62 retired 16 nov. 63 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn.	Conn.
Reeves, Thomas H. 28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. 15 nov. 61 discharged 19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 19 feb. 63 capt. 29 may, 63 maj. 10 aug. 64 lt. col. 5 june, 65 hon. must. out 2 aug. 65	capt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 23 nov. 66 retired 5 june, 68	N. C.	Tenn.
Halleck, Walter F. 23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf. 25 july, 62 discharged 13 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 14 apr. 64 1 lt. 16 apr. 64 hon. must. out 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf. 30 may, 66 accepted 29 aug. 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 31 jan. 67 retired 29 sept. 68 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich.	Mich.
Du Bois, Richard C. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. 23 apr. 61 discharged 27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. 15 sept. 62 discharged 29 nov. 62 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. 30 nov. 62 hon. must. out 12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser. 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 oct. 65 1 lt. 9 oct. 65 accepted 10 oct. 65 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Minor, William C 30 may, 69 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].		asst. surg 28 feb. 66 accepted 30 may, capt. asst. surg 30 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70	E. Ind. 1835, 21 June,	N. Y.
Mullikin, James R. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. e. inf. 16 mar. 64 trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 1 lt 18 July, unassigned 23 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. J. 1836, 1 nov.	Ind.
Bowker, Hugh D 23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 may, 61 discharged 6 June, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 June, discharged 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps 24 July, 63 to 16 Jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. 17 Jan. hon. must. out 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. 22 apr. 67 accepted 20 may, unassigned 22 July, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 sept. unassigned 7 may, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio ... 14 Aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Hogarty, Michael J. 23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 dec. 63 discharged 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 sept. discharged 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 apr. hon. must. out 8 June,	1 lt. 42 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf 22 apr. 69 unassigned 8 July, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 Apr. 1835.	N. Y.
Rice, Frank R 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf 30 aug. 1 lt 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 July, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps 27 June, accepted 3 July, 1 lt 28 oct. accepted 14 nov. hon. must. out 21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt 5 June, 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich ... 20 Jan. 1843.	Mich.
Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt 21 feb. 75 retired 28 June, 76 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 29 Oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Marcotte, Henry 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. 12 feb. hon. must. out 26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps 12 oct. accepted 4 nov. bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 6 June, 67 trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired 28 June, 78 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 1 June, 1840.	N. Y.
Albeo, George E 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp- shooters 25 June, 62 discharged 22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. I. nrt. 23 dec. 63 discharged 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. 8 mar. 1 lt 16 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 12 July, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. 18 sept. hon. must. out 28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Jan. 67 1 lt 4 Nov. trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 retired 28 June, 78 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. ... 27 Jan. 1845.	Minn.
Nelson, William H 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. 6 Aug. 63 capt 25 June, 65 hon. must. out 14 Aug.	2 lt. 7 inf. 18 May, 66 accepted 24 Oct. 1 lt 7 Mar. 71 retired 20 Mar. 79 capt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Tenn ... 17 May, 1837.	Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Abbott, Asa T. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. 29 apr. 61	2 lt. 28 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 26 apr. 69	Me	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.	to 4 sept. 63	unassigned 31 mar. 69	31 may,	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. accepted 5 sept.	assd. to 3 art 14 july, 76 1 lt 30 june, 76	1842.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	hon. must. out 29 aug. 65	retired 23 apr. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04		
Bowen, Edgar C 22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt 23 june, 65 trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 22 feb. 69 unassigned 23 mar. assd. to 11 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 7 june, 79	10 may, 1842.	
King, Charles 1 may, 79	brig. gen 27 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. dis 15 apr. 09	cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art 18 june, 66	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen 15 apr.	1 lt 15 may, 70 trs. to cav. arm 1 jan. 71	12 oct.	
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 22 apr. hon. dis 2 aug.	assd. to 5 cav 3 jan. capt 1 may, 79 retired 14 june,	1844.	
Oreiman, Louis H 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. 29 jan. 62 discharged 8 may, 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf 11 aug.	2 lt. 10 cav 20 sept. 67 accepted 24 sept.	Germ'y	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	capt 3 may, 63 hon. must. out 27 june, 65	1 lt 16 oct. 74 retired 20 nov. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	14 june, 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Sands, James H 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. 5 aug. 62 capt 18 aug. hon. must. out 17 june, 65	2 lt. 6 cav 24 sept. 67 accepted 2 oct. 1 lt 11 dec. 69 retired 30 nov. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind.	Ind
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			23 july, 1835.	
Bannister, John 23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 29 mar. unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf 14 july, 1 lt 12 july, 73	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. 8 dec. 64 to 8 june, 64	retired 30 nov. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	6 june, 1839.	
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. 9 june, 1 lt. and r. com 17 dec. hon. must. out 19 july, 65			
Walker, John P. 30 nov. 79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 18 june, 66 trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 6 jan. 69 unassigned 15 may, assd. to 3 cav 1 jan. 71 capt 30 nov. 79 retired 17 nov. 83	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			6 may, 1840.	
Nave, Andrew H 16 jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt 25 june, 76 capt 16 jan. 84 retired 23 sept. 85	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 feb.	
Hofman, William E 3 feb. 85	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. 3 sept. 62 capt 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 20 july, unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf 4 may, 70 capt 3 feb. 85 retired 28 sept. 89	Ohio	Ill.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].			25 dec. 1836.	
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 july, 66		capt. med. sk 28 july, 66 accepted 19 nov. retired 12 oct. 90	La	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			12 oct. 1826.	
Maxon, Mason M. 25 dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 69 1 lt 24 apr. 75 capt 25 dec. 89 retired 14 jan. 91	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			20 jan. 1847.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Mumford, Thomas S. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf. 13 june, 72 1 lt. 8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91	Tex 1849.	M. A. Md.
Griffith, Emerson 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 10 june, 76 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91	Pa 27 feb. 1848.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, William H. 25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt. 25 feb. 91	Ohio..... 10 may 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Mott, Wallace 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 74 1 lt. 26 july, 80 retired with rank of capt. 9 mar. 91	N. Y. 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Patch, Alexander M. 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 cav. 7 dec. 86 1 lt. 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt. 9 mar. 91	Pa 16 sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Catley, Henry 22 june, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf 2 jan. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. . . 3 july, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 31 may, 61 1 lt. 5 aug. 69 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 capt. 22 june, 82 retired. 17 apr. 91	Ohio..... 9 sept. 1834.	Oreg.
Phelps, Frederick E. 28 sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 28 sept. 89 retired. 20 apr. 91	Ohio..... 8 oct. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
King, Josiah H. 20 apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 to 28 june, 73 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 23 aug. 76 1 lt. 23 may, 83 retired with rank of capt. 20 apr. 91	Pa 21 mar. 1850.	Pa.
Budd, Otho W. 28 dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav. 8 dec. 68 accepted 10 apr. 69 1 lt. 5 jan. 74 capt. 28 dec. 82 retired. 22 apr. 91	Pa 9 sept. 1841.	Md.
Beck, William B. 30 oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa inf 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 june, 61	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 to 24 oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted. 27 june, 61 1 lt. 26 jan. 65 capt. 30 oct. 76 retired 24 apr. 91	Pa 31 july, 1837.	Pa.
Cushman, Herbert. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, 68 accepted 10 aug. 68 1 lt. 22 oct. 76 retired. 27 apr. 91 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa 27 june, 1844	Pa.
Perrine, Henry P. 15 jan. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 20 june, 72 capt. 15 jan. 84 retired. 1 july, 91	N. J. 10 apr. 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Bhart, Victor. 6 june, 83 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst surg 6 june, 78 accepted 21 june, 78 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 retired. 21 oct. 91	Belg'm 9 june, 1847.	Kans.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Gibson, Francis M. 5 feb. 80 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 7 cav 5 oct. 67 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 11 july, 71 capt. 5 feb. 80 retired 3 dec. 81	Pa. Pa. 14 dec. 1847.	
Burton, Henry G. 5 aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 5 feb. 92	Vt. Vt. 27 oct. 1846.	
Hasson, Patrick 8 apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 12 jan. 56 to 12 jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. 12 apr. 72 capt. 8 apr. 89 retired 28 mar. 92	Ireland Pa. 23 dec. 1834.	
Howard, Douglas A. 14 june, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 3 oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79 1 lt. ord. 17 apr. 83 accepted 18 apr. retired with rank of capt. 14 june, 92	Ill. Ill. 6 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Neide, Horace 27 apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. 27 may, 61 1 lt. 12 dec. capt. 2 apr. 62 maj. 1 aug. resigned 24 nov. capt. vet. res. corps 8 june, 63 accepted 11 june, maj. 4 dec. accepted 24 dec. lt. col. 20 june, 64 accepted 11 aug. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 10 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 jan. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 assd. to 4 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 27 apr. 80 retired 4 apr. 93	Pa. Pa. 21 dec. 1837.	
Metcalf, Henry 4 mar. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 4 mar. 79 retired 26 oct. 93	N. Y. N. Y. 29 oct. 1847.	M. A. Miss.
Beall, George T. 28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. med. sk 28 july, 66 accepted 1 nov. retired 25 feb. 94	D. C. D. C. 25 feb. 1830.	N. Mex.
Gustin, Joseph H. 1 mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 15 june, 87 retired with rank of capt. 1 mar. 94	Ohio. Ohio. 20 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Kimball, William A. 13 aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 14 jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 aug. 76 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt. 13 aug. 94	Ind. Utah. 26 mar. 1854.	
Fletcher, Edmund L. 5 july, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 dropped 8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf. 2 aug. 72 discharged 11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf. 9 jan. accepted 11 mar. 1 lt. 30 june, 79 retired with rank of capt. 5 july, 95	N. Y. Mass 1 june, 1851. Army.	
Converse, George L. 8 aug. 95 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 may, 95 hon. dis. 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 80 1 lt. 15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt. 8 aug. 95	Ohio. Ohio. 9 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Palfrey, Carl F 26 mar. 83 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 70 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt. 2 sept. 74 capt. 26 mar. 83 retired. 25 oct. 95	Mass. 1846.	M. A. Me.
Adams, John Q 31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav. 15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. 23 feb. discharged 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav 17 aug. 67 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 14 sept. 69 capt. 31 oct. 84 retired. 6 nov. 96	N. Y. 1843.	Ohio.
Cotton, Gilbert P 2 mar. 89 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 11 sept. 73 capt. 2 mar. 89 retired. 26 aug. 97	Ohio 1846.	M. A. La.
Witherell, Charles T 20 mar. 79 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf. 10 mar. 62 1 lt. 12 feb. 63 capt. 13 aug. trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf. 21 aug. 64 bvt. maj. 19 oct. hon. must. out. 28 june, 65	1 lt. 28 inf 28 july, 66 accepted. 20 dec. trs. to 19 inf 31 mar. 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired. 6 apr. 98	Me. 1837.	Me.
Greene, Lewis D. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 78 1 lt. 16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 98	N. Y. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Charles P 9 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 7 june, 83 1 lt. 2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt. 9 july, 98	S. C. 1860.	M. A. S. C.
Ferris, Frank O. 15 dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 98	N. Y. 1857.	Army.
Webster, John McA. 18 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf 15 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 31 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 71 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 18 apr. 91 retired. 20 dec. 98	Ohio 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P. 6 feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 resigned. 31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 aug. 79 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 20 feb. 84 capt. 6 feb. 97 retired. 7 jan. 99	Ohio 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec. retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
McFarland, William C. 2 apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 8 july, 82 capt. 2 apr. 92 retired. 19 may, 99	Ohio 1849.	M. A. Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Piper, Alexander R. 11 July, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 July, 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89 trs. to 2 inf. 5 June, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 16 July, 96 retired with rank of capt 11 July, 99	N. Y. 1 Mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho.
Sage, George E. 8 Mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 19 inf. 30 Sept. 68 accepted 5 Oct. unassigned 13 Mar. 69 assd. to 5 art. 14 July, 1 lt 21 Feb. 81 capt. 6 art 8 Mar. 98 retired 5 Apr. 00	N. Y. 19 Jan. 1844.	Ill.
O'Connor, Stephen 17 Apr. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. 21 June, 60 2 lt. 8 inf. 28 Dec. 66 accepted 26 Mar. 67 1 lt 4 Jan. 69 unassigned 3 May. [a] assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77 accepted 9 June, 78 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 Feb. 78 accepted 15 Feb. 1 lt 1 Apr. 86 capt 17 Apr. 97 retired 18 Apr. 00	N. Y. 29 Nov. 1837.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C. 23 Sept. 00 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01].	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 18 Apr. capt. 24 inf. 23 Sept. 00 retired 13 May, 01	..... 17 Sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Byronde, George L. 11 Nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. F, 1 art 23 Jan. 94 to 26 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 13 Apr. accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf 20 May, retired with rank of capt 11 Nov. 01	Pa. 11 Sept. 1871.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L. 11 Nov. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf 11 Dec. 93 to 10 May, 97 2 lt. 17 inf 19 Apr. accepted 11 May, 1 lt 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf 31 Aug. trs. to 16 inf 2 Nov. 01 retired with rank of capt 11 Nov.	Mo. 8 Mar. 1872.	Army.
Good, Marshall M. 14 Nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. A. M. and B. S., Univ. of Southern Cal.; M. D. and honor medalist, Univ. of Kans. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	asst. surg 13 Nov. 96 accepted 14 Nov. retired with rank of capt 14 Nov. 01	Va. 9 Oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf 28 Jan. 89 to 1 Aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf 18 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt 26 Apr. 98 capt 2 Feb. 01 retired 17 Dec.	Cal. 19 Apr. 1870.	Army.

[a] Out of service 16 Mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 Dec. 77; reapp. 11 Feb. 78, with rank from 9 June, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Horne, William J. D. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 88 1 lt. 21 dec. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired. 31 mar. 02	Oreg. 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D. 7 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav. 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 96 accepted 30 mar. 96 trs. to 23 inf. 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 01 retired. 13 june, 02	N. Mex. Army. 6 jan. 1874.	
Rogan, Charles B. 2 mar. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, 00 vacated 8 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, 03 retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 03	Tenn. 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 13 aug. 98 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 apr. 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 apr. 03 retired. 20 july, 03	Ohio. 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt. 21 jan. 04	Wis. 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Roberts, William 15 july, 06 M. D., Georgetown Univ., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 00 asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, 01 retired with rank of capt. 15 july, 06	Engl'd. Va. 23 dec. 1864.	
Rueker, Louis E. D., jr. 28 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. 00 trs. to 16 inf. 21 jan. 01 retired with rank of capt. 28 july, 06	Mich. 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. 7 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B., Center Col. of Ky., 95. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 98. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. 02 retired with rank of capt. 7 nov. 06	Ky. 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 1 lt. 6 july, 00 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 oct. 01 retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 07	Neb. 8 june, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Bree, Pressley K. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, 01 retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 07	S. C. 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Britt, Starkey Y 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H. and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 4 oct. 99 to 12 July, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 23 may, accepted. 13 July, hon. must. out 2 July, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art. 10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 nov. retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	N. C. 6 July, 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art. 15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 aug. 03 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	Neb. 12 Oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R. 23 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 17 June, 02 retired with rank of capt 23 dec. 07	Tenn. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T 18 June, 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. 30 aug. 62 to 22 Jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf. 11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg 20 apr. 01 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. corps 16 June, 08 accepted 18 June, retired 18 June, capt. retired 18 June,	Pa. 3 June, 1843.	D. C.
Halliday, Francis A 13 sept. 08 M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. 26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. 28 feb. hon. must. out 31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. retired 13 sept. capt. retired 13 sept.	Mo. 10 Oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph 21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. 13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 15 aug. 08 retired with rank of capt 21 nov.	S. C. 18 Oct. 1872.	Army.
Easton, Alpha T 12 June, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 July, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 aug. retired with rank of capt 12 June, 09	Pa. 22 Mar. 1868.	Pa.
Carleton, Guy E 1 July, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 June, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 07 retired with rank of capt 1 July, 09	Mich. 4 Oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Goodale, James R. 1 Dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 to 17 July, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 18 July, hon. must. out 17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 27 mar. hon. must. out 20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 oct. retired with rank of capt 1 Dec. 09	N. Y. 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 20 aug. 98 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 aug. vacated 26 apr. 00 capt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. dis. 12 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 June, trs. to 7 cav. 24 Oct. 10 retired with rank of capt 3 mar. 11	N. C. 20 Oct. 1872.	At lge. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Fonda, Ferdinand W. 3 mar. 11		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. 7 may, 91	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		to 6 may, 99	12 apr. 1870.	
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.		pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 1 feb. 00		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		to 26 mar.		
		2 lt. 10 cav. 1 mar.		
		accepted 27 mar.		
		1 lt. 2 feb. 01		
		1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08		
		assd. to 7 cav. 18 mar. 10		
		retired with rank of capt. 3 mar. 11		
Tremaine, William C. 11 mar. 11	2 lt. 35 U.S. inf. 5 July, 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. 25 nov. 84	Wis.	At lge. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	accepted 18 July,	to 24 nov. 89	28 sept. 1865.	
	hon. must. out. 30 June, 01			
		pvt. co. G, 16 Inf., and pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 14 Dec.		
		to 13 Dec. 94		
		1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01		
		accepted. 20 sept.		
		retired with rank of capt. 11 mar. 11		
Martin, Howard L. 11 mar. 11		2 lt. art. corps 16 July, 01	Tex.	At lge. Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.		accepted 31 Aug.	3 Nov. 1879.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 25 Jan. 07		
		retired with rank of capt. 11 mar. 11		
Abbot, Stephen 1 Apr. 11		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.		2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 02	8 Dec. 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 25 Jan. 07		
		retired with rank of capt. 1 Apr. 11		
Ward, John W. 13 Apr. 11	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 May, 98	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ky.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	accepted 20 Mar. 02	10 Jan. 1875.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. 33 U.S. inf. 5 July, 99	1 lt. 15 inf. 9 June,		
	accepted 22 July,	trs. to 30 inf. 23 Nov. 09		
	hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	retired with rank of capt. 13 Apr. 11		
Marshall, John S. 17 June, 11	pvt. co. G, 2 N.Y. cav. 7 Sept. 64	dent. surg. 13 Apr. 11	Engl'd. Cal.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	to 5 June, 65	accepted 17 June,	26 June, 1846.	
		retired. 17 June,		
		capt. retired. 17 June,		
Bowman, Walter O. 28 Mar. 12	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98	1 lt. 2 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	to 25 Apr. 99	accepted. 5 Oct.	26 July, 1867.	
	2 lt. 31 U.S. inf. 5 July,	retired with rank of capt. 28 Mar. 12		
	accepted 11 July,			
	hon. must. out. 18 June, 01			
Smith, Gilbert C. 11 Mar. 11	capt. 49 U.S. inf. 9 Sept. 99	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Cal.	At lge. D. C.
Disability in line of duty [acts Oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01].	accepted 20 Sept.	accepted 9 Oct.	24 Nov. 1870.	
	hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	capt. 5 cav. 11 Mar. 11		
		trs. to 3 cav. 3 Apr. 12		
		retired. 4 Dec.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Davison, James. 23 Apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art. 22 Mar. 54	Engl'd. Army.	
Byt. Capt., July 2, 63.		to 30 Oct. 62	7 Nov. 1829.	
Wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Mar. 3, 75; Apr. 23, 04].		bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 22 Oct.		
		2 lt. 5 art. 22 Oct.		
		accepted. 30 Oct.		
		retired. 13 Jan. 64		
		with rank of 2 lt. mtd. 28 July, 66		
		and with rank of 2 lt. 3 Mar. 75		
		1 lt. retired. 23 Apr. 04		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Perkins, Rollin.....28 July, 66 Disability <i>not</i> incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged 3 June, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 July, 64 to 27 Oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. e. inf. 11 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. 30 Sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt. 28 July, 68 retired 10 June, 68	Vt 31 Oct. 1844.	Mass.
Hogarty, William P. 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 61 discharged 29 Jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 30 Jan. 65 accepted 16 June, bvt. capt. 13 Mar. hon. must. out. 16 Oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 Oct. unassigned 22 July, 69 retired 31 Dec. 70 1 lt. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 16 Feb. 1840.	N. Y.
Reed, Thomas B. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. 5 June, 61 to 5 Mar. 63 1 lt. 5 Pa. res. 5 Mar. 63 hon. must. out. 11 June, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf. 3 Sept. bvt. lt. col. 1 June, 65 hon. must. out. 2 June,	2 lt. 29 inf. 22 July, 67 accepted 27 July, unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assl. to 9 cav 14 July, trs. to 24 inf. 3 Feb. 70 retired 14 Nov. 71 1 lt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 31 Aug. 1837.	Pa.
Walton, John M. 1 Jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav 24 Oct. 67 accepted 26 Oct. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 71 retired 28 June, 78	Pa. 14 June, 1842.	Pa.
Braden, Charles 9 Dec. 75 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 9 Dec. 75 retired 28 June, 78	Mich. 23 Nov. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, William N. 23 Apr. 04 M. D., Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 82. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 Apr. 61 discharged 2 Aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 Sept. discharged 29 Mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 Mar. 1 lt. 29 May, hon. must. out. 3 May, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 Apr. accepted 4 May, resigned 30 June,	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 June, 67 accepted 19 Oct. retired 28 June, 78 1 lt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland 15 Jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fowler, Charles S. 7 Jan. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav. 14 Nov. 72 to 14 Nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf. 22 Aug. 78 to 6 July, 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 June, accepted 7 July, retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 Jan. 91	Me. 24 Mar. 1852.	Army.
Cole, Haydn S. 9 Jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 June, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 Jan. 92	N. Y. 12 Oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Johnson, David D. 1 Mar. 75 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 1 Mar. 75 retired 1 Feb. 96	Pa. 11 Dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Charles G. 23 May, 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 Jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 May, 96	N. Y. 21 Aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Watkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 28 June, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83	Va. 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. sig. corps 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. 91 2 lt. 1 cav 4 feb. accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav 24 feb. trs. to 9 cav 27 apr. 96 retired 27 aug.		
Fox, Joseph C. 7 June, 97		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 June, 97	Pa. 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 01	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 23 June, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 May, 1874 retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 01	2 lt. sig. corps. 20 May, 98 accepted 7 June, vacated 7 July,	sgt. sig. corps. 19 Aug. 96 to 6 June, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 retired 21 sept.	Pa. 15 May, 1874.	Army.
C. M.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].				
West, Eugene R. 6 Aug. 05		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 Aug. 05	Va. 4 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hagood, Lee. 3 Oct. 06		electrician sgt. art. corps 9 Aug. 99 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to art. corps 22 May, retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06	S. C. 26 Aug. 1877.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Boyce, Arthur E. 2 Dec. 06		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M, 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art. 14 Dec. 95 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 July, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 Dec. 06	Cal. 13 Mar. 1871.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Donald, Douglas 15 Dec. 06	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf 11 Oct. 99 to 31 May, 01	2 lt. 25 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 27 Nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 Dec. 06	N. Y. 30 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Herren, Sam P. 15 Dec. 06		pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf 21 Apr. 99 to 14 Mar. 02 2 lt. 17 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 15 Mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf 7 Feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 Dec. 06	Tex. 28 Apr. 1877.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Kenney, Franklin R. 25 Jan. 07	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf 25 June, 98 to 22 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 5 Aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 13 June, 1878.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Jackman, Andrew W. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Penny, Van Hamilton ... 1 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 7 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt 1 july, 07	Ky. 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leekie, Harry G. 24 nov. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf 22 may, 02 accepted 11 june, trs. to 26 inf 18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt 24 nov. 07	Va. 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L. 11 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. I, 2 Oreg. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt 11 mar. 08	Va. 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C. 15 may, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf 27 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt 15 may, 08	Mo. 1 dec. 1879.	Army.
Sabin, Wallace E. 22 may, 09 M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. med. corps 22 may, 09 accepted 7 june, retired 7 june,	Mass. 8 apr. 1845.	Ill.
Maigne, Charles M. 29 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].		pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. 15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav 29 nov. 09 retired 1 feb. 10	Va. 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
Simpson, Harry L. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf 15 june, 04 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. J. 16 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Morrison, Robert, jr. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 30 may, 03 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf 13 june, 05 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Del. 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Koehn, Hampton M., jr. 29 july, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf 16 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 3 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. retired with rank of 1 lt. 29 july, 11	Ariz. 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George. 19 mar. 05 A. B., 1861, and D. D., 1899, Union University (N. Y.), Princeton Theol. Sem., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf. 22 aug. 62 1 lt 12 feb. 63 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 8 june,	post chap. 1 mar. 77 accepted 19 apr. assd. to 1 inf 25 feb. 01 maj. 19 nov. 04 retired 19 mar. 05 lt. col. retired 19 mar.	N. Y. 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.
Allensworth, Allen. 7 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		chap. 24 inf 1 apr. 86 accepted 30 apr. maj. 14 june, 04 retired 7 apr. 06 lt. col. retired 7 apr.	Ky. 7 apr. 1842.	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>				
Walkley, Charles S. 26 may, 09	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and Pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps. 20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap. 2 apr. 97 accepted. 17 apr. assd. to art. corps. 25 feb. 01 maj. 6 feb. 08 retired. 26 may, 09 lt. col. retired. 26 may,	Engl'd.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			16 may, 1845.	
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Weaver, Francis H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. 10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps. 20 jan. 64 discharged. 17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf. 1 aug. 68 discharged. 30 nov. 80 chap. 10 cav. 16 june, 80 accepted. 25 june, 80 retired. 16 aug. 97 maj. retired. 23 apr. 01	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			20 may, 1844.	
Pearson, William H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap. 1 apr. 86 accepted. 1 may, 86 retired. 2 mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			2 jan. 1848.	
Hubbard, William F. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 4 sept. 62 to 8 june, 64	post chap. 21 jan. 87 accepted. 5 mar. 87 retired. 26 mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			17 dec. 1844.	
Hall, Henry H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. 1. art. 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap. 7 sept. 89 accepted. 13 sept. retired. 25 oct. 99 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio.	Csl.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			21 june, 1846.	
Macomber, John H. 23 apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. 12 aug. 62 to 10 july, 63	post chap. 16 june, 80 accepted. 15 sept. retired. 17 feb. 00 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art. 11 july, 65 bvt. capt. 2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. 23 may, 65 hon. must. out. 25 aug.		17 feb. 1836.	
Hammond, Brant C. 23 apr. 04	chap. 5 Wis. inf. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out. 20 june, 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted. 16 mar. 85 assd. to 5 inf. 25 feb. 01 retired. 27 aug. 02 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			22 nov. 1839.	
Kelly, Bernard 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf. 2 oct. 62 capt. 1 may, 63 hon. dis. 13 oct. 64	post chap. 27 oct. 97 accepted. 5 nov. 97 assd. to 10 inf. 25 feb. 01 retired. 15 dec. 02 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Va.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			15 dec. 1838.	
Vatmanu, Edward J. 11 june, 04		post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted. 7 jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 21 july, 03 trs. to 11 cav. 21 sept. 03 maj. 14 june, 04 retired. 11 sept.	Prussia	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			11 sept. 1840.	
Nave, Orville J. 30 apr. 05	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf. 14 aug. 62 discharged. 6 june, 65	post chap. 27 july, 82 accepted. 14 aug. 82 assd. to 3 inf. 25 feb. 01 retired. 30 apr. 05 maj. retired. 30 apr.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Wesleyan University (Ohio), 70.			30 apr. 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Potter, Joseph A. 19 oct. 05	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted. 7 mar. 85 assd. to 4 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 5 mar. 03 retired. 19 oct. 05 maj. retired. 19 oct.	Ohio.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			2 dec. 1844.	
Switt, Henry 14 june, 04		post chap. 21 jan. 87 accepted. 4 mar. 87 assd. to 13 inf. 25 feb. 01 maj. 14 june, 04 trs. to 14 cav. 28 may, 12 retired. 21 sept.	Pa.	Dak.
A. B., 69, and A. M., 74 Trinity College (Conn.).			21 sept. 1848.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	in volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David 3 June, 79		post chap. 3 June, 79 accepted 14 June, retired 7 Jan. 86	Pa. 7 Jan. 1822.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. 19 June, 80		post chap. 19 June, 80 accepted 2 July, retired 7 Sept. 91	Ohio. ... 7 Sept. 1827.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Scott, William H. 19 Feb. 84		post chap. 19 Feb. 84 accepted 24 Mar. retired 9 Sept. 97	Pa. 5 Sept. 1838.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Seibold, John S. 1 Apr. 86		post chap. 1 Apr. 86 accepted 1 May, retired 15 Sept. 99	N. Y. ... 15 Sept. 1835.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Steward, Theophilus G. ... 20 July, 91		chap. 25 inf. 20 July, 91 accepted 21 July, retired 17 Apr. 07	N. J. ... 17 Apr. 1843.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bell, Samuel H. 29 Jan. 97		post chap. 29 Jan. 97 accepted 6 Feb. assd. to 7 cav 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps 26 July, assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 07 retired 15 Nov. 13	N. C. ... 15 Nov. 1849.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchemendy, George A. 9 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved mar. 3, 03.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. 85 to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. 88 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted. 20 mar. 95 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, 02 resigned. 10 mar. 02 capt. of inf. 9 may, 03 accepted. 29 may, 03 retired. 1 june, (to date from 9 may. 03.)	Mo 23 sept. 1859.	Army.
Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91 Act june 22, 06.		asst. surg. 27 july, 86 accepted. 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg. 27 july, accepted. 18 aug. 06 retired. 20 aug.	Ga. 20 july, 1860.	Ga.
<i>Captain, without pay or allowances.</i>				
Beach, Warren C. 21 feb. 11 Act feb. 16, 11.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 [b] capt. 29 oct. 73 capt. of inf. 21 feb. 11 accepted. 8 mar. retired. 9 mar.	N. Y. 10 feb. 1844.	M. A. N. Y. D. C.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Ferguson, James B. 7 july, 08 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll. 66. Act mar. 4, 11.	pvt. co. G, and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd. 27 july, 67 to 27 july, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted. 8 sept. 1840. retired. 27 apr. 11	Canada 21 jan. 1840.	Minn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Peyton, J. Randolph 2 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 09].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 10 sept. 08 2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 09 accepted. 9 apr. 1883. retired. 9 apr.	Pa 5 june, 1883.	Fla.
Prude, William W., jr. . . . 10 mar. 13 Act mar. 4, 13.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. of inf. 10 mar. 13 accepted. 28 mar. 1887. retired. 28 mar.	Ala 16 apr. 1887.	Ala.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91, and placed on retired list [Army Board, act june 22, 06].

[b] Resigned june 1, 86; appointed capt. of inf. mar. 3, 11, with rank from feb. 21, 11 [act feb. 16, 11].

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Name.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Clarence P. Townsley	col. coast artillery corps.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of Mar. 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. William W. Harts	1 oct. 13	lieut. col. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Fred W. Sladen	19 jan. 11	maj. of infantry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND TACTICAL DIVISIONS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. Dennis P. Quinlan Third Division	11 mar. 11	capt. of cavalry.
Capt. Arthur W. Brown First Division	11 mar. 11	capt. of infantry.
Capt. Edward K. Masee Hawaiian Department	11 mar. 12	1 lieut. 11 infantry.
Capt. Marion W. Howze Western Department	20 mar. 13	capt. field artillery.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 03	13 cavalry.	29	Lochridge, P. D. 11 mar. 11	13 cavalry.
2	<i>Kingsbury, Henry P.</i> 31 aug. 06	ins. gen.	30	McClure, Nathaniel F. . . . 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
3	West, Frank. 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	31	<i>Rivers, William C.</i> 11 mar.	unassd.
4	Garrard, Joseph. 20 apr. 07	15 cavalry.	32	Evans, Ellwood W. 11 mar.	10 cavalry.
5	<i>Dodd, George A.</i> 14 apr. 08	unassd.	33	<i>Paxton, Robert G.</i> 11 mar.	qm. corps.
6	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 09	12 cavalry.	34	Donaldson, Thomas Q. . . . 21 mar.	8 cavalry.
7	Hunter, George K. 26 feb. 10	7 cavalry.	35	Beach, Francis H. 13 june.	7 cavalry.
8	O'Connor, Charles M. 17 jan. 11	6 cavalry.	36	<i>Gray, Alonzo</i> 26 june.	ins. gen.
9	Wilder, Wilber E. 19 jan.	5 cavalry.	37	<i>Dale, Alexander D.</i> 29 june.	ins. gen.
10	Guilfoyle, John F. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.	38	Winn, John S. 23 july.	2 cavalry.
11	Finley, Walter L. 11 aug.	1 cavalry.	39	Hedekin, Charles A. 11 aug.	15 cavalry.
12	Gresham, John C. 11 aug.	10 cavalry.	40	<i>Koester, Francis J.</i> 11 aug.	adjt. gen.
13	Gale, George H. G. 29 feb. 12	unassd.	41	<i>Hartman, John D. L.</i> 11 sept.	qm. corps.
14	Taylor, Charles W. 29 feb.	unassd.	42	Howze, Robert L. 18 nov.	11 cavalry.
15	Beach, William D. 30 july.	4 cavalry.	43	Preston, Guy H. 29 feb. 12	4 cavalry.
16	<i>Shank, William A.</i> 2 aug.	unassd.	44	Ryan, John P. 29 feb.	6 cavalry.
17	♠Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.	45	Anderson, Edward. 29 feb.	12 cavalry.
18	Read, Robert D. 24 aug. 12	unassd.	46	<i>Stocke, George E.</i> 8 mar.	qm. corps.
19	♠Swift, Eben. 29 feb.	8 cavalry.	47	Littebrant, William T. . . . 21 may.	1 cavalry.
20	Lockett, James. 28 aug.	11 cavalry.	48	Butler, Matthew C., jr. . . . 30 june.	6 cavalry.
21	♠Blockson, Augustus P. . . . 1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.	49	McNamee, Michael M. 30 july.	15 cavalry.
22	Gaston, Joseph A. 4 mar.	unassd.	50	Harrison, Ralph. 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
23	♠McCormick, Loyd S. 25 sept. 11	unassd.	51	Rhodes, Charles D. 26 aug.	15 cavalry.
24	♠Galbraith, Jacob G. 4 mar. 13	unassd.	52	<i>Langhorne, George T.</i> 27 aug.	unassd.
25	♠Sickel, Horatio G. 30 july, 12	unassd.	53	Young, Charles. 28 aug.	9 cavalry.
26	♠Slocum, Herbert J. 2 aug.	unassd.	54	Marshall, Francis C. 3 sept.	2 cavalry.
27	♠Nicholson, William J. 24 aug.	unassd.	55	Ryan, James A. 15 sept.	unassd.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
1	<i>Erwin, James B.</i> 3 mar. 11	ins. gen.	56	Caldwell, Frank M. 17 sept.	14 cavalry.
2	Morgan, George H. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.	57	Hornbrook, James J. 3 oct.	6 cavalry.
3	Boughton, Daniel H. 5 mar.	8 cavalry.	58	Clark, William F. 31 oct.	2 cavalry.
4	Johnson, Franklin O. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.	59	Jones, Samuel G. 4 mar. 13	unassd.
5	Brown, William C. 11 mar.	unassd.	60	Rowell, Melvin W. 6 mar.	11 cavalry.
6	Brett, Lloyd M. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.	61	Fleming, Lawrence J. 16 mar.	5 cavalry.
7	Macomb, Augustus C. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.	62	Meyer, Oren B. 28 may.	14 cavalry.
8	Lewis, Thomas J. 11 mar.	unassd.	<i>Captains.</i>		
9	<i>Grierson, Charles H.</i> 21 mar.	unassd.	1	Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb. 01	12 cavalry.
10	<i>Benson, Harry C.</i> 11 aug.	unassd.	2	Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
11	Sands, George H. 11 aug.	7 cavalry.	3	Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
12	Dickman, Joseph T. 29 feb. 12	unassd.	4	White, George P. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
13	Foltz, Frederick S. 29 feb.	unassd.	5	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
14	Carleton, Guy. 30 june.	3 cavalry.	6	Furlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
15	Dugan, Thomas B. 30 july.	6 cavalry.	7	Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
16	McDonald, John B. 2 aug.	4 cavalry.	8	Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
17	Rivers, Tyree R. 24 aug.	13 cavalry.	9	Johnston, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
18	Allen, Henry T. 28 aug.	unassd.	10	Howard, Harold P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
19	<i>Heard, John W.</i> 15 sept.	adjt. gen.	11	Lindsay, Elmer. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
20	Forsyth, William W. 3 oct.	unassd.	12	<i>Glasgow, William J.</i> 2 feb.	qm. corps.
21	♠Scott, William S. 4 mar. 13	unassd.	13	Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
22	Tate, Daniel L. 4 mar.	5 cavalry.	14	Harbord, James G. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
<i>Majors.</i>			15	O'Shea, John. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
1	<i>Waterman, John C.</i> 18 apr. 09	qm. corps.	16	Phillips, Ervin L. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
2	Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 aug.	13 cavalry.	17	Tompkins, Frank. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
3	Cameron, George H. 29 nov.	14 cavalry.	18	Rockenbach, Samuel D. . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
4	Walsh, Robert D. 26 feb. 10	8 cavalry.	19	Williams, Robert C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
5	Read, George W. 1 apr.	9 cavalry.	20	Short, Walter C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
6	<i>Cole, James A.</i> 1 oct.	qm. corps.	21	<i>Clayton, Powell, jr.</i> 2 feb.	unassd.
7	Cabell, De Rosey C. 1 dec.	11 cavalry.	22	<i>Barton, Frank A.</i> 2 feb.	unassd.
8	Sayre, Farrand. 17 jan. 11	unassd.	23	Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
9	<i>Hutcheson, Grote.</i> 19 jan.	unassd.	24	Reeves, James H. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
10	Cress, George O. 3 mar.	8 cavalry.	25	Walker, Kirby. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
11	Hughes, James B. 3 mar.	1 cavalry.	26	Sweezy, Claude B. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
12	<i>Brown, Robert A.</i> 3 mar.	unassd.	27	Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
13	Holbrook, Willard A. 3 mar.	10 cavalry.	28	<i>Lintsey, Julian R.</i> 2 feb.	unassd.
14	<i>Kocher, Lewis M.</i> 3 mar.	unassd.	29	<i>Leary, Edmund M.</i> 2 feb.	unassd.
15	Michie, Robert E. L. 3 mar.	13 cavalry.	30	Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
16	Byram, George L. 3 mar.	10 cavalry.	31	Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
17	Tompkins, Selah R. II. 3 mar.	7 cavalry.	32	Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
18	Rice, Sedgwick. 3 mar.	3 cavalry.	33	Rutherford, Samuel Mel' . . . 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
19	Thayer, Arthur. 3 mar.	3 cavalry.	34	Kirkpatrick, George W. . . . 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
20	<i>Walcutt, Charles C., jr.</i> 3 mar.	bu. i. aff.	35	Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
21	Traub, Peter E. 5 mar.	7 cavalry.	36	Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
22	<i>Carter, Jesse Mel'</i> 9 mar.	unassd.	37	Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
23	Barnum, Malvern-Hill. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.	38	<i>Andrews, Lincoln C.</i> 2 feb.	unassd.
24	Hardeman, Letcher. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.	39	Smedberg, Wm. K., jr. 2 feb.	unassd.
25	Wright, Edmund S. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.	40	Morgan, John M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
26	Hay, William H. 11 mar.	unassd.	41	<i>Williams, Andrew E.</i> 2 feb.	unassd.
27	Elliott, Stephen H. 11 mar.	12 cavalry.	42	Crobock, Walter C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
28	<i>Jenkins, John M.</i> 11 mar.	ins. gen.	43	Brosby, Herbert B. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
			44	<i>Hyce, Benjamin B.</i> 2 feb.	sig. corps.
			45	Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
			46	Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb.	9 cavalry.

a Additional officer, act of Mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
47	Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb.	01 1 cavalry.	132	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb.	06 12 cavalry.
48	Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	133	McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar.	1 cavalry.
49	<i>Hamilton, George F.</i> 28 feb.	01 qm. corps.	134	McClure, Albert N. 31 mar.	11 cavalry.
50	Paine, William H. 28 feb.	2 cavalry.	135	<i>Hickman, Edwin A.</i> 18 july.	sig. corps.
51	Craig, John W. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	136	<i>Whitside, Warren H.</i> 20 aug.	01 qm. corps.
52	Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb.	15 cavalry.	137	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 sept.	3 cavalry.
53	Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb.	8 cavalry.	138	Cushman, Guy 20 sept.	11 cavalry.
54	Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar.	3 cavalry.	139	Tilford, James D. 1 oct.	3 cavalry.
55	Parker, Frank 1 mar.	11 cavalry.	140	Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.
56	Vidner, George 24 mar.	unassd.	141	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.
57	Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr.	15 cavalry.	142	Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan.	07 6 cavalry.
58	Averill, Nathan K. 29 may.	11 cavalry.	143	Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.
59	Cavenough, Harry La T. 31 may.	10 cavalry.	144	Laha, William L. 18 mar.	10 cavalry.
60	Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june.	8 cavalry.	145	<i>Craigie, Wallace M.</i> 18 apr.	qm. corps.
61	Sills, William G. 9 july.	1 cavalry.	146	<i>Van Leer, Samuel.</i> 18 apr.	qm. corps.
62	<i>Nissen, August C.</i> 1 aug.	qm. corps.	147	Myers, Hu B. 20 apr.	6 cavalry.
63	<i>Hawkins, Clyde E.</i> 17 sept.	qm. corps.	148	Richmond, Henry R. 1 june.	13 cavalry.
64	Parker, James S. 15 oct.	4 cavalry.	149	<i>Ryan, John J.</i> 24 july.	qm. corps.
65	Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct.	2 cavalry.	150	<i>Latrobe, Osman, jr.</i> 7 sept.	unassd.
66	Pritchard, George B., jr. 6 dec.	10 cavalry.	151	<i>Ryan, Thomas P.</i> 23 sept.	unassd.
67	Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec.	12 cavalry.	152	Connell, William M. 24 oct.	5 cavalry.
68	Eltjng, LeRoy 6 feb.	02 15 cavalry.	153	Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct.	5 cavalry.
69	<i>Christian, John B.</i> 22 feb.	sig. corps.	154	<i>Loustrzel, James</i> 18 feb.	08 qm. corps.
70	Moses, George W. 31 mar.	15 cavalry.	155	Schultz, Theodore 10 may.	9 cavalry.
71	Stodter, Charles E. 9 june.	7 cavalry.	156	Gillem, Alvan C. 21 sept.	8 cavalry.
72	Miller, Alexander M. 20 june.	11 cavalry.	157	<i>Cowin, William B.</i> 15 nov.	qm. corps.
73	Drake, Charles B. 28 june.	14 cavalry.	158	Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov.	2 cavalry.
74	Willard, Harry O. 8 july.	5 cavalry.	159	<i>Rubottom, Holland.</i> 25 dec.	sig. corps.
75	Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 july.	4 cavalry.	160	Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 jan.	09 7 cavalry.
76	Wade, John P. 25 july.	2 cavalry.	161	Lippincott, Aubrey 28 jan.	13 cavalry.
77	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july.	6 cavalry.	162	<i>Parker, Henry W.</i> 26 feb.	unassd.
78	Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july.	2 cavalry.	163	Winters, William H. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.
79	Bell, Ola W. 22 aug.	14 cavalry.	164	McCaskey, Douglas 3 apr.	4 cavalry.
80	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	6 cavalry.	165	<i>Pearson, Samuel B.</i> 18 apr.	qm. corps.
81	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.	166	Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr.	10 cavalry.
82	<i>Dallan, Samuel F.</i> 29 oct.	qm. corps.	167	King, Albert A. 16 june.	8 cavalry.
83	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	8 cavalry.	168	Ball, Louis R. 2 july.	6 cavalry.
84	Boyd, Charles T. 16 jan.	03 10 cavalry.	169	Van Voorhis, Daniel. 7 aug.	8 cavalry.
85	Whitehead, Henry C. 24 jan.	unassd.	170	<i>Gaujot, Julien E.</i> 22 aug.	unassd.
86	Chitty, William D. 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	171	Castel, Delphely T. E. 28 sept.	6 cavalry.
87	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.	172	McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 nov.	6 cavalry.
88	Parsons, Lanning 22 feb.	9 cavalry.	173	Lovell, George E. 26 nov.	14 cavalry.
89	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	5 cavalry.	174	Case, Frank L. 29 nov.	3 cavalry.
90	Powers, Robert B. 23 mar.	7 cavalry.	175	Lewis, John H. 26 feb.	10 13 cavalry.
91	<i>Pope, Francis H.</i> 4 apr.	qm. corps.	176	Cootes, Harry N. 28 feb.	13 cavalry.
92	Sievert, Herman A. I. 17 jan.	02 9 cavalry.	177	<i>Van Way, Charles W.</i> 5 mar.	qm. corps.
93	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr.	03 14 cavalry.	178	<i>Heaton, Wilson G.</i> 1 apr.	qm. corps.
94	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.	179	Davis, Edward 4 apr.	13 cavalry.
95	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	12 cavalry.	180	Burroughs, James M. 28 may.	2 cavalry.
96	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.	181	Cullen, Dorsey 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
97	<i>Valentine, William S.</i> 15 may.	qm. corps.	182	Boice, Charles H. 1 oct.	7 cavalry.
98	<i>Smith, Henry C.</i> 17 may.	unassd.	183	Gierty, Daniel H. 1 dec.	12 cavalry.
99	<i>Harper, Roy B.</i> 25 may.	qm. corps.	184	<i>Kendrick, William J.</i> 17 jan.	11 qm. corps.
100	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 july.	7 cavalry.	185	Bowman, George T. 19 jan.	6 cavalry.
101	Sirmeyer, Edgar A. 5 aug.	14 cavalry.	186	Fair, John S. 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
102	<i>McCoy, Frank R.</i> 16 aug.	unassd.	187	Reaney, Robert J. 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
103	<i>Hall, Clarence G.</i> 19 sept.	qm. corps.	188	Coleman, Sherrard 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
104	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.	189	Herringshaw, William F. 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
105	McCormack, Willard H. 21 dec.	10 cavalry.	190	Baer, Joseph A. 3 mar.	unassd.
106	Craig, Malin 7 may.	04 1 cavalry.	191	Whitlock, Frank O. 3 mar.	unassd.
107	Henry, Guy V. 13 may.	13 cavalry.	192	Martin, Charles F. 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
108	Seales, Wallace B. 8 july.	5 cavalry.	193	Wood, Robert E. 3 mar.	unassd.
109	Babeock, Conrad S. 28 july.	10 cavalry.	194	Morris, Willis V. 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
110	Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug.	7 cavalry.	195	Grant, Walter S. 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
111	Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.	196	<i>Wesson, Charles M.</i> 3 mar.	ord. dept.
112	Wells, Rush S. 17 sept.	9 cavalry.	197	Mumma, Morton C. 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
113	Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.	198	Amos, Frank P. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
114	Wallach, Robert R. 30 mar.	05 10 cavalry.	199	Benjamin, Julian A. 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
115	Williams, George 7 apr.	7 cavalry.	200	Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 mar.	1 cavalry.
116	Haight, Charles S. 8 apr.	5 cavalry.	201	Morey, Lewis S. 11 mar.	12 cavalry.
117	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	unassd.	202	<i>Goethe, James</i> 11 mar.	qm. corps.
118	Boniface, John J. 22 apr.	13 cavalry.	203	Dixon, Varion D. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.
119	Dean, Warren 2 may.	15 cavalry.	204	Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.
120	Lee, Fitzhugh 26 june.	7 cavalry.	205	Wiken, John W. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.
121	McKinley, James F. 7 july.	11 cavalry.	206	Comly, George B. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
122	Guiney, Patrick W. 17 july.	05 3 cavalry.	207	Harvey, Charles G. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.
123	Kromer, Leon B. 8 aug.	11 cavalry.	208	Thomas, Richard M. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.
124	Romeyn, Charles A. 8 aug.	2 cavalry.	209	Rodney, George B. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
125	<i>Humphrey, Evan H.</i> 16 aug.	unassd.	210	Davidson, Alexander H. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.
126	Mosley, George V. H. 22 sept.	1 cavalry.	211	Elliot, Duncan 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
127	<i>Parmer, Charles C., jr.</i> 20 oct.	unassd.	212	Bach, Christian A. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.
128	Heintzelman, Stuart 20 oct.	6 cavalry.	213	<i>Biddle, David H.</i> 11 mar.	unassd.
129	Long, John D. 7 nov.	12 cavalry.	214	Godson, William F. H. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.
130	Rhea, James C. 28 dec.	unassd.	215	Winterburn, George W. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.
131	Foy, Robert C. 21 feb.	06 3 cavalry.	216	Fenster, Lewis 11 mar.	5 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
217	Cass, Lewis W.....11 mar.	11 12 cavalry.	26	Turner, Frederick G. J.....12 nov.	01 13 cavalry.
218	Quinlan, Dennis P.....11 mar.	unassd.	27	Edwards, Frank B.....22 aug.	04 12 cavalry.
219	Moffet, William P.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.	28	Schroeter, Anton H.....15 sept.	1 cavalry.
220	Comminsier, Archibald F.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.	29	Gardenhire, William C.....6 mar.	05 4 cavalry.
221	Cornell, William A.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.	30	Davis, Benjamin O.....30 mar.	9 cavalry.
222	Oden, George J.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.	31	Wells, Edward C.....7 apr.	14 cavalry.
223	Shelley, James E.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.	32	Walker, Richard W.....15 oct.	03 12 cavalry.
224	Low, William L.....11 mar.	qm. corps.	33	Trumbo, George A. F.....8 apr.	05 12 cavalry.
225	Calvert, Edward.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.	34	Reagan, Taylor M.....10 apr.	15 cavalry.
226	Palmer, Bruce.....21 mar.	unassd.	35	Tate, Robert F.....2 may,	15 cavalry.
227	Fechét, James E.....30 mar.	4 cavalry.	36	Megill, Sebring C.....26 june,	4 cavalry.
228	Corbusier, Philip W.....2 apr.	8 cavalry.	37	Smith, Walter D.....7 july,	2 cavalry.
229	Jones, Frederick M.....13 apr.	unassd.	38	Jordan, Harry B.....15 july,	ord. dept.
230	Briand, Christian.....13 apr.	4 cavalry.	39	Sayles, John T. J.....17 sept.	04 12 cavalry.
231	Wagner, John A.....13 apr.	qm. corps.	40	Lahn, Frank P.....15 july,	05 7 cavalry.
232	Miller, Archie.....13 apr.	qm. corps.	41	Troxel, Orlando C.....17 july,	10 cavalry.
233	Wells, William S.....13 apr.	7 cavalry.	42	Cox, Creed F.....31 july,	11 cavalry.
234	CLOPTON, William H., jr.....12 may,	13 cavalry.	43	Beck, Robert Metc., jr.....2 aug.	2 cavalry.
235	Nolan, Robert M.....13 june,	1 cavalry.	44	Russell, George M.....3 aug.	15 cavalry.
236	Reed, William O.....13 june,	6 cavalry.	45	Brown, Lewis, jr.....8 aug.	7 cavalry.
237	Gibbins, Henry.....29 june,	9 cavalry.	46	Pillow, Jerome G.....16 aug.	13 cavalry.
238	Thomas, Charles O., jr.....23 july,	1 cavalry.	47	Hayden, Ralph N.....2 sept.	3 cavalry.
239	Tompkins, Edmund R.....11 aug.	qm. corps.	48	Prunty, Leonard W.....22 sept.	4 cavalry.
240	Poillon, Arthur.....11 sept.	1 cavalry.	49	Sterling, E. Kearsey.....20 oct.	3 cavalry.
241	Kimball, Gordon N.....14 nov.	4 cavalry.	50	Naylor, Charles J.....7 nov.	4 cavalry.
242	Purington, George A.....18 nov.	8 cavalry.	51	Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov.	10 cavalry.
243	Biegler, George W.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.	52	Müller, Carl H.....28 nov.	unassd.
244	Glover, Francis W.....29 feb.	6 cavalry.	53	Pearson, John A.....28 dec.	11 cavalry.
245	Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.	54	Burnett, Charles.....3 jan.	06 4 cavalry.
246	Coxe, Alexander B.....29 feb.	8 cavalry.	55	Gregory, Daniel D.....18 jan.	5 cavalry.
247	Coughlan, Timothy M.....8 mar.	1 cavalry.	56	Symington, John.....21 feb.	1 cavalry.
248	Huston, James.....17 mar.	10 cavalry.	57	Smith, Walter H.....27 feb.	7 cavalry.
249	Deitrick, Leonard L.....23 apr.	9 cavalry.	58	Baird, George H.....27 mar.	unassd.
250	Going, Richard B.....21 may,	15 cavalry.	59	Coohey, William M.....29 mar.	6 cavalry.
251	Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may,	13 cavalry.	60	Meadle, William G.....31 mar.	2 cavalry.
252	Herman, Frederick J.....30 july,	9 cavalry.	61	Haskell, William N.....26 apr.	7 cavalry.
253	Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug.	15 cavalry.	62	Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june,	sig. corps.
254	Tyner, George P.....27 aug.	15 cavalry.	63	Keller, Frank.....18 july,	unassd.
255	Martin, Walter F.....28 aug.	2 cavalry.	64	Kent, Guy.....2 aug.	1 cavalry.
256	McKenney, Henry J.....3 sept.	12 cavalry.	65	Enos, Emory J.....10 aug.	1 cavalry.
257	McGee, Oscar A.....3 oct.	5 cavalry.	66	Fike, Emory J.....20 aug.	15 cavalry.
258	Young, John S. E.....31 oct.	8 cavalry.	67	Martin, Williams S.....13 sept.	4 cavalry.
259	Cole, Casper W. I.....11 aug.	15 cavalry.	68	Mears, Frederick.....20 sept.	unassd.
260	Hazard, Oliver P. M.....13 nov.	10 cavalry.	69	Graham, Alden M.....1 oct.	unassd.
261	Winnia, Charles C.....16 jan.	14 cavalry.	70	Collins, Robert L.....2 oct.	15 cavalry.
262	McNarney, Frank T.....22 feb.	6 cavalry.	71	Hunsaker, Irvin L.....22 oct.	11 cavalry.
263	Knox, Thomas M.....4 mar.	5 cavalry.	72	Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct.	14 cavalry.
264	Rittenhouse, Basil N.....6 mar.	unassd.	73	Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan.	07 5 cavalry.
265	Taylor, William R.....7 mar.	3 cavalry.	74	Mayo, Charles R.....21 feb.	sig. corps.
266	Hasson, John P.....10 mar.	unassd.	75	Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb.	14 cavalry.
267	MacKinlay, William E. W.....16 mar.	11 cavalry.	76	Warren, Rawson.....18 mar.	4 cavalry.
268	Johnston, Gordon.....27 mar.	11 cavalry.	77	Read, John H., jr.....6 apr.	3 cavalry.
269	Austin, William A.....28 may,	3 cavalry.	78	O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr.	14 cavalry.
270	Mowry, Philip.....23 sept.	unassd.	79	Barnard, Joseph H.....20 apr.	5 cavalry.
271	Smysler, Rudolph E.....25 oct.	unassd.	80	Butler, Rodman.....17 may,	15 cavalry.
272	Righter, Joseph C., jr.....28 oct.	unassd.	81	Linhner, Clarence.....1 june,	1 cavalry.
			82	Offley, Edward M.....24 july,	1 cavalry.
			83	Cocke, John.....5 sept.	15 cavalry.
			84	Donnelly, John T.....7 sept.	13 cavalry.
			85	Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept.	11 cavalry.
			86	Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct.	14 cavalry.
			87	Hathaway, C. Emery.....31 oct.	9 cavalry.
			88	Kuznik, Joseph V.....8 nov.	4 cavalry.
			89	Coppock, Edward R.....16 dec.	2 cavalry.
			90	Hennessey, Peter J.....21 jan.	08 unassd.
			91	Joyce, Kenyon A.....18 feb.	6 cavalry.
			92	Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb.	13 cavalry.
			93	Fisher, Arthur G.....6 apr.	14 cavalry.
			94	Grunert, George.....16 apr.	11 cavalry.
			95	Pope, William R.....30 apr.	unassd.
			96	Place, Olney.....6 may,	13 cavalry.
			97	Cunningham, Thomas II.....10 may,	5 cavalry.
			98	Maize, Sidney D.....18 may,	12 cavalry.
			99	Barriger, William S.....1 july,	6 cavalry.
			100	Parker, Ralph M.....30 july,	unassd.
			101	Howard, John H.....2 aug.	9 cavalry.
			102	Hume, John K.....21 sept.	5 cavalry.
			103	Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov.	3 cavalry.
			104	Munro, Horace N.....20 nov.	unassd.
			105	Bernard, Thomas P.....27 nov.	7 cavalry.
			106	Tompkins, Daniel D.....1 dec.	8 cavalry.
			107	Dougherty, Clarence A.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
			108	Martin, Isaac S.....28 jan.	09 15 cavalry.
			109	Bamberger, Raymond S.....26 feb.	2 cavalry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
1	Stedje, Jens E.....16 jan.	08 4 cavalry.			
2	Hemphill, John E.....24 jan.	unassd.			
3	Seoane, Consuelo A.....30 jan.	3 cavalry.			
4	Cartnell, Nathaniel M.....17 feb.	3 cavalry.			
5	Rethorst, Otto W.....22 feb.	9 cavalry.			
6	Bailey, George F.....25 feb.	2 cavalry.			
7	Strettt, Robert.....1 mar.	13 cavalry.			
8	Kenzigehausen, William B.....23 mar.	4 cavalry.			
9	Rucker, Kyle.....4 apr.	14 cavalry.			
10	Caldwell, Ralph C.....18 apr.	6 cavalry.			
11	Lee, George M.....22 apr.	3 cavalry.			
12	Swift, Eben, jr.....27 apr.	11 cavalry.			
13	Terrell, Henry S.....16 july,	10 cavalry.			
14	Phillips, Albert E.....5 aug.	10 cavalry.			
15	Degen, John Alden.....17 sept.	03 12 cavalry.			
16	Disque, Brice P.....17 sept.	3 cavalry.			
17	Perkins, Alvin S.....17 sept.	unassd.			
18	Barton, Robert M.....19 sept.	5 cavalry.			
19	Scott, Walter J.....28 sept.	6 cavalry.			
20	Jacobs, Douglas H.....21 mar.	04 12 cavalry.			
21	Abbott, James E.....2 apr.	10 cavalry.			
22	Ellis, Rowland B.....4 apr.	14 cavalry.			
23	Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may,	10 cavalry.			
24	Westmoreland, Wade H.....28 july,	11 cavalry.			
25	Culver, Clarence C.....28 july,	7 cavalry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
110	Somerville, George R. 23 mar. 09	3 cavalry.	196	Carter, William V. 21 mar. 11	7 cavalry.
111	Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr.	9 cavalry.	197	Pratt, Henry C. 30 mar.	1 cavalry.
112	Cook, Seth W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	198	Amory, Charles B., jr. 13 apr.	9 cavalry.
113	Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr.	14 cavalry.	199	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 13 apr.	12 cavalry.
114	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June,	12 cavalry.	200	<i>Hoyt, Charles S.</i> 13 apr.	unassd.
115	<i>Wheatley, William F.</i> 1 July,	unassd.	201	<i>Reilly, Henry J.</i> 13 apr.	15 cavalry.
116	<i>Love, Robert R.</i> 2 July,	sig. corps.	202	<i>O'Hara, James J.</i> 17 apr.	unassd.
117	<i>Farbridge, Leon R.</i> 7 Aug.	unassd.	203	Wimberly, Albert C. 12 May,	9 cavalry.
118	Bell, William H. 22 Aug.	unassd.	204	<i>Holderness, Roy W.</i> 13 June,	unassd.
119	Neill, Walter II. 6 Nov.	13 cavalry.	205	Adair, Henry R. 26 June,	10 cavalry.
120	Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 Nov.	2 cavalry.	206	Greene, James S. 26 June,	10 cavalry.
121	Roseco, David L. 22 Nov.	1 cavalry.	207	Brant, Gerald C. 26 June,	10 cavalry.
122	Keyes, Edward A. 1 Feb. 10	6 cavalry.	208	Armstrong, Eugene V. 23 July,	13 cavalry.
123	Winter, John G. 26 Feb.	5 cavalry.	209	Swift, Innis P. 29 July,	2 cavalry.
124	Mann, Herbert E. 28 Feb.	12 cavalry.	210	Wilson, Arthur H. 29 July,	unassd.
125	Palmer, Orlando G. 1 Apr.	7 cavalry.	211	Nicholson, William C. F. 29 July,	9 cavalry.
126	Ruggles, Francis A. 1 Oct.	11 cavalry.	212	Dillman, George 11 Aug.	6 cavalry.
127	<i>Bull, Henry T.</i> 5 Oct.	unassd.	213	<i>Kiehl, Philip J. R.</i> 11 Aug.	unassd.
128	Smalley, Howard R. 26 Oct.	2 cavalry.	214	Lyman, Clarence K. 19 Aug.	4 cavalry.
129	Smith, Talbot. 13 Dec.	6 cavalry.	215	Scott, Charles L. 11 Sept.	12 cavalry.
130	Davis, Frank E. 17 Jan. 11	5 cavalry.	216	Dickey, James H. 26 Oct.	15 cavalry.
131	Overton, William W. 19 Jan.	15 cavalry.	217	Talbot, Ralph 14 Nov.	12 cavalry.
132	Rothwell, Thomas A. 3 Mar.	9 cavalry.	218	Hensley, William S., jr. 16 Nov.	13 cavalry.
133	Cathro, Thomas E. 3 Mar.	9 cavalry.	219	Merchant, Berkeley T. 18 Nov.	13 cavalry.
134	<i>McCabe, E. R. Warner</i> 3 Mar.	unassd.	220	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 Feb. 12	8 cavalry.
135	Henry, James B., jr. 3 Mar.	13 cavalry.	221	Holderness, Arthur W. 29 Feb.	9 cavalry.
136	Harris, Emmet C. 3 Mar.	11 cavalry.	222	O'Donnell, Louis A. 29 Feb.	10 cavalry.
137	Pegram, John C. 3 Mar.	1 cavalry.	223	West, William W., jr. 29 Feb.	13 cavalry.
138	Hodges, Harry L. 3 Mar.	1 cavalry.	224	Migdalski, Reynold F. 29 Feb.	8 cavalry.
139	Foster, Victor S. 3 Mar.	15 cavalry.	225	Smalley, Henry R. 8 Mar.	14 cavalry.
140	<i>Foley, Oscar</i> 3 Mar.	unassd.	226	Blaine, Robert. 17 Mar.	10 cavalry.
141	Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 3 Mar.	6 cavalry.	227	Felker, Luther 18 Mar.	unassd.
142	<i>Dockery, Albert B.</i> 3 Mar.	unassd.	228	Wainwright, Jonathan M. 30 July,	1 cavalry.
143	Mitchell, Henry E. 3 Mar.	8 cavalry.	229	Dickman, Frederick T. 27 Aug.	2 cavalry.
144	Zane, Edmund L. 3 Mar.	14 cavalry.	230	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 28 Aug.	unassd.
145	Eby, Charles McH. 4 Mar.	12 cavalry.	231	<i>De Armond, George J.</i> 3 Oct.	unassd.
146	Cowles, William H. 4 Mar.	15 cavalry.	232	Quekemeyer, John G. 31 Oct.	13 cavalry.
147	McCain, William A. 5 Mar.	8 cavalry.	233	Andrews, Frank M. 13 Nov.	2 cavalry.
148	Herr, John K. 9 Mar.	11 cavalry.	234	King, Joseph C. 16 Jan. 13	8 cavalry.
149	Sheridan, Philip H. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.	235	Converse, George L., jr. 22 Feb.	6 cavalry.
150	Taulbee, Joseph F. 11 Mar.	2 cavalry.	236	Robinson, Donald A. 4 Mar.	11 cavalry.
151	Smith, Andrew W. 11 Mar.	8 cavalry.	237	Burch, Bruce L. 5 Mar.	14 cavalry.
152	Miller, Troup. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.	238	Whiting, Edgar M. 7 Mar.	10 cavalry.
153	<i>Edwards, William W.</i> 11 Mar.	unassd.	239	<i>Elliott, Edward G.</i> 7 Mar.	unassd.
154	Barry, John A. 11 Mar.	2 cavalry.	240	Wyman, Guy H. 10 Mar.	8 cavalry.
155	Gordon, William W. 14 Mar.	unassd.	241	Bell, Verne R. 16 Mar.	1 cavalry.
156	Johnson, Harold B. 11 Mar.	3 cavalry.	242	Baird, Henry W. 27 Mar.	5 cavalry.
157	Castleman, James P. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.	243	Jones, Alexander H. 10 May,	3 cavalry.
158	Mueller, Albert H. 11 Mar.	8 cavalry.	244	Stevenson, Charles L. 28 May,	15 cavalry.
159	McLean, Allan F. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.	245	Chapin, Frank K. 20 June,	8 cavalry.
160	Dilworth, Herman S. 11 Mar.	10 cavalry.	246	Watson, Henry J. 20 June,	1 cavalry.
161	Spring, John V., jr. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.	247	Rush, Murray B. 5 Sept.	14 cavalry.
162	Davis, Norman H. 11 Mar.	14 cavalry.	248	<i>Banc, Thurman H.</i> 23 Sept.	ord. dept.
163	Telford, Charles. 11 Mar.	8 cavalry.	249	Robins, Augustine W. 23 Sept.	12 cavalry.
164	<i>Brown, Levi G.</i> 11 Mar.	unassd.	250	Geary, William D. 6 Oct.	8 cavalry.
165	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 Mar.	12 cavalry.			
166	Laurson, Emil P. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.			
167	<i>Shnyder, Frederick E.</i> 11 Mar.	ord. dept.			
168	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 Mar.	8 cavalry.	1	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June, 07	3 cavalry.
169	Mars, James A. 11 Mar.	6 cavalry.	2	Coleman, Fred. H. 14 June,	2 cavalry.
170	Morrison, George L. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.	3	Pierson, Emil P. 14 June,	14 cavalry.
171	Tyler, Orville N. 11 Mar.	4 cavalry.	4	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
172	Shannon, James A. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.	5	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
173	Pope, Allan M. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.	6	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
174	Montgomery, John C. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.	7	Boone, Abbott. 14 June,	3 cavalry.
175	Zell, Edward M. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.	8	Moose, William L., jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
176	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.	9	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
177	Milton, Alexander M. 11 Mar.	4 cavalry.	10	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June,	2 cavalry.
178	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 Mar.	1 cavalry.	11	Christy, William G. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
179	Boyd, Carl. 11 Mar.	3 cavalry.	12	Dank, Sloan. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
180	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 Mar.	9 cavalry.	13	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
181	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 Mar.	15 cavalry.	14	Gollins, James L. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
182	Nelson, George E. 11 Mar.	3 cavalry.	15	McChord, William C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
183	<i>Sherburne, Thomas L.</i> 11 Mar.	sig. corps.	16	Henny, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.
184	Stewart, Charles W. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.	17	Patten, George F. 14 June,	13 cavalry.
185	Engel, Emil. 11 Mar.	9 cavalry.	18	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.
186	Addis, Emmett. 11 Mar.	10 cavalry.	19	<i>McIntosh, Lawrence W.</i> 14 Feb. 08	ord. dept.
187	<i>King, Harry L.</i> 11 Mar.	unassd.	20	Cummins, Richard E. 14 Feb.	10 cavalry.
188	Hixson, Arthur G. 11 Mar.	14 cavalry.	21	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
189	Cooper, Vaughn W. 11 Mar.	8 cavalry.	22	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
190	Scott, David H. 11 Mar.	unassd.	23	Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
191	Campbell, Robert M. 11 Mar.	9 cavalry.	24	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.
192	Strong, George V. 11 Mar.	6 cavalry.	25	Hickam, Horace M. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.
193	Hunter, George B. 11 Mar.	13 cavalry.	26	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
194	Koch, Stanley. 12 Mar.	6 cavalry.	27	Eltng, Stewart O. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
195	Reynolds, Stephen C. 16 Mar.	7 cavalry.	28	Brown, John K. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
29	Newman, Richard D. 14 feb.	08 13 cavalry.	115	Lord, Kenneth P. 7 oct.	11 7 cavalry.
30	Grisell, Albert L. 14 feb.	8 cavalry.	116	Miller, Edward A., jr. 7 oct.	5 cavalry.
31	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 feb.	12 cavalry.	117	McConkey, Clyde J. 7 oct.	3 cavalry.
32	Williams, Sumner M. 14 feb.	7 cavalry.	118	Rudd, Augustin G. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.
33	Hall, Henry W. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.	119	Lutz, Harold C. 7 oct.	12 cavalry.
34	Summer, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.	120	Thompson, John M. 7 oct.	13 cavalry.
35	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.	121	Murphy, Daniel E. 23 apr.	12 cavalry.
36	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.	122	Eastham, Kenna G. 24 apr.	2 cavalry.
37	Erwin, William W. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.	123	Yancey, James P. 24 apr.	13 cavalry.
38	White, Herbert H. 25 sept.	8 cavalry.	124	Herwig, Leopold J. H. 24 apr.	9 cavalry.
39	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept.	15 cavalry.	125	McQuillin, Raymond E. 24 apr.	3 cavalry.
40	Ross, Frank K. 25 sept.	6 cavalry.	126	Morton, De Forest W. 24 apr.	8 cavalry.
41	Kobbé, Herman 25 sept.	1 cavalry.	127	Crowley, Francis C. V. 24 apr.	5 cavalry.
42	Warden, John A. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	128	Reimburg, George E. A. 24 apr.	9 cavalry.
43	Johnson, John B. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	129	Timmins, George H. 24 apr.	11 cavalry.
44	Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept.	7 cavalry.	130	Lang, Clarence D. 24 apr.	7 cavalry.
45	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 dec.	13 cavalry.	131	Coldwell, Philip 24 apr.	6 cavalry.
46	Briscoe, N. Butler 11 june, 09	1 cavalry.	132	Youngs, William H. W. 12 june,	5 cavalry.
47	Farnam, Albert E., jr. 11 june,	8 cavalry.	133	Jones, Byron Q. 12 june,	14 cavalry.
48	Johnson, Ronald De V. 11 june,	3 cavalry.	134	Littlejohn, Robert McG. 12 june,	8 cavalry.
49	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 june,	13 cavalry.	135	Flint, Harry A. 12 june,	4 cavalry.
50	Patton, George S., jr. 11 june,	15 cavalry.	136	Thomas, Pearl L. 12 june,	6 cavalry.
51	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 june,	4 cavalry.	137	Bingham, Sidney V. 12 june,	9 cavalry.
52	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 june,	3 cavalry.	138	Schultz, Otto E. 12 june,	2 cavalry.
53	Hill, James R. 11 june,	13 cavalry.	139	Spalding, Isaac 12 june,	8 cavalry.
54	Fuller, Horace H. 11 june,	11 cavalry.	140	Flynn, Henry L. 12 june,	11 cavalry.
55	Milling, Thomas De W. 11 june,	15 cavalry.	141	Hyatt, Robert F. 12 june,	7 cavalry.
56	Munnikhuisen, Henry D. F. 11 june,	1 cavalry.	142	Rayner, Harold M. 12 june,	3 cavalry.
57	Colley, Archibald T. 11 june,	10 cavalry.	143	Walmsley, Stephen M. 12 june,	7 cavalry.
58	McGee, Hugh H. 11 june,	2 cavalry.	144	McLane, John T. 12 june,	14 cavalry.
59	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 june,	7 cavalry.	145	Chase, George McC. 12 june,	1 cavalry.
60	Flammeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 june,	15 cavalry.	146	Mooney, James S. 12 june,	2 cavalry.
61	Mills, Chester P. 11 june,	11 cavalry.	147	Harms, Henry W. 12 june,	9 cavalry.
62	Van Deusen, Edwin R. 11 june,	13 cavalry.	148	Lewis, John E. 12 june,	10 cavalry.
63	Hunter, Francis R. 11 june,	2 cavalry.	149	Kelly, John D. 12 june,	13 cavalry.
64	McClelland, Guy W. 11 june,	9 cavalry.	150	Deuel, Thorne, jr. 12 june,	10 cavalry.
65	Tilson, John C. F., jr. 14 july,	9 cavalry.	151	Nalle, William 12 june,	4 cavalry.
66	Raborg, Paul C. 14 july,	9 cavalry.	152	McDonald, Joseph E. 12 june,	12 cavalry.
67	Taulbee, Edgar W. 15 june,	12 cavalry.	153	Henry, Roy O. 22 july,	12 cavalry.
68	<i>Shurtleff, Dwight K. 15 june,</i>	ord. dept.	154	Dorman, William E. 22 july,	4 cavalry.
69	Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 june,	7 cavalry.	155	Prince, John C. 22 july,	13 cavalry.
70	Waterman, John J. 15 june,	7 cavalry.	156	Beach, Lindsley D. 22 july,	14 cavalry.
71	Millikin, John 15 june,	5 cavalry.	157	Diek, Carl P. 23 july,	14 cavalry.
72	Heard, Jaek W. 15 june,	7 cavalry.	158	Boles, John K. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
73	Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 june,	1 cavalry.	159	Allen, Terry de la M. 30 nov.	14 cavalry.
74	Chipman, Guy W. 15 june,	6 cavalry.	160	McDonnell, John C. 30 nov.	11 cavalry.
75	Burr, Edgar W. 15 june,	9 cavalry.	161	Howe, Jerome W. 30 nov.	10 cavalry.
76	Robenson, John A. 15 june,	9 cavalry.	162	Wagner, Otto 30 nov.	9 cavalry.
77	Aleshire, Joseph P. 15 june,	6 cavalry.	163	Read, Burton Y. 30 nov.	11 cavalry.
78	Folk, Harding 15 june,	8 cavalry.	164	Patterson, Russell B. 30 nov.	12 cavalry.
79	Richard, Duncan G. 15 june,	10 cavalry.	165	Simpson, Clyde V. 30 nov.	12 cavalry.
80	Barnett, Chester P. 15 june,	15 cavalry.	166	Richmond, Joseph F. 30 nov.	10 cavalry.
81	Rhinehardt, Claud K. 17 aug.	1 cavalry.	167	Brown, Roy S. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
82	Collins, Everett 9 sept.	14 cavalry.	168	Falligant, Louis A. 30 nov.	14 cavalry.
83	Hartwell, Cushman 11 feb. 11	8 cavalry.	169	Ostroski, Herbert M. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
84	Aplington, Horace T. 11 feb.	10 cavalry.	170	Daivson, Paul R. 30 nov.	3 cavalry.
85	Srles, Alexander D. 13 june,	15 cavalry.	171	Brooks, John B. 30 nov.	10 cavalry.
86	Kieffer, Philip J. 13 june,	4 cavalry.	172	Coulter, John B. 30 nov.	14 cavalry.
87	Bradford, Karl S. 13 june,	15 cavalry.	173	Raborg, William A., jr. 30 nov.	15 cavalry.
88	Gilbreath, Frederick 13 june,	8 cavalry.	174	Modisette, Welton M. 30 nov.	15 cavalry.
89	Richards, Harrison H. C. 13 june,	4 cavalry.	175	Wheeler, John P. 30 nov.	5 cavalry.
90	Conard, Arthur B. 13 june,	10 cavalry.	176	Clark, Harold M. 25 mar. 13	1 cavalry.
91	Hicks, Frank H. 13 june,	8 cavalry.	177	EJelsson, Clarence F. 25 mar.	7 cavalry.
92	Lucas, John P. 13 june,	8 cavalry.	178	Thompson, Harold 25 mar.	5 cavalry.
93	Blunt, Wilfrid M. 13 june,	8 cavalry.	179	Barnitz, Richard B. 25 mar.	14 cavalry.
94	Schwenck, James C. R. 13 june,	6 cavalry.	180	Morris, Raymond 25 mar.	11 cavalry.
95	O'Neill, William P. J. 13 june,	6 cavalry.	181	Thurman, Allen G. 12 june,	11 cavalry.
96	Christian, Thomas J. J. 13 june,	7 cavalry.	182	Slimey, George W. 12 june,	1 cavalry.
97	Van Horn, Frank L. 13 june,	7 cavalry.	183	Spencer, Eugene T. 12 june,	1 cavalry.
98	Estes, Howell M. 13 june,	11 cavalry.	184	Crittenberger, Willis D. 12 june,	3 cavalry.
99	McLaurin, William B. 13 june,	1 cavalry.	185	Johnson, Alired B. 12 june,	3 cavalry.
100	Wall, John F. 13 june,	1 cavalry.	186	Heard, Falkner 12 june,	14 cavalry.
101	Heffernan, Leo G. 13 june,	5 cavalry.	187	Gaugler, Roland L. 12 june,	4 cavalry.
102	Hardy, Edwin N. 13 june,	8 cavalry.	188	Cramer, Stuart W., jr. 12 june,	15 cavalry.
103	Brett, George H. 10 aug.	2 cavalry.	189	Brown, Tholurn K. 12 june,	7 cavalry.
104	Brady, Robert C. 27 sept.	6 cavalry.	190	Ratzkoif, Silas M. 12 june,	2 cavalry.
105	Taylor, Herbert E. 29 sept.	6 cavalry.	191	Keyes, Geoffrey 12 june,	6 cavalry.
106	Grimes, William M. 29 sept.	12 cavalry.	192	Gerstner, Frederick J. 12 june,	10 cavalry.
107	Smith, Henry J. M. 29 sept.	12 cavalry.	193	Bradburn, Clarence E. 12 june,	10 cavalry.
108	Wheeler-Nielson, Malcolm 6 oct.	2 cavalry.	194	Viner, Joseph W. 12 june,	11 cavalry.
109	Cocke, Alexander R. 7 oct.	3 cavalry.	195	Considine, John A. 12 june,	6 cavalry.
110	Johnson, Alexander L. P. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.	196	Canady, Earl L. 12 june,	13 cavalry.
111	Rumsey, Dexter C. 7 oct.	6 cavalry.	197	Craig, Louis A. 12 june,	5 cavalry.
112	Jones, Henry L. C. 7 oct.	12 cavalry.	198	Lovell, George E., jr. 12 june,	9 cavalry.
113	O'Connor, Edwin 7 oct.	6 cavalry.	199	Nelson, Desmore O. 12 june,	2 cavalry.
114	Lohman, Eugene A. 7 oct.	13 cavalry.	200	Wash, Carlyle H. 12 june,	6 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
201	Barker, Ray W. 30 aug.	13 10 cavalry.	212	Morrissett, Daniel G. 4 oct.	13 12 cavalry.
202	Abbey, Henry, jr. 30 aug.	10 cavalry.	213	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr. 4 oct.	5 cavalry.
203	Coyle, Earl H. 30 aug.	13 cavalry.	214	Prentiss, Augustin M. 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
204	Garr, Mack. 30 aug.	4 cavalry.	215	Hospital, Ralph. 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
205	Drake, Stanley C. 30 aug.	9 cavalry.	216	Barnes, Theodore, jr. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
206	Kirby, Maxwell. 30 aug.	3 cavalry.	217	Hayes, Casey H. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
207	Duval, Edmund P. 30 aug.	2 cavalry.	218	Burwell, Harvey B. S. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
208	Carmody, Robert E. 30 aug.	9 cavalry.	219	Grant, Chapman. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
209	Myer, Albert J., jr. 4 oct.	9 cavalry.	220	Hartz, Roger S. B. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
210	Nickerson, George P. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.	221	Hazeltine, Charles B. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
211	Annin, Robert O. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.	222	Owen, Eugene M. 4 oct.	4 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Adams, Granger 11 mar. 11	5 field art.	45	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan. 07	2 field art.
2	Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar.	unass'd.	46	Burt, William H. 12 June	4 field art.
3	Treat, Charles G. 6 may	3 field art.	47	Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 July	3 field art.
4	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	unass'd.	48	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug.	4 field art.
5	Millar, Edward A. 1 dec.	6 field art.	49	Locke, Morris E. 25 aug. 08	3 field art.
6	Sturgis, Samuel D. 27 dec.	1 field art.	50	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
7	Berry, Lucien G. 16 mar. 13	4 field art.	51	<i>Bryson, James H.</i> 10 sept. 09	qm. corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			52	Mason, Roger O. 30 sept.	1 field art.
1	<i>McMahon, John E.</i> 3 may. 11	unass'd.	53	Browning, William S. 15 Nov. 10	1 field art.
2	Menohar, Charles T. 26 may,	1 field art.	54	Barnes, Joseph F. 13 mar. 11	6 field art.
3	Mott, T. Bentley 7 sept.	3 field art.	55	Ennis, William P. 11 mar.	1 field art.
4	Hinds, Ernest 1 dec.	5 field art.	56	Currie, Dennis H. 11 mar.	3 field art.
5	<i>March, Peyton C.</i> 8 feb. 12	adjt. gen.	57	Browne, Beverly F. 11 mar.	2 field art.
6	Kenly, William L. 26 aug.	6 field art.	58	<i>Prahl, Raymond S.</i> 11 mar.	qm. corps.
7	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 27 dec.	2 field art.	59	Brewster, Alden F. 11 mar.	4 field art.
8	Lassiter, William 16 mar. 13	4 field art.	60	De Armond, Edward H. 11 mar.	5 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			61	<i>Wood, Norton E.</i> 11 mar.	unass'd.
1	<i>Irwin, George Le R.</i> 14 jan. 10	qm. corps.	62	<i>Ruger, Albert S.</i> 11 mar.	qm. corps.
2	McNair, William S. 16 nov.	6 field art.	63	<i>Michel, William N.</i> 11 mar.	sig. corps.
3	<i>Snow, William J.</i> 3 mar. 11	unass'd.	64	<i>Wheeler, Ernest S.</i> 11 mar.	qm. corps.
4	Gatley, George G. 11 mar.	4 field art.	65	Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 mar.	2 field art.
5	<i>Lyon, Le Roy S.</i> 11 mar.	ins. gen.	66	<i>Corey, John B. W.</i> 13 apr.	unass'd.
6	Horn, Tiemann N. 11 mar.	2 field art.	67	Churchill, Marlborough 13 apr.	5 field art.
7	Summerall, Charles P. 11 mar.	3 field art.	68	Jones, William F. 13 apr.	2 field art.
8	Cruikshank, William M. 11 mar.	1 field art.	69	<i>Mortimer, Charles G.</i> 26 may	qm. corps.
9	Farr, Otho W. B. 13 apr.	5 field art.	70	Margett, Nelson E. 26 may,	6 field art.
10	Aultman, Dwight E. 3 may,	6 field art.	71	Davis, Robert 7 June,	5 field art.
11	<i>Fleming, Adrain S.</i> 26 may,	adjt. gen.	72	Myers, Joseph E. 7 sept.	3 field art.
12	Payne, Brooke 7 sept.	2 field art.	73	<i>Wood, William S.</i> 8 sept.	qm. corps.
13	Guignard, William S. 1 dec.	1 field art.	74	Frankenberger, Samuel 18 oct.	1 field art.
14	<i>Bowley, Albert J.</i> 9 feb. 12	unass'd.	75	Allen, Charles M. 1 dec.	2 field art.
15	Bishop, Harry G. 26 aug.	5 field art.	76	Morrison, William F. 9 feb. 12	2 field art.
16	Newbill, Willard D. 27 dec.	4 field art.	77	Ferris, Charles J. 26 aug.	3 field art.
17	McCloskey, Manus 16 mar. 13	3 field art.	78	Rehkopf, Ned B. 11 July, 13	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			79	Baker, Scott 9 oct.	unass'd.
1	McMaster, Richard H. 22 aug. 01	5 field art.	80	Howze, Marion W. 24 oct.	unass'd.
2	Stephens, John E. 23 sept.	3 field art.	81	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 22 nov.	unass'd.
3	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept.	4 field art.	82	Hand, Daniel W. 25 Jan. 07	5 field art.
4	Connor, Fox 23 sept.	6 field art.	83	Reed, Harrie F. 14 Jan. 10	5 field art.
5	Butner, Henry W. 23 sept.	6 field art.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
6	Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept.	4 field art.	1	McNair, Lesley J. 25 Jan. 07	unass'd.
7	Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept.	6 field art.	2	Allin, George R. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
8	Smith, Wright 20 sept. 02	5 field art.	3	Blayford, Pelham D. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
9	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July, 03	5 field art.	4	Gryden, William 25 Jan.	5 field art.
10	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	6 field art.	5	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
11	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 aug.	4 field art.	6	Blakely, Charles S. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
12	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	5 field art.	7	Smith, Emery T. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
13	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 Nov.	1 field art.	8	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
14	Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 04	3 field art.	9	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
15	Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept.	3 field art.	10	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
16	Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb. 05	6 field art.	11	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
17	Moore, Dan T. 14 apr.	5 field art.	12	<i>Cubison, Donald C.</i> 25 Jan.	unass'd.
18	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb. 06	1 field art.	13	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
19	Austin, Fred T. 14 apr.	3 field art.	14	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
20	<i>Pulis, Charles C.</i> 9 June,	unass'd.	15	<i>Segrave, David C.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
21	<i>Boiseau, Louis T.</i> 25 Jan. 07	unass'd.	16	Dodds, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
22	<i>Lambdin, William M. K.</i> 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	17	<i>Lund, John.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
23	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	18	Hammond, John S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
24	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	19	Bishop, Albert T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
25	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	20	Carter, Arthur H. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
26	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	21	Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
27	<i>Faulkner, Albert U.</i> 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	22	Riley, James W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
28	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	23	Huntley, Harold W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
29	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	24	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
30	<i>Yule, Edgar H.</i> 25 Jan.	unass'd.	25	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	5 field art.
31	<i>Westervelt, William J.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.	26	<i>Sturgill, Walter S.</i> 7 July,	unass'd.
32	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	27	<i>Miles, Sherman</i> 8 July,	unass'd.
33	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	28	Parker, Cortlandt 8 July,	2 field art.
34	Doyle, Fred C. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	29	Burleson, Richard C. 9 July,	3 field art.
35	Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb. 08	6 field art.	30	<i>Giltmor, Albert</i> 10 July,	unass'd.
36	<i>McIntyre, Augustine.</i> 25 Jan. 07	unass'd.	31	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	6 field art.
37	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	32	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July,	6 field art.
38	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	33	Olmstead, Dawson 12 July,	3 field art.
39	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	34	Maul, John C. 12 July,	6 field art.
40	<i>Griffin, Francis W.</i> 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	35	<i>Hall, Albert L.</i> 13 July,	unass'd.
41	Welsh, Robert S. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	36	<i>Paine, George H.</i> 13 July,	unass'd.
42	Campbell, Tilman 25 Jan.	2 field art.	37	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July, 07	4 field art.
43	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	38	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	1 field art.
44	Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	39	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	2 field art.
			40	Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug.	2 field art.
			41	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 08	2 field art.
			42	Crust, Fred T. 1 July,	5 field art.
			43	Marley, James P. 20 July,	6 field art.

Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
44	Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug. 08	1 field art.	17	Wallace, Fred C.....15 June, 10	3 field art.
45	Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept.	1 field art.	18	Lewis, Burton O.....15 June,	ord. dept.
46	Merrill, Walter W.....16 June, 09	unassd.	19	Odell, Herbert R.....15 June,	3 field art.
47	Downer, John W.....10 sept.	3 field art.	20	Selleck, Clyde A.....15 June,	1 field art.
48	Bailey, Benjamin M.....29 sept.	5 field art.	21	Dawley, Ernest J.....15 June,	2 field art.
49	Sharp, William F.....30 sept.	2 field art.	22	Beard, Louie A.....15 June,	1 field art.
50	Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 Jan. 10	5 field art.	23	Jones, Ivens.....15 June,	1 field art.
51	Tyndall, John G.....3 mar. 11	2 field art.	24	Goetz, Robert C. F.....17 aug.	1 field art.
52	Sands, Alfred L. P.....11 mar.	6 field art.	25	Peyton, Bernard R.....8 sept.	1 field art.
53	George, Charles P., jr.....11 mar.	6 field art.	26	Magruder, John.....9 sept.	2 field art.
54	Harlow, Charles W.....11 mar.	4 field art.	27	Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb. 11	2 field art.
55	Naylor, Harold S.....11 mar.	1 field art.	28	Nance, Curtis H.....13 June,	6 field art.
56	Rucker, William H.....11 mar.	2 field art.	29	Bowley, Freeman W.....13 June,	1 field art.
57	Shepherd, William H.....11 mar.	3 field art.	30	Beatty, John C.....13 June,	2 field art.
58	Randol, Marshall G.....11 mar.	6 field art.	31	Hatch, John E.....13 June,	5 field art.
59	Greely, John N.....11 mar.	4 field art.	32	Walker, Charles A., jr.....13 June,	ord. dept.
60	Capron, Webster A.....11 mar.	6 field art.	33	Simpson, Bethel W.....13 June,	3 field art.
61	Sloan, Thomas D.....11 mar.	4 field art.	34	Finch, Neil G.....13 June,	6 field art.
62	Barrows, Frederick M.....11 mar.	4 field art.	35	Hobbs, Harvey M.....13 June,	4 field art.
63	Dunn, William E.....11 mar.	2 field art.	36	Andrews, Joseph.....15 June,	1 field art.
64	Burns, James H.....11 mar.	ord. dept.	37	Oliphant, Thomas G. M.....20 July,	5 field art.
65	Hughes, Everett S.....11 mar.	ord. dept.	38	Proctor, Mert.....20 July,	2 field art.
66	Smith, Thomas J.....11 mar.	ord. dept.	39	Wrona, William J.....20 July,	4 field art.
67	Parrott, Roger S.....11 mar.	3 field art.	40	Erwin, Vincent P.....19 aug.	6 field art.
68	Gottschalk, Telesphor G.....11 mar.	5 field art.	41	Bloom, Frank.....27 sept.	5 field art.
69	Higley, Harvey D.....11 mar.	6 field art.	42	Meyer, Vincent.....28 sept.	2 field art.
70	King, Edward P., jr.....13 apr.	6 field art.	43	Hicks, Edward H.....28 sept.	4 field art.
71	Perkins, Kenneth S.....13 apr.	2 field art.	44	Thomason, Alfred G.....29 sept.	4 field art.
72	Kirkwood, Robert G.....13 apr.	3 field art.	45	Wilson, Robert W.....6 oct.	2 field art.
73	Marr, Harold E.....26 may,	1 field art.	46	Morrow, Norman P.....7 oct.	4 field art.
74	Rumbough, Joseph W.....7 June,	6 field art.	47	Jones, Lloyd E.....7 oct.	5 field art.
75	McCleave, William.....13 June,	4 field art.	48	Polk, Newton N.....7 oct.	5 field art.
76	McBride, Allan C.....20 June,	4 field art.	49	Bradley, Follett.....2 dec.	6 field art.
77	Brabson, Joe R.....20 June,	2 field art.	50	Anderson, Jonathan W.....3 dec.	6 field art.
78	Sparks, Leonard C.....1 July,	4 field art.	51	Beshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12	1 field art.
79	Crane, John A.....1 July,	5 field art.	52	Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr.	2 field art.
80	Prince, Frederick A.....1 apr. 12	5 field art.	53	Vanderveer, Harold C.....24 apr.	3 field art.
81	Waring, Roy F., jr.....10 July, 07	3 field art.	54	Andrus, Clift.....24 apr.	4 field art.
82	Magruder, Marshall.....28 may, 12	6 field art.	55	Maxwell, Russell L.....12 June,	1 field art.
83	Martin, Truby C.....31 may,	1 field art.	56	Brown, Charles J.....12 June,	3 field art.
84	Rogers, Wilbur.....31 may,	1 field art.	57	Hauser, John N.....12 June,	5 field art.
85	Dougherty, Louis R.....22 aug.	3 field art.	58	Greenwald, Karl C.....12 June,	5 field art.
86	Hopkins, Samuel R.....26 aug.	3 field art.	59	Gillespie, Richard E.....12 June,	4 field art.
87	Hollingsworth, Charles P.....6 sept.	4 field art.	60	Anderslie, James A.....12 June,	2 field art.
88	Baly, Charles D.....5 mar. 13	unassd.	61	Bailey, Wesley M.....12 June,	6 field art.
89	Palmer, Albert K. C.....22 nov.	unassd.	62	von Holtzendorff, John D.....22 July,	6 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			63	Winton, Walter F.....23 July,	1 field art.
1	Stewart, Frederick W.....25 sept. 08	5 field art.	64	Frankenberger, Bertram.....30 nov.	5 field art.
2	Hayden, Herbert.....10 June, 09	4 field art.	65	Austin, Raymond B.....30 nov.	6 field art.
3	Ahern, Leo J.....11 June,	ord. dept.	66	Poly, Joseph O.....30 nov.	1 field art.
4	Beere, Donald M.....11 June,	3 field art.	67	Parker, Edwin P., jr.....30 nov.	3 field art.
5	Erlenkotter, Herman.....11 June,	4 field art.	68	Eager, John M.....30 nov.	3 field art.
6	Thummel, Claude B.....11 June,	5 field art.	69	Scott, Richard C.....15 Jan. 13	4 field art.
7	Miner, Harold E.....11 June,	5 field art.	70	Eager, Howard.....25 mar.	4 field art.
8	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.....11 June,	3 field art.	71	Young, William C.....12 June,	5 field art.
9	Devers, Jacob L.....11 June,	4 field art.	72	Crane, William C., jr.....12 June,	6 field art.
10	Teague, Frederick W.....11 June,	6 field art.	73	Rosewear, William B., jr.....12 June,	1 field art.
11	Taliaferro, Lucien H.....14 July,	2 field art.	74	Brewer, Carlos.....12 June,	3 field art.
12	Bateman, Harold H.....14 July,	3 field art.	75	Cain, David E.....12 June,	3 field art.
13	Turner, Frank A.....13 nov.	6 field art.	76	McMahon, John E., jr.....12 June,	3 field art.
14	Seaman, George G.....13 nov.	2 field art.	77	Clarkson, Herbert S.....26 June,	2 field art.
15	Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov.	5 field art.	78	Eikel, Joe.....14 July,	4 field art.
16	Gay, George S.....18 Jan. 10	1 field art.	79	Helmiick, Charles G.....18 July,	2 field art.
			80	Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug.	6 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
	Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar.	39	Pearce, Earle D'A 27 may.
<i>Colonels.</i>		40	<i>Conklin, Arthur S.</i> 7 july.
1	Slaker, Adam 8 dec.	41	Koehler, Benjamin M 29 july.
2	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	42	Brady, James F. 11 aug.
3	White, John V. 31 mar.	43	<i>Carmichael, Roderick L.</i> (qm. corps) 30 sept.
(*)	<i>Weaver, Erasmus M.</i> 4 dec.	44	Moses, Andrew 5 oct.
4	Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb.	45	<i>Ashburn, Thomas Q.</i> (qm. corps) 5 oct.
5	Strong, Frederick S. 11 mar.	46	<i>Blotons, Sam F.</i> (qm. corps) 5 dec.
6	<i>Rafferty, William C.</i> 3 mar.	47	Coke, Harold E. 5 dec.
7	Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar.	48	Vestal, Samuel C. 6 dec.
8	<i>Townsey, Clarence P.</i> 1 apr.	49	Ward, Philip R. 6 dec.
9	<i>Harmon, Millard F.</i> 13 mar.	50	Nugent, George A. 17 jan.
10	Cronkrite, Adelbert 11 aug.	51	Cole, William E. 7 mar.
11	<i>Foote, Stephen M.</i> 5 oct.	52	Spinks, Marcellus G. 1 apr.
12	<i>Bartlett, George T.</i> 5 dec.	53	Johnson, Jacob C. 3 apr.
13	<i>Bennett, Charles A.</i> 6 dec.	54	Jenkins, Albert G. 7 mar.
14	Davis, Henry C. 6 dec.	55	Wyllie, Robert E. 27 aug.
15	Ridgway, Thomas 17 jan.	56	Forse, William 2 sept.
16	Ruckman, John W. 7 mar.	<i>Captains.</i>	
17	Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr.	1	Yorug, Malcolm 23 sept.
18	Walke, Willoughby 3 aug.	2	Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept.
19	Hawthorne, Harry L. 2 sept.	3	Steele, Harry L. 23 sept.
20	Barrette, John D. 21 sept.	4	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		5	<i>Bitchell, James B.</i> 4 nov.
1	Davis, Richmond P. 13 mar.	6	<i>Morgan, Alfred S.</i> (qm. corps) 4 nov.
2	Lauders, George F. 1 apr.	7	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.
3	<i>Gatchell, George W.</i> 12 apr.	8	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan.
4	Straub, Oscar I. 28 july.	9	Foster, Leo F. 21 feb.
5	Schumm, Herman C. 11 aug.	10	Willis, Percy 5 apr.
6	<i>Hunter, Alfred M.</i> (ins. gen.) 3 oct.	11	Stewart, William F., jr. 3 june.
7	Hayden, John L. 5 oct.	12	<i>Douglas, Joseph B.</i> (sig. corps) 18 june.
8	Wilson, Eugene T. 5 dec.	13	Patten, Hudson T. 22 july.
9	Blake, Edmund M. 5 dec.	14	Hall, Harrison 30 july.
10	<i>Ilan, William G.</i> 6 dec.	15	Kimmel, Edward 11 sept.
11	Jordan, Sidney S. 6 dec.	16	Proctor, John R. 6 nov.
12	Barroll, Morris K. 17 jan.	17	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec.
13	Skerrett, Delamere 7 mar.	18	Keiton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.
14	<i>Campbell, Archibald</i> (adjt. gen.) 1 apr.	19	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.
15	Ellis, Willmot E. 2 mar.	20	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.
16	Hains, John P. 27 aug.	21	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may.
17	Todd, Henry D., jr. 2 sept.	22	Hase, William F. 28 july.
18	Winston, Thomas W. 21 sept.	23	Doores, William R. 31 july.
<i>Majors.</i>		24	Howell, James F. 3 aug.
1	Hearn, Clint C. 1 may.	25	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.
2	Davis, William C. (ins. gen.) 10 july.	26	Geary, John T. 10 aug.
3	<i>Mauldin, Frank G.</i> (ins. gen.) 1 sept.	27	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.
4	<i>Ketcham, Daniel W.</i> 10 oct.	28	<i>Merriam, Henry M.</i> 27 aug.
5	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 8 dec.	29	Workizer, John G. 27 aug.
6	Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec.	30	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.
7	<i>Harris, Frank E.</i> 14 jan.	31	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan.
8	Blakely, George 8 mar.	32	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.
9	Coe, Frank W. 10 mar.	33	<i>Scholls, Jesse C.</i> (ord. dept.) 7 apr.
10	Smith, William R. 31 mar.	34	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may.
11	<i>Whitney, Henry H.</i> (adjt. gen.) 14 apr.	35	<i>Schull, Herman W.</i> (ord. dept.) 16 sept.
12	Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept.	36	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.
13	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept.	37	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov.
14	Burgess, Louis R. 4 dec.	38	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan.
15	<i>Shipton, James A.</i> 7 dec.	39	Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan.
16	Chamberlaine, William 10 dec.	40	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may.
17	<i>Heiner, Gordon G.</i> 24 jan.	41	Reeder, Russell P. 8 june.
18	<i>McManus, George H.</i> 1 july.	42	McMillan, Robert F. 11 june.
19	Timberlake, Edward J. 10 sept.	43	Ordway, Godwin 30 june.
20	Pence, William P. 18 sept.	44	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july.
21	Williams, James M. 2 feb.	45	Monroe, William H. 16 sept.
22	Hamilton, Alston 3 mar.	46	Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept.
23	Gilmore, John C., jr. 3 mar.	47	Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec.
24	Knowlton, Joseph L. 3 mar.	48	Sheen, Henry H. 29 jan.
25	Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 11 mar.	49	<i>Gulick, John W.</i> 16 feb.
26	Callan, Robert E. 11 mar.	50	Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar.
27	London, Edwin 11 mar.	51	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.
28	McNeil, Clarence H. 11 mar.	52	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.
29	Tracy, Joseph P. 11 mar.	53	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.
30	Kessler, Percy M. 11 mar.	54	<i>Greig, Alexander, jr.</i> 26 mar.
31	Hagood, Johnson 11 mar.	55	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.
32	<i>Paterson George T.</i> (adjt. gen.) 11 mar.	56	Murphy, Terence E. 22 june.
33	Ferguson, Frank K. 11 mar.	57	Newton, Harry W. 30 june.
34	Abernethy, Robert S. 11 mar.	58	Raymond, Allen D. 30 june.
35	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 apr.	59	<i>Pourie, James R.</i> (qm. corps) 30 sept.
36	<i>Miller, Lawrence S.</i> (qm. corps) 1 apr.	60	Hughes, John L. 1 oct.
37	<i>Buckey, Mervyn C.</i> (qm. corps) 4 apr.	61	Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct.
38	Johnston, Frederick E. 12 apr.	62	<i>Mathews, Harry T.</i> (qm. corps) 3 oct.
		63	Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct.
		64	<i>Mould, Stephen H.</i> (qm. corps) 16 oct.
		65	Chappellear, Louis S. 26 nov.

*See act jan. 25, 07.

^ Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>Captains—Continued.</i>	
66	Sevier, Granville 5 apr.	152	Condon, Clarence M 21 sept.
67	Woods, Robert F 25 jan.	153	Rorebeck, Curtis G 28 sept.
68	Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan.	154	Watson, James D 29 sept.
69	Gilmer, Ellison L 25 jan.	155	Fisher, Charles L 8 oct.
70	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	156	Winn, Charles D 10 oct.
71	Cravens, Richard K 25 jan.	157	<i>Hines, Frank T.</i> (qm. corps) 4 dec.
72	Hubbard, George O 25 jan.	158	Totten, James 8 dec.
73	Wheeler, James M 25 jan.	159	Hamilton, Wesley W. K 18 dec.
74	Kerrick, Harrison S 25 jan.	160	<i>Brown, Hugh S.</i> 27 dec.
75	Miller, Frank J 25 jan.	161	<i>Kerfoot, Benjamin H.</i> (qm. corps) 28 feb.
76	Golderman, Philip S 25 jan.	162	Clark, Francis W 8 mar.
77	<i>Landrum, Charles L.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	163	Wieczorek, George A 10 mar.
78	<i>Connolly, George F.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	164	Canfield, Edward, jr 15 mar.
79	<i>Yost, Philip.</i> 25 jan.	165	Bryant, Arthur H 31 mar.
80	Johnston, John S 25 jan.	166	Peace, Willis G 14 apr.
81	<i>Hardin, Joseph S.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	167	Platt, William P 1 July.
82	Bennett, Louis E 25 jan.	168	<i>Shinkle, Edward M.</i> (ord. dept.) 1 July.
83	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	169	Bettison, William R 1 July.
84	Edwards, Lynn S 25 jan.	170	Maybach, Alfred A 18 July.
85	<i>Taylor, Hugh K.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	171	Berry, John A 28 aug.
86	Trotter, Alden 25 jan.	172	<i>Robinson, Gordon</i> (qm. corps) 9 sept.
87	<i>Long, Frank S.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	173	Brigham, Claude E 10 sept.
88	Spurr, John P 25 jan.	174	Tidball, William 4 dec.
89	Ralston, Francis W 25 jan.	175	Prentice, James 6 dec.
90	Clarke, Adna G 25 jan.	176	Battle, Marion S 7 dec.
91	Shartle, Samuel G 25 jan.	177	<i>Koss, Stanley S.</i> (qm. corps) 24 jan.
92	Barry, Michael H 25 jan.	178	<i>Burt, Charles C.</i> (qm. corps) 28 feb.
93	Bunker, Clarence G 25 jan.	179	Miller, Howard S 22 apr.
94	Tobin, William H 25 jan.	180	Menges, William H 9 may.
95	<i>Watson, Harry J.</i> 25 jan.	181	Keesling, Arthur L 1 July.
96	<i>Raymond, William H.</i> 25 jan.	182	Behr, Francis J 10 sept.
97	<i>Wyke, Jacob E.</i> 25 jan.	183	<i>Musgrave, John K.</i> 18 sept.
98	Zollars, Charles O 25 jan.	184	Butler, Hartman L 25 oct.
99	Storek, John 25 jan.	185	Peek, William H 2 dec.
100	<i>McBride, Robert B.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	186	Wilson, James E 2 dec.
101	Coward, Jacob M 25 jan.	187	Rhoades, Albert L 29 jan.
102	<i>Roberts, John L., jr.</i> 25 jan.	188	Murray, William E 2 feb.
103	Buck, Frederick L 25 jan.	189	Parker, Graham 3 mar.
104	Hopkins, Jay P 25 jan.	190	Stayton, Norris 3 mar.
105	<i>Hillman, Le Roy T.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	191	Furnival, Richard 11 mar.
106	Sunderland, Archibald H 25 jan.	192	Taylor, George A 11 mar.
107	Frohwitter, Charles L. J 25 jan.	193	Herring, Ralph E 11 mar.
108	Nones, Edward P 25 jan.	194	De Sombre, William E 11 mar.
109	Hyde, Arthur P. S 25 jan.	195	Wiggins, Carl E 11 mar.
110	Carson, Clifford C 25 jan.	196	<i>Jenks, Glen F.</i> (ord. dept.) 11 mar.
111	<i>Robinson, James P.</i> 25 jan.	197	Weisel, Edmund T 11 mar.
112	Perkins, George T 25 jan.	198	Ross, Clarence B 11 mar.
113	Murphy, John B 25 jan.	199	Jordan, Richard H 11 mar.
114	<i>Moore, Jervus A.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	200	Bowen, William S 11 mar.
115	Edwards, Frank B 25 jan.	201	Page, John M 11 mar.
116	Merriam, Henry C 25 jan.	202	Cardwell, Samuel C 11 mar.
117	McCauley, Harry W 25 jan.	203	Taylor, James B 11 mar.
118	<i>Collins, Robert W.</i> 25 jan.	204	Taylor, Brainerd 11 mar.
119	Covington, William A 25 jan.	205	Winslow, Richard P 11 mar.
120	<i>Abbott, Elisha G.</i> (sig. corps) 25 jan.	206	Cooper, Avery J 11 mar.
121	English, Samuel M 25 jan.	207	Geere, Frank 11 mar.
122	Heshrouck, Alfred 25 jan.	208	Wertenbaker, George L 11 mar.
123	Dunn, John M 25 jan.	209	Baker, Walter C 11 mar.
124	<i>Power, Carroll.</i> 25 jan.	210	Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar.
125	Koch, Theodore H 31 mar.	211	McKenney, Richard I 11 mar.
126	Long, James L 25 jan.	212	Clark, Charles A 11 mar.
127	Mitchell, Ralph M 25 jan.	213	Whentley, Charles E 11 mar.
128	Demler, Frederick L 25 jan.	214	Paterson, William 11 mar.
129	Williams, Richard H 25 jan.	215	<i>Biscoe, Earl.</i> 11 mar.
130	Mason, Alfred M 25 jan.	216	Crawford, Lawrence C 11 mar.
131	Ryan, Lewis S 25 jan.	217	Carpenter, Wade H 11 mar.
132	Masteller, Kenneth C 25 jan.	218	Fulton, James M 11 mar.
133	Matson, Joseph 25 jan.	219	<i>Casal, Adam F.</i> (ord. dept.) 1 apr.
134	Lincoln, Francis H 25 jan.	220	Munroe, John E 1 apr.
135	Wilson, William H 25 jan.	221	Crispy, Myron S 1 apr.
136	<i>Powers, Edward D.</i> (qm. corps) 25 jan.	222	Wilson, Walter K 4 apr.
137	Howard, Charles E. N 25 jan.	223	Terrell, John P 12 apr.
138	Long, Edwin C 25 jan.	224	<i>Andruss, Malcolm P.</i> 13 apr.
139	Landers, Howard L 25 jan.	225	Hope, Offinere 13 apr.
140	Seaman, Chaudius M 9 apr.	226	Lecocq, Franc 13 apr.
141	McElgin, Hugh J. B 11 apr.	227	O'Neil, John 13 apr.
142	Fuller, Arthur L 13 apr.	228	Lull, Charles E. T 13 apr.
143	<i>Casry, Henry R.</i> 27 may.	229	Collins, Owen G 6 may.
144	Perry, Fred L 1 July.	230	Smith, Frederic H 27 may.
145	Lomax, Francis H 26 aug.	231	Cochen, George W 12 June.
146	Becklum, David Y 27 dec.	232	Patterson, Charles H 7 July.
147	Marshall, Richard C., jr 20 jan.	233	Turtle, Lewis 11 aug.
148	Steger, John O 21 jan.	234	Jones, Clifford 20 aug.
149	Corput, Rex Van Den 1 may.	235	<i>Hankins, Wilford J.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 aug.
150	Thomas, James A 13 July.	236	Branton, Louis C., jr 25 aug.
151	Ohnstad, John C 1 sept.	237	Bunker, Paul D 5 oct.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
238	Gray, Quinn.....13 oct. 11	65	Loughry, Howard K. J..... 9 July, 07
239	Dice, Louis R..... 5 dec.	66	Clark, Thomas A.....16 July,
240	Colvin, William M..... 5 dec.	67	<i>Mahaffey, Bireh O.</i> (ord. dept.).....16 July,
241	Hinkle, Francis M..... 6 dec.	68	Dowd, William S.....16 July,
242	Bunn, Henry W..... 6 dec.	69	Somers, Richard H.....19 July,
243	Morse, Harry L.....17 Jan. 12	70	Coles, Thomas L.....27 July,
244	Ireland, Mark L..... 5 mar.	71	Rose, John B.....27 July,
245	Alley, Charles R..... 7 mar.	72	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr.....27 July,
246	Fenton, Chauncey L..... 1 apr.	73	<i>Harris, Charles T., jr.</i> (ord. dept.).....27 July,
247	<i>Moody, Lucian B.</i> (ord. dept.)..... 3 apr.	74	Murray, Maxwell.....27 July,
248	McDonald, Donald C..... 3 apr.	75	Bartlett, Geoffrey.....27 July,
249	Gardner, Fulton Q. C..... 9 apr.	76	Shedd, William E., jr.....27 July,
250	McKie, John W..... 2 June,	77	<i>Gallooly James A.</i>.....27 July,
251	Worcester, Philip H.....20 June, 13	78	Greene, Royal K.....27 July,
252	<i>Dillard, James B.</i> (ord. dept.).....27 aug.	79	<i>Glassburn, Robert P.</i>.....27 July,
253	Craim, James K.....27 aug.	80	<i>Rutherford, Harry K.</i> (ord. dept.).....27 July,
254	Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept.	81	<i>Horton, Paul J.</i>.....27 July,
255	McKell, David McC.....11 oct.	82	Arthur, Robert..... 7 aug.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		83	Keeler, John P.....26 aug.
1	Cross, Matthew A.....25 Jan. 07	84	Booth, Lucian D.....10 sept.
2	Colley, Henning F.....25 Jan.	85	McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 Jan. 08
3	Barkley, Albert H.....25 Jan.	86	Peck, George M..... 3 Jan.
4	Singles, Walter.....25 Jan.	87	Gallup, Perry M.....20 Jan.
5	Anderson, Rollo F.....25 Jan.	88	Wilson, William P.....21 Jan.
6	Farnsworth, Edward E.....25 Jan.	89	Williams, Charles L.....23 Jan.
7	Mack, Jacob A.....25 Jan.	90	Stuart, Alexander J.....11 Mar.
8	Carpenter, William T.....25 Jan.	91	Goodier, Chester J..... 1 May,
9	Holcombe, John L.....25 Jan.	92	Townes, John E., jr..... 1 July,
10	Phipps, Frank H., jr.....25 Jan.	93	Vose, Robert E..... 1 July,
11	Duncan, Thomas.....25 Jan.	94	<i>Hall, Dean.</i> 1 July,
12	Spaulding, Thomas M.....25 Jan.	95	Williams, John S.....13 July,
13	Williams, Benjamin H. L.....25 Jan.	96	Ruhlen, George, jr.....27 July,
14	Dunwoody, Halsey.....25 Jan.	97	Mort, John E..... 1 Sept.
15	<i>Bartlett, Le Roy.</i>.....25 Jan.	98	<i>Pierce, Junius.</i>.....21 sept.
16	Eddy, Robert C.....25 Jan.	99	Eglin, Henry W. T.....28 sept.
17	<i>Peterson, Julius C.</i>.....25 Jan.	100	Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept.
18	Walker, James F.....25 Jan.	101	<i>Jacobs, West C.</i> 8 oct.
19	Niles, Ellery W.....25 Jan.	102	Lyon, James W.....10 oct.
20	Gibson, Adelmo.....25 Jan.	103	<i>Geiger, Harold.</i> 8 nov.
21	Dusenbury, James S.....25 Jan.	104	Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec.
22	Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 Jan.	105	Lonstalot, Albert L..... 8 dec.
23	Guthrie, Sidney H.....25 Jan.	106	Donovan, Richard.....18 dec.
24	Burgin, Henry T.....25 Jan.	107	<i>Jarman, Sanderford.</i>.....18 dec.
25	Horowitz, Nathan.....25 Jan.	108	Baird, Clair W.....27 dec.
26	Corbin, Clifford L.....25 Jan.	109	Putney, Edward W..... 2 Jan. 09
27	Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 Jan.	110	Marshall, Gilbert.....27 Jan.
28	Mettler, Charles G.....25 Jan.	111	Pendleton, Louis L.....25 Feb.
29	<i>Gatwood, Charles B.</i> (ord. dept.).....25 Jan.	112	Terry, Thomas A.....28 Feb.
30	Pelot, Joseph H.....25 Jan.	113	Woodbury, Edward N..... 8 mar.
31	Brett, Morgan L.....25 Jan.	114	Avery, Ray L.....12 mar.
32	Willford, Forrest E.....25 Jan.	115	Stoekton, Edward A., jr.....15 mar.
33	<i>McFarland, Earl</i> (ord. dept.).....25 Jan.	116	Cunningham, James H.....31 mar.
34	Green, Joseph A.....25 Jan.	117	<i>Marks, Four M.</i>.....14 apr.
35	<i>Pendleton, Alexander G.</i>.....25 Jan.	118	Deans, Allison B., jr..... 4 May,
36	Henderson, John C.....25 Jan.	119	Welshimer, Robert R..... 1 July,
37	<i>Wilhelm, Walter M.</i> (ord. dept.).....25 Jan.	120	Hicks, William W..... 1 July,
38	<i>Wildrick, Edward H.</i>.....25 Jan.	121	Walker, Eugene B..... 1 July,
39	Gillespie, Alexander G.....25 Jan.	122	Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 July,
40	Pratt, John S.....25 Jan.	123	Wing, Charles K., jr..... 1 July,
41	Cullen, Edward J.....25 Jan.	124	Edwards, Robert O..... 3 July,
42	Kieffer, Pierre V..... 2 July,	125	Campbell, Robert N..... 4 July,
43	Grace, Joseph J..... 3 July,	126	Mix, Guy A.....18 July,
44	<i>Turner, George E.</i> 3 July,	127	Pirie, John H.....28 aug.
45	Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 July,	128	<i>Norton, George R.</i> (ord. dept.)..... 9 sept.
46	Russell, Oscar A..... 5 July,	129	Reybold, Eugene.....10 sept.
47	Davis, Joseph R..... 6 July,	130	Danielson, Wilmot A..... 6 dec.
48	Büttgenbach, Walter J..... 7 July,	131	Pitz, Hugo E..... 7 dec.
49	Schudt, Charles O..... 7 July,	132	Cook, Thomas C.....10 dec.
50	Mathews, Philip..... 7 July,	133	Longino, Olin H.....24 Jan. 10
51	Thompson, Marcellus H..... 7 July,	134	Otosen, Peter H.....16 Feb.
52	McCleary, William R..... 8 July,	135	Thompson, Edgar H.....28 Feb.
53	Rose, William W..... 8 July,	136	Seybt, Clarence E., jr..... 1 Jan. 08
54	Hotz, John G..... 9 July,	137	McLeary, Samuel H.....26 Mar. 10
55	Mitchell, Clarence A.....10 July,	138	Reynolds, John N.....22 apr.
56	Currier, William P.....11 July,	139	Goodier, Lewis E., jr..... 9 May
57	<i>Spurgin Horace F.</i>.....11 July,	140	Pepin, Louis D..... 1 July,
58	Bates, Ralph D.....12 July,	141	Maddux, Rufus F..... 1 July,
59	Brown, Edward A.....13 July,	142	McCune, Herbert A..... 1 July,
60	Donovan, John G.....16 July,	143	Chambers, Lincoln B..... 1 July,
61	Gearhart, Guy L.....16 July,	144	Knight, Willis C.....10 sept.
62	Selkirk, Wyatt O.....26 July,	145	Ellis, John R.....18 sept.
63	Wildrick, George A.....16 July,	146	Mather, John.....20 sept.
64	Kimberly, Allen.....16 July,	147	Snow, Chester R.....25 oct.
		148	Goolrick, Robert E. M..... 2 dec.
		149	Boatwright, Walter P..... 2 dec.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
150	Smith, John P. 1 jan. 11	237	Willett, Maurice B. 20 oct. 12
151	Vaughan, Harry R. 29 jan.	238	Van Deusen, George L. 16 nov.
152	Payne, Abney 2 feb.	239	Kennedy, Belton O'N. 19 nov.
153	Smith, Edwin K. 3 mar.	240	Wilson, Cary R. 15 dec.
154	Marsh, Clarence T. 3 mar.	241	Hood, John H. 11 oct. 13
155	Maynard, John B. 11 mar.		
156	Frank, Jacob. 11 mar.	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
157	Bell, Warren R. 11 mar.	1	Dodson, Richard S. 26 may, 10
158	Campbell, Arthur G. 11 mar.	2	Peirce, Christopher D. 26 may,
159	Rowe, John T. 11 mar.	3	Ljungstedt, Philip M. 26 may,
160	Martin, Frederick L. 11 mar.	4	Cottrell, Joseph F. 26 may,
161	Gardiner, Harold L. 11 mar.	5	Dyer, Edward L. 26 may,
162	Keene, Marcel S. 11 mar.	6	Clay, Wallace L. 26 may,
163	Garrett, Robert C. 11 mar.	7	Clark, Walter L. 26 may,
164	Lawrason, Guy B. 11 mar.	8	Kingman, Fredrick E. 26 may,
165	Lohr, Carl A. 11 mar.	9	Sperry, Simon W. 26 may,
166	Walker, Laurence T. 11 mar.	10	Swan, Daniel N., jr. 26 may,
167	Tilghman, Samuel H. 11 mar.	11	Stoess, Charles M. (ord. dept.) 26 may,
168	Schrader, Otto H. 11 mar.	12	Stovall, Harry W. 26 may,
169	Sheppard, Creedy C. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.	13	Cannon, Fenelon 26 may,
170	Clark, Howard T. 11 mar.	14	Cox, Richard F. 26 may,
171	Councilman, H. P. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.	15	McCaskey, John P., jr. 26 may,
172	Doig, Arthur H. 11 mar.	16	Harrison, Edward S. 26 may,
173	Guthrie, Robert E. 11 mar.	17	Miles, Francis H., jr. (ord. dept.) 15 june,
174	Nichols, William R. 11 mar.	18	Pillans, Harry T. (ord. dept.) 15 june,
175	Herman, Paul H. 11 mar.	19	Cocroft, Reginald B. 15 june,
176	Warner, Oscar C. 11 mar.	20	Curtis, LeGrand B. (ord. dept.) 15 june,
177	Clark, Frank S. 11 mar.	21	Harmon, Kenneth B. (ord. dept.) 15 june,
178	Lemmon, Kelley B. 11 mar.	22	Gray, Elmore B. 15 june,
179	Fulton, William S. 11 mar.	23	O'Leary, Herbert 15 june,
180	Humphreys, Thomas O. 11 mar.	24	Richards, Willard K. 15 june,
181	Barlow, Edwin F. 11 mar.	25	Drake, Frank 15 june,
182	Ashbridge, Donald M. 11 mar.	26	Wildbrick, Meade 15 june,
183	Muller, Hollis L. R. 11 mar.	27	Holmer, Frederick A. 15 june,
184	Bennett, Eli E. 11 mar.	28	Seydel, Fred. 15 june,
185	Richardson, Charles T. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.	29	Chapman, Charles A. 15 june,
186	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 mar.	30	Hines, Charles 15 june,
187	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 mar.	31	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr. (ord. dept.) 15 june,
188	Whitaker, William C. 11 mar.	32	Dunn, Walter K. 15 june,
189	Brice, James A. 11 mar.	33	Vautsmeier, Walter W. 15 june,
190	Dunsworth, James L. 11 mar.	34	Beller, John E. 15 june,
191	Crissy, Dana H. 11 mar.	35	Smith, Calvin M. 15 june,
192	Delano, Francis G. 11 mar.	36	O'Rear, John T. H. 19 june,
193	Niz, Raphael R. (ord. dept.) 12 mar.	37	Haines, Ralph E. 20 june,
194	Walsh, James L. (ord. dept.) 12 mar.	38	Jones, Thomas H. 20 june,
195	Malven, Henry H., jr. 12 mar.	39	Watts, Laurence 20 june,
196	Kelly, Edward L. 1 apr.	40	Sumner, Henry N. 20 june,
197	Hughes, Thruston 1 apr.	41	Roth, Edward, jr. 20 june,
198	Meyer, Charles B. 2 apr.	42	Easterday, George W. 20 june,
199	Mountford, Frederick A. 4 apr.	43	Gorham, George B. 20 june,
200	Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr.	44	Wilson, Charles N. 20 june,
201	Gage, Philip S. 13 apr.	45	Frick, Austin G. 20 june,
202	Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr.	46	Winslow, Sydney S. 20 june,
203	Hanna, Frederick 13 apr.	47	Torney, Francis J. 20 june,
204	Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr.	48	Colladay, Edgar B. 10 aug.
205	Koenig, William C. 13 apr.	49	Riley, George D. 10 aug.
206	Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may,	50	Garein, Frederick R. 17 aug.
207	Thomas, John J. (ord. dept.) 12 june,	51	Cordiner, Douglas S. 25 aug.
208	Acheson, Herbert H. 12 june,	52	Hatcher, Julian S. (ord. dept.) 26 aug.
209	Shippam, Willis 20 june,	53	Wilson, Ralph W. 17 sept.
210	Buell, Frank A. 26 june,	54	Green, Fred M. 30 sept.
211	Appitt, Frank D. 7 july,	55	Lenzner, Delmar S. 30 sept.
212	Faton, Charles A. (ord. dept.) 11 aug.	56	McDonnell, Austin McC. 30 sept.
213	Tilton, Rollin L. 11 aug.	57	Pinger, Roland H. (ord. dept.) 30 sept.
214	Jemison, John K. 5 oct.	58	Armstrong, Donald 30 sept.
215	Dodd, Townsend F. 13 oct.	59	Babcock, Franklin 30 sept.
216	McCaminon, Furman E. 5 dec.	60	Zornig, Hermann H. 30 sept.
217	Campbell, James R. 5 dec.	61	Barnes, Glendon M. (ord. dept.) 30 sept.
218	Lee, Raymond E. 6 dec.	62	Kagstale, Earl J. W. (ord. dept.) 30 sept.
219	Bender, Louis B. 6 dec.	63	Walsh, Kaycroft 30 sept.
220	Norton, Augustus 16 dec.	64	Allen, Harvey C. 30 sept.
221	Cecl, Thomas J. 17 jan. 12	65	Dennis, Edward B. 30 sept.
222	Harrison, Ralph C. 24 jan.	66	Colton, Roger B. 4 nov.
223	Hardaway, Francis P. 22 feb.	67	Spiller, Oliver L. 30 nov.
224	Heth, Cleimont C. 5 mar.	68	Hall, Ruskin P. 1 dec.
225	Wallis, John W. 7 mar.	69	Sloan, John E. 3 feb. 11
226	Fitus, Isaac E. 1 apr.	70	Hardingg, William E. (ord. dept.) 13 june,
227	Price, Frederic A., jr. 3 apr.	71	Schmelfening, Charles A. 13 june,
228	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 9 apr.	72	Baxter, Charles R. 13 june,
229	Idc, Charles E. 23 apr.	73	Franko, Gustav H. 13 june,
230	Frazier, William D. 27 apr.	74	Stanton, Hubert G. 13 june,
231	Moore, George F. 21 may,	75	Nichols, Harold F. 13 june,
232	Lyon, Roy K. 23 may,	76	Kemble, Franklin 13 june,
233	Austin, Jason McV. 30 may,	77	Bargue, Herbert A. 13 june,
234	Clark, Virginius E. 30 may,	78	Bootton, John G. 13 june,
235	Steere, Thomas I. 2 june,	79	Crawford, James B. 13 june,
236	Porter, William M. 1 sept.		

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
80	Clark, Robert W., jr. 13 June, 11	150	Lane, Spencer B. 6 Mar. 12
81	Gray, Robert L. 13 June,	151	Ferron, Paul L. 6 Mar.
82	Homer, John L. 13 June,	152	Mac Dill, Leslie. 6 Mar.
83	Gildart, Robert C. 13 June,	153	French, Charles A. 6 Mar.
84	Holland, George D. 13 June,	154	Hoag, John A. 6 Mar.
85	McNeal, Joseph W. 13 June,	155	Eastwold, Oscar A. 6 Mar.
86	Netherwood, Douglas B. 20 July,	156	Jouett, William H. 6 Mar.
87	Heinrich, Arnold. 20 July,	157	Metzger, Earl H. 6 Mar.
88	Cunningham, Roy T. 20 July,	158	Wright, Lee O. 12 June.
89	Gross, Felix E. 11 Aug.	159	Nickerson, Lewis A. 12 June,
90	Boyd, William T., jr. 12 Aug.	160	Faymonville, Philip R. 12 June,
91	McLaughlin, Lawrence A. 13 Aug.	161	Harrison, William C. 12 June,
92	Meyer, George R. 14 Aug.	162	Wood, John S. 12 June,
93	Bagg, Homer A. 15 Aug.	163	Lee, Robert H. 12 June.
94	Pendleton, Andrew L., jr. 16 Aug.	164	Crawford, David McL. 12 June,
95	Brereton, Lewis H. 17 Aug.	165	Gatchell, Oscar J. 12 June,
96	Newton, Cherubusco, jr. 18 Aug.	166	Burlingame, Cris M. 12 June,
97	Smith, Walter. 28 Sept.	167	Cramer, Raymond V. 12 June,
98	Knerr, Hugh J. 28 Sept.	168	Spalding, Sidney P. 12 June,
99	Humbert, George F. 28 Sept.	169	Barrett, Leonard L. 12 June,
100	Ford, Arthur W. 28 Sept.	170	MacGregor, Stephen H. 12 June,
101	Perley, Reuben N. 28 Sept.	171	Kirk, James. 12 June,
102	Cygon, Joseph R. 28 Sept.	172	Bodine, Robert N. 12 June,
103	Birdsall, John H. 28 Sept.	173	Johnson, James H. 12 June,
104	Sessions, Frank R. 29 Nov.	174	Lindt, John H. 13 June,
105	Campbell, Levin H., jr. 2 Dec.	175	Du Bois, Bird S. 12 June,
106	Douglas, Harold G. 2 Dec.	176	Phelan, Cyril A. 12 June,
107	Burdick, Harold De F. 19 Dec.	177	Hochwalt, Earl B. 12 June,
108	Baird, John A. 19 Dec.	178	Churchill, John W. 22 July,
109	Blackmore, Philip G. 20 Dec.	179	Coleman, Bryon R. 12 Aug.
110	Davis, Henry C., jr. 20 Dec.	180	Stark, Harry W. 12 Aug.
111	Murphy, Theodore R. 20 Dec.	181	Decker, Stiles M. 12 Aug.
112	Booth, Benjamin N. 20 Dec.	182	Payne, Raymond G. 12 Aug.
113	Thatcher, George I. 20 Dec.	183	Buyers, Archie S. 25 Nov.
114	Silkman, Edwin F. 20 Dec.	184	Osborne, Ernest L. 25 Nov.
115	De Carre, Octave 20 Dec.	185	Borden, William A. 25 Nov.
116	Oberly, Robert S. 20 Dec.	186	Armstrong, Francis T. 25 Nov.
117	Thiele, Claude M. 20 Dec.	187	Spiller, Edwin B. 25 Nov.
118	Skene, Cedric M. S. 20 Dec.	188	Young, Cecil G. 25 Nov.
119	French, Avery J. 20 Dec.	189	Waldmann, Carl A. 25 Nov.
120	Montgomery, Edward 20 Dec.	190	Evans, Paul W. 25 Nov.
121	Kimball, Robert E. 20 Dec.	191	Wingate, Henry A. 25 Nov.
122	FitzGerald, Shepler W. 20 Dec.	192	Washington, William C. 25 Nov.
123	Wegenmann, William H. 20 Dec.	193	Quinton, Alfred B., jr. 25 Nov.
124	Zerbee, Leigh F. J. 20 Dec.	194	Strauss, Harold A. 2 Jan. 13
125	Edwards, Carleton U. 20 Dec.	195	Dawson, Cyril A. W. 3 Jan.
126	Jenkins, Coleman W. 20 Dec.	196	Rawls, Walter O. 21 May,
127	Scott, Wilmer T. 20 Dec.	197	Engelhart, Francis A. 12 June,
128	Ellis, Herbert E. 20 Dec.	198	Copthorne, William A. 12 June,
129	Pendleton, Randolph T. 20 Dec.	199	Frank, Selby H. 12 June,
130	Stanley, Stewart W. 20 Dec.	200	Van Volkenburgh, Robert H. 12 June,
131	Blood, Kenneth T. 20 Dec.	201	Heldner, Samuel J. 12 June,
132	Shubin, David X. 20 Dec.	202	Jones, Junius W. 12 June,
133	Atwood, Roy S. 20 Dec.	203	Kimmel, Manning M., jr. 12 June,
134	Hawkins, Samuel F. 20 Dec.	204	Purnell, Vern S. 12 June,
135	Sinclair, Jesse L. 20 Dec.	205	Perkins, Robert M. 12 June,
136	Krupp, Oscar 20 Dec.	206	Weeks, Lawrence B. 12 June,
137	Thomas-Stahle, Charles. 20 Dec.	207	Foote, William C. 12 June,
138	Wood, Charles M. 20 Dec.	208	Giffin, Stewart S. 12 June,
139	O'Hara, Edwin J. 20 Dec.	209	Duvall, Ward E. 12 June,
140	Strong, Alden G. 20 Dec.	210	Gillespie, James B. 12 June,
141	Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 20 Dec.	211	Kilburn, Charles L. 12 June,
142	Leavenworth, John P. 20 Dec.	212	Sutton, Redondo B. 12 June,
143	Sullivan, Alexander C. 20 Dec.	213	Carlisle, Paul D. 12 June,
144	Sampson, Harold B. 20 Dec.	214	Toohey, Francis J. 12 June,
145	Gilbert, Clarence L. 6 Mar. 12	215	Brown, Robert D. 10 Aug.
146	Rowland, Arthur E. 6 Mar.	216	Austin, Charles L. 13 Aug.
147	Cole, Leon R. 6 Mar.	217	Halbert, Edward O. 30 Aug.
148	Watrous, Lee R., jr. 6 Mar.	218	King, Harry L. 30 Aug.
149	Brown, Joseph D. 6 Mar.		

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 03	7 infantry.	36	Day, Frederick R. 30 apr. 13	ins. gen.
2	Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug.	17 infantry.	37	Reichmann, Carl 29 may.	25 infantry.
3	McGunnegle, George K. 3 July, 06	1 infantry.	38	Rondiez, Leon S. 27 June,	adjt. gen.
4	Greene, Henry A. 20 oct.	10 infantry.	39	Buffington, Abraham P. 27 aug.	3 infantry.
5	Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07	20 infantry.	40	Moore, Tredwell W. 5 sept.	7 infantry.
6	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct.	9 infantry.	41	Wright, William M. 20 nov.	unassd.
7	Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may, 08	unassd.	<i>Majors.</i>		
8	Bowen, William H. C. 1 July,	12 infantry.	1	Brewster, André W. 15 mar. 08	unassd.
9	Irons, James A. 26 June, 09	unassd.	2	Muir, Charles H. 24 mar.	unassd.
10	Wilson, Richard H. 12 June, 10	6 infantry.	3	Parmerter, Almon L. 24 apr.	unassd.
11	Febiger, Lea 19 Jan. 11	2 infantry.	4	Smiley, Samuel B. 9 May,	24 infantry.
12	French, Francis H. 15 Feb.	24 infantry.	5	Devore, Daniel E. 15 May,	unassd.
13	Buttler, William C. 3 mar.	18 infantry.	6	Buck, Beaumont B. 25 June,	13 infantry.
14	Rogers, James S. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	7	Martin, William F. 30 June,	5 infantry.
15	Young, George S. 3 mar.	26 infantry.	8	Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 July,	unassd.
16	Bullard, Robert L. 11 mar.	28 infantry.	9	Baker, David J., jr. 18 July,	adjt. gen.
17	Glenn, Edwin F. 11 mar.	unassd.	10	Poore, Benjamin A. 28 oct.	unassd.
18	Mann, William A. 3 mar.	19 infantry.	11	McKee, James H. 31 oct.	adjt. gen.
19	Waltz, Millard F. 11 mar.	27 infantry.	12	Shattuck, Amos B. 7 Dec.	15 infantry.
20	Getty, Robert N. 1 June,	8 infantry.	13	Gordon, Walter H. 23 mar. 09	3 infantry.
21	Jones, Frank B. 21 June,	22 infantry.	14	Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 mar.	5 infantry.
22	Nichols, William A. 11 mar.	unassd.	15	Frier, James H. 5 apr.	ins. gen.
23	Frederick, Daniel A. 27 sept.	15 infantry.	16	Winn, Frank L. 5 June,	adjt. gen.
24	Tilson, John C. F. 27 nov.	25 infantry.	17	Bailou, Charles C. 26 June,	24 infantry.
25	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 mar. 12	unassd.	18	Smith, Ernest E. 7 July,	2 infantry.
26	Lassiter, William 3 mar. 11	5 infantry.	19	Duncan, George B. 19 July,	9 infantry.
27	Morton, Charles G. 30 mar. 12	11 infantry.	20	Durfee, Lucius L. 23 July,	26 infantry.
28	Pickering, Abner 30 mar.	29 infantry.	21	Penn, Julius A. 10 aug.	1 infantry.
29	Mallory, John S. 28 May,	unassd.	22	Lewis, Edward M. 4 sept.	19 infantry.
30	Miller, Samuel W. 12 mar.	4 infantry.	23	Croxtan, Richard C. 1 oct.	unassd.
31	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 mar. 11	28 infantry.	24	Jones, Edward N., jr. 16 nov.	unassd.
32	Plummer, Edward H. 11 mar.	3 infantry.	25	Johnson, Arthur 1 Dec.	22 infantry.
33	Kirby, Henry 11 mar.	13 infantry.	26	Martin, George W. 23 Feb. 10	17 infantry.
34	Dunning, Samuel W. 1 Feb. 13	unassd.	27	Martin, Charles H. 28 Feb.	unassd.
35	Traut, Charles M. 5 mar.	16 infantry.	28	Weigel, William 12 mar.	23 infantry.
36	Bell, George, jr. 9 mar.	unassd.	29	Hanson, Thomas G. 24 mar.	8 infantry.
37	Parke, John S. 4 apr.	unassd.	30	Hall, Herman 31 mar.	12 infantry.
38	McCoy, Frank B. 28 apr.	unassd.	31	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 apr.	24 infantry.
39	Noyes, Charles R. 8 mar.	30 infantry.	32	Farnsworth, Charles S. 17 apr.	16 infantry.
40	Blatchford, Richard M. 30 apr.	unassd.	33	Gerhardt, Charles 12 June,	10 infantry.
41	Beacom, John H. 27 June	unassd.	34	Seay, Samuel 28 aug.	10 infantry.
42	May, Willis T. 19 July,	unassd.	35	Dean, James T. 20 oct.	adjt. gen.
43	Wright, Walter K. 27 Aug.	unassd.	36	McAlexander, Clysses G. 19 Jan. 11	13 infantry.
44	Pendleton, Edwin P. 13 Feb.	unassd.	37	Jones, William K. 20 Jan.	8 infantry.
45	Penrose, Charles W. 5 Sept.	unassd.	38	Wittenmyer, Edmund 15 Feb.	27 infantry.
46	Howell, Daniel L. 27 aug.	unassd.	39	Lenihan, Michael J. 3 mar.	2 infantry.
47	Kernan, Francis J. 20 Nov.	unassd.	40	Hersey, Mark L. 3 mar.	18 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			41	Albright, Frank H. 3 mar.	14 infantry.
1	Kennedy, Chase W. 11 mar. 11	16 infantry.	42	Evans, Frederic D. 3 mar.	adjt. gen.
2	Griffith, Thomas W. 11 mar.	unassd.	43	Carruthan, Earl C. 3 mar.	qm. corps.
3	Melver, George W. 11 mar.	13 infantry.	44	Lewis, Edson A. 3 mar.	6 infantry.
4	Richardson, Wilds P. 11 mar.	unassd.	45	Tayman, Charles E. 3 mar.	1 infantry.
5	Barth, Charles H. 11 mar.	adjt. gen.	46	McAndrew, James W. 3 mar.	unassd.
6	Bundy, Omar 11 mar.	11 infantry.	47	Chrisman, Edward R. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
7	Hatch, Ezerard E. 11 mar.	unassd.	48	Harris, Peter C. 3 mar.	13 infantry.
8	Shanks, David C. 11 mar.	ins. gen.	49	McFarland, Munroe 10 mar.	unassd.
9	Allaire, William H. 11 mar.	8 infantry.	50	Wilder, William T. 11 mar.	22 infantry.
10	Blauvelt, William F. 11 mar.	10 infantry.	51	Sample, William R. 11 mar.	adjt. gen.
11	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 10 May,	unassd.	52	Dashield, William R. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
12	Hirst, Robert L. 1 June,	1 infantry.	53	Helmick, Eli A. 11 mar.	ins. gen.
13	Roberts, Harris L. 11 mar.	22 infantry.	54	Rose, Robert W. 11 mar.	12 infantry.
14	Chatfield, Walter H. 11 mar.	27 infantry.	55	Bennett, William C. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
15	Morrison, John F. 7 June,	21 infantry.	56	Sargant, Frederic H. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
16	Stige, William H. 13 June,	unassd.	57	Chase, Wilson 11 mar.	21 infantry.
17	Root, Edwin A. 6 Sept.	15 infantry.	58	Ifagador, Charles B. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
18	Hale, Harry C. 6 Sept.	unassd.	59	Lee, Harry R. 11 mar.	unassd.
19	Taggart, Elmore F. 27 Sept.	28 infantry.	60	Bookmiller, Edwin V. 11 mar.	9 infantry.
20	Faison, Samson L. 27 Sept.	5 infantry.	61	Phillips, William J. 11 mar.	ord. dept.
21	Hasbrouck, Alfred 27 Nov.	18 infantry.	62	Taylor, John R. M. 11 mar.	unassd.
22	Kreps, Jacob P. 27 Nov.	unassd.	63	Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 mar.	18 infantry.
23	Perkins, Frederick 2 mar. 12	20 infantry.	64	Cloman, Sydney A. 11 mar.	unassd.
24	Burnham, William P. 2 mar.	unassd.	65	Graves, Charles 11 mar.	20 infantry.
25	Arasmith, James M. 12 mar.	6 infantry.	66	Craves, William S. 11 mar.	20 infantry.
26	Johnston, William H. 28 mar.	26 infantry.	67	Webster, Frank D. 11 mar.	20 infantry.
27	Atkinson, Benjamin W. 30 mar.	2 infantry.	68	Leitch, Joseph D. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
28	Nichols, Maury 28 May,	11 infantry.	69	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
29	O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 May,	30 infantry.	70	Normoye, James E. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
30	Dentler, Clarence E. 8 Sept.	24 infantry.	71	Alexander, Robert 11 mar.	17 infantry.
31	Styer, Henry D. 12 Nov.	17 infantry.	72	Johnson, William O. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
32	Ayer, Waldo E. 12 Dec.	unassd.	73	Lindsay, James R. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
33	Noble, Robert H. 1 Feb. 13	unassd.	74	Sladen, Fred W. 11 mar.	unassd.
34	Morse, Benjamin C. 11 mar.	23 infantry.	75	Bandholtz, Harry H. 12 mar.	29 infantry.
35	Finley, John P. 28 Apr.	unassd.	76	Ferguson, Henry T. 14 mar.	qm. corps.

a Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
77	Learnard, Henry G.	14 infantry.	40	Carey, Edward C.	2 feb. 01 1 infantry.
78	Murray, Peter	unassd.	41	Smith, Hamilton A.	2 feb. 3 infantry.
79	Wolf, Paul A.	4 infantry.	42	Nelson, Hunter B.	2 feb. 11 infantry.
80	Moore, George D.	18 infantry.	43	Saville, Matthew E.	2 feb. 28 infantry.
81	Utine, Willis	qm. corps.	44	Bamford, Frank E.	2 feb. 25 infantry.
82	Gose, Ernest B.	27 may, 25 infantry.	45	Kandson, Fredrik L.	2 feb. 8 infantry.
83	Clark, Charles C.	1 June, 13 infantry.	46	Castle, Charles W.	2 feb. 11 infantry.
84	Caldwell, Vernon A.	6 June, 25 infantry.	47	Maione, Paul B.	2 feb. 2 infantry.
85	Buitts, Edmund L.	7 June, 23 infantry.	48	Schindel, S. J. Bayard	2 feb. unassd.
86	Hunt, Henry J.	13 June, 7 infantry.	49	Preston, John F.	2 feb. qm. corps.
87	Miller, Charles	21 June, 19 infantry.	50	Lawton, Frederick G.	2 feb. qm. corps.
88	Murphy, Truman O.	2 sept. 3 infantry.	51	Martin, Amos H. J.	2 feb. 14 infantry.
89	Bertsch, William H.	6 sept. 26 infantry.	52	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb. 13 infantry.
90	Bush, Ross L.	8 sept. unassd.	53	Cocheu, Frank S.	2 feb. 18 infantry.
91	Bennet, John B.	27 sept. ins. gen.	54	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb. 15 infantry.
92	Jarvis, Melville S.	27 sept. 14 infantry.	55	McArthur, John C.	2 feb. 10 infantry.
93	Heavey, John W.	27 nov. 11 infantry.	56	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb. 16 infantry.
94	Hirsch, Harry J.	27 nov. 14 infantry.	57	Bell, Edwin	2 feb. 15 infantry.
95	Frazier, Joseph	31 Jan. 12 1 infantry.	58	Rosenbaum, Otho B.	2 feb. 2 infantry.
96	Upton, La Roy S.	2 mar. 10 infantry.	59	Estes, George H.	2 feb. 20 infantry.
97	Smith, Harry A.	2 mar. 28 infantry.	60	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb. 25 infantry.
98	Saffarans, George C.	12 mar. unassd.	61	Edwards, Oliver	2 feb. 5 infantry.
99	Pierce, Palmer E.	25 mar. 15 infantry.	62	Battle, John S.	2 feb. 8 infantry.
100	French, Charles G.	30 mar. 4 infantry.	63	Welsh, William E.	2 feb. 30 infantry.
101	Wahl, Lutz.	30 mar. 3 infantry.	64	Sritzing, Fred'k G., jr.	2 feb. qm. corps.
102	Jackson, William P.	23 apr. ins. gen.	65	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb. 20 infantry.
103	Hines, John L.	23 may, 6 infantry.	66	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb. 26 infantry.
104	Crowley, Matthias	23 may, 6 infantry.	67	Wells, Brian H.	2 feb. 29 infantry.
105	Bradley, John J.	30 may, 30 infantry.	68	Barker, John W.	2 feb. 3 infantry.
106	Settle, Douglas	16 aug. 29 infantry.	69	Harbeson, James P.	2 feb. 5 infantry.
107	Switzer, John S.	8 sept. 4 infantry.	70	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb. 3 infantry.
108	Williams, Herbert O.	13 oct. 2 infantry.	71	Whitworth, Pegram	2 feb. 10 infantry.
109	Guyer, George D.	12 nov. 16 infantry.	72	Moss, James A.	2 feb. 29 infantry.
110	Grote, William F.	12 dec. 11 infantry.	73	Worriow, Ulysses G.	2 feb. 18 infantry.
111	Jenks, Isaac C.	1 feb. 13 unassd.	74	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb. 27 infantry.
112	Ely, Hanson E.	2 mar. 7 infantry.	75	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb. 29 infantry.
113	Sorley, Lewis S.	11 mar. 12 infantry.	76	Offley, Robert S.	2 feb. 1 infantry.
114	Morrow, William M.	15 mar. 11 infantry.	77	Baldwin, Murray	2 feb. 8 infantry.
115	Hardaway, Benjamin F.	30 apr. 17 infantry.	78	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb. 25 infantry.
116	Schley, Thomas F.	29 may, 26 infantry.	79	Bugge, Jens	2 feb. 13 infantry.
117	Dalton, Albert C.	27 June, 27 infantry.	80	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb. 29 infantry.
118	Caster, Joseph C.	27 aug. 21 infantry.	81	Darrab, Thomas W.	2 feb. 29 infantry.
119	Sherfoos, Edward	5 sept. 7 infantry.	82	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb. 25 infantry.
120	Stuttieworth, Edward A.	21 nov. unassd.	83	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb. 14 infantry.
			84	Lynch, James A.	2 feb. 28 infantry.
			85	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb. 11 infantry.
			86	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb. 22 infantry.
			87	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb. 21 infantry.
1	Fuger, Frederick W.	2 feb. 01 unassd.	88	Smith, Morton F.	2 feb. 20 infantry.
2	Howard, John	2 feb. 19 infantry.	89	Nuttman, Louis M.	2 feb. 4 infantry.
3	Van Deman, Ralph H.	2 feb. 21 infantry.	90	Davis, Glenn H.	2 feb. 12 infantry.
4	Cordray, David P.	2 feb. 26 infantry.	91	Hutton, Franklin S.	2 feb. 12 infantry.
5	Marquart, Peter E.	2 feb. 2 infantry.	92	Smith, Fine W.	2 feb. 4 infantry.
6	Brooke, William	2 feb. 30 infantry.	93	McBroom, Walter S.	2 feb. 28 infantry.
7	Price, Harrison J.	2 feb. 23 infantry.	94	Simmons, Benjamin T.	2 feb. 17 infantry.
8	Simons, William H.	2 feb. 6 infantry.	95	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar. 24 infantry.
9	Madden, John F.	2 feb. 29 infantry.	96	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar. 6 infantry.
10	Wallace, William	2 feb. 7 infantry.	97	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar. qm. corps.
11	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.	2 feb. 22 infantry.	98	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar. 17 infantry.
12	Palmer, John McA.	2 feb. 15 infantry.	99	Pearce, Thomas A.	14 mar. 6 infantry.
13	Miller, John K.	2 feb. unassd.	100	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar. qm. corps.
14	Newman, William	2 feb. 1 infantry.	101	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar. 29 infantry.
15	Wilcox, Frank A.	2 feb. unassd.	102	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr. 6 infantry.
16	Threlkeld, Hansford L.	2 feb. 30 infantry.	103	Creary, William F.	9 apr. 27 infantry.
17	Davidson, Peter W.	2 feb. 13 infantry.	104	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr. qm. corps.
18	Stokes, Marcus B.	2 feb. 10 infantry.	105	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr. 26 infantry.
19	Parker, John H.	2 feb. 8 infantry.	106	Coehran, William B.	16 apr. qm. corps.
20	Woodward, John E.	2 feb. 29 infantry.	107	Rechers, Harry F.	19 apr. 9 infantry.
21	Moore, James T.	2 feb. 27 infantry.	108	Tupes, Herschel	1 May, 1 infantry.
22	Davis, William D.	2 feb. 5 infantry.	109	Shelton, George H.	4 May, 29 infantry.
23	Weeks, George MeD.	2 feb. 16 infantry.	110	Newell, Isaac	13 May, 22 infantry.
24	Erwin, Isaac	2 feb. 30 infantry.	111	Stewart, Merch B.	12 June, 5 infantry.
25	Ham, Samuel V.	2 feb. qm. corps.	112	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 July, 8 infantry.
26	McMaster, George H.	2 feb. 3 infantry.	113	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 July, 30 infantry.
27	Mearns, Robert W.	2 feb. 20 infantry.	114	Pickering, James N.	13 July, 16 infantry.
28	Lutz, William J.	2 feb. 28 infantry.	115	Buraside, William A.	23 July, unassd.
29	Kinnison, Henry L.	2 feb. 12 infantry.	116	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 July, 27 infantry.
30	Palmer, Guy G.	2 feb. unassd.	117	Langdon, Russell C.	26 July, unassd.
31	Wolfe, Orrin R.	2 feb. 16 infantry.	118	Tobbetts, Harry H.	26 July, 10 infantry.
32	Laubach, Howard L.	2 feb. unassd.	119	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept. unassd.
33	Clark, Elmer W.	2 feb. 21 infantry.	120	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept. qm. corps.
34	Smith, Thomas L.	2 feb. unassd.	121	Goodale, George S.	28 sept. 23 infantry.
35	Perry, Howard R.	2 feb. qm. corps.	122	Bolles, Frank C.	7 Oct. 3 infantry.
36	Houle, George E.	2 feb. unassd.	123	Clinton, James W.	15 oct. 12 infantry.
37	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.	2 feb. 26 infantry.	124	Ovenshine, Alexander T.	15 oct. 7 infantry.
38	Rogers, William C.	2 feb. 27 infantry.	125	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct. 28 infantry.
39	Jamerson, George H.	2 feb. 2 infantry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
126	Armistead, Carroll F	21 infantry.	212	Toffey, John J., jr.	7 infantry.
127	Field, Robert	6 infantry.	213	Martin, Carl A.	1 infantry.
128	<i>Giddings, Paul</i>	qm. corps.	214	<i>Wheeler, Mark</i>	unassd.
129	<i>Waldon, Edward S.</i>	qm. corps.	215	<i>Arrowsmith, George D.</i>	qm. corps.
130	Smith, Alfred T	13 infantry.	216	Turner, G. Souldard	7 infantry.
131	Munson, Fred L	9 infantry.	217	Leonard, Ivers W.	24 infantry.
132	Anderson, Thomas M., jr.	7 infantry.	218	Shaffer, Pearl M.	13 infantry.
133	Hunt, John E.	25 infantry.	219	Curtis, Laurence A.	22 infantry.
134	Roberts, Charles D.	7 infantry.	220	Clark, Peyton G.	13 infantry.
135	Miller, Claude H	24 infantry.	221	Jordan, William H., jr.	14 infantry.
136	Fiske, Harold B	28 infantry.	222	Nixon, Courtland	unassd.
137	Hughes, John H.	3 infantry.	223	Carr, Irving J.	7 infantry.
138	Helms, George W.	19 infantry.	224	Gibson, Easton R.	19 infantry.
139	Longan, Rufus E.	25 infantry.	225	Bonnycastle, Henry C.	6 infantry.
140	Savage, Frank M.	15 infantry.	226	<i>Croft, Edward</i>	unassd.
141	Frissell, Thomas T	11 infantry.	227	<i>Huguet, Adolphe H.</i>	qm. corps.
142	Roche, Edward A	26 infantry.	228	Sheldon, Raymond.	18 infantry.
143	<i>Fassett, William M.</i>	sig. corps.	229	Taylor, James D., jr.	7 infantry.
144	Dichmann, Henry M.	26 infantry.	230	Halstead, Frank	22 infantry.
145	Dorey, Halstead.	4 infantry.	231	Knight, Harry E.	1 infantry.
146	Baltzell, George F	17 infantry.	232	Babcock, Campbell E.	7 infantry.
147	Conley, Edgar T.	15 infantry.	233	Harris, Archie J.	2 infantry.
148	Collins, Edgar T.	10 infantry.	234	Macnab, Alexander J.	14 infantry.
149	Brown, Preston	17 infantry.	235	Parrott, Ralph B.	24 infantry.
150	<i>Bridges, Charles H.</i>	unassd.	236	Ford, Stanley H.	27 infantry.
151	Robertson, John.	27 infantry.	237	Watkins, Benjamin H.	2 infantry.
152	Heidt, James V.	9 infantry.	238	<i>Brambila, Robert M.</i>	qm. corps.
153	Lincoln, Charles S.	2 infantry.	239	<i>Dalton, Harry F.</i>	qm. corps.
154	Mullay, Patrick H.	14 infantry.	240	Straat, John N.	29 infantry.
155	McCleave, Robert	2 infantry.	241	Catlin, G. de Grasse.	1 infantry.
156	Kerth, Monroe C.	15 infantry.	242	Childs, Marshall.	25 infantry.
157	<i>Jordan, Lambert W., jr.</i>	qm. corps.	243	<i>Wagner, Henry S.</i>	unassd.
158	Nesbitt, William F.	4 infantry.	244	Knabenshue, Frederick G.	12 infantry.
159	Gowen, James B.	10 infantry.	245	Powers, Thomas J.	23 infantry.
160	Miller, Harvey W.	15 infantry.	246	Bell, James E.	2 infantry.
161	Berry, Daniel G.	13 infantry.	247	Crimmins, Martin L.	16 infantry.
162	Ingram, Ralph E.	10 infantry.	248	Love, James M., jr.	15 infantry.
163	Davis Robert C.	8 infantry.	249	McCook, Paul H.	26 infantry.
164	Janda, Joseph F.	1 infantry.	250	Coleman, Frederick W.	10 infantry.
165	Read, Alvan C.	unassd.	251	<i>Pond, George B.</i>	qm. corps.
166	Welborn, Ira C.	9 infantry.	252	Merrill, Dana T.	10 infantry.
167	Williams, Alexander E.	19 infantry.	253	Wetherill, Alexander M.	unassd.
168	Exton, Charles W.	20 infantry.	254	<i>Knaz, George H.</i>	qm. corps.
169	Ridenour, Edgar	25 infantry.	255	<i>Baldwin, Theodore A., jr.</i>	qm. corps.
170	Humphrey, Chauncey B.	29 infantry.	256	Cooke, Eleutheros H.	2 infantry.
171	Enoch, Berkeley	27 infantry.	257	<i>Conger, Arthur L.</i>	unassd.
172	Crallé, G. Maury.	11 infantry.	258	Kemper, James B.	11 infantry.
173	Gohn, Joseph F.	19 infantry.	259	Barnes, John W.	18 infantry.
174	Bradford, James H., jr.	19 infantry.	260	Thorne, George E.	7 infantry.
175	Stone, David L.	25 infantry.	261	Howland, Harry S.	16 infantry.
176	Bjornstad, Alfred W.	16 infantry.	262	<i>Aloe, Alfred</i>	qm. corps.
177	Connelly, Patrick A.	26 infantry.	263	Rowell, Frank W.	15 infantry.
178	<i>Schoefft, John B.</i>	unassd.	264	Drum, Hugh A.	23 infantry.
179	Bates, Walter T.	27 infantry.	265	Allison, James B.	7 infantry.
180	Oven-shine, Engelbert G.	28 infantry.	266	De Witt, John L.	20 infantry.
181	Cochran, Percy M.	17 infantry.	267	Morton, Charles E.	8 infantry.
182	Maxey, Robert J.	26 infantry.	268	<i>Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D.</i>	unassd.
183	Bomford, George N.	22 infantry.	269	McCaskey, Garrison.	26 infantry.
184	Nicklin, Benjamin P.	20 infantry.	270	Frice, Frederick S. L.	8 infantry.
185	French, John W.	4 infantry.	271	Kinney, Clifton C.	9 infantry.
186	Stacey, Cromwell	21 infantry.	272	<i>Hocker, Woodson</i>	qm. corps.
187	Caycnaugh, William A.	19 infantry.	273	Young, James S., jr.	17 infantry.
188	Grimes, George M.	30 infantry.	274	Clark, Charles B.	15 infantry.
189	Harker, Thomas R.	20 infantry.	275	<i>Hunt, Irvin L.</i>	insular bu.
190	Wickham, Frank D.	12 infantry.	276	Shonolds, George S.	22 infantry.
191	Conrad, Bryan	15 infantry.	277	Prith, Robert E.	5 infantry.
192	Naylor, William K.	9 infantry.	278	Murphy, Charles N.	12 infantry.
193	Oury, William H.	3 infantry.	279	Yates, Halsey E.	30 infantry.
194	<i>Prescott, Austin F.</i>	qm. corps.	280	Trott, Clement A.	8 infantry.
195	Fry, Edgar A.	21 infantry.	281	Burt, Wilson B.	20 infantry.
196	Eaton, Harry A.	23 infantry.	282	Bundel, Charles M.	16 infantry.
197	King, Campbell	1 infantry.	283	Halstead, Laurence.	8 infantry.
198	Ross, Tenney	13 infantry.	284	Van Dune, Frederick W.	4 infantry.
199	Van Horn, Robert O.	unassd.	285	Herron, Charles D.	23 infantry.
200	Black, Hanson B.	24 infantry.	286	<i>Hanson, James</i>	qm. corps.
201	Williams, Ezekiel J.	13 infantry.	287	Brown, Fred R.	9 infantry.
202	Falls, Moor N.	28 infantry.	288	<i>Merry, William T.</i>	unassd.
203	Hannay, John R. R.	22 infantry.	289	Gable, Lawrence D.	6 infantry.
204	Wygant, Henry S.	25 infantry.	290	Camm, Clyfard.	6 infantry.
205	Graham, James M.	19 infantry.	291	Stuart, George W.	7 infantry.
206	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	27 infantry.	292	Major, Duncan K., jr.	18 infantry.
207	Humphrey, Charles F., jr.	12 infantry.	293	Justice, James	5 infantry.
208	Howell, Willey	4 infantry.	294	Peyton, Ephraim G.	18 infantry.
209	Tillman, Benjamin J.	27 infantry.	295	<i>Tanner, Earle W.</i>	qm. corps.
210	Holden, George J.	13 infantry.	296	Reed, William L.	30 infantry.
211	Bates, Charles F.	25 infantry.	297	McKain, Charles I.	unassd.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
298	Dougherty, Andrew J	8 infantry.	384	Christie, A. LaRue	22 infantry.
299	Eskridge, Oliver S	10 infantry.	385	White, George H.	unassd.
300	Lee, Joel R.	23 infantry.	386	Pendleton, Harris, Jr.	3 infantry.
301	Stewart, George E.	qm. corps.	387	Fleischhater, William G.	25 infantry.
302	Knowles, Alden C.	16 infantry.	388	Murphy, Ernest Van D.	27 infantry.
303	Hanigan, Henry A.	22 infantry.	389	Griffiths, Joseph H.	qm. corps.
304	Reeve, Earnest M.	23 infantry.	390	Ohl, Hilden.	qm. corps.
305	Erickson, Hjalmer	19 infantry.	391	Goedeck, Frederick	17 infantry.
306	Furlow, James W.	7 infantry.	392	Mayes, James J.	unassd.
307	Wright, John W.	17 infantry.	393	Foreman, Albert W.	20 infantry.
308	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr.	6 infantry.	394	Mapes, William S.	25 infantry.
309	McCoy, Ralph.	5 infantry.	395	Price, Samuel A.	23 infantry.
310	Townsend, Grosvenor L.	1 infantry.	396	Smith, Fred E.	19 jan. 11
311	Brewer, Thomas L.	23 infantry.	397	Smith, Perrin L.	qm. corps.
312	Parsons, James K.	3 infantry.	398	Cooper, Harry L.	28 infantry.
313	Ball, George E.	unassd.	399	Sinclair, William S.	25 infantry.
314	Smith, Reuben	9 infantry.	400	Smith, Richmond	6 infantry.
315	Doster, Chase	18 infantry.	401	Willard, Charles L.	25 infantry.
316	Price, Howard C.	unassd.	402	Sillman, Robert H.	15 infantry.
317	Warfield, Eldred D.	16 infantry.	403	Widfield, Samuel W.	10 infantry.
318	McCaskey, Walter B.	qm. corps.	404	Clark, Rufus B.	11 infantry.
319	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.	23 infantry.	405	Walls, Arthur P.	qm. corps.
320	Thomas, John R., jr.	1 infantry.	406	Seigle, Thaddeus B.	27 infantry.
321	Elliott, Milton A., jr.	12 infantry.	407	Carleton, William A.	30 infantry.
322	Penfield, Walter G.	ord. dept.	408	Steenburg, George	25 infantry.
323	Freeman, George D., jr.	qm. corps.	409	Taylor, William	10 infantry.
324	Hunt, William E.	qm. corps.	410	Caffey, Lochlin W.	15 infantry.
325	Haskell, Ernest E.	3 apr. unassd.	411	Agnew, Ernest H.	6 infantry.
326	Hayes, Jack	17 infantry.	412	Ragsdale, Robert O.	unassd.
327	Waldron, William H.	29 infantry.	413	Parker, Austin A.	24 infantry.
328	Partello, Joseph K.	5 infantry.	414	Jackson, Rhees	9 infantry.
329	Roach, Leon L.	6 infantry.	415	Gordon, Charles M., jr.	6 infantry.
330	Hobbs, Horace P.	17 infantry.	416	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	unassd.
331	Van Schaick, Louis J.	6 infantry.	417	Hughes, William N., jr.	7 infantry.
332	Tiffany, George S.	21 infantry.	418	Bonnafant, Sylvester, 3d.	qm. corps.
333	Myer, Edgar A.	11 infantry.	419	Humber, Robert C.	10 infantry.
334	Shipp, Arthur M.	20 infantry.	420	Brady, Joseph C.	qm. corps.
335	Beacham, Joseph W., jr.	29 infantry.	421	Page, John H., jr.	21 infantry.
336	McConnell, Francis J.	11 infantry.	422	Hitt, Parker.	sig. corps.
337	Wescott, Robert H.	unassd.	423	Beck, Paul W.	17 infantry.
338	Wallace, George W.	16 infantry.	424	Rees, Robert I.	3 infantry.
339	Hurst, Paul.	3 infantry.	425	Kullison, Jesse M.	2 infantry.
340	Parker, Allen.	21 infantry.	426	Bennett, William E., jr.	11 infantry.
341	Smith, Allen, jr.	unassd.	427	Noble, William H.	qm. corps.
342	Sanford, John B.	22 infantry.	428	Wright, Andrew C.	12 infantry.
343	Hawkins, Frank B.	27 infantry.	429	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	15 infantry.
344	Hegeman, Harry A.	21 infantry.	430	Wilson, Evert R.	11 infantry.
345	Hadsell, G. Arthur.	3 infantry.	431	Wiegenstein, Henry A.	24 infantry.
346	Johnson, Wait C.	unassd.	432	McLaughlin, Cleward.	21 infantry.
347	Little, J. Millard.	28 infantry.	433	Mitchell, Edward B.	14 infantry.
348	Bond, John L.	30 infantry.	434	Como, James H.	qm. corps.
349	Cecil, Josephus S.	18 infantry.	435	Coburn, Harold D.	20 infantry.
350	Stone, Edward R.	14 infantry.	436	Greer, Allen J.	16 infantry.
351	Dillingham, Albert R.	23 infantry.	437	Whitfield, Robert.	22 infantry.
352	Gibson, William R.	2 infantry.	438	Brown, Arthur W.	unassd.
353	Point, Will H.	28 infantry.	439	Loeb, Abraham U.	9 infantry.
354	Bankhead, Henry M.	17 infantry.	440	Baker, William B.	qm. corps.
355	McPeely, Henry F.	12 infantry.	441	Cordier, Constant.	26 infantry.
356	Ripley, Henry A.	unassd.	442	Loud, James M.	8 infantry.
357	Kent, William A.	4 infantry.	443	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	21 infantry.
358	Sweeney, Walter C.	21 infantry.	444	Hall, J. De Camp.	4 infantry.
359	Noyes, Samuel W.	4 infantry.	445	Anderson, Davis C.	9 infantry.
360	Benteen, Frederick W.	12 infantry.	446	Porter, Robert D.	13 infantry.
361	Weeks, Charles W.	28 infantry.	447	Catts, Douglas	16 infantry.
362	Watson, James T.	28 infantry.	448	Fuqua, Stephen O.	12 infantry.
363	McCammon, William W., jr.	22 infantry.	449	Elmore, Vincent M.	24 infantry.
364	Dolph, Cyrus A.	qm. corps.	450	Wade, Benjamin R.	30 infantry.
365	Coleman, Willis P.	4 infantry.	451	Goodrich, George E.	30 infantry.
366	Stoan, Albert B.	unassd.	452	Barber, Charles W.	unassd.
367	Bennett, Lucius C.	21 infantry.	453	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	14 infantry.
368	Morris, John E.	qm. corps.	454	Elliott, Clark R.	unassd.
369	Gracie, William B.	qm. corps.	455	Screws, William P.	unassd.
370	Butler, Lawrence P.	4 infantry.	456	Lister, Ralph B.	qm. corps.
371	Galleher, Paul C.	19 infantry.	457	Comstock, Harry E.	qm. corps.
372	Fries, Claude S.	27 infantry.	458	Standiford, William R.	24 infantry.
373	Doane, William G.	25 infantry.	459	Young, Frederick S.	23 infantry.
374	Kimbrough, James M., jr.	unassd.	460	Moorman, Thomas S.	qm. corps.
375	Baskette, Alvin K.	qm. corps.	461	Morrow, Charles H.	18 infantry.
376	Jordan, John L.	1 infantry.	462	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	qm. corps.
377	Hannah, James G.	unassd.	463	Rutteneuter, Brady G.	1 infantry.
378	McIntyre, Samuel B.	14 infantry.	464	Wilson, Jennings B.	11 infantry.
379	Hilgard, Milosh R.	15 infantry.	465	Stone, Charles B., jr.	17 infantry.
380	Hanson, Linwood E.	9 infantry.	466	David, Howard G.	9 infantry.
381	Rucker, Lindsey P.	qm. corps.	467	Smith, William O.	qm. corps.
382	Burton, Frank H.	3 infantry.	468	La Motte, Clarence K.	19 infantry.
383	Sharon, George B.	4 infantry.	469	Holley, George M.	8 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
470	Stayer, Edgar S.	12 mar. 11	13 infantry.	9	Jones, Walter C.	21 nov. 08	10 infantry.
471	Errington, Charles H.	12 mar.	11 infantry.	10	Abel, Charles	24 nov.	15 infantry.
472	<i>Shaw, George C.</i>	14 mar.	unassd.	11	<i>Gregg, La Vergne L.</i>	27 nov.	unassd.
473	Reese, Charles E.	23 mar.	18 infantry.	12	Snyder, Oliver F.	28 nov.	17 infantry.
474	Knox, Robert S.	28 mar.	24 infantry.	13	Johnson, Bertram P.	17 dec.	20 infantry.
475	Castle, William A.	13 apr.	9 infantry.	14	Scher, Bruno T. †	15 aug.	28 infantry.
476	<i>Blasland, Harry D.</i>	13 apr.	qm. corps.	15	Wieser, Gustave A.	26 dec.	15 infantry.
477	Allen, Charles C.	13 apr.	30 infantry.	16	Morison, Charles R. W.	2 jan. 04	16 infantry.
478	Andres, Edward H.	13 apr.	18 infantry.	17	Reed, Walter L.	8 jan.	10 infantry.
479	Rogers, Thomas J.	13 apr.	10 infantry.	18	Fravel, Ira F.	20 jan.	19 infantry.
480	<i>Bracken, Edwin J.</i>	13 apr.	unassd.	19	Green, Ned M.	20 jan.	15 infantry.
481	<i>England, George W.</i>	13 apr.	unassd.	20	Moss, J. Alfred.	28 jan.	23 infantry.
482	Nowlen, Edwin J.	13 apr.	28 infantry.	21	Leonard, Charles F.	28 jan.	28 infantry.
483	Parker, Clyde B.	13 apr.	unassd.	22	Jackson, Franklin P.	15 feb.	2 infantry.
484	<i>Voris, Alvin C.</i>	13 apr.	sig. corps.	23	Chambers, John S.	26 feb.	4 infantry.
485	Curtis, Frank R.	13 apr.	24 infantry.	24	Regan, James	2 mar.	9 infantry.
486	Nelson, Charles J.	13 apr.	24 infantry.	25	Allen, Gilbert M.	19 mar.	19 infantry.
487	Davidson, Fred L.	9 may,	7 infantry.	26	Randolph, John	29 mar.	23 infantry.
488	<i>Kumpe, George E.</i>	17 may,	sig. corps.	27	Graham, Harry	29 mar.	22 infantry.
489	Corey, Milo C.	23 may,	23 infantry.	28	Crusan, Clyde B.	5 apr.	25 infantry.
490	Ferguson, Arthur M.	23 may,	14 infantry.	29	White, Sherman A.	7 apr.	12 infantry.
491	Chamberlin, De Witt W.	24 may,	2 infantry.	30	Clendenin, William H.	7 apr.	17 infantry.
492	Johnson, Walter H.	27 may,	2 infantry.	31	Craig, John M.	8 apr.	20 infantry.
493	Rutherford, Robert G. jr.	27 may,	24 infantry.	32	Kelly, John R.	14 apr.	26 infantry.
494	<i>Grinstead, Robert E.</i>	27 may,	unassd.	33	Ball, William G.	29 apr.	2 infantry.
495	Williams, Albert S.	27 may,	19 infantry.	34	Gunster, Walter E.	30 apr.	18 infantry.
496	Graham, William B.	27 may,	20 infantry.	35	Kendrick, William R.	30 apr.	17 infantry.
497	Jeunet, E. Alexis.	1 june,	13 infantry.	36	Packer, Gouverneur V.	30 apr.	1 infantry.
498	Danforth, Charles H.	6 june,	4 infantry.	37	Sykes, Horace F.	5 may,	25 infantry.
499	Williams, Gideon H.	21 june,	28 infantry.	38	Robinson, Oliver P.	8 may,	21 infantry.
500	Bugbee, Fred W.	29 june,	21 infantry.	39	Wilson, George K.	14 may,	3 infantry.
501	Baker, Leonard T.	12 july,	8 infantry.	40	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S.	12 july,	23 infantry.
502	Frank, Charles S.	29 july,	19 infantry.	41	Hopson, Sydney H.	7 aug.	5 infantry.
503	Leisenring, Franklin S.	8 aug.	4 infantry.	42	Gillmore, William E.	8 sept.	13 infantry.
504	Faulkner, William S.	2 sept.	13 infantry.	43	Persons, William E.	28 sept.	11 infantry.
505	Andrews, Charles F.	8 sept.	13 infantry.	44	<i>Taylor, James G.</i>	20 oct.	sig. corps.
506	Briggs, Allan L.	13 sept.	26 infantry.	45	Supplee, H. Clay M.	5 nov.	17 infantry.
507	<i>Petty James M.</i>	27 sept.	unassd.	46	Hall, Alex M.	5 nov.	28 infantry.
508	Novak, Martin	30 sept.	25 infantry.	47	Caziare, Elliot.	16 dec.	16 infantry.
509	Shuman, John B.	12 oct.	24 infantry.	48	Jones, Carl C.	16 dec.	7 infantry.
510	Lawrence, Charles G.	21 nov.	24 infantry.	49	Booth, Alfred J.	30 dec.	2 infantry.
511	<i>Kellond, Frederic G.</i>	24 nov.	unassd.	50	Massee, Edward K.	15 jan. 06	11 infantry.
512	<i>Kitts, William P.</i>	27 nov.	qm. corps.	51	Marmon, Joseph A.	3 feb.	25 infantry.
513	Fales, Henry M.	27 nov.	1 infantry.	52	Higgins, James A.	11 feb.	25 infantry.
514	Evans, Herbert L.	19 dec.	9 infantry.	53	Wood, Rinaldo R.	18 feb.	24 infantry.
515	Harvey, Walter	18 jan. 12	14 infantry.	54	Cook, Leonard H.	11 apr.	6 infantry.
516	Davis, Frank B.	31 jan.	14 infantry.	55	Lawrance, Horatio I.	11 apr.	9 infantry.
517	Mitchell, Harry D.	8 feb.	6 infantry.	56	Wallace, William B.	29 apr.	20 infantry.
518	<i>Nichols, Ode C.</i>	9 feb.	unassd.	47	Conway, Wylie T.	1 may,	6 infantry.
519	Smith, Kirwin T.	2 mar.	29 infantry.	58	Pike, Shepard L.	4 may,	unassd.
520	Bessel, William W.	2 mar.	18 infantry.	59	Stahl, Henry G.	13 may,	14 infantry.
521	Miller, John J.	12 mar.	unassd.	60	Kirtland, Roy C.	18 may,	14 infantry.
522	Powers, Philip	28 mar.	11 infantry.	61	Arnold, Alfred C.	20 may,	26 infantry.
523	Burnett, Frank C.	30 mar.	1 infantry.	62	Boller, Vernon W.	17 june,	2 infantry.
524	Ball, Collin H.	30 mar.	26 infantry.	63	McNamara, Wallace.	30 june,	12 infantry.
525	Seaman, A. Owen	23 may,	20 infantry.	64	Henkes, David A.	20 july,	16 infantry.
526	Leonori, Clifford U.	23 may,	18 infantry.	65	Bueker, Guy E.	28 july,	7 infantry.
527	Pope, Benjamin H.	30 may,	14 infantry.	66	<i>Peck, Robert G.</i>	28 july,	unassd.
528	Dodge, Julian L.	16 aug.	22 infantry.	67	<i>Binford, Robert J.</i>	28 july,	unassd.
529	Glade, Herman	22 aug.	5 infantry.	68	Brockman, John A.	29 july,	11 infantry.
530	Bowen, Frank S.	20 oct.	unassd.	69	Adams, Robert W.	8 aug.	7 infantry.
531	Peck, Robert H.	8 jan. 13	22 infantry.	70	Anding, Sheldon W.	8 aug.	30 infantry.
532	Dabney, Ward	16 mar.	6 infantry.	71	Murchison, William G.	11 aug.	19 infantry.
533	Goodrich, Paul M.	19 mar.	11 infantry.	72	<i>McCleery, John S.</i>	21 aug.	unassd.
534	Kalde, Frank H.	3 apr.	18 infantry.	73	Wagner, Elvin H.	30 aug.	29 infantry.
535	Taylor, William W. jr.	5 apr.	19 infantry.	74	Brown, Thomas W.	2 sept.	27 infantry.
536	Hand, Russell C.	30 apr.	18 infantry.	75	Cole, Otis R.	10 sept.	27 infantry.
537	Herbst, George A.	27 may,	14 infantry.	76	Leasure, Shelby C.	12 sept.	7 infantry.
538	Lauber, Philip J.	29 may,	8 infantry.	77	Herr, Charles F.	22 sept.	22 infantry.
539	Hunter, Thomas M.	27 june,	26 infantry.	78	<i>Turner, Fred H.</i>	4 oct.	unassd.
540	Morgan, Gad	28 june,	15 infantry.	79	Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct.	29 infantry.
541	Fuller, Elverton E.	27 aug.	23 infantry.	80	Krueger, Walter	10 oct.	3 infantry.
542	Neely, William S.	5 sept.	unassd.	81	Singleton, Asa L.	24 oct.	30 infantry.
543	Adams, Frank H.	26 oct.	unassd.	82	Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct.	25 infantry.
544	Lewis, George C.	21 nov.	unassd.	83	Mills, Willis E.	30 oct.	4 infantry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
1	Bell, Henry A.	15 aug. 03	18 infantry.	94	<i>Gregg, Harry W.</i>	2 nov.	sig. corps.
2	Patterson, William H.	17 sept.	12 infantry.	85	Campbell, Staley A.	29 nov.	1 infantry.
3	<i>Mygatt, Leonard J.</i>	17 sept.	unassd.	86	Brewer, John R.	25 dec.	18 infantry.
4	Norton, Elliott M.	17 sept.	20 infantry.	87	Dewey, Leo A.	28 dec.	29 infantry.
5	Hearn, Roscoe H.	17 sept.	9 infantry.	88	McAdams, John P.	2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
6	Keck, Morris M.	10 oct.	12 infantry.	89	Ellis, Nolan V.	4 jan.	19 infantry.
7	Deitsch, Auswell E.	15 oct.	5 infantry.	90	Wetherill, Richard	12 jan.	6 infantry.
8	Kay, Joseph C.	16 nov.	2 infantry.	91	Barnes, John B.	18 jan.	5 infantry.
				92	Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan.	18 infantry.
				93	Wells, Harry A.	5 feb.	1 infantry.
				94	Harris, George W.	5 feb.	1 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
95	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	06 25 infantry.	181	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	08 18 infantry.
96	Cowan, John K. 7 feb.	4 infantry.	182	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.
97	<i>Stevens, Pat M.</i> 17 feb.	unassd.	183	Whiting, Deshler 14 mar.	15 infantry.
98	Gillis, George S. 18 feb.	12 infantry.	184	Heidt, Guelihelm V 14 mar.	10 infantry.
99	Areher, Deas. 24 feb.	26 infantry.	185	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar.	5 infantry.
100	Fulmer, John J. 3 mar.	7 infantry.	186	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	23 infantry.
101	Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar.	15 infantry.	187	Drury, Rulph W. 16 mar.	26 infantry.
102	Malone, Harry S. 7 mar.	1 infantry.	188	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.
103	Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	unassd.	189	Miller, Fred C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.
104	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	6 infantry.	190	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.
105	Hossfeld, Henry 24 mar.	3 infantry.	191	West, Robert John 3 apr.	16 infantry.
106	Mudgett, John J. 5 apr.	23 infantry.	192	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
107	Twyman, Wilford 17 may.	6 infantry.	193	Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may.	28 infantry.
108	Jervey, William St. J., jr. 24 may.	10 infantry.	194	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june.	9 infantry.
109	Delaplaine, Channing E. 25 may.	11 infantry.	195	Hardman, Albert 7 june.	4 infantry.
110	Mathews, Laurance O. 31 may.	2 infantry.	196	Holliday, William E. 25 june.	17 infantry.
111	Strayer, Thorne 6 june.	17 infantry.	197	Kobes, Frank B. 30 june.	14 infantry.
112	Eastman, Francis B. 15 june.	5 infantry.	198	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july.	27 infantry.
113	Snow, Kneeland S. 30 june.	1 infantry.	199	Wells, Maynard A. 24 july.	10 infantry.
114	<i>Caddwell, Robert G.</i> 2 july.	unassd.	200	Olson, Hans O. 18 aug.	18 infantry.
115	Parker, Hugh A. 2 july.	28 infantry.	201	Brandt, Alfred 3 apr.	13 infantry.
116	Tillotson, Charles W. 3 july.	19 infantry.	202	<i>Thuis, Charles A.</i> 27 aug.	unassd.
117	Wills, Will D. 7 july.	5 infantry.	203	<i>Donaldson, Claremont A.</i> 8 sept.	unassd.
118	Dalton, Arthur T. 13 july.	20 infantry.	204	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	24 infantry.
119	Michaelis, Otho E. 28 july.	16 infantry.	205	Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 sept.	21 infantry.
120	<i>Stoll, William C.</i> 28 july.	unassd.	206	Whelen, Townsend 2 oct.	unassd.
121	Smith, Ira A. 7 aug.	12 infantry.	207	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	11 infantry.
122	Ware, James E. 7 aug.	22 infantry.	208	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	13 infantry.
123	Davis, William J. 9 aug.	22 infantry.	209	<i>Ware, Joseph F.</i> 19 oct.	unassd.
124	Clapham John F. 15 aug.	19 infantry.	210	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	20 infantry.
125	Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug.	26 infantry.	211	<i>Halford, Dean.</i> 28 oct.	unassd.
126	<i>Alyone, William A.</i> 11 sept.	sig. corps.	212	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	16 infantry.
127	Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept.	5 infantry.	213	Hay, Donald D. 31 oct.	25 infantry.
128	Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct.	10 infantry.	214	<i>Wrightson, Philip G.</i> 21 nov.	unassd.
129	Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 oct.	7 infantry.	215	Ewell, George W. 21 nov.	3 infantry.
130	<i>Ashbrook, Roy W.</i> 16 oct.	unassd.	216	<i>Bennett, Claire R.</i> 25 nov.	unassd.
131	Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 oct.	6 infantry.	217	Davis, Bowers. 25 nov.	24 infantry.
132	Compton, Goodwin 13 infantry.	13 infantry.	218	Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec.	27 infantry.
133	Purcell, Launcelet M. 25 oct.	26 infantry.	219	Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec.	19 infantry.
134	Leonard, William R. 29 oct.	9 infantry.	220	Burr, Francis H. 11 dec.	unassd.
135	Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct.	4 infantry.	221	Ashburn, John C. 24 dec.	19 infantry.
136	McDonald, James E. 2 nov.	5 infantry.	222	Phinney, Robert T. 28 feb.	09 21 infantry.
137	Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec.	14 infantry.	223	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar.	26 infantry.
138	von dem Busche, Carl F. 4 dec.	14 infantry.	224	Mason, Charles H. 10 mar.	19 infantry.
139	<i>Brabson, Fay W.</i> 15 dec.	unassd.	225	Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar.	2 infantry.
140	Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan.	07 27 infantry.	226	Macomb, John G. 23 mar.	14 infantry.
141	O'Loughlin, William J. 9 jan.	11 infantry.	227	Moseley, L. Worthington 23 mar.	30 infantry.
142	Smart, Charles T. 25 jan.	9 infantry.	228	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.
143	McEntee, Girard L., jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.	229	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	18 infantry.
144	Keller, Charles 4 feb.	29 infantry.	230	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	24 infantry.
145	Scott, John 4 feb.	4 infantry.	231	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may.	18 infantry.
146	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.	232	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june.	17 infantry.
147	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	14 infantry.	233	Lewis, Converse R. 5 june.	23 infantry.
148	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.	234	<i>Lynch, George A.</i> 12 june.	unassd.
149	Marshall, George C., jr. 7 mar.	13 infantry.	235	Parker, Samuel M. 12 june.	30 infantry.
150	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.	236	Lyon, Robert M. 25 june.	11 infantry.
151	Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.	237	Farnum, Francis H. 28 june.	24 infantry.
152	Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.	238	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july.	18 infantry.
153	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.	239	<i>Hunt Elvid</i> 19 july.	unassd.
154	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.	240	McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 july.	unassd.
155	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	15 infantry.	241	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july.	4 infantry.
156	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	20 infantry.	242	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug.	28 infantry.
157	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	18 infantry.	243	Garber, Max B. 10 aug.	22 infantry.
158	Harris, Hunter 23 apr.	9 infantry.	244	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 aug.	1 infantry.
159	<i>Dannemiller, Augustus F.</i> 29 apr.	unassd.	245	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug.	23 infantry.
160	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may.	17 infantry.	246	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.
161	Everington, James W. 4 june.	3 infantry.	247	<i>Butler, Clifton M.</i> 4 sept.	unassd.
162	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june.	6 infantry.	248	Bull, E. Llewellyn 10 sept.	8 infantry.
163	Talbot, Samuel G. 24 june.	28 infantry.	249	Carrithers, Truman W. 12 sept.	22 infantry.
164	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july.	24 infantry.	250	Rozele, George F., jr. 12 sept.	22 infantry.
165	Green, John E. 15 july.	25 infantry.	251	Ahrends, Arthur E. 25 sept.	20 infantry.
166	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.	252	Severson, Charles F. 2 oct.	17 infantry.
167	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	21 infantry.	253	Grier, Harry S. 28 oct.	8 infantry.
168	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.	254	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov.	20 infantry.
169	<i>Hunt, Charles A.</i> 23 oct.	unassd.	255	Moore, Charles B. 16 nov.	27 infantry.
170	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.	256	<i>Lynn, Clark</i> 1 dec.	sig. corps.
171	Stewart, Gilbert H. 24 nov.	10 infantry.	257	<i>Bendel, C. Stockmar.</i> 1 dec.	unassd.
172	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	8 infantry.	258	Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec.	unassd.
173	<i>McGinness, John R.</i> 5 dec.	unassd.	259	Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec.	14 infantry.
174	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.	260	Ristine, Ben F. 1 dec.	13 infantry.
175	<i>Black, Frederick F.</i> 23 dec.	sig. corps.	261	Guild, George R. 16 dec.	11 infantry.
176	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.	262	Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec.	30 infantry.
177	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	22 infantry.	263	Franklin, John F. 12 jan.	10 7 infantry.
178	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan.	08 21 infantry.	264	Russell, William C. 18 jan.	11 infantry.
179	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	24 infantry.	265	Boughton, Roland W. 31 jan.	27 infantry.
180	Solélac, Louis. 13 feb.	12 infantry.	266	Upham, John S. 2 feb.	unassd.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
267	Gregory, Keith S 23 feb.	10 6 infantry.	353	Lawrason, George C 11 mar.	11 26 infantry.
268	Madison, Irving M 28 feb.	sig. corps.	354	Harbold, Robert P 11 mar.	25 infantry.
269	Farmer, Ellery 12 mar.	11 infantry.	355	Woolnough, James B 11 mar.	21 infantry.
270	Bowman, Everett N 24 mar.	4 infantry.	356	Fulton, Walter S 11 mar.	4 infantry.
271	Preston, Homer N 29 mar.	2 infantry.	357	Whipple, Sherburne 11 mar.	3 infantry.
272	Gaston, Jesse 31 mar.	unassd.	358	Hawley, Harry 11 mar.	9 infantry.
273	Harrell, William F 31 mar.	10 infantry.	359	Gimperling, Thomas N 11 mar.	6 infantry.
274	Elliott, Jesse D 2 apr.	15 infantry.	360	Walshall, Hugh L 11 mar.	15 infantry.
275	Tarbutton, Edward H 8 apr.	13 infantry.	361	Richardson, John B 11 mar.	21 infantry.
276	Hodges, Carroll B 17 apr.	29 infantry.	362	Cron, Anton C 11 mar.	10 infantry.
277	Allderjee, Fitzhugh B 21 apr.	10 infantry.	363	Egerly, George W 11 mar.	5 infantry.
278	Churchill, James M 22 apr.	23 infantry.	364	Hoop, Oscar W 11 mar.	12 infantry.
279	Bagby, Philip H 25 apr.	unassd.	365	Moore, John C 11 mar.	7 infantry.
280	James, Luther R 9 may.	1 infantry.	366	Pearson, William F 11 mar.	23 infantry.
281	Chaffin, Andrew D 28 may.	29 infantry.	367	Clfo, James A 11 mar.	1 infantry.
282	Smalley, Ernest B 6 june.	26 infantry.	368	Moorman, Frank 11 mar.	18 infantry.
283	Boschen, Frederick W 12 june.	17 infantry.	369	Bissell, Harry H 11 mar.	19 infantry.
284	Lanza, Manfred 17 june.	unassd.	370	Elliott, Charles B 11 mar.	30 infantry.
285	Farrell, Louis 23 june.	9 infantry.	371	Corby, John B 11 mar.	25 infantry.
286	Pitts, Fred W 29 june.	19 infantry.	372	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L 11 mar.	8 infantry.
287	Nalle, James B 3 july.	12 infantry.	373	Topham, Joseph L, jr 11 mar.	1 infantry.
288	Robinson, William F., jr 5 aug.	24 infantry.	374	Sampson, Charles L 11 mar.	15 infantry.
289	Burleigh, John J 16 aug.	3 infantry.	375	True, John M 11 mar.	1 infantry.
290	Garrett, Manuel M 18 aug.	29 infantry.	376	Campbell, Bruce R 11 mar.	8 infantry.
291	Hofmann, Augustine A 20 aug.	unassd.	377	French, John C 11 mar.	7 infantry.
292	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr 24 aug.	sig. corps.	378	McCroskey, Benjamin B 11 mar.	15 infantry.
293	Blyth, James 28 aug.	30 infantry.	379	Van Horn, James H 11 mar.	sig. corps.
294	McCune, Frank C 13 sept.	unassd.	380	De Lancy, John B 11 mar.	7 infantry.
295	Gunner, Edwin 21 sept.	unassd.	381	Dowell, Cassius M 11 mar.	11 infantry.
296	Palmer, Resolve P 20 oct.	22 infantry.	382	Malloy, Marvin E 11 mar.	29 infantry.
297	McCammon, Edward E 22 oct.	3 infantry.	383	Kaempfer, Albert B 11 mar.	13 infantry.
298	Remington, Philip 1 dec.	12 infantry.	384	Oerkolser, Forrest E 11 mar.	sig. corps.
299	Rich, Charles H 14 dec.	25 infantry.	385	Mason, Charles W., jr 11 mar.	29 infantry.
300	Potter, Paul C 28 dec.	30 infantry.	386	Williams, Allan R 11 mar.	29 infantry.
301	Rich, Albert T 19 jan.	3 infantry.	387	Grievens, Loren C 11 mar.	24 infantry.
302	Wood, David P 21 jan.	16 infantry.	388	Moreno, Aristides 11 mar.	28 infantry.
303	Strong, Donald W 23 feb.	7 infantry.	389	La Garde, Richard D 11 mar.	unassd.
304	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d 24 feb.	11 infantry.	390	Patterson, William L 11 mar.	7 infantry.
305	Evans, Hornsby 2 mar.	17 infantry.	391	McClure, Charles W 11 mar.	7 infantry.
306	Goodwin, Walton, jr 3 mar.	5 infantry.	392	Emery, Ambrose R 11 mar.	27 infantry.
307	Peyton, Philip B 3 mar.	14 infantry.	393	Waddill, Edmund C 11 mar.	19 infantry.
308	Truesdell, Karl 3 mar.	sig. corps.	394	Case, Rolland W 11 mar.	18 infantry.
309	Terrell, Frederick B 3 mar.	22 infantry.	395	Donavin, Charles S 11 mar.	23 infantry.
310	Sharpe, Howard G 3 mar.	8 infantry.	396	Ramsey, Norman F 11 mar.	ord. dept.
311	Dravo, Charles A 3 mar.	29 infantry.	397	Grubbs, De Witt C. T 11 mar.	6 infantry.
312	McDroy, James G 3 mar.	29 infantry.	398	Hammond, Thomas W 11 mar.	6 infantry.
313	Benedict, Jay L 3 mar.	14 infantry.	399	Titus, Calvin P 11 mar.	unassd.
314	Stilwell, Joseph W 3 mar.	12 infantry.	400	Miller, William C 11 mar.	23 infantry.
315	Herman, Richard J 3 mar.	8 infantry.	401	Manley, Frederick W 11 mar.	4 infantry.
316	Hooper, Edward L 4 mar.	12 infantry.	402	Lane, Arthur W 11 mar.	13 infantry.
317	Phillipson, Irving J 10 mar.	1 infantry.	403	Lentz, Bernard C 11 mar.	21 infantry.
318	Richardson, Robert C., jr 11 mar.	23 infantry.	404	Test, Frederic C 11 mar.	22 infantry.
319	Gregory, Edmund B 11 mar.	14 infantry.	405	Albright, Owen S 11 mar.	15 infantry.
320	Blain, Wilber A 11 mar.	sig. corps.	406	Baird, Fred H 11 mar.	19 infantry.
321	Parker, Robert B 11 mar.	30 infantry.	407	Early, Clifford C 11 mar.	20 infantry.
322	Catts, Gordon R 11 mar.	unassd.	408	Waugh, George F 11 mar.	27 infantry.
323	Diller, Ursa M 11 mar.	3 infantry.	409	Rutherford, Allan 11 mar.	5 infantry.
324	Butcher, Edwin 11 mar.	unassd.	410	Weeks, William S 11 mar.	4 infantry.
325	Venable, Russell V 11 mar.	22 infantry.	411	Cummings, Avery D 11 mar.	10 infantry.
326	Davis, Arthur J 11 mar.	24 infantry.	412	Caffery, Charles S 11 mar.	28 infantry.
327	Dew, Roderick 11 mar.	19 infantry.	413	Gullion, Allen W 11 mar.	20 infantry.
328	Wise, Martin C 11 mar.	8 infantry.	414	Kunzig, Louis A 11 mar.	30 infantry.
329	White, Andrew J 11 mar.	10 infantry.	415	Bubb, John P 11 mar.	unassd.
330	Drysdale, Walter S 11 mar.	20 infantry.	416	Barzynski, Joseph E 11 mar.	8 infantry.
331	Dickinson, Ralph 11 mar.	3 infantry.	417	Feld, Ben W 11 mar.	22 infantry.
332	Meals, Charles A 11 mar.	25 infantry.	418	Ward, Bloxham 11 mar.	30 infantry.
333	Thomlinson, Matthew H 11 mar.	6 infantry.	419	Clark, Paul H 11 mar.	23 infantry.
334	Atkins, Joseph A 11 mar.	16 infantry.	420	Lowe, Thomas H 11 mar.	23 infantry.
335	Thompson, Charles F 11 mar.	13 infantry.	421	Maghee, Torrey B 11 mar.	24 infantry.
336	Van Wormer, Augustus B 11 mar.	8 infantry.	422	Maddox, George W 11 mar.	27 infantry.
337	Crystal, Thomas L 11 mar.	5 infantry.	423	Pridgen, Walter E 12 mar.	1 infantry.
338	Budd, Arthur D 11 mar.	ord. dept.	424	Reisinger, James W. H., jr 12 mar.	30 infantry.
339	Glass, Ralph R 11 mar.	21 infantry.	425	Dunford, Rupert A 14 mar.	26 infantry.
340	Wilson, Eric M 11 mar.	9 infantry.	426	Bankhead, Charles C 21 mar.	28 infantry.
341	Spalding, Merrill E 11 mar.	17 infantry.	427	Adams, John P 23 mar.	22 infantry.
342	Burnett, John D 11 mar.	17 infantry.	428	Longanecker, Ira 23 mar.	2 infantry.
343	McAndrew, Joseph A 11 mar.	2 infantry.	429	Whitener, William C 28 mar.	25 infantry.
344	Hewitt, Robert B 11 mar.	4 infantry.	430	Ostermann, Fred'k J 13 apr.	30 infantry.
345	Simpson, William F. L 11 mar.	6 infantry.	431	Connolly, William J 13 apr.	11 infantry.
346	Pickering, Richard R 11 mar.	16 infantry.	432	Barlow, Everett D., jr 13 apr.	8 infantry.
347	McClure, Lowe A 11 mar.	15 infantry.	433	Hohl, Lawrence E 13 apr.	10 infantry.
348	Wright, Clement H 11 mar.	2 infantry.	434	Boswell, James G 13 apr.	unassd.
349	Scott, William K 11 mar.	21 infantry.	435	Minick, Arthur D 13 apr.	11 infantry.
350	Harris, William W., jr 11 mar.	sig. corps.	436	Lewis, Charles A 13 apr.	9 infantry.
351	Riley, Napoleon W 11 mar.	unassd.	437	Manchester, Paul R 13 apr.	27 infantry.
352	Brunzell, Otto L 11 mar.	13 infantry.	438	Sneed, Byard 13 apr.	27 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
439	Westover, Oscar.....	13 apr. 11	14 infantry.	18	Erick, Alfred H.....	5 jan. 08	5 infantry.
440	Shute, Martyn H.....	13 apr.	8 infantry.	19	Jacobs, Fred P.....	5 jan.	29 infantry.
441	Cook, Fred A.....	13 apr.	2 infantry.	20	Greacen, Walter S.....	5 jan.	12 infantry.
442	Bartlett, George G.....	14 apr.	18 infantry.	21	Crockett, Cary I.....	5 jan.	2 infantry.
443	Clagett, Henry B.....	9 may,	23 infantry.	22	Dickinson, Oliver A.....	14 feb.	5 infantry.
444	Abraham, Clyde R.....	23 may,	27 infantry.	23	Slaughter, Homer H.....	14 feb.	14 infantry.
445	Jacob, Richard H.....	23 may,	26 infantry.	24	<i>Mulhberg, Henry C. K.</i>	14 feb.	ord. dept.
446	Jones, Ralph A.....	24 may,	8 infantry.	25	Curry, John F.....	14 feb.	5 infantry.
447	Schultz, Hugo D.....	27 may,	20 infantry.	26	Chaney, James E.....	14 feb.	9 infantry.
448	Elser, Max A.....	27 may,	23 infantry.	27	Fitzmaurice, William J.....	14 feb.	10 infantry.
449	Byrd, George R.....	27 may,	17 infantry.	28	Oakes, Carl C.....	14 feb.	4 infantry.
450	<i>MacMillan, William T.</i>	27 may,	unassd.	29	Dixon, Blaine A.....	14 feb.	15 infantry.
451	Fickel, Jacob E.....	1 june,	13 infantry.	30	Meredith, Owen R.....	14 feb.	24 infantry.
452	Boyd, Jesse W.....	6 june,	24 infantry.	31	Williams, James C.....	14 feb.	9 infantry.
453	Beuret, Ebenezer G.....	7 june,	10 infantry.	32	O'Brien, Robert E.....	14 feb.	27 infantry.
454	Lincoln, Rush B.....	7 june,	8 infantry.	33	Hayes, Edward S.....	14 feb.	28 infantry.
455	Hartigan, Walter F. L.....	29 july,	14 infantry.	34	Buckner, Simon B., jr.....	14 feb.	9 infantry.
456	Magruder, Bruce.....	29 july,	18 infantry.	35	Bonesteel, Charles H.....	14 feb.	12 infantry.
457	Huddleson, George H.....	29 july,	15 infantry.	36	Johnson, Thomas J.....	14 feb.	9 infantry.
458	Kelcher, George C.....	29 july,	26 infantry.	37	Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....	14 feb.	8 infantry.
459	Pritchett, Harry H.....	29 july,	13 infantry.	38	Barker, Frederick A.....	14 feb.	2 infantry.
460	Field, Edgar L.....	12 aug.,	24 infantry.	39	Bailey, Agard H.....	14 feb.	13 infantry.
461	Buck, Earl C.....	19 aug.,	17 infantry.	40	Shepherd, Chester A.....	14 feb.	13 infantry.
462	Baxter, Jere.....	19 aug.,	28 infantry.	41	Bowen, George C.....	14 feb.	20 infantry.
463	James, Russell.....	2 sept.,	3 infantry.	42	Hester, John H.....	14 feb.	24 infantry.
464	Frendadall, Lloyd R.....	13 sept.,	2 infantry.	43	Whitley, Franklin L.....	14 feb.	1 infantry.
465	Lemly, Rowan P.....	27 sept.,	28 infantry.	44	<i>Hobley, Alfred H.</i>	14 feb.	ord. dept.
466	Brown, A. Ellicott.....	30 sept.,	16 infantry.	45	Hanlon, Arthur J.....	14 feb.	8 infantry.
467	Lockett, James M.....	12 oct.,	10 infantry.	46	Ellis, Olin O.....	14 feb.	15 infantry.
468	Robinson, Eugene.....	26 oct.,	16 infantry.	47	Desobry, Elmer C.....	14 feb.	19 infantry.
469	<i>Eastman, Clyde D.</i>	21 nov.,	sig. corps.	48	Cutrer, Emile V.....	14 feb.	11 infantry.
470	Drain, Jesse C.....	21 nov.,	15 infantry.	49	Crea, Harry B.....	14 feb.	23 infantry.
471	Dawson, Wiley E.....	27 nov.,	21 infantry.	50	Cotton, Robert C.....	11 feb.	20 infantry.
472	Chilton, Alexander W.....	27 nov.,	18 infantry.	51	Glover, G. Barrett, jr.....	14 feb.	20 infantry.
473	Morrison, William E.....	19 dec.,	7 infantry.	52	Weeks, Henry J.....	14 feb.	23 infantry.
474	MacLachlan, Donald J.....	18 jan. 12	22 infantry.	53	Hill, Roy A.....	14 feb.	7 infantry.
475	Rice, Charles H.....	31 jan.	6 infantry.	54	Bouton, Arthur E.....	14 feb.	24 infantry.
476	Palmer, Irving J.....	9 feb.	30 infantry.	55	Garey, Enoch B.....	14 feb.	15 infantry.
477	Paris, Melvin G.....	9 feb.	24 infantry.	56	Dreunan, Leonard H.....	14 feb.	4 infantry.
478	<i>Marsh, Alexander W.</i>	20 feb.	ord. dept.	57	Nulsen, Charles K.....	14 feb.	16 infantry.
479	<i>McCaughy, William J.</i>	20 feb.	ord. dept.	58	Nuncaster, John H.....	14 feb.	4 infantry.
480	Householder, Eugene R.....	20 feb.	26 infantry.	59	Spencer, Theodore K.....	14 feb.	7 infantry.
481	<i>Taylor, James G.</i>	2 mar.	unassd.	60	Watson, Edwin M.....	14 feb.	24 infantry.
482	Davis, John S.....	12 mar.	19 infantry.	61	Hartman, Charles D.....	14 feb.	3 infantry.
483	Sharp, Herndon.....	23 mar.	2 infantry.	62	Miller, Edgar S.....	14 feb.	29 infantry.
484	Santschi, Eugene, jr.....	29 mar.	15 infantry.	63	Loneragan, Thomas C.....	14 feb.	18 infantry.
485	Gaoce, William A.....	30 mar.	25 infantry.	64	Sneed, Albert L.....	14 feb.	25 infantry.
486	Rice, Elmer F.....	30 mar.	1 infantry.	65	Baker, Lester D.....	14 feb.	unassd.
487	McNeil, Edwin C.....	4 feb. 13	14 infantry.	66	Mattle, George A.....	14 feb.	24 infantry.
488	Castle, Benjamin F.....	10 feb.	unassd.	67	Weaver, Walter R.....	14 feb.	24 infantry.
489	Wyman, Charles L.....	16 mar.	25 infantry.	68	Lee, Alva.....	9 june	15 infantry.
490	Lang, John W.....	29 infantry.	69	Winton, Roy W.....	29 aug.	14 infantry.	
491	Everett, George T.....	5 apr.	8 infantry.	70	Phelps, Frederick C.....	29 aug.	12 infantry.
492	Arnold, Henry H.....	10 apr.	13 infantry.	71	Frink, James L.....	29 aug.	3 infantry.
493	Wheeler, Walter R.....	26 apr.	unassd.	72	Andrews, Edmund R.....	29 aug.	17 infantry.
494	Dalley, George F. N.....	30 apr.	20 infantry.	73	Smith, Spencer M.....	29 aug.	19 infantry.
495	Yount, Barton K.....	27 may,	27 infantry.	74	Rogers, Joseph A.....	29 aug.	20 infantry.
496	Crafton, Denham B.....	29 may,	28 infantry.	75	Tuliferro, Walter R.....	29 aug.	21 infantry.
497	Selbie, William E.....	29 may,	4 infantry.	76	Damm, Henry J.....	29 aug.	26 infantry.
498	Jenkins, John L.....	30 may,	26 infantry.	77	Wainer, Max R.....	29 aug.	28 infantry.
499	White, Charles H.....	2 july,	5 infantry.	78	Griffith, Charles T.....	29 aug.	4 infantry.
500	Gutensohn, Alvin G.....	24 aug.	27 infantry.	79	Willis, Robert H., jr.....	4 sept.	6 infantry.
501	James, Stanley L.....	5 sept.	28 infantry.	80	Coates, Charles E.....	4 sept.	27 infantry.
502	Sullivan, John S.....	26 oct.	unassd.	81	Shallenberger, Martin C.....	25 sept.	16 infantry.
503	Garrison, David G. C.....	21 nov.	unassd.	82	Loughborough, William B.....	25 sept.	3 infantry.
504	Scotfield, Seth W.....	25 nov.	unassd.	83	Peyton, James W.....	25 sept.	13 infantry.
				84	Clark, Oral E.....	25 sept.	7 infantry.
				85	Coker, Robert.....	25 sept.	3 infantry.
				86	Hoey, William F., jr.....	25 sept.	12 infantry.
1	Buttler, Bruce B.....	14 june, 07	30 infantry.	87	Stutesman, John H.....	25 sept.	10 infantry.
2	Lewis, Evan E.....	14 june,	25 infantry.	88	Langwill, William G.....	25 sept.	15 infantry.
3	Larned, Paul A.....	14 june,	5 infantry.	89	Sarratt, James A.....	25 sept.	8 infantry.
4	Laubach, James H.....	14 june,	19 infantry.	90	Kennedy, Frank M.....	25 sept.	10 infantry.
5	Harrison, George R.....	14 june,	25 infantry.	91	Harris, John T.....	25 sept.	9 infantry.
6	Dusenbury, Ralph W.....	14 june,	24 infantry.	92	Tucker, Albert S. J.....	25 sept.	9 infantry.
7	Spencer, Thomas C.....	14 june,	1 infantry.	93	French, Marion O.....	25 sept.	3 infantry.
8	Miller, Fauntley M.....	14 june,	15 infantry.	94	Whiting, George W. C.....	25 sept.	4 infantry.
9	Hill, Ray C.....	15 june,	22 infantry.	95	Simpson, George R.....	25 sept.	9 infantry.
10	Morrissey, Patrick J.....	15 june,	25 infantry.	96	Elliott, Charles W.....	25 sept.	28 infantry.
11	Herron, Thomas M. R.....	1 jan. 08	28 infantry.	97	Rivet, James D.....	25 sept.	12 infantry.
12	Reardon, John D.....	2 jan.	11 infantry.	98	Koehler, George R.....	25 sept.	14 infantry.
13	Pell, Ernest L.....	2 jan.	29 infantry.	99	Merritt, James A.....	25 sept.	14 infantry.
14	Hatie, Joseph C.....	2 jan.	25 infantry.	100	Wood, Oliver S.....	25 sept.	16 infantry.
15	Simons, John W., jr.....	4 jan.	6 infantry.	101	Cleary, Alexander W.....	25 sept.	13 infantry.
16	Early, Jubal A.....	4 jan.	20 infantry.	102	Burdett, Allen M.....	25 sept.	17 infantry.
17	Taylor, Edward G.....	4 jan.	4 infantry.	103	Fooks, Heribert C.....	25 sept.	16 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
104	Walker, John C. jr. 25 sept. 08	8 infantry.	191	Saunders, Oswald H. 9 sept. 10	25 infantry.
105	Emory, John R. jr. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	192	Akin, Spencer B. 9 sept.	8 infantry.
106	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	193	Sherrard, Robert G. 9 sept.	30 infantry.
107	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.	194	Logan, Leon M. 11 oct.	6 infantry.
108	Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept.	25 infantry.	195	Ball, Horace G. 11 oct.	6 infantry.
109	Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	25 infantry.	196	Vestal, Marion P. 25 jan. 11	12 infantry.
110	Clement, Joseph T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	197	Palmer, Frederick R. 11 feb.	20 infantry.
111	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 dec.	16 infantry.	198	Wood, Stanley W. 11 feb.	7 infantry.
112	<i>Partridge, Clarence E.</i> 11 june, 09	ord. dept.	199	Wilson, Alexander 11 feb.	4 infantry.
113	Everts, Edward A. 11 june,	12 infantry.	200	Blauvelt, Xavier F. 11 feb.	13 infantry.
114	Catron, Thom. 11 june,	23 infantry.	201	Lackland, Frank D. 11 feb.	11 infantry.
115	Hayes, Philip 11 june,	unassd.	202	Gray, Mason W., jr. 11 feb.	10 infantry.
116	<i>Donat, Franz A.</i> 11 june,	ord. dept.	203	Peake, Albert S. 11 feb.	6 infantry.
117	Baehr, Carl A. 11 june,	22 infantry.	204	Carlock, Floyd D. 11 feb.	13 infantry.
118	Ord, James G. 11 june,	30 infantry.	205	Boettcher, Arthur. 11 feb.	13 infantry.
119	Philoen, Wallace C. 11 june,	14 infantry.	206	Post, Henry B. 11 feb.	25 infantry.
120	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 june,	21 infantry.	207	Walker, Fred L. 11 feb.	13 infantry.
121	Emmons, Delos C. 11 june,	30 infantry.	208	Gillem, Alvan C. jr. 11 feb.	12 infantry.
122	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 june,	22 infantry.	209	Brush, Rapp. 11 feb.	8 infantry.
123	Denson, Eley P. 11 june,	18 infantry.	210	Taussig, John O'K. 11 feb.	7 infantry.
124	Coles, Roy H. 11 june,	23 infantry.	211	Atkinson, Bert M. 11 feb.	15 infantry.
125	Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 june,	10 infantry.	212	McCormick, Edward G. 11 feb.	24 infantry.
126	Harding, Edwin F. 11 june,	14 infantry.	213	Reed, William A. 1 apr.	2 infantry.
127	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 june,	unassd.	214	Kutz, Harry R. 13 june,	10 infantry.
128	Smith, Raymond D. 11 june,	4 infantry.	215	Lawrence, Thompson. 13 june,	5 infantry.
129	Underwood, Arthur R. 11 june,	20 infantry.	216	Keeley, Harry J. 13 june,	15 infantry.
130	Sears, Robert. 11 june,	1 infantry.	217	Hall, Charles P. 13 june,	20 infantry.
131	Bowen, Thomas S. 11 june,	6 infantry.	218	Larned, William E. 13 june,	29 infantry.
132	Anderson, William H. 11 june,	30 infantry.	219	Betcher, Alfred J. 13 june,	8 infantry.
133	Davis, Lee D. 11 june,	14 infantry.	220	Byrne, Charles L. 13 june,	23 infantry.
131	Purdon, Frank L. 11 june,	18 infantry.	221	Hicks, George R. 13 june,	26 infantry.
135	Schillerstrom, Merl P. 11 june,	8 infantry.	222	Shekerjian, Haig 13 june,	1 infantry.
136	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june,	28 infantry.	223	Floyd, Charles S. 13 june,	30 infantry.
137	Ford, Louis P. 11 june,	18 infantry.	224	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 13 june,	22 infantry.
138	McDowell, John M. 11 june,	5 infantry.	225	Bagby, Carroll A. 13 june,	16 infantry.
139	Bluemel, Clifford 11 june,	8 infantry.	226	McCleary, Oliver S. 13 june,	16 infantry.
140	Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june,	3 infantry.	227	Dillman, Frederick G. 13 june,	24 infantry.
141	Pullman, John. 11 june,	12 infantry.	228	Hoisington, Gregory 13 june,	14 infantry.
142	Mitchell, Manton C. 11 june,	1 infantry.	229	Drollinger, Ziba L. 13 june,	16 infantry.
143	Simpson, William H. 11 june,	6 infantry.	230	Clay, Frank B. 13 june,	24 infantry.
144	Hobson, Walker E. 11 june,	8 infantry.	231	Ladd, Jesse A. 13 june,	1 infantry.
145	Olsmith, Vernon G. 11 july,	23 infantry.	232	Baade, Paul W. 13 june,	11 infantry.
147	Jones, Ralph E. 11 july,	17 infantry.	233	Wier, Joseph L. 13 june,	18 infantry.
147	Singleton, John S. 14 july,	unassd.	234	Weaver, James R. N. 13 june,	8 infantry.
148	McGrath, James A. 13 nov.	8 infantry.	235	Burt, James D. 13 june,	26 infantry.
149	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov.	13 infantry.	236	Heidt, Emanuel V. 13 june,	9 infantry.
150	Ditto, Rollo C. 13 nov.	20 infantry.	237	Morris, William H. II., jr. 13 june,	15 infantry.
151	McMurray, Clarence M. 18 jan. 10	17 infantry.	238	Foster, Sidney H. 13 june,	2 infantry.
152	Rowe, Guy I. 18 jan.	13 infantry.	239	McKinney, Carl F. 13 june,	8 infantry.
153	Everitt, Charles M. 18 jan.	1 infantry.	240	Batson, Roscoe C. 13 june,	22 infantry.
154	Jones, Robert E. 2 apr.	29 infantry.	241	Kimball, Allen R. 13 june,	3 infantry.
155	Parker, George M., jr. 18 may,	21 infantry.	242	Rader, Ira A. 13 june,	24 infantry.
156	Muir, James I. 15 june,	22 infantry.	243	Sandeford, Alvan C. 13 june,	8 infantry.
157	Torrey, Daniel H. 15 june,	23 infantry.	244	Calvert, William J. 13 june,	13 infantry.
158	Robb, Walter B. 15 june,	29 infantry.	245	Kern, Kenneth E. 13 june,	24 infantry.
159	Wilson, Durward S. 15 june,	17 infantry.	246	Cowles, David H. 13 june,	15 infantry.
160	Kalloch, Parker C., jr. 15 june,	28 infantry.	247	Wyche, Ira T. 13 june,	30 infantry.
161	Welty, Maurice D. 15 june,	5 infantry.	248	Evans, Arthur C. 13 june,	17 infantry.
162	Carberry, Joseph E. 15 june,	6 infantry.	249	Patch, Joseph D. 20 july,	10 infantry.
163	Scowden, Frank F. 15 june,	8 infantry.	250	Cowley, Archibald D. 20 july,	22 infantry.
161	Smith, Emmett W. 29 aug. 08	27 infantry.	251	Frissell, Patrick 20 july,	15 infantry.
165	Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 june, 10	10 infantry.	252	Hoffman, Edward L. 27 sept.	2 infantry.
166	Bridges, Thomas S. 15 june,	6 infantry.	253	Rucker, Casper B. 27 sept.	18 infantry.
167	Frank, Walter H. 15 june,	5 infantry.	254	Edgerly, John P. 28 sept.	2 infantry.
168	Williams, Roger H. 15 june,	7 infantry.	255	Silvester, Lindsay McD. 29 sept.	2 infantry.
169	Carrithers, Fred B. 15 june,	10 infantry.	256	Pool, Herbert M. 29 sept.	11 infantry.
170	Uhl, Frederick E. 15 june,	18 infantry.	257	Gerow, Leonard T. 29 sept.	19 infantry.
171	Fletcher, Harvey H. 15 june,	29 infantry.	258	Murphy, George D. 29 sept.	27 infantry.
172	Davies, Jasper A. 15 june,	13 infantry.	259	Peck, Norman W. 29 sept.	30 infantry.
173	Landis, John F. 15 june,	18 infantry.	260	Short, Mord P. 29 sept.	22 infantry.
171	Leonard, Joseph S. 15 june,	27 infantry.	261	Rose, William C. 6 oct.	2 infantry.
175	Moore, Walter 15 june,	15 infantry.	262	Ayer, Wesley F. 6 oct.	23 infantry.
176	Griswold, Oscar W. 15 june,	18 infantry.	263	Elsey, George C. 7 oct.	11 infantry.
177	Dunlop, Robert H. 15 june,	26 infantry.	264	O'Brien, James A. 7 oct.	13 infantry.
178	Walker, John R. 15 june,	12 infantry.	265	Sanford, George A. 7 oct.	15 infantry.
179	Edwards, Allen R. 15 june,	23 infantry.	266	Lough, Maxon S. 7 oct.	30 infantry.
180	Reinhardt, Emil F. 15 june,	26 infantry.	267	Richardson, Ford. 7 oct.	19 infantry.
181	Browne, Harrison C. 15 june,	16 infantry.	268	Wheeler, Lester M. 7 oct.	21 infantry.
182	Thornell, John G. 15 june,	4 infantry.	269	Van Sant, William R. 7 oct.	22 infantry.
183	Beach, William A. 15 june,	23 infantry.	270	Fales, Eugene W. 7 oct.	1 infantry.
184	Stevens, James A. 17 aug.	27 infantry.	271	Rhett, John T. 7 oct.	24 infantry.
185	Savage, Emmet W. 17 aug.	13 infantry.	272	Watrous, Livingston 7 oct.	25 infantry.
186	Hardin, Tolbert F. 17 aug.	20 infantry.	273	Gelman, Lester. 7 oct.	27 infantry.
187	Byars, David O. 31 aug.	7 infantry.	274	Wilson, J. Pendleton 7 oct.	16 infantry.
188	Conolly, Whitton R. 9 sept.	24 infantry.	275	Little, Charles S. 7 oct.	1 infantry.
189	Sloan, Frank A. 9 sept.	11 infantry.	276	Wadsworth, Herbert A. 7 oct.	21 infantry.
190	Hartle, Russell P. 9 sept.	20 infantry.	277	Halloran, George M. 7 oct.	2 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
278	Brougher, William E.	7 oct. 11	3 infantry.	364	Gardiner, George H.	22 July, 12	9 infantry.
279	Crawford, Medorem, jr.	7 oct.	27 infantry.	365	Rose, Dabney C.	22 July,	26 infantry.
280	Waite, Sumner	7 oct.	5 infantry.	366	Templeton, Hamilton	30 nov.	28 infantry.
281	Jones, Albert M.	7 oct.	10 infantry.	367	Witsell, Edward F.	30 nov.	6 infantry.
282	Creed, John E.	7 act.	17 infantry.	368	Rockwood, Alfred L.	30 nov.	12 infantry.
283	McAlpine, Harrison	7 oct.	29 infantry.	369	Polhemus, George W.	30 nov.	29 infantry.
284	Houston, Samuel H.	7 oct.	28 infantry.	370	Hexco, Floyd C.	30 nov.	7 infantry.
285	Alfonse, James R.	7 oct.	7 infantry.	371	Hardigg, Carl A.	30 nov.	2 infantry.
286	Cronin, Gerald E.	7 oct.	9 infantry.	372	Cohen, Carl L.	30 nov.	11 infantry.
287	Wilhelm, Glenn P.	7 oct.	4 infantry.	373	Gruber, William R.	30 nov.	10 infantry.
288	Gardner, Andrew G.	7 oct.	13 infantry.	374	Pigott, Wm. T., jr.	30 nov.	17 infantry.
289	Kuegle, Albert S.	7 oct.	24 infantry.	375	Regan, Francis P.	30 nov.	16 infantry.
290	Gunner, Matthew J.	23 apr. 12	27 infantry.	376	Lawes, Herbert J.	30 nov.	4 infantry.
291	Jacobs, James R.	24 apr.	28 infantry.	377	Williams, Robert C.	30 nov.	26 infantry.
292	Lytle, Robert S.	24 apr.	10 infantry.	378	English, Paul X.	30 nov.	17 infantry.
293	Terrell, Henry, jr.	24 apr.	22 infantry.	379	Smith, Estil V.	30 nov.	18 infantry.
294	Camp, Thomas J.	24 apr.	2 infantry.	380	Middleton, Troy H.	30 nov.	7 infantry.
295	Musham, Harry A.	24 apr.	3 infantry.	381	Walsh, Roland P.	30 nov.	17 infantry.
296	Mahin, Frank C.	24 apr.	11 infantry.	382	Murray, Paul.	30 nov.	2 infantry.
297	Churchill, Lawrence S.	24 apr.	7 infantry.	383	Caldor, Robert G.	30 nov.	5 infantry.
298	Arnemann, George E.	24 apr.	28 infantry.	384	Faulkner, William D.	30 nov.	26 infantry.
299	McDonald, Dale F.	24 apr.	20 infantry.	385	Stadden, Edgar A.	30 nov.	27 infantry.
300	Johnson, Paul K.	24 apr.	6 infantry.	386	Jones, Roy M.	30 nov.	22 infantry.
301	Taintor, Harold H.	24 apr.	21 infantry.	387	Christie, Arthur R.	30 nov.	22 infantry.
302	Bertram, Edward H.	24 apr.	7 infantry.	388	Van Nostrand, Percy E.	30 nov.	28 infantry.
303	Kroner, Hayes A.	24 apr.	6 infantry.	389	Hemenway, Frederic V.	30 nov.	3 infantry.
304	Boyd, Allan S., jr.	24 apr.	12 infantry.	390	Dodson, Clarence M.	30 nov.	21 infantry.
305	Wedgewood, Bruce.	24 apr.	11 infantry.	391	Enyart, Virgil V.	30 nov.	1 infantry.
306	Twaddle, Harry L.	24 apr.	14 infantry.	392	Moore, James M.	30 nov.	19 infantry.
307	Harrison, John H.	24 apr.	17 infantry.	393	Moody, Frank H.	30 nov.	29 infantry.
308	Tinker, Clarence L.	24 apr.	25 infantry.	394	Rentfro, Percie C.	30 nov.	14 infantry.
309	White, William R.	24 apr.	16 infantry.	395	Speer, George A., jr.	30 nov.	6 infantry.
310	Sanger, Donald B.	24 apr.	19 infantry.	396	Colquitt, Sidney B.	30 nov.	23 infantry.
311	Scanlon, Martin F.	24 apr.	19 infantry.	397	Ballinger, Carl J.	30 nov.	7 infantry.
312	Gill, William H.	24 apr.	21 infantry.	398	Taylor, Richard T.	30 nov.	25 infantry.
313	Stewart, Lee H.	24 apr.	21 infantry.	399	Baxter, John R.	30 nov.	11 infantry.
314	Gantz, Harry	24 apr.	23 infantry.	400	Bartholf, John C. P.	25 mar. 13	5 infantry.
315	Pace, Herbert E.	24 apr.	26 infantry.	401	Cole, James P.	25 mar.	4 infantry.
316	Strelinger, Gilbert P.	7 June,	13 infantry.	402	Barrett, Robert H.	25 mar.	16 infantry.
317	Hayes, Thomas J.	12 June,	4 infantry.	403	Carr, Ernest J.	25 mar.	9 infantry.
318	Fechet, d'Alury.	12 June,	5 infantry.	404	Hurley, Patrick J.	25 mar.	3 infantry.
319	Wilbur, William H.	12 June,	10 infantry.	405	McMillen, Donald R.	25 mar.	12 infantry.
320	Gorell, Edgar S.	12 June,	30 infantry.	406	Keen, Hugh B.	25 mar.	17 infantry.
322	Edwards, Basil D.	12 June,	30 infantry.	407	Baldinger, Ora M.	25 mar.	26 infantry.
323	Johnson, Davenport.	12 June,	19 infantry.	408	Underhill, Lewis K.	12 June,	6 infantry.
324	Haislip, Wade H.	12 June,	19 infantry.	409	Martin, Harold S.	12 June,	15 infantry.
325	Dean, William	12 June,	23 infantry.	410	Van Vliet, John H.	12 June,	18 infantry.
326	Robertson, Walter M.	12 June,	1 infantry.	411	Devore, Leland S.	12 June,	17 infantry.
327	Malony, Harry J.	12 June,	10 infantry.	412	Ross, Charles A.	12 June,	14 infantry.
328	Himemon, John H., jr.	12 June,	1 infantry.	413	Greene, Douglass T.	12 June,	2 infantry.
329	Sawyer, Charles N.	12 June,	30 infantry.	414	Danielson, Clarence H.	12 June,	20 infantry.
330	Cook, Gilbert R.	12 June,	18 infantry.	415	Peale, James N.	12 June,	27 infantry.
331	Sullivan, Max W.	12 June,	16 infantry.	416	Fuller, Francis R.	12 June,	29 infantry.
332	Sibert, Franklin C.	12 June,	10 infantry.	417	Russell, Clinton W.	12 June,	5 infantry.
333	Arnold, Archibald V.	12 June,	18 infantry.	418	Schmidt, William R.	12 June,	27 infantry.
334	Smith, John N., jr.	12 June,	3 infantry.	419	Hardin, George L.	12 June,	28 infantry.
335	Weaver, William G.	12 June,	20 infantry.	420	Sadtler, Otis K.	12 June,	1 infantry.
336	Chamberlin, Stephen J.	12 June,	16 infantry.	421	Jones, William H., jr.	12 June,	12 infantry.
337	Hobson, William H.	12 June,	9 infantry.	422	Arday, John E.	12 June,	12 infantry.
338	Kilner, Walter G.	12 June,	3 infantry.	423	Falk, David V., jr.	12 June,	22 infantry.
339	Barton, Raymond O.	12 June,	30 infantry.	424	Ferrine, Henry P., jr.	12 June,	14 infantry.
340	Whiteside, Houston L.	12 June,	23 infantry.	425	McCuniff, Dennis E.	12 June,	6 infantry.
341	Walker, Walton H.	12 June,	19 infantry.	426	Lewis, Henry B.	12 June,	20 infantry.
342	Harmon, Millard F., jr.	12 June,	9 infantry.	427	Cheadle, Henry B.	12 June,	28 infantry.
343	Rose, Edward C.	12 June,	26 infantry.	428	Manning, Wyndham M.	12 June,	30 infantry.
344	Brown, Albert E.	12 June,	4 infantry.	429	Gibson, Samuel A.	12 June,	21 infantry.
345	Holliday, Ralph C.	12 June,	22 infantry.	430	Newgarden, Paul W.	12 June,	21 infantry.
346	Patterson, Robert E.	12 June,	27 infantry.	431	Bullock, Harley B.	12 June,	23 infantry.
347	Polhemus, Adrian K.	12 June,	2 infantry.	432	King, Charles A., jr.	12 June,	26 infantry.
348	Drake, Charles C.	12 June,	7 infantry.	433	Palmer, Dana.	12 June,	3 infantry.
349	Brown, George Le R., jr.	12 June,	5 infantry.	434	Patch, Alexander M., jr.	12 June,	18 infantry.
350	Murray, Max S.	12 June,	15 infantry.	435	Lyman, Charles B.	12 June,	2 infantry.
351	Morrissey, William J.	12 June,	29 infantry.	436	Spragins, Robert L.	12 June,	19 infantry.
352	Snow, Robert T.	12 June,	21 infantry.	437	Krapf, George W.	12 June,	26 infantry.
353	McLean, Henry C.	12 June,	29 infantry.	438	Corlett, Charles H.	12 June,	30 infantry.
354	Gonser, Gustav J.	12 June,	21 infantry.	439	Herwig, Hans R. W.	12 June,	3 infantry.
355	Schneider, Frank V.	12 June,	21 infantry.	440	Davidson, Howard C.	12 June,	22 infantry.
356	Riley, Frank J.	12 June,	21 infantry.	441	Roberts, William L.	12 June,	11 infantry.
357	Delamater, Benjamin F., jr.	12 June,	19 infantry.	442	McCulloch, William A.	12 June,	1 infantry.
358	Martin, Theodore W.	12 June,	17 infantry.	443	Lamb, Bernard P.	12 June,	25 infantry.
359	Kimball, Ralph S.	22 July,	17 infantry.	444	Rafferty, William A.	12 June,	19 infantry.
360	Mallon, Francis B.	22 July,	21 infantry.	445	Row, Lathé B.	12 June,	11 infantry.
361	Clapham, Lathrop B.	22 July,	28 infantry.	446	Crutcher, John F.	12 June,	4 infantry.
362	Adler, Carl J.	22 July,	19 infantry.	447	Jordan, Frank B.	30 aug.	27 infantry.
363	Pitz, Otto G.	22 July,	7 infantry.	448	Sawkins, Alfred E.	30 aug.	25 infantry.
363	Steele, Theophilus.	22 July,	14 infantry.				

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 07	general officer.	42	Von Schrader, Fredk. 13 apr. 10	qm. corps.
2	Bell, J. Franklin 3 jan. 07	do.	43	Wilson, Richard H. 12 june,	14 infantry.
3	Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 08	do.	44	Millis, John 13 june,	corps of eng.
4	Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09	do.	45	Bellinger, John B. 1 aug.	qm. corps.
5	Murray, Arthur 14 mar. 11	do.	46	Ebert, Rudolph G. 27 dec.	med. corps.
6	Wetherspoon, Wm. W. 12 may, 12	do.	47	Arthur, William H. 1 jan. 11	do.
7	Aleshire, James B. 24 aug.	qm. corps.	48	O'Connor, Charles M. 17 jan.	6 cavalry.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			49	Febiger, Lea 19 jan.	6 infantry.
1	Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 01	general officer.	50	Wilder, Wilber E. 19 jan.	5 cavalry.
2	Crozier, William 22 nov.	ord. dept.	51	Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
3	Bliss, Tasker H. 21 july, 02	general officer.	52	Hull, John A. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
4	Millis, Albert L. 7 may, 04	do.	53	French, Francis H. 15 feb.	2 infantry.
5	Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 05	qm. corps.	54	Biddle, John 27 feb.	corps of eng.
6	Pershing, John J. 20 sept. 06	general officer.	55	Littell, Isaac W. 3 mar.	qm. corps.
7	Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	56	Bingham, Gonzalez S. 3 mar.	do.
8	Potts, Ramsay D. 31 jan. 08	general officer.	57	Guilfoyle, John F. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.
9	Torney, George H. 14 jan. 09	med. corps.	58	Buttler, William C. 3 mar.	24 infantry.
10	Macomb, M. M. 15 nov.	general officer.	59	Rogers, James S. 11 mar.	18 infantry.
11	Evans, Robert K. 30 jan. 11	do.	60	Young, George S. 3 mar.	21 infantry.
12	Crowder, Enoch H. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	61	Bullard, Robert L. 11 mar.	26 infantry.
13	Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar.	chf. of coast art.	62	Glenn, Edwin F. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
14	Edwards, Clarence R. 12 may, 12	general officer.	63	Adams, Granger 11 mar.	5 field art.
15	Andrews, George 5 aug.	chf. gen. dept.	64	Mann, William A. 3 mar.	infantry.
16	McIntyre, Frank 24 aug.	adjt. bu. ins. af.	65	Walt, Millard F. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
17	Parker, James 12 feb. 13	general officer.	66	Strong, Frederick S. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
18	Liggett, Hunter 12 feb.	do.	67	Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar.	field art.
19	Scriven, George P. 14 feb.	signal corps.	68	Raferty, William C. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
20	Devot, Carroll A. 16 feb.	qm. corps.	69	Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar.	do.
21	Scott, Hugh L. 23 mar.	general officer.	70	Townsey, Clarence P. 1 apr.	do.
22	Wisser, John P. 16 may,	do.	71	Harnon, Millard F. 13 mar.	do.
23	Davis, Thomas F. 16 may,	do.	72	Gordon, William B. 5 apr.	prof. mil. acad.
24	Hoyle, Eli D. 24 sept.	do.	73	Bushnell, George E. 1 may.	med. corps.
25	Bailey, Charles J. 10 oct.	do.	74	Treat, Charles G. 6 may,	3 field art.
26	Kingman, Dan C. 12 oct.	corps of eng.	75	Getty, Robert N. 1 june,	27 infantry.
<i>Colonels.</i>			76	Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june,	med. corps.
1	Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july, 02	adjt. gen. dept.	77	Jones, Frank B. 21 june,	8 infantry.
2	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 03	13 cavalry.	78	Nichols, William A. 11 mar.	infantry.
3	Gorgas, William C. 9 mar.	med. corps.	79	Hodges, Harry F. 11 july,	corps of eng.
4	Millis, Stephen C. 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	80	Benét, J. Walker 5 aug.	ord. dept.
5	Cornman, Daniel 8 aug.	7 infantry.	81	Finley, Walter L. 11 aug.	1 cavalry.
6	Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug.	17 infantry.	82	Gresham, John C. 11 aug.	10 cavalry.
7	Clem, John L. 15 aug.	qm. corps.	83	Cronkhite, Adelbert 11 aug.	coast art. corps.
(*)	<i>Harbord, James G. 17 aug.</i>	(a)	84	Vinson, Webster 16 aug.	qm. corps.
8	Simpson, William A. 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	(*)	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	field art.
9	McCaig, Henry P. 23 apr. 04	do.	85	<i>Bennet, John B. 23 sept.</i>	(a)
10	Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov.	ins. gen. dept.	86	Frederick, Daniel A. 27 sept.	22 infantry.
11	Kerr, James T. 17 june, 05	adjt. gen. dept.	87	Footo, Stephen M. 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
12	Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct.	qm. corps.	88	Tillson, John C. F. 27 nov.	15 infantry.
13	Piebeger, Gustav J. 26 may, 06	prof. mil. acad.	89	Millar, Edward A. 1 dec.	6 field art.
14	McGunnegle, Geo. K. 3 july,	1 infantry.	90	Bartlett, George T. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
15	Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	ins. gen. dept.	91	Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec.	do.
16	West, Frank 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	92	Davis, Henry C. 6 dec.	do.
17	Greene, Henry A. 20 oct.	10 infantry.	93	Ridgway, Thomas 17 jan. 12	do.
(*)	<i>Rivers, William C. 26 oct.</i>	(a)	94	Wallace, Hamilton S. 16 feb.	qm. corps.
(*)	<i>Hersey, Mark L. 27 oct.</i>	(a)	95	Warron, James G. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
18	Loughborough, R. H. R. 7 mar. 07	20 infantry.	96	Gale, George H. G. 29 feb.	cavalry.
19	Garrard, Joseph 20 apr.	15 cavalry.	97	Taylor, Charles W. 29 feb.	cavalry.
20	Maus, L. Mervyn 10 may,	med. corps.	98	Burr, Edward 2 mar.	corps of eng.
21	Birnie, Rogers 10 oct.	ord. dept.	99	Ruckman, John W. 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
22	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct.	9 infantry.	100	Kennon, L. W. V. 28 mar.	25 infantry.
23	Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 08	cavalry.	101	Lassiter, William 3 mar. 11	infantry.
24	Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may,	infantry.	102	Morton, Charles G. 30 mar. 12	5 infantry.
25	Bowen, William H. C. 1 july,	12 infantry.	103	Pickering, Abner 30 mar.	11 infantry.
26	Black, William M. 28 july,	corps of eng.	104	Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
27	Slaker, Adam 8 dec.	coast art. corps.	105	Stephenson, William 12 apr.	med. corps.
28	Appel, Daniel M. 12 dec.	med. corps.	106	Phillips, John L. 13 apr.	do.
29	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	107	Mallory, John S. 28 may,	29 infantry.
30	Mitcham, Orin B. 21 jan. 09	ord. dept.	108	Brainard, David L. 8 june,	qm. corps.
31	Brechemin, Louis 26 feb.	med. corps.	109	Beach, William D. 30 july,	4 cavalry.
32	Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar.	qm. corps.	110	Shunk, William A. 2 aug.	cavalry.
33	White, John V. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.	111	Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.
34	Roessler, Solomon W. 11 apr.	corps of eng.	112	Walke, Willoughby 3 aug. 12	coast art. corps.
35	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr.	12 cavalry.	113	Edie, Guy L. 6 aug.	med. corps.
36	Abbot, Frederic V. 21 june,	corps of eng.	114	Read, Robert D. 24 aug.	cavalry.
37	Irons, James A. 26 june,	infantry.	115	Swift, Eben 29 feb.	8 cavalry.
38	Townsend, Curtis M. D. 16 oct.	corps of eng.	116	Lockett, James 28 aug.	11 cavalry.
39	Goethals, George W. 3 dec.	do.	117	Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 27 aug. 12	asst. chf. bu. ins.
40	Richard, Charles 18 feb. 10	med. corps.	118	Gibson, William W. 2 sept.	af.
41	Hunter, George K. 26 feb.	7 cavalry.	119	Miller, Samuel W. 12 nov.	infantry.
			120	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 mar. 11	4 infantry.
			121	Plummer, Edward H. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
			122	Kirby, Henry 11 mar.	3 infantry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

(a) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of Jan. 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
123	Crosby, William D. 7 dec.	12 corps of eng.	41	Rees, Thomas H. 27 feb.	11 corps of eng.
124	Sturgis, Samuel D. 27 dec.	1 field art.	42	Potter, Charles L. 27 feb.	do.
125	Blockson, August P. 1 jan.	13 3 cavalry.	43	Erwin, James B. 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
126	Cruise, Thomas. 1 feb.	qm. corps.	44	Morgan, George H. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
127	Dunning, Samuel W. 1 feb.	13 infantry.	45	Wood, Winthrop S. 3 mar.	qm. corps.
128	Dunn, George M. 20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	46	Baker, Chauncey B. 3 mar.	do.
129	Babbitt, Edwin B. 20 feb.	ord. dept.	47	Williamson, Geo. McK. 3 mar.	do.
130	Beach, Lansing H. 27 feb.	corps of eng.	48	Slavens, Thomas H. 3 mar.	do.
131	Gaston, Joseph A. 4 mar.	cavalry.	49	Stanley, David S. 3 mar.	do.
132	McCormick, Loyd S. 25 sept.	11 cavalry.	50	Boughton, Daniel H. 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
133	Galbraith, Jacob G. 4 mar.	13 cavalry.	51	Johnson, Franklin O. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.
134	Sickel, Horatio G. 30 july.	12 cavalry.	52	Kennedy, Chase W. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
135	Slocum, Herbert J. 2 aug.	cavalry.	53	Griffith, Thomas W. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
136	Nicholson, Wm. J. 24 aug.	cavalry.	54	McIver, George W. 11 mar.	13 infantry.
137	Glassford, Wm. A. 5 mar.	13 sig. corps.	55	Richardson, Wilds P. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
138	McCarthy, Daniel E. 5 mar.	qm. corps.	56	Barth, Charles H. 11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
139	Truitt, Charles M. 5 mar.	11 infantry.	57	Bundy, Omar. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
140	Davis, George B. 6 mar.	qm. corps.	58	Brown, William C. 11 mar.	cavalry.
141	Bell, George, jr. 9 mar.	16 infantry.	59	Hatch, Everett E. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
142	Berry, Lucien G. 16 mar.	4 field art.	60	Shanks, David C. 11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
143	Parke, John S. 4 apr.	11 infantry.	61	Allaire, William H. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
144	Gandy, Charles M. 16 apr.	med. corps.	62	Brett, Lloyd M. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.
145	McCoy, Frank B. 28 apr.	11 infantry.	63	Macomb, Augustus C. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.
146	Noyes, Charles R. 8 mar.	30 infantry.	64	Lewis, Thomas J. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.
147	Blatchford, Richard M. 30 apr.	11 infantry.	65	Blayvelt, William F. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
148	McCaw, Walter D. 9 may.	med. corps.	66	Davis, Richmond P. 13 mar.	coast art. corps.
149	Beacom, John H. 27 june.	11 infantry.	67	Grierson, Charles H. 21 mar.	cavalry.
150	May, Willis T. 19 july.	11 infantry.	68	Landers, George F. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
151	Zinn, George A. 12 aug.	corps of eng.	69	Ruggles, Colden L. H. 13 apr.	do.
152	Wright, Walter K. 27 aug.	11 infantry.	70	Ireland, Merritte W. 1 may.	ord. dept.
153	Pendleton, Edwin P. 13 feb.	11 infantry.	71	McMahon, John E. 3 may.	med. corps.
154	Hawthorne, Harry L. 2 sept.	coast art. corps.	72	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 10 may.	field art.
155	Penrose, Charles W. 5 sept.	11 infantry.	73	Menober, Charles T. 26 may.	11 infantry.
156	Howell, Daniel L. 27 aug.	11 infantry.	74	Hirst, Robert L. 1 june.	1 field art.
157	Barrette, John D. 21 sept.	coast art. corps.	75	Roberts, Harris L. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
(*)	Harts, William W. 1 oct.	chge pub. bldgs.	76	Chatfield, Walter H. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
158	Langfitt, William C. 12 oct.	corps of eng.	77	Fisher, Henry C. 7 june.	med. corps.
159	Knight, John T. 24 oct.	qm. corps.	78	Morrison, John F. 7 june.	21 infantry.
160	Thompson, John T. 30 oct.	ord. dept.	79	Goodman, Thomas C. 13 june.	qm. corps.
161	Alvord, Benjamin J. 14 nov.	adjt. gen. dept.	80	Sage, William H. 13 june.	11 infantry.
162	Kernan, Francis J. 20 nov.	11 infantry.	81	Shunk, Francis R. 11 july.	corps of eng.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			82	Straub, Oscar I. 28 july.	coast art. corps.
1	Echols, Charles P. 29 june.	04 prof. mil. acad.	83	Horney, Odus C. 5 aug.	ord. dept.
2	Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr.	06 qm. corps.	84	Benson, Harry C. 11 aug.	cavalry.
3	Ladd, Eugene F. 2 mar.	07 adjt. gen. dept.	85	Sands, George H. 11 aug.	7 cavalry.
4	Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct.	07 qm. corps.	86	Schumm, Herman C. 11 aug.	coast art. corps.
5	Sanford, James C. 6 july.	08 corps of eng.	87	Houston, James B. 16 aug.	qm. corps.
6	Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan.	09 med. corps.	88	Root, Edwin A. 6 sept.	15 infantry.
7	Raymond, Henry I. 15 jan.	do.	89	Hale, Harry C. 6 sept.	11 infantry.
8	Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb.	do.	90	Mott, T. Bentley. 7 sept.	3 field art.
9	Downey, George F. 4 mar.	qm. corps.	91	Montgomery, George. 21 sept.	ord. dept.
10	Gaillard, David Du B. 11 apr.	92 corps of eng.	92	Schofield, R. McA. 22 sept.	qm. corps.
11	Wheeler, Charles B. 13 june.	ord. dept.	93	Taggart, Elmore F. 27 sept.	28 infantry.
12	Dodds, Frank L. 14 june.	j. a. gen. dept.	94	Faison, Samson L. 27 sept.	5 infantry.
13	Taylor, Harry. 24 june.	corps of eng.	95	Robinson, Wirt. 3 oct.	prof. mil. acad.
(*)	Belhel, Walter A. 22 aug.	prof. mil. acad.	96	Hunter, Alfred M. 3 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
14	Sibert, William L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	97	Stuart, Edwin R. 4 oct.	prof. mil. acad.
15	Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 oct.	do.	98	Hayden, John L. 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
16	Craighill, William E. 3 dec.	do.	100	Hasbrouck, Alfred. 27 nov.	13 infantry.
17	Kendall, William P. 1 jan.	10 med. corps.	101	Kreps, Jacob F. 27 nov.	11 infantry.
18	Banister, William B. 1 jan.	do.	102	Hinds, Ernest. 1 dec.	5 field art.
19	Mason, Charles F. 1 jan.	do.	103	Wilson, Eugene T. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
20	Glennan, James D. 1 jan.	do.	104	Blake, Edmund M. 5 dec.	do.
21	Bradley, Alfred E. 28 jan.	do.	105	Haan, William G. 6 dec.	do.
22	Newcomer, Henry C. 9 feb.	corps of eng.	106	Jordan, Sidney S. 6 dec.	do.
23	Peirce, William S. 12 feb.	ord. dept.	107	Barroll, Morris K. 17 jan.	12 do.
24	Cruise, Thomas. 17 feb.	qm. corps.	108	March, Peyton C. 8 feb.	adjt. gen. dept.
25	Frick, Euclid B. 18 feb.	med. corps.	109	Jervey, Henry. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
26	Keefe, Frank R. 14 apr.	do.	110	McKinstry, Charles H. 27 feb.	do.
27	Carson, John M., jr. 7 june.	qm. corps.	111	Dickman, Joseph T. 29 feb.	cavalry.
28	Holt, Lucius H. 11 june.	prof. mil. acad.	112	Foltz, Frederick S. 29 feb.	cavalry.
29	Patrick, Mason M. 13 june.	corps of eng.	113	Judson, William V. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
30	Baxter, John E. 4 july.	qm. corps.	114	Perkins, Frederick. 2 mar.	20 infantry.
31	Zalinski, Moses G. 1 aug.	do.	115	Burnham, William P. 2 mar.	11 infantry.
32	Willcox, C. DeW. 18 sept.	prof. mil. acad.	116	Skerrett, Delamere. 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
33	Burr, George W. 23 oct.	ord. dept.	117	Arrasmith, James M. 12 mar.	6 infantry.
34	Willcox, Charles. 27 dec.	med. corps.	118	Johnson, William H. 23 mar.	26 infantry.
35	Raymond, Thomas U. 1 jan.	11 do.	119	Atkinson, Benj. W. 30 mar.	2 infantry.
36	Snyder, Henry D. 1 jan.	do.	120	Campbell, Archibald. 1 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
37	Smith, Allen M. 1 jan.	do.	121	Shaw, Henry A. 12 apr.	med. corps.
38	Clarke, Fred W. 1 jan.	do.	122	Winter, Francis A. 13 apr.	do.
(*)	Staden, Joseph T. 19 jan.	com. of cadets.	(*)	Tschappat, W. H. 1 may.	prof. mil. acad.
39	Porter, John Biddle. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	123	Nichols, Maury. 28 may.	14 infantry.
40	Riché, Charles S. 27 feb.	corps of eng.	124	O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 may.	30 infantry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
125	Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 June, 12	qm. corps.	32	Bateman, Cephas C. 17 Jan. 08	chaplain.
126	Carietou, Guy 30 June, 02	3 cavalry.	33	Morrow, Jay J. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.
(*)	Kochler, Lewis M. 26 July,	P. R. infantry.	34	Cavanaugh, James B. 14 Feb.	do.
127	Dugan, Thomas B. 30 July,	6 cavalry.	35	Jervy, James P. 28 Feb.	do.
128	McDonald, John B. 2 Aug.	4 cavalry.	36	King, David M. 29 Feb.	ord. dept.
129	Deshon, George D. 6 Aug.	med. corps.	37	Brewster, André W. 15 mar.	infantry.
130	Rivers, Tyree R. 24 Aug.	13 cavalry.	38	Cheatham, B. Frank. 17 Mar.	qm. corps.
131	Kenley, William L. 26 Aug.	6 field art.	39	Ames, Thales L. 17 Mar.	ord. dept.
132	Allen, Henry T. 28 Aug.	cavalry.	40	Bailey, George G. 19 Mar.	qm. corps.
133	Dickson, Tracy C. 2 Sept.	ord. dept.	41	Muir, Charles H. 24 Mar.	infantry.
134	Dentler, Clarence E. 8 Sept.	24 infantry.	42	Groves, Leslie R. 25 Mar.	chaplain.
135	Heard, John W. 15 Sept.	adjt. gen. dept.	43	Lewis, William F. 10 Apr.	med. corps.
136	Forsyth, William W. 3 Oct.	cavalry.	44	Bratton, Thomas S. 15 Apr.	do.
137	Winslow, E. Eyeleth. 12 Oct.	corps of eng.	45	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J. 22 Apr.	do.
138	Styer, Henry D. 12 Nov.	17 infantry.	46	Rand, Irving W. 23 Apr.	do.
139	McCulloch, C. C., Jr. 7 Dec.	med. corps.	47	Fauntleroy, Powell C. 23 Apr.	do.
140	Ayer, Waldo E. 12 Dec.	infantry.	48	Wilson, James S. 23 Apr.	do.
141	McClachlin, E. F., Jr. 27 Dec.	2 field art.	49	Dutcher, Basil H. 23 Apr.	do.
142	Yates, Arthur W. 1 Feb. 13	qm. corps.	50	Fuller, Leigh A. 23 Apr.	do.
143	Noble, Robert H. 1 Feb.	infantry.	51	Skinner, George A. 23 Apr.	do.
144	Goodier, Lewis E. 20 Feb.	J. a. gen. dept.	52	Darnall, Carl R. 23 Apr.	do.
145	Joyes, John W. 20 Feb.	ord. dept.	53	Page, Henry 23 Apr.	do.
146	Flagler, Clement A. F. 27 Feb.	corps of eng.	54	Ashford, Bailey K. 23 Apr.	do.
147	Harding, Chester 27 Feb.	do.	55	Webber, Henry A. 23 Apr.	do.
148	Ellis, Wilmot E. 2 Mar.	coast art. corps.	56	Clayton, Jere B. 23 Apr.	do.
149	Scott, William S. 4 Mar.	cavalry.	57	Chamberlain, W. P. 23 Apr.	do.
150	Tate, Daniel L. 4 Mar.	5 cavalry.	58	Schreiner, Edward R. 23 Apr.	do.
151	Reber, Samuel. 5 Mar.	sig. corps.	59	Hartscock, Fredk. M. 23 Apr.	do.
152	Kimball, Amos W. 5 Mar.	qm. corps.	60	Duval, Douglas F. 23 Apr.	do.
153	Hart, William H. 6 Mar.	do.	61	Manly, Clarence J. 23 Apr.	do.
154	Morse, Benjamin C. 11 Mar.	23 infantry.	62	Baker, David 23 Apr.	do.
155	Lassiter, William. 16 Mar.	4 field art.	63	Parmeter, Almon L. 24 Apr.	infantry.
156	Squier, George O. 17 Mar.	sig. corps.	64	Davidson, Joseph T. 25 Apr.	qm. corps.
157	Reynolds, Fredk. P. 16 Apr.	med. corps.	65	Truby, Albert E. 1 May,	med. corps.
158	Finley, John P. 28 Apr.	infantry.	66	Church, James R. 1 May,	do.
159	Day, Frederick R. 30 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	67	Hearn, Clint C. 1 May,	coast art. corps.
160	Straub, Paul F. 9 May,	med. corps.	68	Howell, George P. 8 May,	corps of eng.
161	Reichmann, Carl. 29 May,	25 infantry.	69	Smiley, Samuel E. 9 May,	24 infantry.
162	Roudiez, Leon S. 27 June,	adjt. gen. dept.	70	Devore, Daniel B. 15 May,	infantry.
163	Stark, Alexander N. 13 July,	med. corps.	71	Ford, Joseph H. 20 May,	med. corps.
164	Harts, William W. 12 Aug.	corps of eng.	72	Kutz, Charles W. 2 June,	corps of eng.
165	Hains, John P. 27 Aug.	coast art. corps.	73	Ashburn, Percy M. 24 June,	med. corps.
166	Buffington, Abraham P. 27 Aug.	3 infantry.	74	Buck, Beaumont B. 25 June,	13 infantry.
167	Todd, Henry D., Jr. 2 Sept.	coast art. corps.	75	Martin, William F. 30 June,	5 infantry.
168	Moore, Tredwell W. 5 Sept.	7 infantry.	76	Johnson, Evan M., Jr. 3 July,	infantry.
169	Winston, Thomas W. 21 Sept.	coast art. corps.	77	Walker, M. L. 6 July	corps of eng.
170	Jadwin, Edgar 12 Oct.	corps of eng.	78	Davis, William C. 10 July	coast art. corps.
171	Horton, William E. 24 Oct.	qm. corps.	79	Baker, David J., Jr. 18 July	adjt. gen. dept.
172	Hoffer, Jay E. 30 Oct.	ord. dept.	80	Raymond, Robert R. 28 July,	corps of eng.
173	Wright, William M. 20 Nov.	infantry.	81	LaDue, William B. 7 Aug.	do.
<i>Majors.</i>			82	Mauldin, Frank G. 1 Sept.	ins. gen. dept.
1	Ray, Beecher B. 12 Nov. 01	qm. corps.	83	Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 Oct.	coast art. corps.
2	Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb. 02	do.	84	Gavitt, Halsey C. 27 Oct.	chaplain.
3	Rochester, William B. 24 July,	do.	85	Poore, Benjamin A. 28 Oct.	infantry.
4	Morrow, Henry M. 27 Jan. 03	J. a. gen. dept.	86	McRae, James H. 31 Oct.	adjt. gen. dept.
5	Smith, Robert S. 19 Feb.	qm. corps.	87	O'Hern, Edward P. 31 Oct.	ord. dept.
6	Bethel, Walter A. 15 July,	J. a. gen. dept.	88	Brown, Henry A. 12 Nov.	chaplain.
7	Winship, Blanton 4 Jan. 04	do.	89	Dean, Elmer A. 4 Dec.	med. corps.
8	Gambrell, William G. 23 Jan.	qm. corps.	90	Shattuck, Amos B. 7 Dec.	15 infantry.
9	Davis, Alexander M. 17 Mar.	do.	91	Lamoureux, Thos. B. 8 Dec.	coast art. corps.
10	Russel, Edgar 6 July,	sig. corps.	92	Usher, Francis M. C. 12 Dec.	med. corps.
11	Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 Jan.	qm. corps.	93	Hero, Andrew, Jr. 27 Dec.	coast art. corps.
12	Canby, James 4 Oct.	do.	94	Truby, Willard F. 1 Jan. 09	med. corps.
13	Wilkins, Harry E. 6 Oct.	do.	95	Russell, Frederick F. 1 Jan.	do.
14	Saltzman, Chas. McK. 10 Feb. 06	sig. corps.	96	Wolfe, Edwin P. 1 Jan.	do.
15	Lynch, Charles. 2 Apr.	med. corps.	97	Greenleaf, Henry S. 1 Jan.	do.
16	Munson, Edward L. 11 July,	do.	98	Hess, Louis T. 1 Jan.	do.
17	Morton, Kenneth. 12 Nov.	ord. dept.	99	Collins, C. C. 1 Jan.	do.
18	Keller, Charles. 11 Jan. 07	corps of eng.	100	Edger, Benj. J., Jr. 1 Jan.	do.
19	Deakyn, Herbert. 2 Mar.	do.	101	Waterhouse, S. M. 1 Jan.	do.
20	Kennedy, James M. 20 Mar.	med. corps.	102	Hartnett, Eugene H. 1 Jan.	do.
21	Williams, Clarence C. 26 Mar.	do.	103	Ford, Clyde S. 1 Jan.	do.
22	Stanton, Charles E. 15 Apr.	ord. dept.	104	Morrow, Charles E. 1 Jan.	do.
23	Howard, Deane C. 21 Apr.	qm. corps.	105	Shockley, M. A. W. 1 Jan.	do.
24	Wilson, William H. 10 May,	med. corps.	106	Winn, Robert N. 1 Jan.	do.
25	Bromwell, Charles S. 7 June,	do.	107	Lyster, Theodore C. 1 Jan.	do.
26	Cosby, Spencer 9 June	corps of eng.	108	Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 Jan.	do.
27	Stevens, Pierre C. 23 July,	do.	109	Robbins, Chandler P. 1 Jan.	do.
28	Hof, Samuel 9 Aug.	qm. corps.	110	Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 Jan.	do.
29	Tschappat, Wm. H. 19 Sept.	ord. dept.	111	Gilechrist, Harry L. 1 Jan.	do.
30	Rice, John H. 10 Oct.	do.	112	Lyster, William J. L. 1 Jan.	do.
31	McIndoe, James F. 15 Nov.	corps of eng.	113	Persons, Elbert E. 1 Jan.	do.
			114	Bispham, William N. 1 Jan.	do.
			115	Harris, Frank E. 11 Jan.	coast art. corps.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
116	Geddings, Edward F. 15 jan. 09	med. corps.	202	Scott, William S. 4 July, 10	qm. corps.
117	Brieker, Edwin D. 21 jan.	ord. dept.	203	Rolfe, Robert H. 1 aug.	do.
118	Penrose, George H. 6 feb.	qm. corps.	204	Seay, Samuel 28 aug.	10 infantry.
119	Morse, Arthur W. 26 feb.	med. corps.	205	Timberlake, Edward J. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.
120	Baker, Frank C. 26 feb.	do.	206	Pence, William P. 18 sept.	do.
121	Blakely, George. 8 mar.	coast art. corps.	207	Cole, James A. 1 oct.	qm. corps.
122	Coe, Frank W. 10 mar.	do.	208	Penfield, Walter G. 13 oct.	ord. dept.
123	Keynolds, Charles R. 13 mar.	med. corps.	209	Dean, James T. 20 oct.	adjt. gen. dept.
124	Gordon, Walter H. 23 mar.	3 infantry.	210	Nicholls, Jesse C. 1 nov.	ord. dept.
125	Lasseigne, Armand F. 25 mar.	5 infantry.	211	McNair, William S. 15 nov.	6 field art.
126	Frier, James H. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.	212	Cabell, De Rosey C. 1 dec.	11 cavalry.
127	Barden, William J. 5 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	213	De Laney, Matthew A. 27 dec.	med. corps.
128	Gordon, Walter H. 11 apr.	corps of eng.	214	Bloombergh, Horace D. 1 jan. 11	do.
129	Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	215	Halloran, Paul S. 1 jan.	do.
130	Waterman, John C. 18 apr.	qm. corps.	216	Nelson, Kent. 1 jan.	do.
131	Randolph, John A. 22 apr.	chaplain.	217	Field, Peter C. 1 jan.	do.
132	Winn, Frank L. 5 June,	adjt. gen. dept.	218	Shaw, Herbert G. 1 jan.	do.
133	Hutton, Paul C. 16 June,	med. corps.	219	Brechemin, Louis, jr. 1 jan.	do.
134	Schulz, Edward H. 24 June,	corps of eng.	220	Whitcomb, Clement C. 1 jan.	do.
135	Read, Beverly A. 25 June,	j. a. gen. dept.	221	Crabtree, George H. 1 jan.	do.
136	Ballou, Charles C. 26 June,	24 infantry.	222	Sayre, Farrand. 17 jan.	cavalry.
137	Phillips, William A. 29 June,	ord. dept.	223	McAlexander, U. G. 19 jan.	13 infantry.
138	Smith, Ernest V. 7 July,	2 infantry.	224	Hutcheson, Grote. 19 jan.	cavalry.
139	Dale, Frederick A. 8 July,	med. corps.	225	Jones, William K. 20 jan.	8 infantry.
140	Duncan, George B. 19 July,	9 infantry.	226	Williams, James M. 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
141	Durfee, Lucius L. 23 July,	26 infantry.	227	Wittenmyer, Edmund . 15 feb.	27 infantry.
142	Penn, Julius A. 10 aug.	1 infantry.	228	Kreger, Edward A. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
143	Macdonald, G. H. 22 aug.	13 cavalry.	229	Cheney, Sherwood A. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
144	Lewis, Edward M. 4 sept.	19 infantry.	230	Altstaetter, F. W. 27 feb.	do.
145	Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept.	coast art. corps.	231	Ferguson, Harley B. 27 feb.	do.
146	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept.	do.	232	Boggs, Frank C. 27 feb.	do.
147	Burgess, Harry. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	233	Smith, Clarke S. 27 feb.	do.
148	Croton, Richard C. 1 oct.	infantry.	234	Wooten, William P. 27 feb.	do.
149	Jones, E. N., jr. 16 nov.	do.	235	Lenihan, Michael J. 3 mar.	2 infantry.
150	Roberts, William M. 17 nov.	med. corps.	236	Hersey, Mark L. 3 mar.	18 infantry.
151	Cameron, George H. 29 nov.	14 cavalry.	237	Albright, Frank H. 3 mar.	14 infantry.
152	Johnson, Arthur. 1 dec.	22 infantry.	238	Evans, Frederic D. 3 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
153	Hoffman, George M. 3 dec.	corps of eng.	239	Carnahan, Earl C. 3 mar.	qm. corps.
154	Burgess, Louis R. 4 dec.	coast art. corps.	240	Wells, Edson A. 3 mar.	6 infantry.
155	Shipton, James A. 7 dec.	do.	241	Tayman, Charles E. 3 mar.	1 infantry.
156	Chamberlaine, Wm 10 dec.	do.	242	McAndrew, James W. 3 mar.	infantry.
157	Shook, Jay Ralph. 1 jan. 10	med. corps.	243	Chrisman, Edward R. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
158	Vose, William E. 1 jan.	do.	244	Harris, Peter C. 3 mar.	13 infantry.
159	Woodbury, Frank T. 1 jan.	do.	245	Cress, George O. 3 mar.	5 cavalry.
160	Rutherford, Henry H. 1 jan.	do.	246	Hughes, James B. 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
161	Ruffner, Ernest L. 1 jan.	do.	247	Brown, Robert A. 3 mar.	cavalry.
162	Whitmore, Eugene R. 1 jan.	do.	248	Holbrook, Willard A. 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
163	McAndrew, Patrick H. 1 jan.	do.	249	Koehler, Lewis M. 3 mar.	cavalry.
164	Brownlee, Charles Y. 1 jan.	do.	250	Michie, Robert E. L. 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
165	Murtzag, John A. 1 jan.	do.	251	Byran, George L. 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
166	Ekwurzel, George M. 1 jan.	do.	252	Tompkins, Selah R. H. . 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
167	Van Poole, G. McD. 1 jan.	do.	253	Rice, Sedgwick. 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
168	Reno, William W. 1 jan.	do.	254	Thayer, Arthur 3 mar.	do.
169	Buck, Carroll D. 1 jan.	do.	255	Garrard, Louis F., jr. . . 3 mar.	qm. corps.
170	Gosman, George H. R. 1 jan.	do.	256	Clayton, Bertram T. . . . 3 mar.	do.
171	Koerper, Conrad E. 1 jan.	do.	257	Freendall, Ira L. 3 mar.	do.
172	Allen, John H. 1 jan.	do.	258	Pettus, Harry L. 3 mar.	do.
173	Patterson, Robert U. 1 jan.	do.	259	Grant, Frank A. 3 mar.	do.
174	O'Connor, Roderic P. 1 jan.	do.	260	Snow, William J. 3 mar.	field art.
175	Noble, Robert E. 1 jan.	do.	261	Hillmore, Alston 3 mar.	coast. art. corps.
176	Van Dusen, James W. 1 jan.	do.	262	Gamble, John C., jr. . . . 3 mar.	do.
177	Irwin, George LeR. 14 jan.	qm. corps.	263	Knowlton, Joseph L. . . . 3 mar.	do.
178	Heiner, Gordon G. 24 jan.	coast art. corps.	264	Hampton, Kensey J. . . . 3 mar.	qm. corps.
179	Brooke, Roger. 28 jan.	med. corps.	265	Traub, Peter E. 5 mar.	7 cavalry.
180	Connor, William D. 9 feb.	corps of eng.	266	Carter, Jesse McCl. 9 mar.	cavalry.
181	Easterbrook, E. P. 14 feb.	chaplain.	267	McFarland, Munroe 10 mar.	infantry.
182	De Witt, Wallace. 18 feb.	med. corps.	268	Wilder, William T. 11 mar.	22 infantry.
183	Martin, George W. 23 feb.	17 infantry.	269	Sample, William R. 11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
184	Walsh, Robert D. 25 feb.	8 cavalry.	270	Dashiell, William R. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
185	Martin, Charles H. 26 feb.	infantry.	271	Helmick, Eli A. 11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
186	Schull, Herman W. 5 mar.	ord. dept.	272	Rose, Robert W. 11 mar.	12 infantry.
187	Weigel, William. 12 mar.	23 infantry.	273	Bennett, William C. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
188	Carr, Daniel J. 14 mar.	signal corps.	274	Sargent, Frederic H. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
189	Hanson, Thomas G. 24 mar.	8 infantry.	275	Chase, Wilson 11 mar.	21 infantry.
190	Hillman, James W. 29 mar.	chaplain.	276	Hagadorn, Charles B. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
191	Hall, Herman 31 mar.	12 infantry.	277	Lee, Harry R. 11 mar.	infantry.
192	Read, George W. 1 apr.	9 cavalry.	278	Bookmiller, Edwin V. 11 mar.	9 infantry.
193	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 apr.	24 infantry.	279	Taylor, John R. M. 11 mar.	infantry.
194	Perry, Barton W. 5 apr.	chaplain.	280	Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 mar.	18 infantry.
195	Thornburgh, Robt. M. 7 apr.	med. corps.	281	Cloman, Sydney A. 11 mar.	infantry.
196	Grubbs, Robert B. 14 apr.	do.	282	Crawford, Charles. 11 mar.	20 infantry.
197	Farnsworth, Chas. S. 17 apr.	16 infantry.	283	Graves, William S. 11 mar.	do.
198	Cannon, William C. 21 apr.	qm. corps.	284	Webster, Frank D. 11 mar.	do.
199	Gerhardt, Charles 12 June,	10 infantry.	285	Leitch, Joseph D. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
200	Oakes, John C. 13 June,	corps of eng.	286	Burkhardt, Sam'l, jr. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
201	McManus, George H. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	287	Nonnoyle, James E. 11 mar.	qm. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
288	Alexander, Robert.....11 mar. 11	17 infantry.	373	Howze, Robert L.....18 nov. 11	11 cavalry.
289	Johnson, William O.....11 mar.	8 infantry.	374	Heavey, John W.....27 nov.	14 infantry.
290	Lindsay, James R.....11 mar.	28 infantry.	375	Hirsch, Harry J.....27 nov.	11 infantry.
291	Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar.	infantry.	376	Guignard, William S.....1 dec.	1 field art.
292	Barnum, Malvern Hill.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.	377	Bottoms, Sam F.....5 dec.	qm. corps.
293	Hardeman, Letcher.....11 mar.	4 cavalry.	378	Cloke, Harold E.....5 dec.	coast art. corps.
294	Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.	379	Vestal, Samuel C.....6 dec.	do.
295	Hay, William H.....11 mar.	cavalry.	380	Ward, Philip R.....6 dec.	do.
296	Elliott, Stephen H.....11 mar.	12 cavalry.	381	Grove, William R.....10 dec.	qm. corps.
297	Jenkins, John M.....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.	382	Nugent, George A.....17 jan.	coast art. corps.
298	Loehridge, P. D.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.	383	Hartmann, Carl F.....19 jan.	sig. corps.
299	McClure, Nathaniel F.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.	384	Frazier, Joseph.....31 jan.	1 infantry.
300	Rivers, William C.....11 mar.	cavalry.	385	Bowley, Albert J.....9 feb.	field art.
301	Evans, Ellwood W.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.	386	Newsom, Ernest P.....14 feb.	chaplain.
302	Paxton, Robert G.....11 mar.	qm. corps.	387	Fries, Amos A.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
303	Gatley, George G.....11 mar.	4 field art.	388	Woodruff, James A.....27 feb.	do.
304	Lyon, Le Roy S.....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.	389	Kelly, William.....27 feb.	do.
305	Horn, Tiemann N.....11 mar.	2 field art.	390	Stickle, Horton W.....27 feb.	do.
306	Summerral, Chas. P.....11 mar.	3 field art.	391	Rand, Lewis H.....27 feb.	do.
307	Cruikshank, Wm. M.....11 mar.	1 field art.	392	Markham, Edward M.....27 feb.	do.
308	Wheeler, Joseph Jr.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.	393	Preston, Guy H.....29 feb.	4 cavalry.
309	Callan, Robert E.....11 mar.	do.	394	Ryan, John P.....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
310	Langdon, Edwin.....11 mar.	do.	395	Anderson, Edward.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
311	McNeil, Clarence H.....11 mar.	do.	396	Upton, La Roy S.....2 mar.	10 infantry.
312	Tracy, Joseph P.....11 mar.	do.	397	Smith, Harry A.....2 mar.	28 infantry.
313	Kessler, Percy M.....11 mar.	do.	398	Jackson, Thomas H.....2 mar.	corps of eng.
314	Hagood, Johnson.....11 mar.	do.	399	Cole, William E.....7 mar.	coast art. corps.
315	Patterson, George T.....11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	400	Stoeckle, George E.....8 mar.	qm. corps.
316	Ferguson, Frank K.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.	401	Hacker, Theodore B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
317	Abnerthly, Robert S.....11 mar.	do.	402	Saffarans, George C.....12 mar.	infantry.
318	Bandholtz, Harry H.....12 mar.	29 infantry.	403	O'Keefe, Timothy P.....22 mar.	chaplain.
319	Ferguson, Henry T.....14 mar.	qm. corps.	404	Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar.	15 infantry.
320	Learnard, Henry G.....20 mar.	14 infantry.	405	French, Charles G.....30 mar.	4 infantry.
321	Donaldson, Thos. Q.....21 mar.	8 cavalry.	406	Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar.	3 infantry.
322	Sarratt, Edwin O.....1 apr.	coast art. corps.	407	Spinks, Marcellus G.....1 apr.	coast art. corps.
323	Miller, Lawrence S.....1 apr.	qm. corps.	408	Johnson, Jacob C.....3 apr.	do.
324	Buckey, Mervyn C.....4 apr.	do.	409	Eastman, William R.....12 apr.	med. corps.
325	Johnston, Fred K E.....12 apr.	coast art. corps.	410	Hall, James F.....13 apr.	do.
326	Farr, Otto W. B.....13 apr.	5 field art.	(*)	<i>Eipley, Henry A.....18 apr.</i>	Phil. scouts.
327	Pruden, Aldred A.....26 apr.	chaplain.	411	Jackson, William P.....23 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
328	Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr.	ord. dept.	412	Littebrant, Wm. T.....21 may.	1 cavalry.
329	Davidson, Wilson T.....1 may.	med. corps.	413	Hines, John L.....23 may.	6 infantry.
330	Aultman, Dwight E.....3 may.	6 field art.	414	Crowley, Matthias.....25 may.	do.
331	Murray, Peter.....10 may.	infantry.	415	Bradley, John J.....30 may.	30 infantry.
332	Wolf, Paul A.....23 may.	4 infantry.	416	Henry, Morton J.....8 june.	qm. corps.
333	Moore, George D.....23 may.	18 infantry.	417	Butler, Matthew C, jr.....30 june.	6 cavalry.
334	Fleming, Adrian S.....26 may.	adjt. gen. dept.	418	McNamee, Michael M.....30 july.	15 cavalry.
335	Uline, Willis.....27 may.	qm. corps.	419	Harrison, Ralph.....2 aug.	4 cavalry.
336	Gose, Ernest B.....27 may.	25 infantry.	420	Metcalfe, Raymond F.....6 aug.	med. corps.
337	Rice, George D.....27 may.	chaplain.	421	Rich, Edwin W.....7 aug.	do.
338	Pearce, Earle D A.....27 may.	coast art. corps.	422	Settle, Douglas.....16 aug.	29 infantry.
339	Clark, Charles C.....1 june.	15 infantry.	423	Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug.	15 cavalry.
340	Caldwell, Vernon A.....6 june.	25 infantry.	424	Bishop, Harry G.....26 aug.	5 field art.
341	Butts, Edmund L.....7 june.	do.	425	Langhorne, George T.....27 aug.	cavalry.
342	Bartlett, Cosam J.....7 june.	med. corps.	426	Young, Charles.....28 aug.	9 cavalry.
343	Hunt, Henry J.....13 june.	23 infantry.	427	Marshall, Francis C.....3 sept.	2 cavalry.
344	Beach, Francis H.....13 june.	7 cavalry.	428	Hawkins, Wilford J.....6 sept.	ord. dept.
345	Miller, Charles.....21 june.	7 infantry.	429	Switzer, John S.....8 sept.	4 infantry.
346	Miller, Reuben B.....21 june.	med. corps.	430	Ryan, James A.....15 sept.	cavalry.
347	Gray, Alonzo.....26 june.	ins. gen. dept.	431	Caldwell, Frank M.....17 sept.	14 cavalry.
348	Dade, Alexander L.....29 june.	do.	432	Headley, Ivory H. B.....22 sept.	chaplain.
349	Konkin, Arthur S.....7 july.	coast art. corps.	433	Hornbrook, James J.....3 oct.	6 cavalry.
350	Brown, Lytle.....11 july.	corps of eng.	434	Pillsbury, George B.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
351	Ragan, Charles A.....14 july.	med. corps.	435	Williams, Herbert O.....13 oct.	2 infantry.
352	Stull, George C.....19 july.	chaplain.	436	Clark, William F.....31 oct.	2 cavalry.
353	Winn, John S.....23 july.	2 cavalry.	437	Case, David B.....1 nov.	qm. corps.
354	Koehler, Benjamin M.....29 july.	coast art. corps.	438	Elliott, William.....1 nov.	do.
355	Hoediker, Charles A.....11 aug.	15 cavalry.	439	Logan, James A., jr.....1 nov.	do.
356	Koester, Francis J.....11 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	440	Dutton, Salmon F.....1 nov.	do.
357	Brady, James F.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.	441	Guyer, George D.....12 nov.	16 infantry.
358	Dickson, Thomas J.....12 aug.	chaplain.	(*)	<i>Read, Alvan C.....22 nov.</i>	P. R. inf.
(*)	<i>Smith, Allen, jr.....16 aug.</i>	Phil. scouts.	(*)	<i>Latrobe, Osman, jr.....1 dec.</i>	Phil. scouts.
359	Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug.	ord. dept.	442	Boyer, Perry L.....7 dec.	med. corps.
360	Murphy, Truman O.....2 sept.	19 infantry.	443	Grole, William F.....12 dec.	11 infantry.
361	Bertsch, William H.....6 sept.	3 infantry.	(*)	<i>Evans, Houston V.....16 dec.</i>	Phil. scouts.
362	Payne, Brooke.....7 sept.	2 field art.	(*)	<i>Humphrey, Evan H.....16 dec.</i>	do.
363	Bnsh, Ross L.....8 sept.	25 infantry.	(*)	<i>Price, Howard C.....16 dec.</i>	P. R. inf.
364	Hartman, John D. L.....11 sept.	qm. corps.	(*)	<i>Parker, Henry W.....16 dec.</i>	Phil. scouts.
365	Bennet, John B.....27 sept.	infantry.	(*)	<i>Chamberlain, F. Van S.....16 dec.</i>	do.
366	Jarvis, Melville S.....27 sept.	ins. gen. dept.	(*)	<i>Elliott, Clark R.....16 dec.</i>	do.
367	Shinkle, Edward M.....29 sept.	ord. dept.	(*)	<i>Bracken, Edwin J.....16 dec.</i>	do.
368	Carmichael, R. L.....30 sept.	qm. corps.	(*)	<i>Petty, James M.....16 dec.</i>	do.
369	Brown, Earl I.....4 oct.	corps of eng.	(*)	<i>Shaw, George C.....24 dec.</i>	do.
370	Moses, Andrew.....5 oct.	coast art. corps.	444	Newbill, Willard D.....27 dec.	4 field art.
371	Ashburn, Thomas Q.....5 oct.	qm. corps.	445	Jenks, Isaac C.....1 feb.	13 infantry.
372	Lawton, Frank H.....12 nov.	do.	446	Ansell, Samuel T.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
447	Lukesh, Gustave R. 27 feb.	13 corps of eng.	49	Rogers, William C. 2 feb.	01 27 infantry.
448	Slatery, John R. 27 feb.	do.	50	Jamerson, George H. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
449	Otwell, Curtis W. 27 feb.	do.	51	Carey, Edward C. 2 feb.	1 infantry.
450	Waldron, Albert E. 27 feb.	do.	52	Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
451	McDonough, Michael J. 27 feb.	do.	53	Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
452	Ely, Hanson E. 2 mar.	7 infantry.	54	Saville, Mathew E. 2 feb.	qm. corps.
453	White, Herbert A. 3 mar.	j. a. gen. dept.	55	Bamford, Frank E. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
454	Jones, Samuel G. 4 mar.	cavalry.	56	Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
455	Wildman, Leonard D. 5 mar.	sig. corps.	57	Castle, Charles W. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
456	Rowell, Melvin W. 6 mar.	11 cavalry.	58	Malone, Paul B. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
457	Jenkins, Albert G. 7 mar.	coast art. corps.	59	Schindel, S. J. Bayard. 2 feb.	infantry.
458	Casad, Adam F. 8 mar.	ord. dept.	60	Preston, John F. 2 feb.	qm. corps.
459	Sorley, Lewis S. 11 mar.	12 infantry.	61	Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb.	do.
460	Hunt, Irvin L. 13 mar.	bu. ins. aff.	62	Martin, Amos H. jr. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
461	Morrow, William M. 15 mar.	11 infantry.	63	Crain, Charles F. 2 feb.	13 infantry.
462	Fleming, Lawrence J. 16 mar.	5 cavalry.	64	Cocheu, Frank S. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
463	McCloskey, Manus. 16 mar.	3 field art.	65	Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
464	Clarke, Walter L. 17 mar.	sig. corps.	66	McArthur, John C. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
465	Phalen, James M. 16 apr.	med. corps.	67	Ely, Frank D. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
466	Hardaway, Benj. F. 30 apr.	17 infantry.	68	Bell, Edwin. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
467	Bevans, James L. 9 may.	med. corps.	69	Rosenbaum, Otho B. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
468	Meyer, Oren B. 28 may.	14 cavalry.	70	Estes, George H. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
469	Schley, Thomas F. 29 may.	26 infantry.	71	Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
470	Dalton, Albert C. 27 june.	27 infantry.	72	Edwards, Oliver. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
471	Little, William L. 2 july.	med. corps.	73	Battle, John S. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
472	Williams, Allie W. 13 july.	do.	74	Welsh, William E. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
473	Pope, Francis A. 12 aug.	corps of eng.	75	Stritzinger, F. G., jr. 2 feb.	qm. corps.
474	Casner, Joseph C. 27 aug.	21 infantry.	76	Smith, Charles C. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
475	Wyllie, Robert E. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.	77	Wells, Frank L. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
476	Forse, William. 2 sept.	do.	78	Wells, Briant H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
477	Youngberg, Gilbert A. 3 sept.	corps of eng.	79	Barker, John W. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
478	Sigerfoos, Edward. 5 sept.	7 infantry.	80	Harbeson, James P. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
479	Bond, Paul S. 12 oct.	corps of eng.	81	Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
480	Shuttleworth, Edwd. A. 21 nov.	infantry.	82	Whitworth, Pegram. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
481	Westervelt, William I. 22 nov.	ord. dept.	83	Moss, James A. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
			84	Worriow, Ulysses G. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
			85	Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
			86	Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
			87	Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
			88	Offley, Robert S. 2 feb.	1 infantry.
			89	Johnston, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
			90	Baldwin, Murray. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1	Marvine, Walter. 6 dec. 90	chaplain.	91	Howard, Harold P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
2	Freeland, Charles W. 18 july. 92	do.	92	Lindsay, Elmer. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
3	Springer, Ruter W. 6 june. 94	do.	93	Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb.	25 infantry.
4	Prionale, George W. 25 apr. 95	do.	94	Glasgow, William J. 2 feb.	qm. corps.
5	Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb. 01	12 cavalry.	95	Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
6	Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	96	Harbord, James G. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
7	Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	97	Bugge, Jens. 2 feb.	13 infantry.
8	White, George P. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	98	Paine, Charles H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
9	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	99	Darrah, Thomas W. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
10	Furlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	100	Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb.	25 infantry.
11	Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	101	Miles, Perry L. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
12	Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb.	infantry.	102	Lynch, James A. jr. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
13	Howard, John. 2 feb.	19 infantry.	103	McGregy, Milton L. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
14	Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	104	Richardson, Lorrain T. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
15	Cordray, David P. 2 feb.	26 infantry.	105	Howland, Charles R. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
16	Marquart, Peter E. 2 feb.	2 infantry.	106	O'Shea, John. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
17	Brooke, William. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	107	Thompson, Ervin L. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
18	Price, Harrison J. 2 feb.	23 infantry.	108	Tompkins, Frank. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
19	Simons, William H. 2 feb.	6 infantry.	109	Rockenbach, Sam'l D. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
20	Madden, John F. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	110	Williams, Robert C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
21	Wallace, William. 2 feb.	7 infantry.	111	Short, Walter C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
22	Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 2 feb.	22 infantry.	112	Clayton, Powell, jr. 2 feb.	cavalry.
23	Palmer, John McA. 2 feb.	15 infantry.	113	Barton, Frank A. 2 feb.	cavalry.
24	Miller, John K. 2 feb.	infantry.	114	Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
25	Newman, William. 2 feb.	1 infantry.	115	Reeves, James H. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
26	Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb.	infantry.	116	Walker, Kirby. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
27	Thekheld, Hans'd L. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	117	Sweezy, Claude B. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
28	Davison, Peter W. 2 feb.	13 infantry.	118	Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
29	Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	119	Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb.	cavalry.
30	Parker, John H. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	120	Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb.	cavalry.
31	Woodward, John E. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	121	Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
32	Moore, James T. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	122	Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
33	Davis, William D. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	123	Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
34	Weeks, George McD. 2 feb.	16 infantry.	124	Rutherford, S. McP. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
35	Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	125	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W. 2 feb.	16 cavalry.
36	Ham, Samuel V. 2 feb.	qm. corps.	126	Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
37	McMaster, George H. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	127	Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
38	Mearns, Robert W. 2 feb.	20 infantry.	128	Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
39	Lutz, William J. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	129	Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb.	cavalry.
40	Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb.	12 infantry.	130	Snedberg, W. R., jr. 2 feb.	cavalry.
41	Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb.	infantry.	131	Morgan, John M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
42	Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb.	16 infantry.	132	Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb.	cavalry.
43	Laubach, Howard L. 2 feb.	infantry.	133	Basbeck, Walter C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
44	Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	134	Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
45	Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb.	infantry.			
46	Ferry, Howard R. 2 feb.	qm. corps.			
47	Houle, George E. 2 feb.	infantry.			
48	Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb.	26 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
135	Hyer, Benjamin B ... 2 feb.	01 sig. corps.	221	Munson, Fred L. 2 jan.	02 9 infantry.
136	Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	222	Anderson, T. M., jr. 11 jan.	7 infantry.
137	Griffes, James L. 2 feb.	chaplain.	223	Hunt, John E. 14 jan.	25 infantry.
138	Brander, William W. 2 feb.	do.	224	Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan.	7 infantry.
139	Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb.	do.	225	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan.	coast art. corps.
140	Moose, John M. 2 feb.	do.	226	Eltunge, Le Roy. 6 feb.	15 cavalry.
141	Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb.	9 cavalry.	227	Foster, Leo F. 21 feb.	coast art. corps.
142	Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb.	1 cavalry.	228	Christian, John B. 22 feb.	sig. corps.
143	Smith, Morton F. 28 feb.	20 infantry.	229	Miller, Claude H. 10 mar.	24 infantry.
144	Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb.	4 infantry.	230	Fiske, Harold B. 12 mar.	28 infantry.
145	Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb.	12 infantry.	231	Hughes, John H. 12 mar.	3 infantry.
146	Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb.	do.	232	Jones, George H. 13 mar.	chaplain.
147	Smith, Fine W. 28 feb.	4 infantry.	233	Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar.	do.
148	McBroom, Walter S. 28 feb.	28 infantry.	234	Osseward, James. 13 mar.	do.
149	Simmons, Benj. T. 28 feb.	17 infantry.	235	Yates, Julian E. 13 mar.	do.
150	Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	236	Helms, George W. 21 mar.	19 infantry.
151	Hamilton, George F. 28 feb.	qm. corps.	237	Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar.	25 infantry.
152	Paine, William H. 28 feb.	2 cavalry.	238	Moses, George W. 31 mar.	15 cavalry.
153	Craig, John W. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	239	Savage, Frank M. 2 apr.	15 infantry.
154	Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb.	15 cavalry.	240	Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr.	11 infantry.
155	Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb.	8 cavalry.	241	Willis, Percy. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
156	Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar.	24 infantry.	242	Roche, Edward A. 14 apr.	26 infantry.
157	Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar.	3 cavalry.	243	Fassett, William M. 14 apr.	sig. corps.
158	Parker, Frank. 1 mar.	11 cavalry.	244	Dichmann, Henry M. 15 apr.	26 infantry.
159	Bash, Louis H. 2 mar.	6 infantry.	245	Dorey, Halstead. 5 may,	4 infantry.
160	Watson, Frank B. 5 mar.	qm. corps.	246	Baltzell, George F. 9 may,	17 infantry.
161	Charles, Oscar J. 9 mar.	17 infantry.	247	Conley, Edgar T. 26 may,	15 infantry.
162	Pearce, Thomas A. 14 mar.	6 infantry.	248	Collins, Edgar T. 28 may,	10 infantry.
163	Simonds, Lawrence B. 21 mar.	qm. corps.	249	Stewart, Wm. F., jr. 3 june,	coast art. corps.
164	Vidmer, George. 24 mar.	cavalry.	250	Brown, Preston. 9 june,	17 infantry.
165	Allen, Robert H. 25 mar.	29 infantry.	251	Stodter, Charles E. 9 june,	7 cavalry.
166	Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr.	6 infantry.	252	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 june,	sig. corps.
167	Creary, William F. 9 apr.	27 infantry.	253	Miller, Alex. M. 20 june,	11 cavalry.
168	Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr.	qm. corps.	254	Bridges, Charles H. 28 june,	infantry.
169	Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr.	26 infantry.	255	Robertson, John. 28 june,	27 infantry.
170	Cochran, William B. 16 apr.	qm. corps.	256	Drake, Charles B. 28 june,	14 cavalry.
171	Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr.	9 infantry.	257	Heidt, James V. 7 july,	9 infantry.
172	Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr.	15 cavalry.	258	Hunter, Joseph L. 7 july,	chaplain.
173	Tupes, Herschel. 1 may,	1 infantry.	259	Lincoln, Charles S. 8 july,	2 infantry.
174	Shelton, George H. 4 may,	29 infantry.	260	Williard, Harry O. 8 july,	5 cavalry.
175	Newell, Isaac. 13 may,	22 infantry.	261	Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july,	14 infantry.
176	Averill, Nathan K. 19 may,	11 cavalry.	262	McCleave, Robert. 15 july,	2 infantry.
177	Cavenaugh, H. La T. 31 may,	10 cavalry.	263	Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 july,	4 cavalry.
178	Stewart, Merch B. 12 june,	5 infantry.	264	Kerth, Monroe C. 17 july,	15 infantry.
179	Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june,	8 cavalry.	265	Patten, Hudson T. 22 july,	coast art. corps.
180	Lewis, Frederick W. 1 july,	8 infantry.	266	Wade, John P. 25 july,	2 cavalry.
181	Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july,	30 infantry.	267	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july,	6 cavalry.
182	Sills, William G. 9 july,	1 cavalry.	268	Axton, John T. 25 july,	chaplain.
183	Pickering, James N. 11 july,	16 infantry.	269	Jordan, L. W., jr. 30 july,	qm. corps.
184	Burnside, William A. 23 july,	infantry.	270	Kochersperger, S. M. 30 july,	2 cavalry.
185	Burt, Reynolds J. 23 july,	27 infantry.	271	Hall, Harrison. 30 july,	coast art. corps.
186	Langdon, Russell C. 26 july,	infantry.	272	Bell, Ola W. 22 aug.	14 cavalry.
187	Nissen, August C. 1 aug.	qm. corps.	273	Kimmel, Edward. 11 sept.	coast art. corps.
188	McMaster, Richard II. 22 aug.	5 field art.	274	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	6 cavalry.
189	Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 sept.	qm. corps.	275	Smith, Wright. 20 sept.	5 field art.
190	Tebbetts, Harry H. 22 sept.	10 infantry.	276	Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept.	4 infantry.
191	Stephens, John E. 23 sept.	3 field art.	277	Gowen, James B. 3 oct.	10 infantry.
192	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept.	4 field art.	278	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
193	Conner, Fox. 23 sept.	6 field art.	279	Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct.	15 infantry.
194	Butner, Henry W. 23 sept.	do.	280	Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct.	13 infantry.
195	Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept.	4 field art.	281	Dallam, Samuel R. 29 oct.	qm. corps.
196	Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept.	6 field art.	282	Procter, John R. 6 nov.	coast art. corps.
197	Young, Malcolm. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	283	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	10 infantry.
198	Brown, Laurence C. 25 sept.	do.	284	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	8 cavalry.
199	Steele, Harry L. 25 sept.	do.	285	Davis, Robert C. 28 nov.	8 infantry.
200	Evans, Houston V. 24 sept.	infantry.	286	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.
201	Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept.	qm. corps.	287	Phisterer, Fredk. W. 2 dec.	coast art. corps.
202	Goodale, George S. 28 sept.	23 infantry.	288	Read, Alvan C. 5 dec.	infantry.
203	Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct.	3 infantry.	289	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.	coast art. corps.
204	Clinton, James W. 15 oct.	12 infantry.	290	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.
205	Ovenshine, Alex. T. 15 oct.	7 infantry.	291	Williams, Alex. E. 31 dec.	19 infantry.
206	Parker, James S. 15 oct.	4 cavalry.	292	Exton, Charles W. 10 jan.	20 infantry.
207	Fames, Henry E. 16 oct.	28 infantry.	293	Boyd, Charles T. 16 jan.	10 cavalry.
208	Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct.	2 cavalry.	294	Whitehead, Henry C. 24 jan.	cavalry.
209	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.	295	Chitty, William D. 30 jan.	4 cavalry.
210	Arnaistead, Carroll F. 29 oct.	21 infantry.	296	Ridenour, Edgar. 4 feb.	16 infantry.
211	Field, Robert. 4 nov.	5 infantry.	297	Humphrey, C. B. 10 feb.	29 infantry.
212	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.	coast art. corps.	298	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.
213	Morgan, Alfred S. 4 nov.	qm. corps.	299	Enochs, Berkeley. 18 feb.	27 infantry.
214	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.	coast art. corps.	300	Farnos, Lanning. 22 feb.	9 cavalry.
215	Giddings, Paul. 8 nov.	qm. corps.	301	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	5 cavalry.
216	Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov.	chaplain.	302	Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar.	sig. corps.
217	Waltor, Edward S. 11 nov.	qm. corps.	303	Mitchell, William. 2 mar.	do.
218	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr. 6 dec.	10 cavalry.	304	Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar.	do.
219	Anderson, A. Van P. 9 dec.	12 cavalry.	305	Gibbs, George S. 2 mar.	do.
220	Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec.	12 infantry.	306	Chandler, Chas. de F. 2 mar.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
307	Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar.	11 infantry.	394	Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr.	14 infantry.
308	Gohn, Joseph F.....19 mar.	19 infantry.	395	Nixon, Courtland.....14 apr.	1 infantry.
309	Powers, Robert B.....23 mar.	7 cavalry.	396	Carr, Irving J.....5 may.	7 infantry.
310	Pope, Francis H.....4 apr.	qm. corps.	397	Craig, Malin J.....7 may.	1 cavalry.
311	Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.	398	Henry, Guy V.....13 may.	13 cavalry.
312	Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr.	do.	399	Jewell, Frank C.....20 may.	coast art. corps.
313	Sievert, Herman A. J. 17 jan.	9 cavalry.	400	Gibson, Easton R.....8 June.	19 infantry.
314	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. 17 apr.	19 infantry.	401	Decker, Stewart McC.....1 July.	P. R. inf.
315	Mitchell, George E.....17 apr.	14 cavalry.	402	Field, John M.....3 July.	do.
316	Murphy, Pierce A.....18 apr.	1 cavalry.	403	Griffith, Edwin J.....4 July.	do.
317	Stone, David L.....20 apr.	25 infantry.	404	Taulbee, Miles K.....6 July.	do.
318	Arnold, Frederick T.....22 apr.	12 cavalry.	405	Gallup, Fred H.....7 July.	3 field art.
319	Munro, James N.....27 apr.	3 cavalry.	406	Townsend, Orval P.....7 July.	P. R. inf.
320	Bjornstad, Alfred W.....1 May.	16 infantry.	407	Scales, Wallace B.....8 July.	5 cavalry.
321	Wallace, Elmer J.....2 May.	coast art. corps.	408	Bonnycastle, H. C.....12 July.	6 infantry.
322	Valentine, William S.....15 May.	qm. corps.	409	Babcock, Conrad S.....28 July.	10 cavalry.
323	Smith, Henry C.....17 May.	cavalry.	410	Croft, Edward.....7 Aug.	1 infantry.
324	Connolly, Patrick A.....25 May.	26 infantry.	411	Booth, Ewing E.....22 Aug.	7 cavalry.
325	Schoeffel, John B.....25 May.	1 infantry.	412	Huguet, Adolphe H.....24 Aug.	qm. corps.
326	Harper, Roy B.....25 May.	qm. corps.	413	Arnold, Percy W.....15 Sept.	7 cavalry.
327	Bates, Walter T.....2 June.	27 infantry.	414	Wells, Rush S.....17 Sept.	9 cavalry.
328	Ovenshine, E. G.....23 June.	28 infantry.	415	Farrar, Henry B.....27 Sept.	3 field art.
329	Roberts, Thomas A.....16 July.	7 cavalry.	416	Carter, Clifton C.....7 Oct.	coast art. corps.
330	Cochran, Percy M.....26 July.	17 infantry.	417	Sheldon, Raymond.....20 Oct.	18 infantry.
331	Maxey, Robert J. J. 4 mar.	26 infantry.	418	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 Nov.	7 infantry.
332	Hase, William F.....28 July.	coast art. corps.	419	Halstead, Frank.....5 Nov.	22 infantry.
333	Bonford, George N.....29 July.	22 infantry.	420	Clark, Henry B.....28 Nov.	coast art. corps.
334	Nicklin, Benjamin P.....29 July.	20 infantry.	421	Brees, Herbert J.....30 Nov.	1 cavalry.
335	French, John W.....30 July.	4 infantry.	422	Knight, Harry E.....16 Dec.	1 infantry.
336	Stacey, Cromwell.....31 July.	21 infantry.	423	Babcock, Campbell E.....16 Dec.	7 infantry.
337	Doores, William R.....31 July.	coast art. corps.	424	Harris, Archie J.....30 Dec.	2 infantry.
338	Starbird, Alfred A.....31 July.	5 field art.	425	Macnab, Alexander J.....31 Dec.	14 infantry.
339	Howell, James F.....3 Aug.	coast art. corps.	426	Cooke, Francis N.....1 Jan. 05	coast art. corps.
340	Goodfellow, John C.....4 Aug.	do.	427	Parrott, Ralph B.....15 Jan.	24 infantry.
341	Sirmey, Edgar A.....5 Aug.	14 cavalry.	428	Embick, Stanley D.....23 Jan.	coast art. corps.
342	Cavenaugh, Wm. A.....7 Aug.	19 infantry.	429	Granger, Ralph S.....2 Feb.	6 field art.
343	Grimes, George M.....8 Aug.	30 infantry.	430	Ford, Stanley H.....3 Feb.	27 infantry.
344	Harker, Thomas R.....9 Aug.	20 infantry.	431	Watkins, Benjamin H.....11 Feb.	2 infantry.
345	Geary, John T.....10 Aug.	coast art. corps.	432	Brambila, Robert M.....18 Feb.	qm. corps.
346	Wickham, Frank D.....12 Aug.	12 infantry.	433	Thomason, Henry D.....3 Mar.	med. corps.
347	Conrad, Bryan.....14 Aug.	15 infantry.	434	Wallach, Robert R.....30 Mar.	10 cavalry.
348	Naylor, William K.....14 Aug.	9 infantry.	435	Williams, George.....7 Apr.	7 cavalry.
349	Oury, William H.....14 Aug.	3 infantry.	436	Haight, Charles S.....8 Apr.	5 cavalry.
350	Lloyd, Charles R.....14 Aug.	6 field art.	437	Forsyth, William D.....10 Apr.	cavalry.
351	Carpenter, Edward.....14 Aug.	coast art. corps.	438	Dalton, Harry F.....11 Apr.	qm. corps.
352	Prescott, Austin F.....15 Aug.	qm. corps.	439	Moore, Dan T.....14 Apr.	5 field art.
353	Fry, Edgar A.....15 Aug.	21 infantry.	440	Boniface, John J.....22 Apr.	13 cavalry.
354	McCoy, Frank R.....16 Aug.	cavalry.	441	Straat, John N.....29 Apr.	29 infantry.
355	Eaton, Harry A.....22 Aug.	25 infantry.	442	Dean, Warren.....2 May.	15 cavalry.
356	King, Campbell.....26 Aug.	1 infantry.	443	Catlin, G. de Grasse.....13 May.	1 infantry.
357	Ross, Tenney.....26 Aug.	13 infantry.	444	Smith, Clarence B.....20 May.	coast art. corps.
358	Van Horn, Robert O.....27 Aug.	1 infantry.	445	Reeder, Russell P.....8 June.	do.
359	Merriam, Henry M.....27 Aug.	coast art. corps.	446	McMillan, Robert F.....11 June.	do.
360	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 Aug.	4 field art.	447	Childs, Marshall.....17 June.	25 infantry.
361	Workizer, John G.....27 Aug.	coast art. corps.	448	Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 June.	7 cavalry.
362	Black, Hanson B.....27 Aug.	24 infantry.	449	Jones, Percy L.....26 June.	med. corps.
363	Williams, Ezekiel J.....3 Sept.	13 infantry.	450	Wagner, Henry S.....30 June.	1 infantry.
364	Falls, Moor N.....14 Sept.	28 infantry.	451	Ordway, Godwin.....30 June.	coast art. corps.
365	Fleming, David L.....18 Sept.	chaplain.	452	McKinley, James F.....7 July.	11 cavalry.
366	Hall, Chalmers G.....19 Sept.	qm. corps.	453	Guiney, Patrick W.....17 July.	3 cavalry.
367	Hannay, John R. R.....28 Sept.	22 infantry.	454	Kilbourne, Charles E.....17 July.	coast art. corps.
368	Day, Clarence R.....28 Sept.	5 cavalry.	455	Knabenshue, Fred K G. 20 July.	12 infantry.
369	Wygant, Henry S.....9 Oct.	25 infantry.	456	Powers, Thomas J.....28 July.	23 infantry.
370	Graham, James M.....10 Oct.	19 infantry.	457	Bell, James E.....28 July.	2 infantry.
371	Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 Oct.	27 infantry.	458	Kromer, Leon B.....2 Aug.	11 cavalry.
372	Lanza, Conrad C. F., jr. 21 Nov.	5 field art.	459	Crimmins, Martin L.....8 Aug.	16 infantry.
373	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 Nov.	12 infantry.	460	Romeyn, Charles A.....8 Aug.	2 cavalry.
374	Cassels, Arthur F.....23 Nov.	1 field art.	461	Humphrey, Evan H.....16 Aug.	cavalry.
375	Howell, Willey.....24 Nov.	4 infantry.	462	Love, James M., jr. 21 Aug.	15 infantry.
376	Tillman, Benjamin J.....28 Nov.	27 infantry.	463	Monroe, William T.....16 Sept.	coast art. corps.
377	Wilbur, Harry P.....28 Nov.	coast art. corps.	464	Ellis, Richard T.....16 Sept.	do.
378	Holden, George J.....10 Dec.	13 infantry.	465	McCook, Paul H.....22 Sept.	26 infantry.
379	Bates, Charles F.....17 Dec.	25 infantry.	466	Moseley, Fred W. H. 22 Sept.	1 cavalry.
380	McCormack, Willard H. 21 Dec.	10 cavalry.	467	Coleman, Fred.....4 Oct.	10 infantry.
381	Peed, George P.....30 Dec.	med. corps.	468	Pond, George B.....6 Oct.	qm. corps.
382	Toffey, John J., jr. 2 Jan. 04	7 infantry.	469	Merrill, Dana T.....10 Oct.	10 infantry.
383	Martin, Carl A.....20 Jan.	1 infantry.	470	Wetherill, A. M.....11 Oct.	1 infantry.
384	Wheeler, Mark.....20 Jan.	1 infantry.	471	Knox, George H. J. 28 July.	qm. corps.
385	Mindale, E. B., jr. 21 Jan.	coast art. corps.	472	Farmer, Chas. C., jr. 20 Oct.	cavalry.
386	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 Jan.	qm. corps.	473	Heintzleman, Stuart.....20 Oct.	6 cavalry.
387	Turner, G. Souldard.....26 Feb.	7 infantry.	474	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr. 30 Oct.	qm. corps.
388	Leonard, Ivers W.....29 Mar.	24 infantry.	475	Long, John D.....7 Nov.	12 cavalry.
389	Shaffer, Pearl M.....7 Apr.	13 infantry.	476	Cooke, Eleutheros H.....15 Nov.	2 infantry.
390	Curtis, Laurence A.....7 Apr.	22 infantry.	477	Coner, Arthur L.....29 Nov.	1 infantry.
391	Coleman, Le Vert.....8 Apr.	coast art. corps.	478	Stoford, Fred'k W.....20 Dec.	coast art. corps.
392	Clark, Peyton G.....8 Apr.	13 infantry.	479	Kemper, James B.....25 Dec.	11 infantry.
393	Porter, Ralph S.....12 Apr.	med. corps.	480	Barnes, John W.....28 Dec.	18 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
481	Rhea, James C. 28 dec.	05 cavalry.	568	Lambdin, Wm. McK. 25 jan.	07 qm. corps.
482	Clifton, Alfred T. 2 jan.	06 sig. corps.	569	Yost, Philip. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
483	Thorne, George E. 4 jan.	7 infantry.	570	Stuart, Edward A. 25 jan.	2 field art.
484	Howland, Harry S. 18 jan.	16 infantry.	571	Johnston, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
485	Aloe, Alfred. 24 jan.	qm. corps.	572	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan.	3 field art.
486	Sheen, Henry H. 29 jan.	coast art. corps.	573	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
487	Gulick, John W. 16 feb.	do.	574	Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
488	Foy, Robert C. 21 feb.	3 cavalry.	575	Hicks, George L. jr. 25 jan.	do.
489	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb.	12 cavalry.	576	Brooks, Lynn S. 25 jan.	do.
490	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb.	1 field art.	577	Edward, George M. 25 jan.	4 field art.
491	Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar.	15 infantry.	578	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
492	Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.	579	Williams, Harry C. 25 jan.	1 field art.
493	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.	do.	580	Trotter, Alden. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
494	McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar.	1 cavalry.	581	Long, Frank S. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
495	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.	coast art. corps.	582	Spurr, John P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
496	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.	do.	583	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
497	Drum, Hugh A. 23 mar.	23 infantry.	584	Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
498	Graig, Alexander, jr. 25 mar.	coast art. corps.	585	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 jan.	4 field art.
499	McClure, Albert N. 31 mar.	11 cavalry.	586	Clarke, Adna G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
500	Allison, James B. 5 apr.	7 infantry.	587	Shurtle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	do.
501	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	588	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	do.
502	Austin, Fred T. 14 apr.	3 field art.	589	Apple, George M. 25 jan.	1 field art.
503	De Witt, John L. 25 may.	20 infantry.	590	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
504	Morton, Charles E. 25 may.	8 infantry.	591	Tobin, William H. 25 jan.	do.
505	Breckinridge, E. L. D. 31 may.	infantry.	592	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	do.
506	Pulis, Charles C. 9 june.	field art.	593	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	do.
507	McCaskey, Garrison. 15 june.	26 infantry.	594	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan.	do.
508	Murphy, Terence E. 22 june.	coast art. corps.	595	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	do.
509	Price, Frederick S. L. 25 june.	8 infantry.	596	Storch, John. 25 jan.	do.
510	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 june.	9 infantry.	597	Yule, Edgar H. 25 jan.	field art.
511	Newton, Harry W. 30 june.	coast art. corps.	598	McBride, Robert B. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
512	Raymond, Allen D. 30 june.	do.	599	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
513	Hocker, Woodson. 2 july.	qm. corps.	600	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	do.
514	Young, James S., jr. 2 july.	17 infantry.	601	Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan.	do.
515	Clark, Charles B. 3 july.	15 infantry.	602	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.	do.
516	Jordan, Harry B. 12 july.	ord. dept.	603	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan.	2 field art.
517	Simonds, George S. 13 july.	22 infantry.	604	Sunderland, A. H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
518	Hickman, Edwin A. 18 july.	sig. corps.	605	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.
519	Frith, Robert E. 28 july.	5 infantry.	606	Frohwitter, C. L. J. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
520	Murphy, Charles N. 29 oct.	12 infantry.	607	Nones, Edward P. 25 jan.	do.
521	Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 06	30 infantry.	608	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	do.
522	Trott, Clement A. 20 aug.	8 infantry.	609	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	do.
523	Whitside, Warren W. 20 aug.	qm. corps.	610	Doyle, Fred C. 25 jan.	6 field art.
524	Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept.	20 infantry.	611	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
525	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 sept.	3 cavalry.	612	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	do.
526	Cushman, Guy. 20 sept.	11 cavalry.	613	Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb.	3 field art.
527	Putnam, Alfred B. 26 sept.	corps of eng.	614	McIntyre, Augustine. 25 jan.	08 7 field art.
528	Pourie, James R. 30 sept.	qm. corps.	615	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
529	Tilford, James D. 1 oct.	3 cavalry.	616	Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
530	Hughes, John L. 1 oct.	coast art. corps.	617	Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
531	Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct.	do.	618	Greene, George R. 25 jan.	5 field art.
532	Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.	619	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
533	Matthews, Harry T. 3 oct.	qm. corps.	620	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan.	2 field art.
534	Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct.	coast art. corps.	621	Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan.	1 field art.
535	Monld, Stephen H. 16 oct.	qm. corps.	622	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
536	Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct.	16 infantry.	623	Collins, Robert W. 25 jan.	do.
537	Halstead, Laurence. 70 oct.	8 infantry.	624	Covington, Wm. A. 25 jan.	do.
538	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	625	Griffin, Francis W. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
539	Van Dyne, Fred K. W. 31 oct.	4 infantry.	626	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.	sig. corps.
540	Herron, Charles D. 2 nov.	23 infantry.	627	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
541	Palmer, Fred W. 14 nov.	med. corps.	628	Hasbrouck, Alfred. 25 jan.	do.
542	Angel, Laurance. 20 nov.	P. R. inf.	629	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.	do.
543	Wood, Frank C. 21 nov.	do.	630	Power, Carroll. 25 jan.	do.
544	Woodruff, William S. 23 nov.	do.	631	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar. 08	do.
545	Chappellet, Louis S. 26 nov.	coast art. corps.	632	Long, James L. 25 jan.	07 do.
546	Moncrief, William H. 30 nov.	med. corps.	633	Witch, Robert S. 25 jan.	6 field art.
547	Hanson, James. 2 dec.	qm. corps.	634	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
548	Brown, Fred R. 4 dec.	9 infantry.	635	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.	do.
549	Merry, William T. 15 dec.	infantry.	636	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.	do.
550	Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 jan.	6 infantry.	637	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.	do.
551	Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan.	6 cavalry.	638	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.	do.
552	Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.	639	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.	do.
553	Game, Clyffard. 24 jan.	6 infantry.	640	Campbell, Tilman. 25 jan.	2 field art.
554	Sevier, Granville. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	641	Matson, Joseph. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
555	Woods, Robert F. 25 jan.	do.	642	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan.	4 field art.
556	Thompson, A. C., jr. 25 jan.	do.	643	Craig, Francis H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
557	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan.	do.	644	Lincol, Daniel F. 25 jan.	4 field art.
558	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	do.	645	Wilson, William H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
559	Cavens, Richard. 25 jan.	do.	646	Powers, Edward D. 25 jan.	qm. corps.
560	Hubbard, George O. 25 jan.	do.	647	Howard, Charles E. N. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
561	Wheeler, James M. 25 jan.	do.	648	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.	do.
562	Kerrick, Harrison B. 25 jan.	do.	649	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan.	2 field art.
563	Milder, Frank J. 25 jan.	do.	650	Landers, Howard L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
564	Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan.	do.	651	Stuart, George W. 31 jan.	7 infantry.
565	Lanham, Charles L. 25 jan.	qm. corps.	652	Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 feb.	18 infantry.
566	Connolly, George F. 25 jan.	do.	653	Shepard, John L. 21 feb.	med. corps.
567	Bolesan, Louis P. 25 jan.	field art.	654	Justice, James. 2 mar.	5 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
655	Cowan, Arthur S.....	7 mar. 07	742	McCaskey, Walter B.....	14 mar. 08
656	Payton, Ephraim G.....	12 mar.	743	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....	15 mar.
657	Tanner, Earle W.....	12 mar.	744	Thomas, John R., jr.....	16 mar.
658	Luhn, William L.....	18 mar.	745	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....	18 mar.
659	Reed, William L.....	26 mar.	746	Freeman, George D., jr.....	24 mar.
660	McKain, Charles L.....	4 apr.	747	Hunt, William E.....	3 apr.
661	Seaman, Claudius M.....	9 apr.	748	Haskell, Ernest E.....	3 apr.
662	McElgin, Hugh J. B.....	11 apr.	749	Haves, Jack.....	3 apr.
663	Fuller, Arthur L.....	13 apr.	750	Waldron, William H.....	3 apr.
664	Craigie, Wallace M.....	18 apr.	751	Pierson, Robert H.....	23 apr.
665	Van Leer, Samuel.....	18 apr.	752	Mabee, James I.....	23 apr.
666	Myers, Hu B.....	20 apr.	753	Vedder, Edward B.....	23 apr.
667	Dougherty, Andrew J.....	29 apr.	754	Pipes, Henry F.....	23 apr.
668	Estridge, Oliver S.....	6 may.	755	Foster, Charles L.....	23 apr.
669	Duncan, Louis C.....	10 may.	756	Bosley, John R.....	23 apr.
670	Casey, Henry R.....	27 may.	757	Loving, Robert C.....	23 apr.
671	Jenks, Glen F.....	29 may.	758	Brown, Orville G.....	23 apr.
672	Moody, Lucian B.....	29 may.	759	Juenemann, Geo. F.....	23 apr.
673	Dillard, James B.....	29 may.	760	Siler, Joseph F.....	23 apr.
674	Seagrave, David C.....	29 may.	761	Whaley, Arthur M.....	23 apr.
675	Richmond, Henry R.....	1 June.	762	Lamson, Theodore.....	23 apr.
676	Keller, William L.....	2 June.	763	Snyder, Craig R.....	23 apr.
677	Billingslea, Charles C.....	2 June.	764	Bingham, Ernest G.....	23 apr.
678	Burt, William H.....	12 June.	765	Hingsinger, James D.....	23 apr.
679	Lee, Joel R.....	24 June.	766	Smith, Lloyd L.....	23 apr.
680	Gapen, Nelson.....	24 June.	767	Huggins, John B.....	23 apr.
681	Morse, Charles F.....	24 June.	768	Miller, Edgar W.....	23 apr.
682	Hansell, Haywood S.....	24 June.	769	Tefft, William H.....	23 apr.
683	Gregory, Junius C.....	24 June.	770	Owen, Leartus J.....	23 apr.
684	Connor, Clarence H.....	24 June.	771	Culler, Robert M.....	23 apr.
685	Grissinger, Jay W.....	24 June.	772	Weed, Frank W.....	23 apr.
686	Iyles, Will L.....	24 June.	773	Wickline, William A.....	23 apr.
687	Smart, William M.....	24 June.	774	Brown, Henry L.....	23 apr.
688	Purnell, Harry S.....	24 June.	775	Baily, Howard H.....	23 apr.
689	Perry, Fred L.....	1 July.	776	Humphreys, Harry G.....	23 apr.
690	Stewart, George E.....	15 July.	777	Freeman, Paul I.....	23 apr.
691	Blanchard, Robert M.....	16 July.	778	Partello, Joseph K.....	24 apr.
692	Ryan, John J.....	24 July.	779	Corput, Rex Van Den.....	1 may.
693	Hennessey, Fredk. B.....	26 July.	780	Duncan, William A.....	1 may.
694	Davis, William R.....	8 aug.	781	Bruns, Earl H.....	1 may.
695	Lawson, Laurin L.....	12 aug.	782	Gibber, Herbert C.....	1 may.
696	Lomax, Francis H.....	26 aug.	783	Peck, Ernest D.....	8 may.
697	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.....	7 sept.	784	Roach, Leon L.....	9 may.
698	Bourke, James.....	9 sept.	785	Schultz, Theodore.....	10 may.
699	De Loffre, Samuel M.....	10 sept.	786	Cole, Clarence Le R.....	13 may.
700	Ryan, Thomas F.....	23 sept.	787	Hobbs, Horace P.....	15 may.
701	Knowles, Alden C.....	1 oct.	788	Spalding, George R.....	2 June.
702	Hanigan, Henry A.....	4 oct.	789	Van Schatek, Louis J.....	25 June.
703	Reeve, Earnest M.....	20 oct.	790	Tiffany, George S.....	30 June.
704	Erickson, Hjalmer.....	23 oct.	791	Lund, John.....	1 July.
705	Connell, William M.....	24 oct.	792	Myer, Edgar A.....	3 July.
706	Talbot, Edward M.....	27 oct.	793	Ship, Arthur M.....	3 July.
707	Clark, John A.....	27 oct.	794	Dent, Elliott J.....	6 July.
708	Morris, Samuel J.....	27 oct.	795	Thomas, James A.....	13 July.
709	Coffin, Jacob M.....	27 oct.	796	Beacham, J. W., jr.....	18 July.
710	Hanner, John W.....	27 oct.	797	McConnell, Francis J.....	24 July.
711	Hathaway, Levy M.....	27 oct.	798	Caples, W. Goff.....	23 July.
712	Murray, Alexander.....	27 oct.	799	Jewett, Henry C.....	7 aug.
713	Huntington, Philip W.....	27 oct.	800	Locke, Morris E.....	25 aug.
714	Fife, James D.....	27 oct.	801	Kilbreth, John W., jr.....	1 apr. 04
715	Powell, William A.....	27 oct.	802	Onstaid, John C.....	1 sept. 08
716	Harris, Jesse R.....	27 oct.	803	Gillem, Alvan C.....	21 sept.
717	Scott, George H.....	27 oct.	804	Kordon, Clarence M.....	21 sept.
718	Kilbourne, Edwin D.....	27 oct.	805	Rorebeck, Curtis G.....	23 sept.
719	Carswell, Robert L.....	27 oct.	806	Watson, James D.....	23 sept.
720	Furlow, James W.....	28 oct.	807	Fisher, Charles B.....	8 oct.
721	Taylor, Theodore B.....	31 oct.	808	Winn, Charles D.....	10 oct.
722	Wright, John W.....	8 nov.	809	Wescott, Robert H.....	19 oct.
723	Stokey, William P.....	15 nov.	810	Wallace, George W.....	28 oct.
724	De Funiak, F. R., jr.....	11 dec.	811	Hurst, Paul.....	31 oct.
725	McCoy, Ralph.....	23 dec.	812	Parker, Allen.....	31 oct.
726	Beckham, David Y.....	27 dec.	813	Cowin, William B.....	15 nov.
727	Townsend, G. L.....	28 dec.	814	Fitch, Roger S.....	20 nov.
728	Brewer, Thomas L.....	1 Jan. 08	815	Smith, Allen, jr.....	21 nov.
729	Marshall, R. C., jr.....	20 Jan.	816	Sanford, John B.....	25 nov.
730	Steger, John O.....	21 Jan.	817	Hawkins, Frank B.....	2 dec.
731	Parsons, James K.....	27 Jan.	818	Hines, Frank T.....	4 dec.
732	Johnson, Edward N.....	31 Jan.	819	Totten, James.....	8 dec.
733	Ball, George E.....	13 feb.	820	Hegeman, Harry A.....	9 dec.
734	Sherrell, Clarence O.....	14 feb.	821	Hamilton, W. W. K.....	18 dec.
735	Longstreet, James.....	18 feb.	822	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....	24 dec.
736	Craig, Charles F.....	18 feb.	823	Rubottom, Holland.....	25 dec.
737	Banta, William P.....	18 feb.	824	Brown, Hugh S.....	27 dec.
738	Smith, Renben.....	5 mar.	825	Chippman, Leslie A. J.....	8 Jan. 09
739	Doster, Chase.....	8 mar.	826	Lippincott, Aubrey.....	28 Jan.
740	Price, Howard C.....	14 mar.	827	Parker, Henry W.....	26 feb.
741	Warfield, Eldred D.....	14 mar.	828	Kerfoot, Benjamin H.....	28 feb.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
829	Clark, Francis W.....	8 mar. 09	916	Hanson, Linwood E.....	31 mar. 10
830	Johnson, Wait C.....	9 mar.	917	Heaton, Wilson G.....	1 apr.
881	Little, J. Millard.....	10 mar.	918	Rucker, Lindsey P.....	2 apr.
882	Wieczorek, George A.....	10 mar.	919	Davis, Edward.....	4 apr.
893	Cantfield, Edward, jr.....	15 mar.	920	Burton, Frank H.....	17 apr.
894	Bond, John L.....	23 mar.	921	Miller, Howard J.....	22 apr.
895	Cecil, Joseph S.....	23 mar.	922	Sharon, George B.....	9 may,
896	Winters, William H.....	23 mar.	923	Menges, William H.....	9 may,
897	Stone, Edward R.....	25 mar.	924	Burroughs, James M.....	28 may,
898	Bryant, Arthur H.....	31 mar.	925	Christie, A. La Rue.....	23 june,
899	McCaskey, Douglas.....	3 apr.	926	Frazier, Laurence V.....	13 june,
840	Dillingham, Albert R.....	5 apr.	927	Macy, Frederick S.....	15 june,
841	Williams, Arthur.....	11 apr.	928	Rukke, Guy V.....	15 june,
842	Gibson, William R.....	13 apr.	929	Pillsbury, Henry C.....	15 june,
843	Peace, Willis G.....	14 apr.	930	King, Edgar.....	15 june,
844	Pearson, Samuel B.....	18 apr.	931	Christie, Arthur C.....	15 june,
845	Holcomb, Freeborn P.....	26 apr.	932	Johnson, Howard H.....	15 june,
846	Point, Will H.....	12 may,	933	Bryan, Ray W.....	15 june,
847	Bankhead, Henry M.....	2 june,	934	Richardson, Wm. H.....	15 june,
848	McFeely, Henry F.....	5 june,	935	Barlett, William K.....	15 june,
849	Ripley, Henry A.....	12 june,	936	White, George H.....	23 june,
890	King, Albert A.....	16 june,	937	Keesling, Arthur L.....	1 july,
891	Willing, Wildurr.....	24 june,	938	McFarland, Earl.....	1 july,
892	Kent, William A.....	25 june,	939	Cullen, Dorsey.....	2 aug.
893	Sweeney, Walter C.....	28 june,	940	Pendleton, H., jr.....	5 aug.
894	Love, Albert G.....	30 june,	941	Fleischhauer, W. G.....	18 aug.
895	Jones, Harold W.....	30 june,	942	Murphy, E. Van D.....	20 aug.
896	Pinkston, Omar W.....	30 june,	943	Griffiths, Joseph H.....	24 aug.
897	Reasoner, Mathew A.....	30 june,	944	Olin, Hilden.....	28 aug.
898	Nichols, Henry J.....	30 june,	945	Behr, Francis J.....	10 sept.
899	Hanson, Louis H.....	30 june,	946	Musgrave, John R.....	18 sept.
860	Hopwood, Lucius L.....	30 june,	947	Goedecke, Fredk.....	21 sept.
861	Freeman, Charles E.....	30 june,	948	Boice, Charles H.....	1 oct.
862	Schmitter, Ferdinand.....	30 june,	949	Mayer, James J.....	20 oct.
863	Platt, William P.....	1 july,	950	Butler, Hartman L.....	25 oct.
864	Bettison, William R.....	1 july,	951	Browning, Wm. S.....	15 nov.
865	Ball, Louis R.....	2 july,	952	Foreman, Albert W.....	1 dec.
866	Gatewood, Charles B.....	2 july,	953	Gienty, Daniel H.....	1 dec.
867	Wilhelm, Walter M.....	2 july,	954	Peek, William H.....	2 dec.
868	Mahaffey, Birch O.....	2 july,	955	Wilson, James E.....	2 dec.
869	Maybach, Alfred A.....	18 july,	956	Mapes, William S.....	14 dec.
870	Noyes, Samuel W.....	19 july,	957	Price, Samuel A.....	28 dec.
871	Benteen, Frederick W.....	23 july,	958	Bryant, Samuel S.....	15 jan. 11
872	Weeks, Charles W.....	26 july,	959	Kendrick, William J.....	17 jan.
873	Van Voorhis, Daniel.....	7 aug.	960	Smith, Fred E.....	19 jan.
874	Watson, James T.....	10 aug.	961	Bowman, George T.....	19 jan.
875	McCammon, W. W., jr.....	21 aug.	962	Smith, Perrin L.....	21 jan.
876	Gaujot, Julien E.....	22 aug.	963	Rhoades, Albert L.....	29 jan.
877	Berry, John A.....	28 aug.	964	Murray, William E.....	2 feb.
878	Dolph, Cyrus A.....	4 sept.	965	Cooper, Harry L.....	24 feb.
879	Reubinson, Gordon.....	9 sept.	966	Knight, Clarence H.....	27 feb.
880	Bryson, James H.....	10 sept.	967	Bell James F.....	27 feb.
881	Brigham, Claude E.....	10 sept.	968	MacArthur, Douglas.....	27 feb.
882	Coleman, Willis P.....	12 sept.	969	Fiske, Harold C.....	27 feb.
883	Guthrie, William L.....	21 sept.	970	Tyler, Max C.....	27 feb.
884	Sloan, Albert B.....	25 sept.	971	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d.....	27 feb.
885	Casteel, Delphcy T. E.....	28 sept.	972	Schley, Julian L.....	27 feb.
886	Mason, Roger O.....	30 sept.	973	Rose, William H.....	27 feb.
887	Bennett, Lueius C.....	2 oct.	974	Moore, Richard C.....	27 feb.
888	Mitchell, William A.....	16 oct.	975	Sinclair, William S.....	3 mar.
889	Morris, John E.....	4 nov.	976	Smith, Richmond.....	3 mar.
890	McAndrews, Joseph R.....	6 nov.	977	Willard, Charles L.....	3 mar.
891	Gracie, William B.....	16 nov.	978	Sillman, Robert H.....	3 mar.
892	Lovell, George E.....	26 nov.	979	Widdifield, Samuel W.....	3 mar.
893	Cuse, Frank L.....	29 nov.	980	Clark, Rufus B.....	3 mar.
894	Butler, Lawrence P.....	1 dec.	981	Watts, Arthur P.....	3 mar.
895	Galleher, Paul C.....	1 dec.	982	Fair, John S.....	3 mar.
896	Fries, Claude S.....	1 dec.	983	Reaney, Robert J.....	3 mar.
897	Hannum, Warren T.....	3 dec.	984	Coleman, Sherrard.....	3 mar.
898	Tidball, William.....	4 dec.	985	Herringshaw, Wm. F.....	3 mar.
899	Prentice, James.....	6 dec.	986	Baer, Joseph A.....	3 mar.
900	Battle, Marion S.....	7 dec.	987	Whitlock, Frank O.....	3 mar.
901	Doane, William G.....	18 dec.	988	Martin, Charles F.....	3 mar.
902	Ross, Stanley S.....	24 jan. 10	989	Wood, Robert E.....	3 mar.
903	Kimbrough, J. M., jr.....	31 jan.	990	Morris, Willis V.....	3 mar.
904	Baskette, Alvin K.....	2 feb.	991	Grant, Walter S.....	3 mar.
905	Rulston, Robert R.....	9 feb.	992	Mumma, Morton C.....	3 mar.
906	Jordan, John L.....	23 feb.	993	Amos, Frank P.....	3 mar.
907	Lewis, John H.....	26 feb.	994	Benjamin, Julian A.....	3 mar.
908	Cootes, Harry N.....	28 feb.	995	Seagle, Thaddus B.....	3 mar.
909	Burt, Charles C.....	28 feb.	996	Carleton, William A.....	3 mar.
910	Van Way, Charles W.....	5 mar.	997	Stuenenberg, George.....	3 mar.
911	Hannah, James G.....	12 mar.	998	Taylor, William.....	3 mar.
912	McIntyre, Samuel B.....	21 mar.	999	Barnes, Joseph F.....	3 mar.
913	Miller, Abram I.....	26 mar.	1000	Parker, Graham.....	3 mar.
914	Brooke, Mark.....	28 mar.	1001	Stayton, Norris.....	3 mar.
915	Hilgard, Milosh R.....	31 mar.	1002	Caffey, Lochlin W.....	4 mar.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1003	Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 mar. 11	1 cavalry.	1090	Browne, Beverly F. 11 mar. 11	2 field art.
1004	Agnew, Ernest H. 10 mar.	6 infantry.	1091	Pratt, Raymond S. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
1005	Morey, Lewis S. 11 mar.	12 cavalry.	1992	Brewster, Alden F. 11 mar.	4 field art.
1006	Goethe, James 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1093	De Armond, Edward H. 11 mar.	5 field art.
1007	Dixon, Varian D. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.	1094	Wood, Norton E. 11 mar.	field art.
1008	Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.	1095	Fuger, Albert S. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
1009	Wilen, John W. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.	1996	Michel, William N. 11 mar.	sig. corps.
1010	Comly, George B. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.	1097	Wheeler, Ernest S. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
1011	Harvey, Charles G. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.	1098	Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 mar.	2 field art.
1012	Thomas, Richard M. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.	1099	Furnival, Richard 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
1013	Rodney, George B. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.	1100	Taylor, George A. 11 mar.	do.
1014	Davidson, Alex. H. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.	1101	Herring, Ralph E. 11 mar.	do.
1015	Elliott, Duncan 11 mar.	5 cavalry.	1102	De Sombre, William E. 11 mar.	do.
1016	Bach, Christian A. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.	1103	Wiggin, Carl E. 11 mar.	do.
1017	Biddle, David H. 11 mar.	cavalry.	1104	Weisel, Edmund T. 11 mar.	do.
1018	Godson, William F. H. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.	1105	Ross, Clarence B. 11 mar.	do.
1019	Winterburn, Geo. W. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.	1106	Jordan, Richard H. 11 mar.	do.
1020	Foerster, Lewis 11 mar.	5 cavalry.	1107	Bowen, William S. 11 mar.	do.
1021	Cass, Lewis W. 11 mar.	12 cavalry.	1108	Page, John M. 11 mar.	do.
1022	Quinlan, Dennis P. 11 mar.	cavalry.	1109	Cardwell, Samuel C. 11 mar.	do.
1023	Moffet, William P. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.	1110	Taylor, James B. 11 mar.	do.
1024	Commisskey, Arch. F. 11 mar.	do.	1111	Taylor, Brainerd 11 mar.	do.
1025	Cornell, William A. 11 mar.	10 cavalry.	1112	Winslow, Richard P. 11 mar.	do.
1026	Oden, George J. 11 mar.	do.	1113	Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar.	do.
1027	Shelley, James E. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.	1114	Geere, Frank 11 mar.	do.
1028	Lowe, William L. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1115	Wertenbaker, Geo. L. 11 mar.	do.
1029	Calvert, Edward 11 mar.	9 cavalry.	1116	Baker, Walter C. 11 mar.	do.
1030	Ragsdale, Robert O. 11 mar.	infantry.	1117	Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar.	do.
1031	Parker, Anstin A. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	1118	McKenney, Richd. I. 11 mar.	do.
1032	Jackson, Rhees 11 mar.	9 infantry.	1119	Clark, Charles A. 11 mar.	do.
1033	Gordon, Chas. M., jr. 11 mar.	6 infantry.	1120	Wheatley, Charles E. 11 mar.	do.
1034	Chamberlain, F. V. S. 11 mar.	infantry.	1121	Paterson, William 11 mar.	do.
1035	Hughes, Wm. N., jr. 11 mar.	7 infantry.	1122	Biscoe, Earl 11 mar.	do.
1036	Bonnaffon, Sylvr. 3d. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1123	Crawford, L. C. 11 mar.	do.
1037	Humber, Robert C. 11 mar.	10 infantry.	1124	Carpenter, W. H. 11 mar.	do.
1038	Brady, Joseph C. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1125	Fulton, James M. 11 mar.	do.
1039	Page, John H., jr. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	1126	Stayer, Edgar S. 12 mar.	13 infantry.
1040	Hitt, Parker 11 mar.	sig. corps.	1127	Errington, Charles H. 12 mar.	11 infantry.
1041	Beck, Paul W. 11 mar.	17 infantry.	1128	Shaw, George C. 14 mar.	infantry.
1042	Rees, Robert I. 11 mar.	3 infantry.	1129	Palmer, Bruce 21 mar.	cavalry.
1043	Cullison, Jesse M. 11 mar.	2 infantry.	1130	Reese, Charles E. 23 mar.	18 infantry.
1044	Bennett, Wm. E., jr. 11 mar.	11 infantry.	1131	Knox, Robert S. 28 mar.	24 infantry.
1045	Noble, William H. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1132	Fechét, James E. 30 mar.	4 cavalry.
1046	Wright, Andrew C. 11 mar.	12 infantry.	1133	Armstrong, William H. 31 mar.	P. R. infantry.
1047	McDaniel, Wilbur A. 11 mar.	15 infantry.	1134	Monroe, John E. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
1048	Wilson, Evert R. 11 mar.	11 infantry.	1135	Crisby, Myron S. 1 apr.	do.
1049	Wiegenstein, H. A. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	1136	Corbusier, Philip W. 2 apr.	8 cavalry.
1050	McLaughlin, Cleland 11 mar.	21 infantry.	1137	Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr.	coast art. corps.
1051	Mitchell, Edward B. 11 mar.	14 infantry.	1138	Terrill, John P. 12 apr.	do.
1052	Como, James H. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1139	Bjand, Frederick M. 13 apr.	cavalry.
1053	Coburn, Harold D. 11 mar.	20 infantry.	1140	Briant, Christian 13 apr.	4 cavalry.
1054	Greer, Allen J. 11 mar.	16 infantry.	1141	Wagner, John A. 13 apr.	qm. corps.
1055	Whitfield, Robert 11 mar.	22 infantry.	1142	Miller, Archie 13 apr.	do.
1056	Brown, Arthur W. 11 mar.	infantry.	1143	Wells, William S. 13 apr.	7 cavalry.
1057	Loeb, Abraham U. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	1144	Castle, William A. 13 apr.	9 infantry.
1058	Baker, William B. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1145	Bland, Harry D. 13 apr.	qm. corps.
1059	Cordier, Constant 11 mar.	26 infantry.	1146	Allen, Charles C. 13 apr.	30 infantry.
1060	Loud, James M. 11 mar.	8 infantry.	1147	Andres, Edward H. 13 apr.	18 infantry.
1061	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	1148	Rogers, Thomas J. 13 apr.	10 infantry.
1062	Hall, J. De Camp 11 mar.	4 infantry.	1149	Bracken, Edwin J. 13 apr.	infantry.
1063	Anderson, Davis C. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	1150	England, George W. 13 apr.	infantry.
1064	Carter, Robert D. 11 mar.	13 infantry.	1151	Nowlen, Edwin J. 13 apr.	28 infantry.
1065	Potts, Douglas 11 mar.	16 infantry.	1152	Parker, Clyde B. 13 apr.	infantry.
1066	Flnqa, Stephen O. 11 mar.	12 infantry.	1153	Voris, Alvin C. 13 apr.	sig. corps.
1067	Elmore, Vincent M. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	1154	Curtis, Frank R. 13 apr.	24 infantry.
1068	Wade, Benjamin R. 11 mar.	30 infantry.	1155	Nelson, Charles J. 13 apr.	do.
1069	Goodrich, George E. 11 mar.	do.	1156	Corey, John B. W. 13 apr.	field art.
1070	Barber, Charles W. 11 mar.	infantry.	1157	Churchill, M. 13 apr.	5 field art.
1071	Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 mar.	14 infantry.	1158	Jones, William F. 13 apr.	2 field art.
1072	Elliott, Clark R. 11 mar.	infantry.	1159	Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr.	coast art. corps.
1073	Screws, William P. 11 mar.	do.	1160	Hope, Offnere 13 apr.	do.
1074	Lister, Ralph B. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1161	Lecocq, Franc. 13 apr.	do.
1075	Comstock, Harry E. 11 mar.	do.	1162	O'Neil, John. 13 apr.	do.
1076	Standiford, Wm. R. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	1163	Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr.	do.
1077	Young, Frederick S. 11 mar.	23 infantry.	1164	Collins, Owen G. 6 may.	do.
1078	Moorman, Thos. S. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1165	Davidson, Fred L. 9 may.	7 infantry.
1079	Morrow, Charles H. 11 mar.	18 infantry.	1166	Clopton, Wm. H., jr. 12 may.	13 cavalry.
1080	Gasser, Lorenzo D. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1167	Kumpe, George E. 17 may.	sig. corps.
1081	Ruttentutter, Brady G. 11 mar.	1 infantry.	1168	Corey, Milo C. 23 may.	23 infantry.
1082	Wilson, Jennings B. 11 mar.	11 infantry.	1169	Ferguson, Arthur M. 23 may.	14 infantry.
1083	Stone, Charles B., jr. 11 mar.	17 infantry.	1170	Chamberlin, DeW. W. 24 may.	2 infantry.
1084	Daids, Howard G. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	1171	Mortimer, Charles G. 26 may.	qm. corps.
1085	Smith, William O. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	1172	Margetts, Nelson E. 26 may.	6 field art.
1086	La Motte, Clarence K. 11 mar.	19 infantry.	1173	Johnson, Walter H. 27 may.	2 infantry.
1087	Holley, George M. 11 mar.	8 infantry.	1174	Rutherford, R. G., jr. 27 may.	24 infantry.
1088	Ennis, William P. 11 mar.	1 field art.	1175	Grinstead, Robert E. 27 may.	infantry.
1089	Currie, Dennis H. 11 mar.	3 field art.	1176	Williams, Albert S. 27 may.	19 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1177	Graham, William B.....	20 infantry.	1262	Huston, James.....	10 cavalry.
1178	Smith, Frederic H.....	coast art. corps.	1263	Joyce, Francis P.....	chaplain.
1179	Jennett, E. Alexis.....	13 infantry.	1264	Powers, Philip.....	11 infantry.
1180	Danforth, Charles H.....	4 infantry.	1265	Burnett, Frank C.....	1 infantry.
1181	Davis, Robert.....	5 field art.	1266	Ball, Collin H.....	26 infantry.
1182	Cocheu, George W.....	coast art. corps.	1267	Fenton, Chancey L.....	coast art. corps.
1183	Nolan, Robert M.....	1 cavalry.	1268	McDonald, Donald C.....	do.
1184	Reed, William O.....	6 cavalry.	1269	Gardner, F. Q. C.....	do.
1185	Barber, John R.....	med. corps.	1270	Deitrick, Leonard L.....	9 cavalry.
1186	Worthington, J. A.....	do.	1271	Lutz, Simon M.....	15 cavalry.
1187	Ashford, Mahlon.....	do.	1272	Going, Richard B.....	20 infantry.
1188	Huber, Edward G.....	do.	1273	Seaman, A. Owen.....	18 infantry.
1189	Lambie, John S., jr.....	do.	1274	Leonori, Clifford U.....	13 cavalry.
1190	Tasker, Arthur N.....	do.	1275	Bowie, Hamilton.....	14 infantry.
1191	Snyder, Howard McC.....	do.	1276	Pope, Benjamin H.....	coast art. corps.
1192	Cowles, Calvin D., jr.....	do.	1277	McKie, John W.....	chaplain.
1193	McKinney, Garfield L.....	do.	1278	Smith, Herbert S.....	ord. dept.
1194	Phillips, Hiram A.....	28 infantry.	1279	Harris, Charles T., jr.....	do.
1195	Williams, Gideon H.....	9 cavalry.	1280	Rutherford, Harry K.....	do.
1196	Gibbins, Henry.....	21 infantry.	1281	Ramsey, Norman F.....	do.
1197	Bugbee, Fred W.....	coast art. corps.	1282	Burns, James H.....	do.
1198	Patterson, Charles H.....	8 corps of eng.	1283	Sheppard, Creedy C.....	do.
1199	Adams, Lewis M.....	8 infantry.	1284	Nix, Raphael R.....	do.
1200	Baker, Leonard T.....	1 cavalry.	1285	Walsh, James L.....	do.
1201	Thomas, Chas. O., jr.....	19 infantry.	1286	McCaughey, Wm. J.....	do.
1202	Frank, Charles S.....	4 infantry.	1287	Coburn, Henry C., jr.....	med. corps.
1203	Leisenring, F. S.....	qm. corps.	1288	Tuttle, Arnold D.....	do.
1204	Tompson, E. R.....	coast art. corps.	1289	Waring, John B. H.....	do.
1205	Turtle, Lewis.....	do.	1290	Dear, William R.....	do.
1206	Jones, Clifford.....	do.	1291	Doerr, Charles E.....	do.
1207	Brinton, Louis C., jr.....	13 infantry.	1292	Card, Daniel P.....	do.
1208	Faulkner, William S.....	3 field art.	1293	Goldthwaite, R. H.....	do.
1209	Myers, Joseph E.....	13 infantry.	1294	Wright, Frederick S.....	do.
1210	Andrews, Charles F.....	qm. corps.	1295	Harmon, Daniel W.....	do.
1211	Wood, William S.....	1 cavalry.	1296	Magee, James C.....	do.
1212	Pollon, Arthur.....	26 infantry.	1297	Snow, Corydon G.....	do.
1213	Briggs, Allan L.....	med. corps.	1298	McDermid, Norman L.....	do.
1214	Hart, William L.....	1 infantry.	1299	McLellan, George H.....	do.
1215	Petty, James M.....	25 infantry.	1300	Parce, Alexander D.....	do.
1216	Novak, Marlin.....	corps of eng.	1301	Wilson, James A.....	do.
1217	Pettis, Charles R.....	coast art. corps.	1302	Stayer, Morrison C.....	do.
1218	Bunker, Paul D.....	24 infantry.	1303	Kerr, Robert W.....	do.
1219	Shuman, John B.....	coast art. corps.	1304	Dunbar, Lee R.....	do.
1220	Gray, Quinn.....	1 field art.	1305	Garcia, Leon C.....	do.
1221	Fraumenberger, Sam'l.....	4 cavalry.	1306	Shields, William S.....	do.
1222	Kinball, Gordon N.....	8 cavalry.	1307	Davis, Addison D.....	do.
1223	Purinton, George A.....	24 infantry.	1308	Smith, William H.....	do.
1224	Lawrence, Charles G.....	1 infantry.	1309	Fronk, Clarence E.....	do.
1225	Kellond, Frederic G.....	qm. corps.	1310	Heath, Gorge D., jr.....	do.
1226	Kitts, William P.....	1 infantry.	1311	Herman, Frederick J.....	9 cavalry.
1227	Fales, Henry M.....	2 field art.	1312	Lear, Ben, jr.....	15 cavalry.
1228	Aiken, Charles M.....	coast art. corps.	1313	Dodge, Julian L.....	22 infantry.
1229	Dice, Louis R.....	do.	1314	Glade, Herman.....	5 infantry.
1230	Colvin, William M.....	do.	1315	Ferris, Charles J.....	3 field art.
1231	Hinks, Francis M.....	do.	1316	Tyner, George P.....	15 cavalry.
1232	Bunn, Henry W.....	9 infantry.	1317	Martin, Walter F.....	2 cavalry.
1233	Evens, Herbert L.....	coast art. corps.	1318	McKenney, Henry J.....	12 cavalry.
1234	Morse, Harry L.....	14 infantry.	1319	Wilby, Francis B.....	corps of eng.
1235	Harvey, Walter.....	do.	1320	McGee, Oscar A.....	5 cavalry.
1236	Davis, Frank B.....	6 infantry.	1321	Ridley, Clarence S.....	corps of eng.
1237	Mitchell, Harry D.....	1 infantry.	1322	Bowen, Frank S.....	1 infantry.
1238	Nichols, Ode C.....	2 field art.	1323	Young, John S. E.....	8 cavalry.
1239	Morrison, William F.....	chaplain.	1324	Cole, Casper W. F.....	15 cavalry.
1240	Waring, George J.....	corps of eng.	1325	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....	10 cavalry.
1241	Anderson, Wm. D. A.....	do.	1326	Peck, Robert H.....	22 infantry.
1242	Ward, Ednah T.....	do.	1327	Winnia, Charles C.....	14 cavalry.
1243	Kingman, John J.....	do.	1328	McNaney, Frank T.....	6 cavalry.
1244	Howell, Robert P., jr.....	do.	1329	Barber, Alvin B.....	corps of eng.
1245	Robert, Henry H.....	do.	1330	Andress, William F.....	do.
1246	Earle, Joseph H.....	do.	1331	Bain, Jarvis J.....	do.
1247	Robins, Thomas M.....	do.	1332	Emerson, Thomas H.....	do.
1248	Black, Roger D.....	do.	1333	Thomas, Robert S.....	do.
1249	Dillon, Theodore H.....	do.	1334	Lowell, Roger G.....	do.
1250	Jones, De Witt C.....	do.	1335	Hodges, John N.....	do.
1251	Blecher, George W.....	14 cavalry.	1336	Elrabeck, Arthur R.....	do.
1252	Glover, Francis W.....	6 cavalry.	1337	Heitrick, Harold S.....	do.
1253	Carson, Lawrence S.....	12 cavalry.	1338	Johnson, William A.....	do.
1254	Coxe, Alexander B.....	8 cavalry.	1339	Rixon, Thomas M.....	5 cavalry.
1255	Smith, Kevin T.....	29 infantry.	1340	Knotthouse, Basil N.....	1 cavalry.
1256	Beasell, William W.....	18 infantry.	1341	Taylor, William R.....	3 cavalry.
1257	Graves, Ernest.....	corps of eng.	1342	Hasson, John P.....	1 cavalry.
1258	Ireland, Mark L.....	coast art. corps.	1343	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W.....	11 infantry.
1259	Alley, Charles R.....	do.	1344	Dabney, Ward.....	6 infantry.
1260	Goughlan, Timothy M.....	1 cavalry.	1345	Goodrich, Paul M.....	11 infantry.
1261	Mayer, Edward K.....	actg. judge adv.	(*)	Honze, Marion W.....	actg. judge adv.
1261	Miller, John J.....	1 infantry.	1346	Johnston, Gordon.....	11 cavalry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1347	Kalde, Frank H.	3 apr. 13	3	Seoane, Consuelo A.	30 jan. 03
1348	Taylor, William W., jr.	5 apr.	4	Cartmell, Nath'l M.	17 feb.
1349	Hand, Russell, C.	30 apr.	5	Rethorst, Otto W.	22 feb.
1350	Herbst, George A.	27 may.	6	Bailey, George F.	25 feb.
1351	Austin, William A.	28 may.	7	Sterrett, Robert.	1 mar.
1352	Lauber, Philip J.	29 may.	8	Renzihausen, W. B.	23 mar.
1353	Gladden, W. W. E.	8 june.	9	Rucker, Kyle.	4 apr.
1354	Bowen, Albert S.	15 june.	10	Caldwell, Ralph C.	18 apr.
1355	Gentry, Ernest R.	15 june.	11	Lee, George M.	22 apr.
1356	Hellebower, Roy C.	15 june.	12	Swift, Eben, jr.	27 apr.
1357	Edwards, George M.	15 june.	13	Terrell, Henry S.	16 july.
1358	Foster, George B., jr.	15 june.	14	Phillips, Albert E.	5 aug.
1359	Casper, Joseph.	15 june.	15	Bell, Henry A.	15 aug.
1360	Beeuwkes, Henry.	15 june.	16	Degen, John Alden.	17 sept.
1361	Welles, Edward M., jr.	15 june.	17	Disque, Brice P.	17 sept.
1362	McCornaek, Condon C.	15 june.	18	Perkins, Alvin S.	17 sept.
1363	Thearle, William H.	15 june.	19	Patterson, Wm. H.	17 sept.
1364	Jones, Glenn I.	15 june.	20	Mygatt, Leonard J.	17 sept.
1365	Cook, George W.	15 june.	21	Norton, Elliott M.	17 sept.
1366	Demmer, Charles C.	15 june.	22	Hearn, Roscoe H.	17 sept.
1367	King, Charles T.	15 june.	23	Barion, Robert M.	19 sept.
1368	Johnson, Thomas H.	15 june.	24	Scott, Walter J.	28 sept.
1369	Allen, William H.	15 june.	25	Keck, Morris M.	10 oct.
1370	McAfee, Larry B.	15 june.	26	Deutsch, Auswell E.	15 oct.
1371	Schlanser, Adam E.	15 june.	27	Kay, Joseph C.	16 nov.
1372	Holmberg, Carl E.	15 june.	28	Jones, Walter C.	21 nov.
1373	Fletcher, John P.	15 june.	29	Abel, Charles.	24 nov.
1374	Bastion, Joseph E.	15 june.	30	Gregg, La Vergne L.	27 nov.
1375	Woodson, Thomas D.	15 june.	31	Snyder, Oliver F.	28 nov.
1376	Cooper, Alexander T.	15 june.	32	Johnson, Bertram P.	17 dec.
1377	Aydelotte, John T.	15 june.	33	Scher, Bruno T.	15 aug.
1378	Darby, Taylor E.	15 june.	34	Wieser, Gustave A.	26 dec.
1379	Austin, Thomas C.	15 june.	35	Morison, Charles R. W.	2 jan. 04
1380	Weed, Mark D.	15 june.	36	Reed, Walter L.	8 jan.
1381	Kremers, Edward D.	15 june.	37	Fravel, Ira F.	20 jan.
1382	Haverkamp, Charles W.	15 june.	38	Green, Ned M.	20 jan.
1383	Beery, Harry R.	15 june.	39	Moss, J. Alfred.	28 jan.
1384	Mount, James R.	15 june.	40	Leonard, Charles P.	28 jan.
1385	Reynolds, Royal.	15 june.	41	Jackson, Franklin P.	15 feb.
1386	Fox, James S.	15 june.	42	Chambers, John S.	26 feb.
1387	Hill, Felix R.	15 june.	43	Regan, James.	2 mar.
1388	De Voe, Ralph G.	15 june.	44	Allen, Gilbert M.	19 mar.
1389	Rum, Wayne H.	15 june.	45	Jacobs, Douglas H.	21 mar.
1390	Burket, John A.	15 june.	46	Randolph, John.	29 mar.
1391	Cooper, Webb E.	15 june.	47	Graham, Harry.	29 mar.
1392	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L.	15 june.	48	Abbott, James E.	2 apr.
1393	Sheep, William L.	15 june.	49	Ellis, Rowland B.	4 apr.
1394	Jones, Edgar C.	15 june.	50	Crusan, Clyde B.	5 apr.
1395	Davis, Arthur O.	15 june.	51	White, Sherman A.	7 apr.
1396	Kramer, Floyd.	15 june.	52	Clendenin, Wm. H.	7 apr.
1397	Napier, Edward L.	15 june.	53	Craig, John M.	8 apr.
1398	Davis, W. Cole.	15 june.	54	Kelly, John R.	14 apr.
1399	Worcester, Philip H.	20 june.	55	Ball, William G.	29 apr.
1400	Norton, George R.	20 june.	56	Gunster, Walter E.	30 apr.
1401	Snyder, Frederick E.	20 june.	57	Kendrick, William R.	30 apr.
1402	Hughes, Everett S.	20 june.	58	Pecker, Gouverneur V.	30 apr.
1403	Smith, Thomas J.	20 june.	59	Sykes, Horace P.	5 may.
1404	Councilman, H. P.	20 june.	60	Robinson, Oliver P.	8 may.
1405	Thomas, John J.	20 june.	61	Smith, Selwyn D.	13 may.
1406	Maish, Alexander W.	20 june.	62	Wilson, George K.	14 may.
1407	Hunter, Thomas M.	27 june.	63	Quackenbush, G. V. S.	12 july.
1408	Morgan, Ged.	28 june.	64	Westmoreland, W. H.	28 july.
1409	Rehkopf, Ned B.	11 july.	65	Culver, Clarence C.	28 july.
1410	Fulling, James J.	12 aug.	66	Turner, Frederick G. G.	12 nov. 01
1411	Lover, Elverton E.	27 aug.	67	Hopson, Sydney H.	7 feb. 01
1412	Crain, James K.	27 aug.	68	Edwards, Frank B.	7 aug. 01
1413	Waller, Carl W.	2 sept.	69	Gillmore, William E.	8 sept.
1414	Downing, Frederick B.	3 sept.	70	Schroeter, Anton H.	13 sept.
1415	Neely, William S.	5 sept.	71	Persons, William E.	28 sept.
1416	Williamson, L. P.	22 sept.	72	Taylor, James G.	30 oct.
1417	Mowry, Philip.	23 sept.	73	Supplee, H. Clay M.	5 nov.
1418	Baker, Scott.	9 oct.	74	Hall, Alex M.	5 nov.
1419	McKell, David McC.	11 oct.	75	Caziare, Elliot.	16 dec.
1420	Daley, Edmund L.	12 oct.	76	Jones, Carl C.	16 dec.
1421	Howze, Marion W.	12 oct.	77	Booth, Alfred J.	30 dec.
1422	Smyser, Rudolph E.	25 oct.	78	Masse, Edward K.	15 jan. 05
1423	Adams, Frank H.	26 oct.	79	Marron, Joseph A.	3 feb.
1424	Righter, Joseph C., jr.	28 oct.	80	Higgins, James A.	11 feb.
1425	Lewis, George C.	21 nov.	81	Wood, Rinaldo R.	18 feb.
1426	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr.	22 nov.	82	Gardenhire, William C.	6 mar.
1427	Hand, Daniel W.	25 jan. 07	83	Davis, Benjamin O.	30 mar.
1428	Reed, Harrie F.	14 jan. 10	84	Rexach, Henry C.	1 apr.
			85	Wells, Edward C.	7 apr.
			86	Walker, Richard W.	15 oct. 03
			87	Trumbo, George A. F.	8 apr. 05
			88	Reagan, Taylor M.	10 apr.
			89	Cook, Leonard H.	11 apr.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
1	Stedje, Jens E. 16 jan. 03
2	H mphill, John E. 24 jan.

4 cavalry.	
cavalry.	
3 cavalry.	
do.	
9 cavalry.	
2 cavalry.	
13 cavalry.	
4 cavalry.	
14 cavalry.	
6 cavalry.	
3 cavalry.	
11 cavalry.	
10 cavalry.	
do.	
infantry.	
12 cavalry.	
3 cavalry.	
cavalry.	
12 infantry.	
infantry.	
20 infantry.	
9 infantry.	
5 cavalry.	
6 cavalry.	
12 infantry.	
5 infantry.	
2 infantry.	
10 infantry.	
15 infantry.	
infantry.	
17 infantry.	
20 infantry.	
28 infantry.	
15 infantry.	
16 infantry.	
10 infantry.	
19 infantry.	
15 infantry.	
23 infantry.	
28 infantry.	
2 infantry.	
4 infantry.	
9 infantry.	
19 infantry.	
12 cavalry.	
23 infantry.	
22 infantry.	
10 cavalry.	
14 cavalry.	
25 infantry.	
12 infantry.	
17 infantry.	
20 infantry.	
26 infantry.	
2 infantry.	
18 infantry.	
17 infantry.	
1 infantry.	
25 infantry.	
21 infantry.	
10 cavalry.	
3 infantry.	
23 infantry.	
11 cavalry.	
7 cavalry.	
13 cavalry.	
5 infantry.	
12 cavalry.	
13 infantry.	
1 cavalry.	
11 infantry.	
sig. corps.	
17 infantry.	
28 infantry.	
16 infantry.	
7 infantry.	
2 infantry.	
11 infantry.	
4 cavalry.	
9 cavalry.	
P. R. inf.	
14 cavalry.	
12 cavalry.	
do.	
24 infantry.	
4 cavalry.	
1 cavalry.	
14 cavalry.	
15 cavalry.	
6 infantry.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
90	Lawrance, Horatio I. 11 apr. 05	9 infantry.	177	Caldwell, Robert G. 2 July, 06	infantry.
91	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	20 infantry.	178	Parker, Hugh A. 2 July,	28 infantry.
92	Conway, Wylie T. 1 may,	6 infantry.	179	Tillotson, Charles W. 3 July,	19 infantry.
93	Tate, Robert F. 2 may,	15 cavalry.	180	Willis, Will D. 7 July,	5 infantry.
94	Pike, Shepard L. 4 may,	infantry.	181	Dalton, Arthur T. 13 July,	20 infantry.
95	Stahl, Henry G. 13 may,	14 infantry.	182	Keller, Frank. 18 July,	26 cavalry.
96	Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may,	do.	183	Michaelis, Otho E. 28 July,	16 infantry.
97	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may,	26 infantry.	184	Stoll, William C. 28 July,	infantry.
98	Boller, Vernon W. 17 June,	2 infantry.	185	Kent, Guy 2 aug.	1 cavalry.
99	Megill, Sebring C. 26 June,	4 cavalry.	186	Smith, Ira A. 7 aug.	12 infantry.
100	McNamara, Wallace. 30 June,	12 infantry.	187	Ware, James E. 7 aug.	22 infantry.
101	Smith, Walter D. 7 July,	2 cavalry.	188	Davis, William J. 9 aug.	do.
102	Sayles, John T. †. 17 sept. 04	12 cavalry.	189	Enos, Copley 10 aug.	1 cavalry.
103	Lahm, Frank P. 15 July, 05	7 cavalry.	190	Clapham, John F. 15 aug.	infantry.
104	Troxel, Orlando C. 17 July,	10 cavalry.	191	Pike, Emory J. 20 aug.	15 cavalry.
105	Henkes, David A. 20 July,	16 infantry.	192	Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug.	26 infantry.
106	Bucker, Guy E. 28 July,	7 infantry.	193	Alfonse, William A. 11 sept.	sig. corps.
107	Peck, Robert G. 28 July,	infantry.	194	Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept.	5 infantry.
108	Binford, Robert J. 28 July,	do.	195	Martin, Williams S. 13 sept.	4 cavalry.
109	Brockman, John A. 29 July,	11 infantry.	196	Mears, Frederick 20 sept.	cavalry.
110	Cox, Creed F. 31 July,	11 cavalry.	197	Graham, Alden M. 1 oct.	do.
111	Beck, Robt. McC., jr. 2 aug.	2 cavalry.	198	Collins, Robert L. 2 oct.	15 cavalry.
112	Russell, George M. 3 aug.	15 cavalry.	199	Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct.	10 infantry.
113	Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug.	7 cavalry.	200	Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 oct.	7 infantry.
114	Adams, Robert W. 8 aug.	7 infantry.	201	Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 oct.	infantry.
115	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	202	Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 oct.	6 infantry.
116	Murchison, William G. 11 aug.	19 infantry.	203	Compton, Goodwin 20 oct.	13 infantry.
117	Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug.	13 cavalry.	204	Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct.	11 cavalry.
118	McCleery, John S. 21 aug.	infantry.	205	Purcell, Launcelet M. 25 oct.	26 infantry.
119	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 aug.	29 infantry.	206	Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct.	14 cavalry.
120	Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept.	8 cavalry.	207	Leonard, William R. 29 oct.	9 infantry.
121	Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept.	27 infantry.	208	Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct.	4 infantry.
122	Cole, Otis R. 10 sept.	do.	209	McDonald, James E. 2 nov.	5 infantry.
123	Leasure, Shelby C. 12 sept.	7 infantry.	210	Marxuach, Teofilo 20 nov.	P. R. inf.
124	Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept.	4 cavalry.	211	Iriarte, Eduardo 21 nov.	do.
125	Herr, Charles F. 22 sept.	22 infantry.	212	Nadal, Jaime 22 nov.	do.
126	Turner, Fred H. 4 oct.	infantry.	213	de Hostos, Eugenio C. 23 nov.	do.
127	Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct.	29 infantry.	214	Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec.	14 infantry.
128	Krueger, Walter 10 oct.	3 infantry.	215	von dem Bussehe, C. F. 4 dec.	do.
129	Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct.	3 cavalry.	216	Brabson, Fay W. 15 dec.	infantry.
130	Singleton, Asa L. 24 oct.	30 infantry.	217	Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan.	27 infantry.
131	Bump, Arthur L. 29 oct.	25 infantry.	218	O'Loughlin, Wm. J. 9 jan.	11 infantry.
132	Mills, Willis E. 30 oct.	4 infantry.	219	Ely, Eugene J. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.
133	Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov.	sig. corps.	220	McNair, Lesley J. 25 jan.	field art.
134	Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.	221	Allin, George R. 25 jan.	4 field art.
135	Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov.	10 cavalry.	222	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 jan.	1 field art.
136	Müller, Carl H. 28 nov.	cavalry.	223	Bryden, William 25 jan.	5 field art.
137	Campbell, Staley A. 29 nov.	1 infantry.	224	Honeycutt, F. W. 25 jan.	do.
138	Brewer, John R. 25 dec.	18 infantry.	225	Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan.	2 field art.
139	Pearson, John A. 28 dec.	11 cavalry.	226	Smith, Emery T. 25 jan.	5 field art.
140	Dewey, Leo A. 28 dec.	29 infantry.	227	Smart, Charles T. 25 jan.	9 infantry.
141	McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.	228	Danford, Robert M. 25 jan.	5 field art.
142	Burnett, Charles. 3 jan.	4 cavalry.	229	Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan.	4 field art.
143	Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan.	19 infantry.	230	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 jan.	5 field art.
144	Wetherill, Richard 12 jan.	6 infantry.	231	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
145	Gregory, Daniel D. 18 jan.	6 cavalry.	232	Colley, Henning F. †. 25 jan.	do.
146	Barnes, John B. 18 jan.	5 infantry.	233	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.	do.
147	Duke, Thomas T. 24 jan.	18 infantry.	234	Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan.	1 field art.
148	Wells, Harry A. 5 feb.	1 infantry.	235	Singles, Walter. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
149	Harris, George W. 5 feb.	do.	236	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan.	field art.
150	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	25 infantry.	237	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
151	Cowan, John K. 7 feb.	4 infantry.	238	Farnsworth, E. E. 25 jan.	do.
152	Stevens, Pat M. 17 feb.	infantry.	239	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.	do.
153	Gillis, George S. 18 feb.	12 infantry.	240	Carpenter, Wm. T. 25 jan.	do.
154	Symington, John 21 feb.	1 cavalry.	241	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.	do.
155	Smith, Walter H. 21 feb.	7 cavalry.	242	Phippis, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.	do.
156	Parra, Pedro J. 23 feb.	P. R. inf.	243	Punean, Thomas. 25 jan.	do.
157	Archer, Deas 24 feb.	26 infantry.	244	Spaulding, Thos. M. 25 jan.	do.
158	Fulmer, John J. 3 mar.	7 infantry.	245	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan.	1 field art.
159	Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar.	15 infantry.	246	Williams, Benj. H. L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
160	Malone, Harry S. 7 mar.	1 infantry.	247	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 jan.	5 field art.
161	Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	infantry.	248	Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
162	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	6 infantry.	249	Bodds, Wm. H., jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.
163	Hosfeld, Henry 24 mar.	3 infantry.	250	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
164	Baird, George H. 27 mar.	cavalry.	251	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.	do.
165	Cooley, William M. 29 mar.	6 cavalry.	252	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.	do.
166	Mende, William G. 31 mar.	2 cavalry.	253	Hammond, John S. 25 jan.	3 field art.
167	Mudgett, John J. 5 apr.	23 infantry.	254	Walker, James F. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
168	Haskell, William N. 26 apr.	7 cavalry.	255	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.	do.
169	Twyman, Wilford 17 may,	5 infantry.	256	Gibson, Adelno 25 jan.	do.
170	Jervey, Wm. St. J., jr. 21 may,	10 infantry.	257	Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan.	6 field art.
171	Delaplane, C. E. 25 may,	11 infantry.	258	Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
172	Mathews, Laurance O. 31 may,	2 infantry.	259	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.	do.
173	Strayer, Thorne 6 June,	17 infantry.	260	Carler, Arthur H. 25 jan.	3 field art.
174	Eastman, Francis B. 15 June,	5 infantry.	261	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
175	Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 June,	sig. corps.	262	Prosser, Walter E. 25 jan.	4 field art.
176	Snow, Kneeland S. 30 June,	1 infantry.	263	Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
264	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan.	07 coast art. corps.	351	Dowd, William S. 16 july,	07 coast art. corps.
265	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.	do.	352	Lyerly, Bullard. 19 july,	1 field art.
266	Riley, James W. 25 jan.	2 field art.	353	Somers, Richard H. 19 july,	coast art. corps.
267	Horsfall, Lloyd P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	354	Offley, Edward M. 24 july,	1 cavalry.
268	Mettler, Charles G. 25 jan.	do.	355	Lewis, Robert H. 26 july,	2 field art.
269	Pelot, Joseph H. 25 jan.	do.	356	Coles, Thomas L. 27 july,	coast art. corps.
270	Brett, Morgan L. 25 jan.	do.	357	Rose, John B. 27 july,	do.
271	Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan.	do.	358	Rogers, N. P., jr. 27 july,	do.
272	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.	do.	359	Murray, Maxwell. 27 july,	do.
273	Pendleton, A. G. 25 jan.	do.	360	Bartlett, Geoffrey. 27 july,	do.
274	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.	do.	361	Shedd, Wm. E., jr. 27 july,	do.
275	Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan.	1 field art.	362	Gallogly, James A. 27 july,	do.
276	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	363	Greene, Royal K. 27 july,	do.
277	Gillespie, A. G. 25 jan.	do.	364	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 july,	do.
278	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 jan.	3 field art.	365	Horton, Paul J. 27 july,	do.
279	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	366	Arthur, Robert. 7 aug.	do.
280	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.	do.	367	Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug.	2 field art.
281	McEntee, G. L., jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.	368	Wallington, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.
282	Keller, Charles. 4 feb.	29 infantry.	369	Emmanueli, Felix. 25 aug.	P. R. inf.
283	Scott, John. 4 feb.	4 infantry.	370	Keeler, John P. 26 aug.	coast art. corps.
284	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.	371	Cocke, John. 5 sept.	15 cavalry.
285	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	14 infantry.	372	Donnelly, John T. 7 sept.	13 cavalry.
286	Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb.	sig. corps.	373	Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.
287	Lynch, Arthur J. 28 feb.	14 cavalry.	374	Chenoweth, John F. 12 sept.	chaplain.
288	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.	375	Chouinard, H. A. 12 sept.	do.
289	Marsball, Geo. C., jr. 7 mar.	13 infantry.	376	Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept.	11 cavalry.
290	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.	377	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	21 infantry.
291	Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.	378	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.
292	Herman, Chas. C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.	379	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	infantry.
293	Warren, Rawson. 18 mar.	4 cavalry.	380	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct.	14 cavalry.
294	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.	381	Hathaway, C. Emery. 31 oct.	9 cavalry.
295	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.	382	Kuznick, Joseph V. 8 nov.	4 cavalry.
296	Read, John H., jr. 6 apr.	3 cavalry.	383	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.
297	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	15 infantry.	384	Stewart, Gilbert H. 24 nov.	10 infantry.
298	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	20 infantry.	385	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	8 infantry.
299	Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr.	chaplain.	386	McGinness, John R. 5 dec.	infantry.
300	O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr.	14 cavalry.	387	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.
301	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr.	5 cavalry.	388	Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec.	2 cavalry.
302	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	18 infantry.	389	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	sig. corps.
303	Harris, Hunter. 23 apr.	9 infantry.	390	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.
304	Dannemiller, A. F. 29 apr.	infantry.	391	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	22 infantry.
305	Chesson, Daniel M., jr. 6 may,	17 infantry.	392	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan.	21 infantry.
306	Butler, Rodman. 17 may,	15 cavalry.	393	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 jan.	coast art. corps.
307	Luttinger, Clarence. 1 june,	1 cavalry.	394	Peeck, George M. 3 jan.	do.
308	Everington, James W. 4 june,	3 infantry.	395	Gallup, Perry M. 20 jan.	do.
309	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june,	6 infantry.	396	Hennessey, Peter J. 21 jan.	cavalry.
310	Talbot, Samuel G. 24 june,	28 infantry.	397	Wilson, William P. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
311	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july,	24 infantry.	398	Williams, Charles L. 23 jan.	do.
312	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 july,	coast art. corps.	399	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	24 infantry.
313	Grace, Joseph J. 3 july,	do.	400	Soléljac, Louis. 13 feb.	12 infantry.
314	Turner, George E. 3 july,	do.	401	Joyce, Kenyou A. 18 feb.	6 cavalry.
315	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 july,	do.	402	Tatum, Howard C. 25 feb.	13 cavalry.
316	Russell, Oscar A. 5 july,	do.	403	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.
317	Davis, Joseph R. 6 july,	do.	404	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar.	2 field art.
318	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 july,	5 field art.	405	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.
319	Büttgenbach, W. J. 7 july,	coast art. corps.	406	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
320	Schudt, Charles O. 7 july,	do.	407	Whiting, Deshler. 14 mar.	15 infantry.
321	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 july,	field art.	408	Heidt, Guelmus V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.
322	Mathews, Philip. 7 july,	coast art. corps.	409	Sutherland, S. J. 14 mar.	5 infantry.
323	Thompson, M. H. 7 july,	do.	410	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	23 infantry.
324	Miles, Sherman. 8 july,	field art.	411	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.
325	McCleary, William R. 8 july,	coast art. corps.	412	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.
326	Parke, Cortlandt. 8 july,	2 field art.	413	Miller, Fred. C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.
327	Roser, William W. 8 july,	coast art. corps.	414	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.
328	Hotz, John G. 9 july,	do.	415	West, Robert John. 3 apr.	16 infantry.
329	Burleson, Richard C. 9 july,	3 field art.	416	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr.	14 cavalry.
330	Gilmore, Albert. 10 july,	field art.	417	Grunert, George. 16 apr.	11 cavalry.
331	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 july,	coast art. corps.	418	Hutchinson, A. G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
332	Currier, William P. 11 july,	do.	419	Pope, William R. 30 apr.	cavalry.
333	Starkey, John R. 11 july,	6 field art.	420	Goodier, Chester J. 1 may,	coast art. corps.
334	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 july,	do.	421	Place, Olney. 6 may,	13 cavalry.
335	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 july,	coast art. corps.	422	Cunningham, T. H. 10 may,	5 cavalry.
336	Beates, Ralph D. 12 july,	do.	423	Sampson, Odiorno H. 15 may,	28 infantry.
337	Olmstead, Dawson. 12 july,	3 field art.	424	Maize, Sidney D. 18 may,	12 cavalry.
338	Maul, John C. 12 july,	6 field art.	425	Sturtevant, Chas. G. 5 june,	9 infantry.
339	Brown, Edward A. 13 july,	coast art. corps.	426	Hardman, Albert. 7 june,	4 infantry.
340	Hall, Albert L. 13 july,	field art.	427	Lloyd, Walter K. 9 june,	chaplain.
341	Palme, George H. 13 july,	do.	428	Kunnecke, F. L. 9 june,	do.
342	Green, John E. 15 july,	25 infantry.	429	Doran, Michael G. 9 june,	do.
343	Collins, Leroy P. 16 july,	4 field art.	430	Holliday, William E. 25 june,	17 infantry.
344	Donovan, John G. 16 july,	coast art. corps.	431	Wood, Stephen R. 29 june,	chaplain.
345	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 july,	do.	432	Kobes, Frank B. 30 june,	14 infantry.
346	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 july,	do.	433	Barriger, William S. 1 july,	6 cavalry.
347	Wildrick, George A. 16 july,	do.	434	Cruise, Fred T. 1 july,	5 field art.
348	Kimberly, Allen. 16 july,	do.	435	Townes, John E., jr. 1 july,	coast art. corps.
349	Loughry, Howard K. t. 9 july,	do.	436	Vose, Robert E. 1 july,	do.
350	Clark, Thomas A. 16 july,	do.	437	Hail, Dean. 1 july,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
438	Williams, John S. 13 July, 08	coast art. corps.	525	Farnum, Francis H. 28 June, 09	24 infantry.
439	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 July,	27 infantry.	526	Wheatley, William F. 1 July,	cavalry.
440	Marley, James P. 30 July,	6 field art.	527	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 July,	18 infantry.
441	Wells, Maynard A. 24 July,	10 infantry.	528	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 July,	coast art. corps.
442	Ruhlen, George, Jr. 27 July,	coast art. corps.	529	Hicks, William W. 1 July,	do.
443	Parker, Ralph M. 30 July,	cavalry.	530	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,	do.
444	Howard, John H. 2 Aug.	9 cavairy.	531	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July,	do.
445	Olson, Hans O. 18 Aug.	18 infantry.	532	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July,	do.
446	Brandt, Alfred J. 3 Apr.	13 infantry.	533	Love, Robert R. 2 July,	sig. corps.
447	Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug.	1 field art.	534	Edwards, Robert O. 3 July,	coast art. corps.
448	Thuis, Charles A. 27 Aug.	infantry.	535	Campbell, Robert N. 4 July,	do.
449	Mort, John E. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.	536	Mix, Guy A. 18 July,	do.
450	Donaldson, C. A. 8 Sept.	24 infantry.	537	Hunt, Elvid. 19 July,	infantry.
451	Burt, Franklin T. 16 Sept.	24 infantry.	538	McClellan, Benj. F. 23 July,	do.
452	Pfeil, Harry. 17 Sept.	1 field art.	539	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 July,	4 infantry.
453	Hume, John K. 21 Sept.	5 cavairy.	540	Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug.	cavalry.
454	Pierce, Junnius. 21 Sept.	coast art. corps.	541	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 Aug.	28 infantry.
455	Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 Sept.	chaplain.	542	Garber, Max B. 10 Aug.	22 infantry.
456	Hartz, Rufertud S. 28 Sept.	21 infantry.	543	Livingston, Thomas. 12 Aug.	chaplain.
457	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	544	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 Aug.	1 infantry.
458	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 Sept.	do.	545	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 Aug.	23 infantry.
459	Whelen, Townsend. 2 Oct.	infantry.	546	Bell, William H. 22 Aug.	cavalry.
460	Jacobs, West C. 8 Oct.	coast art. corps.	547	Pirie, John H. 28 Aug.	coast art. corps.
461	Lyon, James W. 10 Oct.	do.	548	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 Sept.	9 infantry.
462	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 Oct.	11 infantry.	549	Butler, Clifton M. 4 Sept.	infantry.
463	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 Oct.	13 infantry.	550	Bull, E. Llewellyn. 10 Sept.	8 infantry.
464	Ware, Joseph F. 19 Oct.	infantry.	551	Downer, John W. 10 Sept.	3 field art.
465	Jordan, Harry L. 27 Oct.	20 infantry.	552	Reybold, Eugene. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.
466	Halford, Dean. 28 Oct.	infantry.	553	Carrithers, T. W. 12 Sept.	22 infantry.
467	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 Oct.	16 infantry.	554	Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 Sept.	do.
468	Hay, Donald D. 31 Oct.	25 infantry.	555	Alrends, Arthur E. 25 Sept.	20 infantry.
469	Geiger, Harold. 8 Nov.	coast art. corps.	556	Bailey, Benjamin M. 29 Sept.	5 field art.
470	Bristol, Matt C. 15 Nov.	3 cavairy.	557	Sharp, William F. 30 Sept.	2 field art.
471	Munro, Horace N. 20 Nov.	cavalry.	558	Severson, Charles F. 2 Oct.	17 infantry.
472	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 Nov.	infantry.	559	Grier, Harry S. 28 Oct.	8 infantry.
473	Ewell, George W. 21 Nov.	3 infantry.	560	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 Nov.	20 infantry.
474	Bennett, Claire R. 25 Nov.	infantry.	561	Neill, Walter H. 6 Nov.	13 cavairy.
475	Davis, Bowers. 25 Nov.	24 infantry.	562	Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 Nov.	2 cavairy.
476	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 Nov.	7 cavairy.	563	Kennedy, Joseph C. 15 Nov.	chaplain.
477	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 Dec.	8 cavairy.	564	Moore, Charles B. 16 Nov.	27 infantry.
478	Pruyn, John McE. 2 Dec.	27 infantry.	565	Roscoe, David L. 22 Nov.	1 cavairy.
479	Smith, Rodney H. 4 Dec.	coast art. corps.	566	Lynn, Clark. 1 Dec.	sig. corps.
480	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 Dec.	do.	567	Bendel, C. Stockmar. 1 Dec.	infantry.
481	Fleet, Henry W. 9 Dec.	19 infantry.	568	Boyers, Robert E. 1 Dec.	do.
482	Burr, Francis H. 11 Dec.	infantry.	569	Phillips, Burt W. 1 Dec.	14 infantry.
483	Donovan, Richard. 14 Dec.	coast art. corps.	570	Ristine, Ben F. 1 Dec.	13 infantry.
484	Jarman, Sander C. 18 Dec.	do.	571	Finch, Henry A. 3 Dec.	corps of eng.
485	Ashburn, John C. 24 Dec.	19 infantry.	572	Danielson, Wilnot A. 6 Dec.	coast art. corps.
486	Dougherty, C. A. 25 Dec.	sig. corps.	573	Pitz, Hugo E. 7 Dec.	do.
487	Baird, Clair W. 27 Dec.	coast art. corps.	574	Cook, Thomas C. 10 Dec.	do.
488	Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 09	do.	575	Guild, George R. 16 Dec.	11 infantry.
489	Marshall, Gilbert. 27 Jan.	do.	576	Howard, Stuart A. 18 Dec.	30 infantry.
490	Martin, Isaac S. 28 Jan.	15 cavairy.	577	Houlihan, James F. 10 Jan.	chaplain.
491	Scott, William R. 16 Feb.	chaplain.	578	Franklin, John F. 12 Jan.	7 infantry.
492	Feindler, Franz J. 16 Feb.	do.	579	Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 Jan.	5 field art.
493	Pentleton, Louis L. 25 Feb.	coast art. corps.	580	Russell, William C. 18 Jan.	11 infantry.
494	Bamberger, R. S. 26 Feb.	2 cavairy.	581	Longino, Olin H. 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.
495	Phinney, Robert T. 28 Feb.	21 infantry.	582	Boughton, Roland W. 31 Jan.	27 infantry.
496	Terry, Thomas A. 28 Feb.	coast art. corps.	583	Keyes, Edward A. 1 Feb.	6 cavairy.
497	Woodbury, Edwd. N. 8 Mar.	do.	584	Uphan, John S. 2 Feb.	infantry.
498	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 Mar.	26 infantry.	585	Ardery, Edward D. 9 Feb.	corps of eng.
499	Mason, Charles H. 10 Mar.	19 infantry.	586	Ottosen, Peter H. 16 Feb.	coast art. corps.
500	Avery, Ray L. 12 Mar.	coast art. corps.	587	Gregory, Keith S. 23 Feb.	6 infantry.
501	Campanello, N. W. 15 Mar.	2 infantry.	588	Winter, John G. 26 Feb.	5 cavairy.
502	Stockton, Edwd. A., jr. 15 Mar.	coast art. corps.	589	Mann, Herbert E. 28 Feb.	12 cavairy.
503	Somerville, George R. 23 Mar.	3 cavairy.	590	Madison, Irving M. 28 Feb.	sig. corps.
504	Macomb, John G. 23 Mar.	14 infantry.	591	Thompson, Edgar H. 28 Feb.	coast art. corps.
505	Moseley, L. W. 23 Mar.	30 infantry.	592	Seybt, Clarence E. ↑ 1 Jan. 08	do.
506	Cunningham, J. H. 31 Mar.	coast art. corps.	593	Farmer, Ellery. 12 Mar. 10	11 infantry.
507	Camp, Beauford R. 3 Apr.	9 cavairy.	594	Bowman, Everett N. 24 Mar.	4 infantry.
508	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 Apr.	4 infantry.	595	Lopez, Pascual. 26 Mar.	P. R. infantry.
509	Pearce, Edward H. 5 Apr.	18 infantry.	596	McLeary, Samuel H. 26 Mar.	coast art. corps.
510	Marbougne, Joseph O. 13 Apr.	24 infantry.	597	Preston, Homer N. 29 Mar.	2 infantry.
511	Marks, Your M. 14 Apr.	coast art. corps.	598	Canton, Jesse. 31 Mar.	infantry.
512	Cook, Seth W. 18 Apr.	4 cavairy.	599	Harrall, William F. 31 Mar.	10 infantry.
513	Fleming, R. R., jr. 20 Apr.	chaplain.	600	Elliott, Jesse D. 2 Apr.	15 infantry.
514	Esty, Thomas B. 26 Apr.	14 cavairy.	601	Palmer, Orlando G. 4 Apr.	7 cavairy.
515	Dennis, Allison B., jr. 4 May,	coast art. corps.	602	Turnbott, Edwd. H. 8 Apr.	13 infantry.
516	Cummings, Joseph M. 12 May,	18 infantry.	603	Rockwell, Charles K. 14 Apr.	corps of eng.
517	Mungrave, Thomas C. 2 June,	17 infantry.	604	Cort, Louis A. 11 Apr.	chaplain.
518	Londahl, Marinus M. 2 June,	chaplain.	605	Hodges, Carroll B. 17 Apr.	29 infantry.
519	Lewis, Converse R. 5 June,	23 infantry.	606	Allderdice, P. B. 21 Apr.	10 infantry.
520	Lynch, George A. 12 June,	infantry.	607	Churchill, James M. 22 Apr.	23 infantry.
521	Barker, Samuel M. 12 June,	30 infantry.	608	Knolls, John N. 22 Apr.	coast art. corps.
522	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June,	12 cavairy.	609	Bagby, Philip H. 25 Apr.	infantry.
523	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June,	field art.	610	James, Luther R. 9 May,	1 infantry.
524	Lyon, Robert M. 25 June,	11 infantry.	611	Gouhier, Lewis E., jr. 9 May,	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
612	Chaffin, Andrew D. 23 may. 10	29 infantry.	699	McBrayer, Charles E. 23 feb. 11	med corps.
613	Smallen, Ernest B. 6 June,	26 infantry.	700	Northington, Eugene G. 1 mar.	do.
614	Boschen, Frederick W. 12 June,	17 infantry.	701	Evans, Hornsby 2 mar.	17 infantry.
615	Steece, James G. 13 June,	corps of eng.	702	Hallett, Harley J. 2 mar.	med. corps.
616	Lanza, Manfred 17 June,	9 infantry.	703	Rothwell, Thomas A. 3 mar.	9 infantry.
617	Farrall, Louis. 23 June,	19 infantry.	704	Cathro, Thomas E. 3 mar.	do.
618	Pitts, Fred W. 29 June,	ord. dept.	705	McCabe, E. R. Warner 3 mar.	cavalry.
619	McIntosh, L. W. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	706	Henry, James B., jr. 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
620	Penin, Louis D. 1 July,	do.	707	Harris, Emmet R. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
621	Maddux, Rufus F. 1 July,	do.	708	Pegram, John C. 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
622	McCune, Herbert A. 1 July,	do.	709	Hodges, Harry L. 3 mar.	do.
623	Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 July,	do.	710	Foster, Victor S. 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
624	Donait, Franz A. 1 July,	ord. dept.	711	Foley, Oscar 3 mar.	cavalry.
625	Nolle, James B. 3 July,	12 infantry.	712	Griffith, Fred. D., jr. 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
626	Alexander, Roger G. 2 aug.	corps of eng.	713	Dockey, Albert B. 3 mar.	cavalry.
627	Robinson, Wm. F., jr. 5 aug.	24 infantry.	714	Mitchell, Henry E. 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
628	Burleigh, John J. 16 aug.	3 infantry.	715	Zane, Edmund L. 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
629	Garrett, Manuel M. 18 aug.	29 infantry.	716	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 3 mar.	5 infantry.
630	Hoffmann, A. A. 20 aug.	infantry.	717	Peyton, Philip B. 3 mar.	14 infantry.
631	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. 24 aug.	sig. corps.	718	Truesdell, Karl 3 mar.	sig. corps.
632	Blyth, James 28 aug.	30 infantry.	719	Terrell, Frederick B. 3 mar.	22 infantry.
633	Knight, Willis C. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	720	Sharpe, Howard G. 3 mar.	8 infantry.
634	McCune, Frank C. 13 sept.	infantry.	721	Dravo, Charles A. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
635	Ellis, John R. 18 sept.	coast art. corps.	722	McElroy, James G. 3 mar.	do.
636	Mather, John. 20 sept.	do.	723	Benedict, Jay L. 3 mar.	14 infantry.
637	Gunner, Edwin. 21 sept.	infantry.	724	Stilwell, Joseph W. 3 mar.	12 infantry.
638	Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct.	11 cavalry.	725	Herman, Richard J. 3 mar.	8 infantry.
639	Bull, Henry T. 5 oct.	cavalry.	726	Tyndall, John G. 3 mar.	2 field art.
640	Durrant, Henry L. 8 oct.	chaplain.	727	Smith, Edwin K. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
641	Palmer, Resoive P. 20 oct.	22 infantry.	728	Marsh, Clarence T. 3 mar.	do.
642	McCammon, Edward E. 22 oct.	3 infantry.	729	Holland, Josiah H. 3 mar.	med. corps.
643	Snow, Chester R. 25 oct.	coast art. corps.	730	Eby, Charles McIl 4 mar.	12 cavalry.
644	Smalley, Howard R. 26 oct.	2 cavalry.	731	Cowles, William H. 4 mar.	15 cavalry.
645	Remington, Philip. 1 dec.	12 infantry.	732	Hooper, Edward L. 4 mar.	12 infantry.
646	Goodrick, R. E. M. 2 dec.	coast art. corps.	733	French, Sanford W. 4 mar.	med. corps.
647	Boatwright, Walter P. 2 dec.	do.	734	McCain, William A. 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
648	Smith, Talbot. 13 dec.	6 cavalry.	735	Flynn, Thomas J. 5 mar.	med. corps.
649	Rich, Charles H. 14 dec.	25 infantry.	736	Pariseau, George E. 6 mar.	do.
650	Potter, Paul C. 28 dec.	30 infantry.	737	Maguire, Daniel F. 8 mar.	do.
651	Smith, John P. 1 jan. 11	coast art. corps.	738	Herr, John K. 9 mar.	11 cavalry.
652	Emmanueli, Louis S. 15 jan.	P. R. infantry.	739	Register, Edward C. 9 mar.	med. corps.
653	Davis, Frank E. 17 jan.	5 cavalry.	740	Phillipson, Irving J. 10 mar.	1 infantry.
654	Overton, William W. 19 jan.	15 cavalry.	741	Willis, John M. 10 mar.	med. corps.
655	Rich, Albert T. 19 jan.	3 infantry.	742	Sheridan, Philip H. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
656	Wood, David P. 21 jan.	16 infantry.	743	Taulbee, Joseph F. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.
657	Vaughan, Harry R. 29 jan.	coast art. corps.	744	Smith, Andrew W. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.
658	Payne, Abney. 2 feb.	do.	745	Miller, Troup 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
659	Coulter, John S. 2 feb.	med. corps.	746	Edwards, William W. 11 mar.	cavalry.
660	Foucar, Frederick H. 3 feb.	do.	747	Barry, John A. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.
661	Gibson, Paul W. 4 feb.	do.	748	Gordon, William W. 11 mar.	cavalry.
662	Lake, George B. 5 feb.	do.	749	Johnson, Harold E. 11 mar.	3 cavalry.
663	Chilton, Frank N. 6 feb.	do.	750	Castleman, James P. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.
664	Roberson, Horace M. 7 feb.	do.	751	Mueller, Albert H. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.
665	Mudd, Leo C. 8 feb.	do.	752	McLean, Allan F. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
666	Hughes, Leonard S. 9 feb.	do.	753	Dilworth, Herman S. 11 mar.	10 cavalry.
667	Whitham, Jay D. 10 feb.	do.	754	Spring, John V., jr. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
668	Carter, Henry P. 11 feb.	do.	755	Davis, Norman H. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.
669	Robinson, James L. 12 feb.	do.	756	Telford, Charles. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.
670	Strong, Francis X. 13 feb.	do.	757	Brown, Levi G. 11 mar.	cavalry.
671	McDonald, Robert C. 14 feb.	do.	758	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 mar.	12 cavalry.
672	Clarke, Howard. 15 feb.	do.	759	Laurson, Emil P. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.
673	von Schrader, Alleyne. 16 feb.	do.	760	Van Natta, T. F., jr. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.
674	McMillan, Clemens W. 18 feb.	do.	761	Mars, James A. 11 mar.	6 cavalry.
675	Ford, Harry G. 19 feb.	do.	762	Morrison, George L. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
676	Landry, Alexander P. 20 feb.	chaplain.	763	Tyler, Orville N. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.
677	Brophy, Edward F. 20 feb.	do.	764	Shannon, James A. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
678	Johnston, James F. 21 feb.	med. corps.	765	Pope, Allan M. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.
679	Maddux, Henry C. 22 feb.	do.	766	Montgomery, John C. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
680	Strong, Donald W. 23 feb.	7 infantry.	767	Zell, Edward M. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.
681	Creighton, Samuel S. 23 feb.	med. corps.	768	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
682	Steever, Edgar Z. 3d. 24 feb.	11 infantry.	769	Milton, Alexander M. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.
683	Huntington, Bert R. 24 feb.	med. corps.	770	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.
684	Michie, Henry C., jr. 25 feb.	do.	771	Boyd, Carl 11 mar.	3 cavalry.
685	Eckels, Lauren S. 26 feb.	do.	772	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.
686	O'Connor, James A. 27 feb.	corps of eng.	773	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 mar.	15 cavalry.
687	Watkins, Lewis H. 27 feb.	do.	774	Nelson, George E. 11 mar.	3 cavalry.
688	Humphrey, Gilbert E. 27 feb.	do.	775	Sherburne, Thos. L. 11 mar.	sig. corps.
689	Park, Richard 27 feb.	do.	776	Stewart, Charles W. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.
690	Sultan, Daniel I. 27 feb.	do.	777	Engel, Emil. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.
691	Edgerton, Glen E. 27 feb.	do.	778	Addis, Emmett 11 mar.	10 cavalry.
692	Hall, Charles L. 27 feb.	do.	779	King, Harry L. 11 mar.	cavalry.
693	Peterson, Virgil L. 27 feb.	do.	780	Hixson, Arthur G. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.
694	Goethals, George R. 27 feb.	do.	781	Cooper, Vaughn W. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.
695	Schulz, John W. N. 27 feb.	do.	782	Scott, David H. 11 mar.	cavalry.
696	Sturdevant, C. L. 27 feb.	do.	783	Richardson, R. C., jr. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
697	Atkinson, Earl J. 27 feb.	do.	784	Campbell, Robert M. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.
698	Clark, Albert P. 27 feb.	med. corps.	785	Strong, George V. 11 mar.	6 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
960	Adams, John P. 23 mar. 11	22 infantry.	1046	James, Russell 2 sept.	11 3 infantry.
961	Longanecker, Ira 23 mar.	2 infantry.	1047	Scott, Charles L. 11 sept.	12 cavalry.
962	Whitener, William C. 23 mar.	25 infantry.	1048	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 sept.	2 infantry.
963	Pratt, Henry C. 30 mar.	1 cavalry.	1049	Lemley, Rowan P. 27 sept.	28 infantry.
964	Rodriguez, Daniel 31 mar.	P. R. infantry.	1050	Brown, A. Ellicott 30 sept.	16 infantry.
965	Kelly, Edward L. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	1051	Dougherty, Robert S. A. 4 oct.	corps of eng.
966	Hughes, Thurston 1 apr.	do.	1052	Jemison, John K. 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
967	Meyer, Charles B. 2 apr.	do.	1053	Lockett, James M. 12 oct.	10 infantry.
968	Mountford, Fredk. A. 4 apr.	do.	1054	Dodd, Townsend F. 13 oct.	coast art. corps.
969	Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr.	do.	1055	Dickey, James H. 26 oct.	15 cavalry.
970	Amory, Charles B., jr. 13 apr.	9 cavalry.	1056	Robinson, Eugene 26 oct.	16 infantry.
971	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 13 apr.	12 cavalry.	1057	Talbot, Ralph 14 nov.	12 cavalry.
972	Hoft, Charles S. 13 apr.	cavalry.	1058	Hensley, William N., jr. 16 nov.	13 cavalry.
973	Reilly, Henry J. 13 apr.	15 cavalry.	1059	Merchant, Berkeley T. 13 nov.	do.
974	Ostermann, Fredk. J. 13 apr.	30 infantry.	1060	Eastman, Clyde L. 21 nov.	sig. corps.
975	Connolly, William J. 13 apr.	11 infantry.	1061	Drain, Jesse C. 21 nov.	15 infantry.
976	Barlow, Everett D., jr. 13 apr.	8 infantry.	1062	Dawson, Wiley E. 27 nov.	21 infantry.
977	Hohl, Lawrence E. 13 apr.	10 infantry.	1063	Chilton, Alexander W. 27 nov.	13 infantry.
978	Boswell, James G. 13 apr.	infantry.	1064	McCammun, Furman E. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
979	Minick, Arthur D. 13 apr.	11 infantry.	1065	Campbell, James R. 5 dec.	do.
980	Lewis, Charles A. 13 apr.	9 infantry.	1066	Lee, Raymond E. 6 dec.	do.
981	Manchester, Paul R. 13 apr.	27 infantry.	1067	Bender, Louis B. 6 dec.	do.
982	Sneed, Byard 13 apr.	do.	1068	Nocton, Augustus 16 dec.	do.
983	Westover, Oscar 13 apr.	14 infantry.	1069	Morrison, William E. 19 dec.	7 infantry.
984	Shute, Martyn H. 13 apr.	8 infantry.	1070	Cecil, Thomas J. 17 jan.	coast art. corps.
985	Cook, Fred A. 13 apr.	2 infantry.	1071	MacLachlan, Donald J. 18 jan.	22 infantry.
986	King, Edward P., jr. 13 apr.	6 field art.	1072	Harrison, Ralph C. 24 jan.	coast art. corps.
987	Perkins, Kenneth S. 13 apr.	2 field art.	1073	Rice, Charles H. 31 jan.	6 infantry.
988	Kirkwood, Robert G. 13 apr.	3 field art.	1074	Palmer, Irving J. 9 feb.	30 infantry.
989	Gage, Philip S. 13 apr.	coast art. corps.	1075	Fairis, Melvin G. 9 feb.	24 infantry.
990	Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr.	do.	1076	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 feb.	8 cavalry.
991	Hanna, Frederick 13 apr.	do.	1077	Householder, E. R. 20 feb.	26 infantry.
992	Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr.	do.	1078	Hardaway, Francis P. 22 feb.	coast art. corps.
993	Koenig, William C. 13 apr.	do.	1079	Godfrey, Stuart C. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
994	Bartlett, George G. 14 apr.	18 infantry.	1080	Harrington, Francis C. 27 feb.	do.
995	O'Hara, James J. 17 apr.	cavalry.	1081	Gee, Cleveland C. 27 feb.	do.
996	Clagett, Henry B. 9 may.	23 infantry.	1082	Wright, John M. 27 feb.	do.
997	Wimberly, Albert C. 12 may.	9 cavalry.	1083	Matheson, John R. D. 27 feb.	do.
998	Abraham, Clyde R. 23 may.	27 infantry.	1084	Sage, William H., jr. 27 feb.	do.
999	Jacob, Richard H. 23 may.	26 infantry.	1085	Taylor, Charles J. 27 feb.	do.
1000	Jones, Ralph A. 24 may.	8 infantry.	1086	Marks, Edwin H. 27 feb.	do.
1001	Marr, Harold E. 24 may.	1 field art.	1087	North, Earl 27 feb.	do.
1002	Schultz, Hugo D. 27 may.	20 infantry.	1088	Acher, Albert H. 27 feb.	do.
1003	Elser, Max A. 27 may.	23 infantry.	1089	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 27 feb.	do.
1004	Byrd, George R. 27 may.	17 infantry.	1090	Lee, John C. H. 27 feb.	do.
1005	MacMillan, William T. 27 may.	infantry.	1091	Holderness, Arthur W. 29 feb.	9 cavalry.
1006	Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may.	coast art. corps.	1092	O'Donnell, Louis A. 29 feb.	10 cavalry.
1007	Fickel, Jacob E. 1 june.	13 infantry.	1093	West, William W., jr. 29 feb.	13 cavalry.
1008	Boyd, Jesse W. 6 june.	24 infantry.	1094	Migdaliski, Reynold F. 29 feb.	8 cavalry.
1009	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 7 june.	10 infantry.	1095	Taylor, James G. 2 mar.	infantry.
1010	Lincoln, Rusb B. 7 june.	8 infantry.	1096	Besson, Frank S. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
1011	Rumbough, Jos. W. 7 june.	6 field art.	1097	Heth, Clement C. 5 mar.	coast art. corps.
1012	Acheson, Herbert H. 12 june.	coast art. corps.	1098	Wallis, John W. 7 mar.	do.
1013	Holderness, Roy W. 13 june.	cavalry.	1099	Smalley, Henry R. 8 mar.	14 cavalry.
1014	McCleave, William 13 june.	4 field art.	1100	Davis, John S. 12 mar.	19 infantry.
1015	McBride, Allan C. 20 june.	do.	1101	Blaine, Robert 17 mar.	10 cavalry.
1016	Brabson, Joe R. 20 june.	2 field art.	1102	Felker, Luther 18 mar.	cavalry.
1017	Shippam, Willis 20 june.	coast art. corps.	1103	Sharp, Herndon 28 mar.	2 infantry.
1018	Eaton, Charles A. 20 june.	ord. dept.	1104	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 29 mar.	15 infantry.
1019	Muhlenberg, H. C. K. 20 june.	do.	1105	Ganoe, William A. 30 mar.	25 infantry.
1020	Hobley, Alfred H. 20 june.	do.	1106	Rice, Elmer F. 30 mar.	1 infantry.
1021	Ahern, Leo J. 20 june.	do.	1107	Prince, Frederick A. 1 apr.	5 field art.
1022	Adair, Henry R. 26 june.	10 cavalry.	1108	Waring, Roy F. 10 july.	3 field art.
1023	Greene, James S. 26 june.	do.	1109	Titus, Isaac E. 1 apr. 12	coast art. corps.
1024	Brant, Gerald C. 26 june.	do.	1110	Price, Frederic A., jr. 3 apr.	do.
1025	Buell, Frank A. 26 june.	coast art. corps.	1111	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 9 apr.	do.
1026	Sparks, Leonard C. 1 july.	4 field art.	1112	Webb, James M. 15 apr.	chaplain.
1027	Crane, John A. 1 july.	5 field art.	1113	Ide, Charles E. 23 apr.	coast art. corps.
1028	Applin, Frank D. 7 july.	coast art. corps.	1114	Leary, Thomas J. 25 apr.	medical corps.
1029	Coiner, Richard T. 11 july.	corps of eng.	1115	Wood, Neal N. 26 apr.	do.
1030	Armstrong, Eugene V. 23 july.	13 cavalry.	1116	Fraser, William D. 27 apr.	coast art. corps.
1031	Swift, Innis P. 23 july.	2 cavalry.	1117	Meister, William B. 27 apr.	medical corps.
1032	Wilson, Arthur H. 29 july.	cavalry.	1118	McKellar, Harry R. 28 apr.	do.
1033	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. 29 july.	9 cavalry.	1119	Hull, Howard L. 29 apr.	do.
1034	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 29 july.	14 infantry.	1120	Tarleton, Leeson O. 30 apr.	do.
1035	Magruder, Bruce 29 july.	18 infantry.	1121	Marietta, Shelley U. 1 may.	do.
1036	Huddleson, George H. 29 july.	15 infantry.	1122	Van Kirk, Harry H. 2 may.	do.
1037	Keleher, George C. 29 july.	26 infantry.	1123	Skelton, Robert 3 may.	do.
1038	Pritchett, Harry H. 29 july.	13 infantry.	1124	Quade, Omar H. 4 may.	do.
1039	Dillman, George 11 aug.	6 cavalry.	1125	Scott, Thomas E. 5 may.	do.
1040	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 11 aug.	cavalry.	1126	Blodgett, Harry H. 7 may.	do.
1041	Tilton, Rollin L. 11 aug.	coast art. corps.	1127	Upshur, Alfred P. 8 may.	do.
1042	Fild, Edgar L. 12 aug.	24 infantry.	1128	Harwood, Thomas E., jr. 9 may.	do.
1043	Lyman, Clarence K. 19 aug.	4 cavalry.	1129	Connolly, Phillip E. 10 may.	do.
1044	Buck, Earl C. 19 aug.	17 infantry.	1130	Turnbull, Samuel J. 11 may.	do.
1045	Baxter, Jere 19 aug.	28 infantry.	1131	Dailey, Michael A. 12 may.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
1132	Mitchell, Leopold.....	13 may, 12	medical corps.	1218	Everett, George T.....	5 apr. 13	8 infantry.
1133	Mitchell, Adna G.....	14 may,	do.	1219	Arnold, William R.....	8 apr.	chaplain.
1134	Kellam, F. C. A., jr.....	15 may,	do.	1220	Arnold, Henry H.....	10 apr.	13 infantry.
1135	Hammond, Johnson F.....	16 may,	do.	1227	Wheeler, Walter R.....	26 apr.	infantry.
1136	Ingold, John G.....	17 may,	do.	1222	Dailey, George F. N.....	30 apr.	20 infantry.
1137	Miller, Alvin C.....	18 may,	do.	1223	Warriner, Benjamin B.....	8 may,	med. corps.
1138	Haig, Chester R.....	19 may,	do.	1224	Herbert, William D.....	9 may,	do.
1139	Trinder, John H.....	20 may,	do.	1225	Jones, Alexander H.....	10 may,	3 cavalry.
1140	Moore, George F.....	21 may,	coast art. corps.	1226	Smith, Stephen H.....	10 may,	med. corps.
1141	Hall, William E.....	21 may,	medical corps.	1227	Lull, George F.....	11 may,	do.
1142	McMurdo, Hew B.....	22 may,	do.	1228	Hillman, Charles C.....	12 may,	do.
1143	Lyon, Roy R.....	23 may,	coast art. corps.	1229	Chappell, Sidney L.....	13 may,	do.
1144	Burnett, Thomas W.....	23 may,	medical corps.	1230	McFarland, Fletcher O.....	14 may,	do.
1145	Kinard, Kerwin W.....	24 may,	do.	1231	Dale, Harry L.....	15 may,	do.
1146	Hardaway, Robert M.....	25 may,	do.	1232	Schoenleber, Alvin W.....	16 may,	do.
1147	Sherwood, John W.....	26 may,	do.	1233	McCulloch, Ernest C.....	17 may,	do.
1148	Qualls, Guy L.....	27 may,	do.	1234	Callender, George R.....	18 may,	do.
1149	Magruder, Marshall.....	28 may,	6 field art.	1235	Weldner, Edward T. B.....	19 may,	do.
1150	Baylis, James E.....	28 may,	medical corps.	1236	Bull, Raymond W.....	20 may,	do.
1151	Castlen, Charles R.....	29 may,	do.	1237	Bull, Raymond C.....	21 may,	do.
1152	Austin, John McV.....	30 may,	coast art. corps.	1238	Kirk, Norman T.....	22 may,	do.
1153	Clark, Virginius E.....	30 may,	do.	1239	Borden, William B.....	23 may,	do.
1154	McEnery, Douglas W.....	30 may,	medical corps.	1240	Cummings, Royal E.....	24 may,	do.
1155	Martin, Truby C.....	31 may,	1 field art.	1241	Bell, Clarence R.....	25 may,	do.
1156	Meehan, John W.....	31 may,	medical corps.	1242	Duenner, Robert H.....	26 may,	do.
1157	Welson, Charles M.....	1 june,	do.	1243	Yount, Barton K.....	27 may,	27 infantry.
1158	Steere, Thomas I.....	2 june,	coast art. corps.	1244	Duckwall, Bertram F.....	27 may,	med. corps.
1159	Bane, Thurman H.....	20 june,	ord. dept.	1245	Stevenson, Charles L.....	28 may,	15 cavalry.
1160	Partridge, Clarence E.....	20 june,	do.	1246	Fielden, John S. C., jr.....	28 may,	med. corps.
1161	Seese, Charles M.....	20 june,	do.	1247	Crafton, Denham B.....	29 may,	28 infantry.
1162	Shurtleff, Dwight K.....	20 june,	do.	1248	Selbie, William E.....	29 may,	4 infantry.
1163	Miles, Francis H., jr.....	20 june,	do.	1249	Harris, Halbert P.....	29 may,	med. corps.
1164	Pillans, Harry T.....	20 june,	do.	1250	Jenkins, John L.....	30 may,	26 infantry.
1165	Lewis, Burton O.....	20 june,	do.	1251	Chapin, Frank K.....	20 june,	8 cavalry.
1166	Curtis, Le Grand B.....	20 june,	do.	1252	Watson, Henry L.....	20 june,	1 cavalry.
1167	Poust, Luther R.....	8 july,	medical corps.	1253	Harmon, Kenneth B.....	20 june,	ord. dept.
1168	Wainwright, J. M.....	30 july,	1 cavalry.	1254	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr.....	20 june,	do.
1169	Rogers, Wilbur.....	31 july,	1 field art.	1255	Hatcher, Julian S.....	20 june,	do.
1170	Lougherty, Louis R.....	22 aug.	3 field art.	1256	Finger, Roland W.....	20 june,	do.
1171	Hopkins, Samuel R.....	22 aug.	3 field art.	1257	Barnes, Glendon M.....	20 june,	do.
1172	Dickman, Frederick T.....	27 aug.	2 cavalry.	1258	Ragsdale, Earl J. W.....	20 june,	do.
1173	Chaffee, Adna R., jr.....	28 aug.	cavalry.	1259	Hardig, William B.....	20 june,	do.
1174	Porter, William N.....	1 sept.	coast art. corps.	1260	Walker, Charles A., jr.....	20 june,	do.
1175	Hollingsworth, C. P.....	6 sept.	4 field art.	1261	White, Charles H.....	2 july,	5 infantry.
1176	Watts, Wallace H.....	23 sept.	chaplain.	1262	Reinecke, Paul S.....	12 aug.	corps. of eng.
1177	Herkness, Lindsay C.....	29 sept.	corps. of eng.	1263	Gutensohn, Alvin G.....	27 aug.	27 infantry.
1178	De Armond, George W.....	3 oct.	cavalry.	1264	Wheeler, Raymond A.....	3 sept.	corps. of eng.
1179	Lyman, Albert K. B.....	12 oct.	corps. of eng.	1265	Rush, Murray B.....	5 sept.	14 cavalry.
1180	Willett, Maurice B.....	20 oct.	coast art. corps.	1266	James, Stanley L.....	5 sept.	28 infantry.
1181	Quekemyer, John G.....	31 oct.	13 cavalry.	1267	Robins, Augustine W.....	23 sept.	12 cavalry.
1182	Kangley, Joseph M.....	4 nov.	chaplain.	1268	Geary, William D.....	6 oct.	8 cavalry.
1183	Andrews, Frank M.....	13 nov.	2 cavalry.	1269	Hood, John H.....	11 oct.	coast art. corps.
1184	Van Deusen, George L.....	16 nov.	coast art. corps.	1270	Chubb, W. Morris.....	12 oct.	corps. of eng.
1185	Kennedy, Belton G. N.....	19 nov.	do.	1271	Sullivan, John S.....	26 oct.	infantry.
1186	Wilson, Cary R.....	19 dec.	do.	1272	Sutherland, Alex. D.....	28 oct.	chaplain.
1187	Lenahan, Jeremiah A.....	12 dec.	chaplain.	1273	Garrison, David G. C.....	21 nov.	infantry.
1188	Brasted, Alva J.....	3 jan. 13	do.	1274	Palmer, Albert K. C.....	22 nov.	field art.
1189	King, Joseph C.....	16 jan.	8 cavalry.	1275	Scotfield, Seth W.....	25 nov.	infantry.
1190	McNeill, Edwin C.....	4 feb.	14 infantry.	1276	Brown, Ira C.....	7 july, 08	med. res. corps.
1191	Castle, Benjamin F.....	10 feb.	infantry.	1277	Hereford, John R.....	7 july,	do.
1192	Converse, George L., jr.....	22 feb.	6 cavalry.	1278	Eber, Albert H.....	7 july,	do.
1193	Aiken, William A.....	26 feb.	chaplain.	1279	Stearns, Charles H.....	7 july,	do.
1194	Strong, Frederick S., jr.....	27 feb.	do.	1280	Artand, Frank E.....	7 july,	do.
1195	Garlington, Creswell.....	27 feb.	do.	1281	Tenney, Elmer S.....	7 july,	do.
1196	Pullen, Daniel D.....	27 feb.	do.	1282	Kennedy, James S.....	7 july,	do.
1197	Brown, Carey H.....	27 feb.	do.	1283	Sparrenberger, F. H.....	7 july,	do.
1198	Sohlberg, Oscar N.....	27 feb.	do.	1284	McCord, Donald P.....	7 july,	do.
1199	Dunn, Beverly C.....	27 feb.	do.	1285	Phelan, Henry du R.....	7 july,	do.
1200	Connolly, Donald H.....	27 feb.	do.	1286	Peck, Luke B.....	7 july,	do.
1201	Fowler, Raymona F.....	27 feb.	do.	1287	Pascoe, James B.....	7 july,	do.
1202	McCoach, David, jr.....	27 feb.	do.	1288	Lowe, Thomas S.....	7 july,	do.
1203	Lampert, James G. B.....	27 feb.	do.	1289	Le Hardy, Julius C.....	7 july,	do.
1204	Fleming, Philip B.....	27 feb.	do.	1290	Watkins, Victor F.....	7 july,	do.
1205	Stewart, John W.....	27 feb.	do.	1291	Harris, Herbert I.....	7 july,	do.
1206	Mchaffey, Joseph C.....	28 feb.	do.	1292	Newlove, George.....	7 july,	do.
1207	Wood, Ernest W.....	3 mar.	chaplain.	1293	Baker, Charles L.....	7 july,	do.
1208	Burbinson, Donald A.....	4 mar.	11 cavalry.	1294	Mills, Frederick H.....	7 july,	do.
1209	Burch, Bruce L.....	5 mar.	14 cavalry.	1295	Hogan, David D.....	7 july,	do.
1210	Daly, Charles D.....	5 mar.	field art.	1296	Patterson, Edwin W.....	7 july,	do.
1211	Whiting, Edgar M.....	7 mar.	10 cavalry.	1297	Bell, Leonard P.....	7 july,	do.
1212	F Elliott, Edward G.....	7 mar.	cavalry.	1298	McCown, Thomas B.....	7 july,	do.
1213	Wyman, Guy H.....	10 mar.	8 cavalry.	1299	Bowman, Madison H.....	7 july,	do.
1214	Bell, Verne R.....	16 mar.	1 cavalry.	1300	Wall, Francis M.....	7 july,	do.
1215	Wyman, Charles L.....	16 mar.	25 infantry.	1301	Griffis, Frank C.....	7 july,	do.
1216	Baird, Henry W.....	27 mar.	5 cavalry.	1302	Stuckey, Harrison W.....	7 july,	do.
1217	Lang, John W.....	3 apr.	29 infantry.	1303	Anderson, Everett A.....	7 july,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
1304	Hewitt, John M.	7 July, 08	med. res. corps.	1391	Scott, Minot E.	9 May, 11	dental surg.
1305	Roberts, Ernest E.	7 July,	do.	1392	Graham, George D.	10 May,	do.
1306	Farrow, Edgar J.	7 July,	do.	1393	Patterson, Robert F.	11 May,	do.
1307	Jones, George B.	7 July,	do.	1394	Leslie, Samuel H.	12 May,	do.
1308	Coffey, Albion McD.	7 July,	do.	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
1309	Yemans, Herbert W.	7 July,	do.	1	Wagner, Hayden W.	14 June, 07	3 cavalry.
1310	Walker, Thomas C.	7 July,	do.	2	Coleman, Fred H.	14 June,	2 cavalry.
1311	Bierbower, Henry C.	7 July,	do.	3	Pierson, Emil P.	14 June,	14 cavalry.
1312	Henning, Oswald F.	7 July,	do.	4	Chandler, Clark P.	14 June,	11 cavalry.
1313	Halliday, Charles H.	7 July,	do.	5	Hanson, Arthur W.	14 June,	5 cavalry.
1314	Cullen, Charles W.	7 July,	do.	6	Kimball, Richard H.	14 June,	11 cavalry.
1315	Stallman, George P.	7 July,	do.	7	Boone, Abbott.	14 June,	3 cavalry.
1316	Bayley, Edmund W.	7 July,	do.	8	Moose, William L., jr.	14 June,	15 cavalry.
1317	Lincoln, Henry F.	7 July,	do.	9	Rogers, Charles D.	14 June,	11 cavalry.
1318	Freeland, Herbert L.	7 July,	do.	10	Snyder, Frederick S.	14 June,	2 cavalry.
1319	Archer, William M., jr.	7 July,	do.	11	Christy, William C.	14 June,	5 cavalry.
1320	Wilson, Elsworth.	7 July,	do.	12	Doak, Sloan.	14 June,	do.
1321	Drake, Percy G.	7 July,	do.	13	Wadsworth, Leland, jr.	14 June,	15 cavalry.
1322	Weston, Henry R.	7 July,	do.	14	Collins, James L.	14 June,	11 cavalry.
1323	Newton, Ralph W.	23 sept.	do.	15	Buttler, Bruce B.	14 June,	30 infantry.
1324	Foley, Thomas M.	25 sept.	do.	16	Lewis, Evan E.	14 June,	25 infantry.
1325	Henry, Ziba L.	30 sept.	do.	17	Larned, Paul A.	14 June,	5 infantry.
1326	Browne, Rhodric W.	24 nov.	do.	18	McChord, Wm. C., jr.	14 June,	1 cavalry.
1327	Giffin, Adolphe M.	23 apr. 09	do.	19	Henry, William R.	14 June,	8 cavalry.
1328	Phillips, Henry F.	18 aug.	do.	20	Laubach, James H.	11 June,	19 infantry.
1329	Simpson, James A.	11 sept.	do.	21	Harrison, George R.	14 June,	25 infantry.
1330	Lavanture, Lewis A.	11 sept.	do.	22	Dusenbury, Ralph W.	14 June,	24 infantry.
1331	Miltenberger, Val E.	11 sept.	do.	23	Spencer, Thomas C.	14 June,	1 infantry.
1332	Bradley, John R.	15 sept.	do.	24	Patten, George F.	11 June,	13 cavalry.
1333	Penrose, Thomas W.	22 sept.	do.	25	Cheney, Robert M.	14 June,	4 cavalry.
1334	Haines, Edgar F.	23 sept.	do.	26	Miller, Fauntley M.	14 June,	15 infantry.
1335	Christensen, W. A.	3 dec.	do.	27	Hill, Ray C.	15 June,	22 infantry.
1336	Maynard, Edwin B.	7 mar. 10	do.	28	Morrissey, Patrick J.	15 June,	25 infantry.
1337	Boehs, Charles J.	27 mar. 11	do.	29	Herron, Thomas M. R.	1 Jan. 08	28 infantry.
1338	Lombard, Marion S.	6 apr.	do.	30	Reardan, John D.	2 Jan.	11 infantry.
1339	Shea, William E.	21 apr.	do.	31	Pell, Ernest L.	2 Jan.	29 infantry.
1340	Bureham, Thomas A.	28 apr.	do.	32	Hatie, Joseph C.	2 Jan.	25 infantry.
1341	Keene, Thomas B. V.	12 May,	do.	33	Simons, John W., jr.	4 Jan.	6 infantry.
1342	Newberry, Frederick H.	12 May,	do.	34	Early, Jubal A.	4 Jan.	20 infantry.
1343	Webster, Emil H.	12 May,	do.	35	Taylor, Edward G.	4 Jan.	4 infantry.
1344	Mayo, Harry N.	12 May,	do.	36	Erick, Alfred H.	5 Jan.	5 infantry.
1345	Fetterolf, Daniel W.	3 June,	do.	37	Jacobs, Fred P.	5 Jan.	29 infantry.
1346	Scudder, John H. H.	19 sept.	do.	38	Graecan, Walter S.	5 Jan.	12 infantry.
1347	Carbone, Arturo	13 feb. 12	do.	39	Crockett, Cary I.	5 Jan.	2 infantry.
1348	De Lanney, Emile L.	25 mar.	do.	40	Dickinson, Oliver A.	14 feb.	5 infantry.
1349	Gandy, Charles L.	3 July,	do.	41	Cummins, Richard E.	14 feb.	10 cavalry.
1350	Kerns, Harry N.	3 July,	do.	42	James, A. L., jr.	14 feb.	5 cavalry.
1351	Pratt, John M.	5 oct.	do.	43	Rodgers, Robert C.	14 feb.	4 cavalry.
1352	Von Kessler, Wilson C.	30 dec.	do.	44	Slaughter, Homer H.	14 feb.	14 infantry.
1353	Wilds, Robert H.	11 feb. 13	do.	45	Curry, John F.	11 feb.	5 infantry.
1354	Thode, E. Frederick	26 feb.	do.	46	Chaney, James E.	14 feb.	9 infantry.
1355	Beaven, Coleridge L.	30 apr.	do.	47	Gordon, Philip.	14 feb.	2 cavalry.
1356	Anderson, John B.	30 apr.	do.	48	Fitzmaurice, Wm. J.	14 feb.	10 infantry.
1357	Vaughan, William W.	30 apr.	do.	49	Oakes, Carl C.	11 feb.	4 infantry.
1358	Williams, Alexander W.	25 aug.	do.	50	Kennedy, John T.	14 feb.	6 cavalry.
1359	Davenport, Walter P.	25 aug.	do.	51	Dixon, Blaine A.	14 feb.	15 infantry.
1360	Le Comte, Ralph M.	25 aug.	do.	52	Hiekam, Horace M.	14 feb.	8 cavalry.
1361	Bauer, Louis H.	25 aug.	do.	53	Meredith, Owen R.	14 feb.	24 infantry.
1362	Webb, Lamphear W., jr.	25 aug.	do.	54	Williams, James C.	14 feb.	9 infantry.
1363	Canning, Austin J.	25 aug.	do.	55	Groninger, Homer M.	14 feb.	5 cavalry.
1364	Fox, Harold H.	25 aug.	do.	56	O'Brien, Robert E.	14 feb.	27 infantry.
1365	Dieterich, Frederick H.	25 aug.	do.	57	Elding, Stewart O.	14 feb.	11 cavalry.
1366	Guthrie, William G.	25 aug.	do.	58	Hayes, Edward S.	14 feb.	28 infantry.
1367	Oliver, Robert T.	14 apr. 11	dental surg.	59	Buckner, Simon B., jr.	14 feb.	9 infantry.
1368	Boak, S. Davis.	15 apr.	do.	60	Brown, John K.	11 feb.	2 cavalry.
1369	Lauderdale, Clarence E.	16 apr.	do.	61	Bonesteel, Charles H.	14 feb.	12 infantry.
1370	Wing, Franklin F.	17 apr.	do.	62	Newman, Richard D.	14 feb.	13 cavalry.
1371	Mason, George L.	18 apr.	do.	63	Grisell, Elbert L.	14 feb.	8 cavalry.
1372	Wolven, Frank H.	19 apr.	do.	64	Johnson, Thomas J.	14 feb.	9 infantry.
1373	Hess, John H.	20 apr.	do.	65	Fletcher, Robert H., jr.	14 feb.	8 infantry.
1374	Voorhies, Hugh G.	21 apr.	do.	66	Garrison, Wm. H., jr.	14 feb.	12 cavalry.
1375	Chambers, William H.	22 apr.	do.	67	Barker, Frederick A.	14 feb.	2 infantry.
1376	Carpenter, Alden	23 apr.	do.	68	Bailey, Agard H.	14 feb.	13 infantry.
1377	Tignor, Edwin P.	25 apr.	do.	69	Williams, Sumner M.	14 feb.	7 cavalry.
1378	McAlister, John A., jr.	26 apr.	do.	70	Shephard, Chester A.	14 feb.	13 infantry.
1379	Casaday, George H.	27 apr.	do.	71	Bowen, George C.	14 feb.	20 infantry.
1380	Bernheim, Julien R.	28 apr.	do.	72	Hall, Henry W.	14 feb.	4 cavalry.
1381	Rhoades, Rex H.	29 apr.	do.	73	Weister, John H.	14 feb.	24 infantry.
1382	Stallman, George E.	30 apr.	do.	74	Whitley, Franklin L.	14 feb.	1 infantry.
1383	Gunckel, George I.	1 May,	do.	75	Sumner, Edwin W., jr.	14 feb.	2 cavalry.
1384	Stone, Frank P.	2 May,	do.	76	Hanlon, Arthur J.	14 feb.	8 infantry.
1385	Ingalls, Raymond E.	3 May,	do.	77	Ellis, Olin C.	14 feb.	15 infantry.
1386	Scott, Harold O.	4 May,	do.	78	Dessbry, Elmer C.	14 feb.	19 infantry.
1387	Ames, John R.	5 May,	do.	79	Wilbourn, Arthur E.	14 feb.	9 cavalry.
1388	Ryan, Edward P. R.	6 May,	do.	80	Cutrer, Emile V.	14 feb.	11 infantry.
1389	Mills, Robert H.	7 May,	do.				
1390	Lafamme, Frank L. K.	8 May,	do.				

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
81	Crea, Harry B. 14 feb.	23 infantry.	168	Baehr, Carl A. 11 june, 09	22 infantry.
82	Cotton, Robert C. 14 feb.	20 infantry.	169	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 june,	13 cavalry.
83	Glover, G. Barrett, jr. 14 feb.	do.	170	Patton, George S., jr. 11 june,	15 cavalry.
84	Weeks, Henry J. 11 feb.	23 infantry.	171	Teague, Frederick W. 11 june,	6 field art.
85	Hill, Roy A. 14 feb.	7 infantry.	172	Ord, James G. 11 june,	30 infantry.
86	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 feb.	24 infantry.	173	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 june,	4 cavalry.
87	Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb.	15 infantry.	174	Philoun, Wallace C. 11 june,	14 infantry.
88	Dreunau, Leonard H. 14 feb.	4 infantry.	175	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 june,	3 cavalry.
89	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 feb.	16 infantry.	176	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 june,	21 infantry.
90	Muncaster, John H. 11 feb.	4 infantry.	177	Hill, James R. 11 june,	13 cavalry.
91	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 feb.	7 infantry.	178	Fuller, Horace H. 11 june,	11 cavalry.
92	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.	179	Emmons, Delos C. 11 june,	30 infantry.
93	Watson, Edwin M. 11 feb.	24 infantry.	180	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 june,	22 infantry.
94	Erwin, William W. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.	181	Denson, Eley P. 11 june,	18 infantry.
95	Hartman, Charles D. 11 feb.	3 infantry.	182	Milling, Thos. De W. 11 june,	15 cavalry.
96	Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb.	29 infantry.	183	Coles, Roy H. 11 june,	23 infantry.
97	Lonegan, Thomas C. 14 feb.	18 infantry.	184	Munnikhuyzen, H. D. F. 11 june,	1 cavalry.
98	Sneed, Albert L. 14 feb.	25 infantry.	185	Eichelberger, R. L. 11 june,	10 infantry.
99	Baker, Lester D. 14 feb.	infantry.	186	Colley, Arehbold T. 11 june,	10 cavalry.
100	Matile, George A. 14 feb.	24 infantry.	187	Harding, Edwin F. 11 june,	14 infantry.
101	Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb.	do.	188	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 june,	infantry.
102	Lee, Alva. 9 june,	15 infantry.	189	McGee, Hugh H. 11 june,	2 cavalry.
103	Wintou, Roy W. 29 aug.	14 infantry.	190	Smith, Raymond D. 11 june,	4 infantry.
104	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug.	12 infantry.	191	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 june,	7 cavalry.
105	Frink, James L. 29 aug.	3 infantry.	192	Underwood, A. R. 11 june,	20 infantry.
106	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 aug.	17 infantry.	193	Sears, Robert 11 june,	1 infantry.
107	Smith, Spencer M. 29 aug.	19 infantry.	194	Bowen, Thomas S. 11 june,	6 infantry.
108	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 aug.	20 infantry.	195	Plassmeyer, J., jr. 11 june,	15 cavalry.
109	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 aug.	21 infantry.	196	Mills, Chester P. 11 june,	11 cavalry.
110	Danna, Henry J. 29 aug.	26 infantry.	197	Anderson, William H. 11 june,	30 infantry.
111	Wainer, Max R. 29 aug.	28 infantry.	198	Davis, Lee D. 11 june,	14 infantry.
112	Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug.	4 infantry.	199	Van Deusen, E. R. 11 june,	13 cavalry.
113	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept.	6 infantry.	200	Purdon, Frank L. 11 june,	18 infantry.
114	Coates, Charles E. 4 sept.	27 infantry.	201	Schillerstrom, M. P. 11 june,	8 infantry.
115	Shallenberger, M. C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.	202	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june,	28 infantry.
116	White, Herbert H. 25 sept.	8 cavalry.	203	Ford, Louis P. 11 june,	18 infantry.
117	McNeill, C. St. C. 25 sept.	15 cavalry.	204	McDowell, John M. 11 june,	5 infantry.
118	Longborough, W. B. 25 sept.	3 infantry.	205	Bluemel, Clifford 11 june,	8 infantry.
119	Peyton, James W. 25 sept.	13 infantry.	206	Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june,	3 infantry.
120	Ross, Frank K. 25 sept.	6 cavalry.	207	Pullman, John 11 june,	12 infantry.
121	Clark, Oral E. 25 sept.	7 infantry.	208	Hunter, Francis R. 11 june,	2 cavalry.
122	Kobbé, Herman 25 sept.	1 cavalry.	209	McClelland, Guy W. 11 june,	9 cavalry.
123	Coker, Robert 25 sept.	3 infantry.	210	Mitchell, Mantion C. 11 june,	1 infantry.
124	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept.	12 infantry.	211	Simpson, William H. 11 june,	6 infantry.
125	Stutesman, John H. 25 sept.	10 infantry.	212	Hobson, Walker E. 11 june,	8 infantry.
126	Warden, John A. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	213	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 july,	2 field art.
127	Langwill, William G. 25 sept.	15 infantry.	214	Tilson, John C. F., jr. 14 july,	10 cavalry.
128	Sarratt, James A. 25 sept.	8 infantry.	215	Ollsmith, Vernon G. 14 july,	23 infantry.
129	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept.	10 infantry.	216	Jones, Ralph E. 14 july,	17 infantry.
130	Harris, John T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	217	Raborg, Paul C. 14 july,	9 cavalry.
131	Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 sept.	do.	218	Singleton, John S. 14 july,	infantry.
132	French, Marion O. 25 sept.	3 infantry.	219	Bateman, Harold H. 14 july,	3 field art.
133	Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept.	4 infantry.	220	Mercader, Leopoldo 19 oct.	P. R. inf.
134	Simpson, George R. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	221	Nadal, Urbino 19 oct.	do.
135	Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept.	28 infantry.	222	de Hostos, Adolfo J. 19 oct.	do.
136	Rivet, James D. 25 sept.	12 infantry.	223	de Orbeta, Enrique 19 oct.	do.
137	Koehler, George R. 25 sept.	14 infantry.	224	Turner, Frank A. 13 nov.	6 field art.
138	Merrill, James A. 25 sept.	do.	225	McGrath, James A. 13 nov.	8 infantry.
139	Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept.	16 infantry.	226	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov.	13 infantry.
140	Clary, Alexander W. 25 sept.	13 infantry.	227	Seaman, George G. 13 nov.	2 field art.
141	Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept.	17 infantry.	228	Diño, Rollo C. 13 nov.	20 infantry.
142	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.	229	Reynolds, Charles C. 13 nov.	5 field art.
143	Johnson, John B. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	230	McMurray, C. M. 18 jan.	17 infantry.
144	Walker, John C., jr. 25 sept.	8 infantry.	231	Rowe, Guy I. 18 jan.	13 infantry.
145	Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	232	Gay, George S. 18 jan.	1 field art.
146	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 sept.	5 field art.	233	Eyeritt, Charles M. 18 jan.	1 infantry.
147	Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept.	7 cavalry.	234	Jones, Robert E. 2 apr.	29 infantry.
148	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	235	Parker, George M., jr. 18 may,	21 infantry.
149	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.	236	Bodson, Richard S. 26 may,	coast art. corps.
150	Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept.	25 infantry.	237	Pearce, C. D. 26 may,	do.
151	Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	do.	238	Ljungstedt, P. M. 26 may,	do.
152	Clement, John T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	239	Cottrell, Joseph F. 26 may,	do.
153	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 dec.	16 infantry.	240	Dyer, Edward L. 26 may,	do.
154	Hunt, Claude De B. 11 dec.	13 cavalry.	241	Clay, Wallace L. 26 may,	do.
155	Hayden, Herbert 10 june, 09	4 field art.	242	Clark, Walter L. 26 may,	do.
156	Beere, Donald M. 11 june,	3 field art.	243	Kingman, Fredk. E. 26 may,	do.
157	Krienkötter, Herman 11 june,	4 field art.	244	Sperry, Simon W. 26 may,	do.
158	Thummel, Claude B. 11 june,	5 field art.	215	Swan, Daniel N., jr. 26 may,	do.
159	Herr, Harold E. 11 june,	do.	216	Stovall, Henry W. 26 may,	do.
160	Briscoe, N. Butler 11 june,	1 cavalry.	217	Cannon, Frelon C. 26 may,	do.
161	Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 june,	8 cavalry.	248	Cox, Richard F. 26 may,	do.
162	Johnson, Ronald D. V. 11 june,	3 cavalry.	249	McCskey, J. P., jr. 26 may,	do.
163	Everts, Edward A. 11 june,	12 infantry.	250	Harrison, Edward S. 26 may,	do.
164	Catron, Thom. 11 june,	23 infantry.	251	Sherman, William C. 15 june,	corps of eng.
165	Oreble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 june,	3 field art.	252	Faulber, Edgar W. 15 june,	12 cavalry.
166	Devers, Jacob L. 11 june,	4 field art.	253	Wallace, Fred C. 15 june,	3 field art.
167	Hayes, Philip 11 june,	infantry.	254	Odell, Herbert R. 15 june,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
255	Cocroft, Reginald B.	15 June, 10	342	Akin, Spencer B.	9 Sept. 10
256	Selleck, Clyde A.	15 June	343	Sherrard, Robert G.	8 Sept.
257	Dawley, Ernest J.	15 June	344	Wilson, Ralph W.	17 Sept.
258	Gray, Elmore B.	15 June	345	Green, Fred M.	30 Sept.
259	O'Leary, Herbert.	15 June	346	Lenzner, Delmar S.	30 Sept.
260	Beard, Louie A.	15 June	347	McDonnell, A. M.	30 Sept.
261	Richards, Willard K.	15 June	348	Amstrong, Donald.	30 Sept.
262	Chamberlin, Harry D.	15 June	349	Zabcock, Franklin.	30 Sept.
263	Muir, James I.	15 June	350	Bornick, Hermann H.	30 Sept.
264	Waterman, John J.	15 June	351	Walsh, Rayeroft.	30 Sept.
265	Jones, Ivens.	15 June	352	Allen, Harvey C.	30 Sept.
266	Drake, Frank.	15 June	353	Dennis, Edward B.	30 Sept.
267	Wildrick, Meade.	15 June	354	Logan, Leon M.	11 Oct.
268	Hohmer, Frederick A.	15 June	355	Ball, Horace G.	11 Oct.
269	Torrey, Daniel H.	15 June	356	Coitance, Roger B.	4 Nov.
270	Millikin, John.	15 June	357	Urrutia, Enrique, jr.	25 Nov.
271	Robb, Walter B.	15 June	358	Calderson, Arturo M.	25 Nov.
272	Seydel, Fred.	15 June	359	Lopez, Carlos M.	25 Nov.
273	Wilson, Durward S.	15 June	360	Bird, Rafael.	25 Nov.
274	Kalloch, P. C., jr.	15 June	361	Spiller, Oliver L.	30 Nov.
275	Welby, Maurice D.	15 June	362	Hall, Rutkin P.	1 Dec.
276	Chapman, Charles A.	15 June	363	Vestal, Marion P.	25 Jan. 11
277	Carberry, Joseph E.	15 June	364	Sloan, John E.	3 Feb.
278	Scowden, Frank F.	15 June	365	Palmer, Frederick R.	11 Feb.
279	Smith, Emmett W.	29 Aug. 08	366	Wood, Stanley W.	11 Feb.
280	Marshburn, Herbert E.	15 June, 10	367	Wilson, Alexander.	11 Feb.
281	Hines, Charles.	15 June	368	Blauvelt, Xavier F.	11 Feb.
282	Heard, Jack W.	15 June	369	Laekland, Frank D.	11 Feb.
283	Dunn, Walter K.	15 June	370	Gray, Mason W., jr.	11 Feb.
284	Haverkamp, Charles M.	15 June	371	Peake, Albert S.	11 Feb.
285	Bridges, Thomas S.	15 June	372	Carlock, Floyd D.	11 Feb.
286	Frank, Walter F.	15 June	373	Hartwell, Cushman.	11 Feb.
287	Williams, Roger H.	15 June	374	Boettcher, Arthur.	11 Feb.
288	Vautsmeier, Walter W.	15 June	375	Riggs, E. Francis.	11 Feb.
289	Chipman, Guy W.	15 June	376	Aplington, Horace T.	11 Feb.
290	Carrithers, Fred B.	15 June	377	Post, Henry B.	11 Feb.
291	Uhl, Frederick E.	15 June	378	Walker, Fred L.	11 Feb.
292	Burr, Edgar W.	15 June	379	Gillem, Alvan C., jr.	11 Feb.
293	Fletcher, Harvey H.	15 June	380	Brush, Rapp.	11 Feb.
294	Beller, John E.	15 June	381	Taussig, John O'K.	11 Feb.
295	Davies, Jasper A.	15 June	382	Atkinson, Bert M.	11 Feb.
296	Landis, John F.	15 June	383	McCormack, Edward G.	11 Feb.
297	Leonard, Joseph S.	15 June	384	Reed, William A.	1 Apr.
298	Robinson, John A.	15 June	385	Nance, Curtis H.	13 June
299	Aleshire, Joseph P.	15 June	386	Kutz, Harry R.	13 June
300	Moore, Walter.	15 June	387	Schimeffenig, C. A.	13 June
301	Grissold, Oscar W.	15 June	388	Lawrence, Thompson.	13 June
302	Polk, Harding.	15 June	389	Bowley, Freeman W.	13 June
303	Richard, Duncan G.	15 June	390	Baxter, Charles R.	13 June
304	Dunlop, Robert H.	15 June	391	Franke, Gustav H.	13 June
305	Walker, John R.	15 June	392	Beatty, John C.	13 June
306	Barnett, Chester P.	15 June	393	Stanton, Hubert G.	13 June
307	Edwards, Ailen R.	15 June	394	Hatch, John E.	13 June
308	Reinhart, Emil F.	15 June	395	Simpson, Bethel W.	13 June
309	Browne, H. C.	15 June	396	Finch, Neil G.	13 June
310	Smith, Calvin M.	15 June	397	Nichols, Harold F.	13 June
311	Thorrell, John G.	15 June	398	Keeley, Harry J.	13 June
312	Beach, William A.	15 June	399	Hall, Charles P.	13 June
313	O'Rear, John T. H.	19 June	400	Surles, Alexander D.	13 June
314	Haines, Ralph E.	20 June	401	Larned, William E.	13 June
315	Jones, Thomas H.	20 June	402	Kemble, Franklin.	13 June
316	Watts, Laurence.	20 June	403	Betcher, Alfred J.	13 June
317	Sumner, Henry N.	20 June	404	Byrne, Charles L.	13 June
318	Roth, Edward, jr.	20 June	405	Kieffer, Philip J.	13 June
319	Easterday, George W.	20 June	406	Bradford, Karl S.	13 June
320	Gorham, George B.	20 June	407	Dargue, Herbert A.	13 June
321	Wilson, Charles N.	20 June	408	Booton, John G.	13 June
322	Frick, Austin G.	20 June	409	Gilbreath, Frederick.	13 June
323	Winslow, Sydney S.	20 June	410	Hicks, George R.	13 June
324	Torney, Francis J.	20 June	411	Crawford, James B.	13 June
325	Colladay, Edgar B.	10 Aug.	412	Shekajian, Haig.	13 June
326	Riley, George D.	10 Aug.	413	Floyd, Charles S.	13 June
327	Stevens, James A.	17 Aug.	414	Lockwood, Benj. C., jr.	13 June
328	Savage, Emmert W.	17 Aug.	415	Clark, Robert W., jr.	13 June
329	Garain, Frederick R.	17 Aug.	416	Richards, H. H. C.	13 June
330	Goetz, Robert C. F.	17 Aug.	417	Bagby, Carroll A.	13 June
331	Hardin, Tolbert F.	17 Aug.	418	Conard, Arthur B.	13 June
332	Rhinehardt, Claud K.	17 Aug.	419	McCleary, Oliver S.	13 June
333	Cordiner, Douglas C.	25 Aug.	420	Dillman, Frederick G.	13 June
334	Byars, David O.	31 Aug.	421	Hoisington, Gregory.	13 June
335	Peyton, Bernard R.	8 Sept.	422	Gray, Robert L.	13 June
336	Magruder, John.	9 Sept.	423	Drollinger, Ziba L.	13 June
337	Conolly, Whitmon R.	9 Sept.	424	Clay, Frank B.	13 June
338	Sloan, Frank A.	9 Sept.	425	Ladd, Jesse A.	13 June
339	Collins, Everett.	9 Sept.	426	Baade, Paul W.	13 June
340	Hartle, Russell P.	9 Sept.	427	Wier, Joseph I.	13 June
341	Saunders, Oswald H.	9 Sept.	428	Hicks, Frank H.	13 June

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
429	Weaver, James R. N.	13 June, 11	8 infantry.	516	Lough, Maxon S.	7 Oct. 11	30 infantry.
430	Burt, James D.	13 June,	26 infantry.	517	Polk, Newton N.	7 Oct.	5 field art.
431	Heidt, Emanuel V.	13 June,	9 infantry.	518	Richardson, Ford.	7 Oct.	19 infantry.
432	Lucas, John F.	13 June,	8 cavalry.	519	Jones, Henry L. C.	7 Oct.	12 cavalry.
433	Morris, William H. H., Jr.	13 June,	15 infantry.	520	Wheeler, Lester M.	7 Oct.	21 infantry.
434	Foster, Sidney H.	13 June,	2 infantry.	521	Van Sant, William R.	7 Oct.	22 infantry.
435	McKinney, Carl F.	13 June,	8 infantry.	522	O'Connor, Edwin.	7 Oct.	6 cavalry.
436	Batson, Roscoe C.	13 June,	22 infantry.	523	Lohman, Eugene A.	7 Oct.	13 cavalry.
437	Kimball, Allen R.	13 June,	3 infantry.	524	Lord, Kenneth F.	7 Oct.	7 cavalry.
438	Blunt, Wilfrid M.	13 June,	8 cavalry.	525	Fores, Eugene W.	7 Oct.	1 infantry.
439	Rader, Ira A.	13 June,	21 infantry.	526	Millar, Edward A., jr.	7 Oct.	5 cavalry.
440	Sandeford, Alvan C.	13 June,	8 infantry.	527	Rhett, John T.	7 Oct.	24 infantry.
441	Calvert, William J.	13 June,	13 infantry.	528	Watrous, Livingston.	7 Oct.	25 infantry.
442	Kern, Kenneth E.	13 June,	24 infantry.	529	Gelman, Lester.	7 Oct.	27 infantry.
443	Cowles, David H.	13 June,	15 infantry.	530	McConkey, Clyde J.	7 Oct.	3 cavalry.
444	Wycile, Ira T.	13 June,	30 infantry.	531	Rudd, Augustin G.	7 Oct.	4 cavalry.
445	Schwenck, J. C. R.	13 June,	6 cavalry.	532	Wilson, J. Pendleton.	7 Oct.	16 infantry.
446	Evans, Arthur C.	13 June,	17 infantry.	533	Little, Charles S.	7 Oct.	11 infantry.
447	O'Neill, William P.	13 June,	6 cavalry.	534	Wadsworth, Herbert A.	7 Oct.	11 cavalry.
448	Homer, John L.	13 June,	coast art. corps.	535	Lutz, Harold C.	7 Oct.	12 cavalry.
449	Gilbart, Robert C.	13 June,	do.	536	Thompson, John M.	7 Oct.	13 cavalry.
450	Christian, Thos. J.	13 June,	7 cavalry.	537	Halloran, George M.	7 Oct.	2 infantry.
451	Van Horn, Frank L.	13 June,	coast art. corps.	538	Brongher, William F.	7 Oct.	3 infantry.
452	Holland, George J.	13 June,	do.	539	Crawford, Medoren, jr.	7 Oct.	27 infantry.
453	McNeal, Joseph W.	13 June,	do.	540	Waite, Sumner.	7 Oct.	5 infantry.
454	Estes, Howell M.	13 June,	11 cavalry.	541	Jones, Albert M.	7 Oct.	10 infantry.
455	McLaurin, William B.	13 June,	1 cavalry.	542	Creed, John E.	7 Oct.	17 infantry.
456	Wall, John F.	13 June,	5 cavalry.	543	McAlpine, Harrison.	7 Oct.	29 infantry.
457	Heffernan, Leo G.	13 June,	4 cavalry.	544	Houston, Samuel H.	7 Oct.	28 infantry.
458	Hardy, Edwin N.	13 June,	8 infantry.	545	Alfonse, James R.	7 Oct.	7 infantry.
459	Hobbs, Harvey M.	14 June,	4 field art.	546	Cronin, Gerald E.	7 Oct.	9 infantry.
460	Andrews, Joseph.	15 June,	1 field art.	547	Wilhelm, Glenn P.	7 Oct.	4 infantry.
461	Oliphant, T. G. M.	20 July,	5 field art.	548	Gardner, Andrew G.	7 Oct.	13 infantry.
462	Netherwood, D. B.	20 July,	coast art. corps.	549	Kuegle, Albert S.	7 Oct.	24 infantry.
463	Proctor, Merl.	20 July,	2 field art.	550	Sessions, Frank R.	29 Nov.	coast art. corps.
464	Hetrice, Arnold.	20 July,	coast art. corps.	551	Campbell, Leven H., jr.	2 Dec.	do.
465	Patch, Joseph D.	20 July,	10 infantry.	552	Douglas, Harold G.	2 Dec.	do.
466	Cranningham, Roy T.	20 July,	coast art. corps.	553	Bradley, Follett.	2 Dec.	6 field art.
467	Coxley, Archibald D.	20 July,	22 infantry.	554	Anderson, Jonathan W.	3 Dec.	do.
468	Wrona, William J.	20 July,	4 field art.	555	Montesinos, Serafin M.	8 Dec.	Porto Rico inf.
469	Frissell, Patrick.	20 July,	15 infantry.	556	Hernandez, Pedro A.	8 Dec.	do.
470	Brett, George H.	10 Aug.	2 cavalry.	557	Burdick, Harold De F.	19 Dec.	coast art. corps.
471	Gross, Felix E.	11 Aug.	coast art. corps.	558	Baird, John A.	19 Dec.	do.
472	Boyd, William T., jr.	12 Aug.	do.	559	Blackmore, Philip G.	20 Dec.	do.
473	McLaughlin, L. A.	13 Aug.	do.	560	Davis, Henry C., jr.	20 Dec.	do.
474	Meyer, George R.	14 Aug.	do.	561	Murphy, Theodore K.	20 Dec.	do.
475	Bagg, Homer A.	15 Aug.	do.	562	Booth, Benjamin N.	20 Dec.	do.
476	Pendleton, A. L., jr.	16 Aug.	do.	563	Thatcher, George I.	20 Dec.	do.
477	Brester, Lewis H.	17 Aug.	do.	564	Silkman, Edwin F.	20 Dec.	do.
478	Newton, C., jr.	18 Aug.	do.	565	De Carré, Octave.	20 Dec.	do.
479	Erwin, Vincent P.	19 Aug.	6 field art.	566	Oberly, Robert S.	20 Dec.	do.
480	Hoffman, Edward L.	27 Sept.	2 infantry.	567	Thiele, Claude M.	20 Dec.	do.
481	Bloom, Frank.	27 Sept.	5 field art.	568	Skene, Cedric M. S.	20 Dec.	do.
482	Racker, Casper B.	27 Sept.	18 infantry.	569	French, Avery J.	20 Dec.	do.
483	Brady, Robert G.	27 Sept.	6 cavalry.	570	Montgomery, Edward.	20 Dec.	do.
484	Smith, Walter.	28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	571	Kimball, Robert E.	20 Dec.	do.
485	Knerr, Hugh J.	28 Sept.	do.	572	FitzGerald, Shepler W.	20 Dec.	do.
486	Ederger, John P.	28 Sept.	2 infantry.	573	Wegenmann, Wm. H.	20 Dec.	do.
487	Hundert, George F.	28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	574	Zerbe, Leigh F. J.	20 Dec.	do.
488	Ford, Arthur W.	28 Sept.	do.	575	Edwards, Carleton U.	20 Dec.	do.
489	Perley, Reuben N.	28 Sept.	do.	576	Jenkins, Coleman W.	20 Dec.	do.
490	Meyer, Vincent.	28 Sept.	2 field art.	577	Scott, Wilmer T.	20 Dec.	do.
491	Cygan, Joseph R.	28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	578	Ellis, Herbert E.	20 Dec.	do.
492	Hicks, Edward H.	28 Sept.	4 field art.	579	Pendleton, Randolph T.	20 Dec.	do.
493	Birdsall, John H.	28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	580	Stanley, Stewart W.	20 Dec.	do.
494	Taylor, Herbert E.	29 Sept.	6 cavalry.	581	Blood, Kenneth T.	20 Dec.	do.
495	Thomason, Alfred G.	29 Sept.	4 field art.	582	Shubin, David X.	20 Dec.	do.
496	Silverster, L. Mc D.	29 Sept.	2 infantry.	583	Atwood, Roy S.	20 Dec.	do.
497	Grimes, William M.	29 Sept.	12 cavalry.	584	Hawkins, Samuel F.	20 Dec.	do.
498	Pool, Herbert M.	29 Sept.	11 infantry.	585	Sinclair, Jesse L.	20 Dec.	do.
499	G-row, Leonard T.	29 Sept.	19 infantry.	586	Krupp, Oscar.	20 Dec.	do.
500	Smith, Henry J. M.	29 Sept.	12 cavalry.	587	Thomas-Stahle, C.	20 Dec.	do.
501	Murphey, George D.	29 Sept.	27 infantry.	588	Wood, Charles M.	20 Dec.	do.
502	Peck, Norman W.	29 Sept.	30 infantry.	589	O'Hara, Edwin J.	20 Dec.	do.
503	Short, Mord P.	29 Sept.	22 infantry.	590	Strong, Aiden G.	20 Dec.	do.
504	Rose, William C.	6 Oct.	2 infantry.	591	Riefkohl, Rudolf W.	20 Dec.	do.
505	Wilson, Robert W.	6 Oct.	2 field art.	592	Leavenworth, J. P.	20 Dec.	do.
506	Ayer, Wesley F.	6 Oct.	23 infantry.	593	Sullivan, Alex. C.	20 Dec.	do.
507	Wheeler-Nicholson, M.	6 Oct.	2 cavalry.	594	Sampson, Harold B.	20 Dec.	do.
508	Morrow, Norman P.	7 Oct.	4 field art.	595	Gilbert, Clarence L.	6 Mar. 12	do.
509	Elsley, George C.	7 Oct.	11 infantry.	596	Rowland, Arthur E.	6 Mar.	do.
510	O'Brien, James A.	7 Oct.	13 infantry.	597	Cole, Leon R.	6 Mar.	do.
511	Cocke, Alexander R.	7 Oct.	3 cavalry.	598	Watrous, Lee R., jr.	6 Mar.	do.
512	Janis, Lloyd E.	7 Oct.	5 field art.	599	Brown, Joseph D.	6 Mar.	do.
513	Sanford, George A.	7 Oct.	15 infantry.	600	Lane, Spencer B.	6 Mar.	do.
514	Johnson, Alex. L. P.	7 Oct.	4 cavalry.	601	Ferron, Paul L.	6 Mar.	do.
515	Rumsey, Dexter C.	7 Oct.	6 cavalry.	602	Mac Dill, Leslie.	6 Mar.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
603	French, Charles A.	6 mar. 12	690	Flint, Harry A.	12 June, 12
604	Hoag, John A.	6 mar.	691	Robertson, Walter M.	12 June
605	Eastwood, Oscar A.	6 mar.	692	Lindt, John H.	12 June
606	Jouett, William H.	6 mar.	693	Thomas, Pearl L.	12 June
607	Metzger, Earl H.	6 mar.	694	Bingham, Sidney V.	12 June
608	Gunner, Matthew J.	23 Apr.	695	Schultz, Otto E.	12 June
609	Murphy, Daniel E.	23 Apr.	696	Du Bois, Bird S.	12 June
610	Deshon, Percy.	24 Apr.	697	Spalding, Isaac.	12 June
611	Jacobs, James R.	24 Apr.	698	L'helan, Cyril A.	12 June
612	Barnes, Julian F.	24 Apr.	699	Malony, Harry J.	12 June
613	Lyle, Robert S.	24 Apr.	700	Hinemon, J. H., jr.	12 June
614	Vanderveer, H. C.	24 Apr.	701	Flynn, Henry L.	12 June
615	Eastham, Kenna G.	24 Apr.	702	Hyatt, Robert F.	12 June
616	Terpell, Henry, jr.	24 Apr.	703	Rayner, Harold M.	12 June
617	Camp, Thomas J.	24 Apr.	704	Sawyer, Charles N.	12 June
618	Andrus, Cliff.	24 Apr.	705	Cook, Gilbert R.	12 June
619	Yancey, James P.	24 Apr.	706	Sullivan, Max W.	12 June
620	Musham, Harry A.	24 Apr.	707	Walmisley, Stephen M.	12 June
621	Mahin, Frank C.	24 Apr.	708	Sibert, Franklin C.	12 June
622	Churchill, L. S.	24 Apr.	709	Arnold, Archibald V.	12 June
623	Herwig, Leopold J. H.	24 Apr.	710	Smith, John N., jr.	12 June
624	Armedann, George E.	24 Apr.	711	Weaver, William G.	12 June
625	McDonald, Dale F.	24 Apr.	712	Chamberlin, S. J.	12 June
626	Johnson, Paul K.	21 Apr.	713	McLane, John T.	12 June
627	Taintor, Harold H.	21 Apr.	714	Hobsou, William H.	12 June
628	McQuillin, Raymond E.	24 Apr.	715	Kilner, Walter G.	12 June
629	Bertram, Edward H.	24 Apr.	716	Chase, George McC.	12 June
630	Kroner, Hayes A.	24 Apr.	717	Barton, Raymond O.	12 June
631	Morton, De Forest W.	24 Apr.	718	Mooney, James S.	12 June
632	Boyd, Allan S., jr.	24 Apr.	719	Whiteside, Houston L.	12 June
633	Wedgwood, Bruce.	24 Apr.	720	Harms, Henry W.	12 June
634	Crowley, Francis C. V.	24 Apr.	721	Lewis, John E.	12 June
635	Waddell, Harry L.	24 Apr.	722	Walker, Walton H.	12 June
636	Reinburg, Geo. E. A.	24 Apr.	723	Harmon, Millard F., jr.	12 June
637	Harrison, John H.	21 Apr.	724	Kelly, John D.	12 June
638	Tinker, Clarence L.	21 Apr.	725	Deuel, Thorne, jr.	12 June
639	White, William R.	24 Apr.	726	Rose, Edward C.	12 June
640	Timmins, George H.	21 Apr.	727	Brown, Albert E.	12 June
641	Sanger, Donald B.	24 Apr.	728	Nalle, William.	12 June
642	Lang, Clarence D.	24 Apr.	729	Holliday, Ralph C.	12 June
643	Scanlon, Martin F.	24 Apr.	730	Patterson, Robert E.	12 June
644	Coldwell, Philip.	23 Apr.	731	Polhemus, Adrian K.	12 June
645	Gill, William H.	24 Apr.	732	Drake, Charles C.	12 June
646	Stewart, Lee H.	24 Apr.	733	Brown, George LeR., jr.	12 June
647	Gantz, Harry.	24 Apr.	734	Murray, Max S.	12 June
648	Pace, Herbert E.	24 Apr.	735	Hoehwald, Earl B.	12 June
649	Strelinger, Gilbert P.	7 June.	736	Morrissey, Wm. J.	12 June
650	Bennion, Howard S.	12 June.	737	Snow, Robert T.	12 June
651	Kuldell, Rudolph C.	12 June.	738	McLean, Henry C.	12 June
652	Crawford, Roscoe C.	12 June.	739	Gonser, Gustav J.	12 June
653	Paules, Earl G.	12 June.	740	McDonald, Joseph E.	12 June
654	Cynoweth, B. G.	12 June.	741	Schneider, Frank V.	12 June
655	Fox, Milo P.	12 June.	742	Riley, Frank J.	12 June
656	Wright, Lee O.	12 June.	743	Dekauater, B. F., jr.	12 June
657	Nickerson, Lewis A.	12 June.	744	Martin, Theodore W.	12 June
658	Faymonville, P. R.	12 June.	745	Kimball, Ralph S.	12 June
659	Maxwell, Russell L.	12 June.	746	Henry, Roy O.	22 July.
660	Harrison, William C.	12 June.	747	Mallon, Francis B.	22 July.
661	Wood, John S.	12 June.	748	Clapham, Lathrop B.	22 July.
662	Browne, Charles J.	12 June.	749	Dorman, William E.	22 July.
663	Lee, Robert H.	12 June.	750	Prince, John C.	22 July.
664	Youngs, William H. W.	12 June.	751	von Holtzendorff, J. D.	22 July.
665	Crawford, David McL.	12 June.	752	Adler, Carl J.	22 July.
666	Gatehall, Oscar J.	12 June.	753	Pitz, Otto G.	22 July.
667	Hauser, John N.	12 June.	754	Steele, Theophilus.	22 July.
668	Greenwald, Carl C.	12 June.	755	Beach, Lindsley D.	22 July.
669	Hayes, Thomas J.	12 June.	756	Churchill, John W.	22 July.
670	Anderson, Richard E.	12 June.	757	Gardner, George H.	22 July.
671	Fechét, d'Alary.	12 June.	758	Rose, Dabney C.	22 July.
672	Burlingame, Cris M.	12 June.	759	Winton, Walter F.	23 July.
673	Cramer, Raymond V.	12 June.	760	Diek, Carl P.	23 July.
674	Wilbur, William H.	12 June.	761	Coleman, Byron R.	12 Aug.
675	Spalding, Sidney P.	12 June.	762	Stark, Harry W.	12 Aug.
676	Jones, Byron Q.	12 June.	763	Decker, Stiles M.	12 Aug.
677	Barrett, Leonard L.	12 June.	764	Payne, Raymond G.	12 Aug.
678	MacGregor, S. H.	12 June.	765	Bryers, Archie S.	25 Nov.
679	Gillespie, James A.	12 June.	766	Osborne, Ernest L.	25 Nov.
680	Bailey, Wesley M.	12 June.	767	Borden, William A.	25 Nov.
681	Gorrell, Edgar S.	12 June.	768	Armstrong, Francis T.	25 Nov.
682	Edwards, Basil D.	12 June.	769	Spiller, Edwin B.	25 Nov.
683	Johnson, Davenport.	12 June.	770	Young, Cecil G.	25 Nov.
684	Kirk, James.	12 June.	771	Waldmann, Carl A.	25 Nov.
685	Littlejohn, R. McG.	12 June.	772	Evans, Paul W.	25 Nov.
686	Baldwin, Wade H.	12 June.	773	Wingate, Henry A.	25 Nov.
687	Bodine, Robert N.	12 June.	774	Washington, Wm. C.	25 Nov.
688	Dean, William.	12 June.	775	Quinton, Alfred B., jr.	25 Nov.
689	Johnson, James H.	12 June.	776	Templeton, Hamilton.	30 Nov.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
777	Frankenberger, Bertram	30 nov. 12	5 field art.	863	Crane, William C., jr.	12 june, 13	6 field art.
778	Rolles, John K.	30 nov.	1 cavalry.	864	Rosevear, Wm. B., jr.	12 june,	1 field art.
779	Witsell, Edward F.	30 nov.	6 infantry.	865	Brewer, Carlos	12 june,	3 field art.
780	Rockwood, Alfred I.	30 nov.	12 infantry.	866	Cain, David E.	12 june,	do.
781	Austin, Raymond B.	30 nov.	6 field art.	867	McMahon, John E., jr.	12 june,	do.
782	Daly, Joseph O.	30 nov.	1 field art.	868	Engelhart, Francis A.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
783	Parker, Edwin P., jr.	30 nov.	3 field art.	869	Thurman, Allen G.	12 june,	11 cavalry.
784	Eager, John M.	30 nov.	do.	870	Coptborne, Wm. A.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
785	Pohelmus, George W.	30 nov.	29 infantry.	871	Slincy, George W.	12 june,	1 cavalry.
786	Hexco, Floyd C.	30 nov.	7 infantry.	872	Frank, Selby H.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
787	Hardigg, Carl A.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	873	Spencer, Eugene T.	12 june,	1 cavalry.
788	Allen, Terry de la M.	30 nov.	14 cavalry.	874	Crittenberger, W. D.	12 june,	3 cavalry.
789	McDonnell, John C.	30 nov.	11 cavalry.	875	Van Volkenburgh, R. H.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
790	Cohen, Carl L.	30 nov.	11 infantry.	876	Johnson, Alfred B.	12 june,	3 cavalry.
791	Howe, Jerome W.	30 nov.	10 cavalry.	877	Heard, Falkner	12 june,	14 cavalry.
792	Gruber, William R.	30 nov.	10 infantry.	878	Gaugler, Roland J.	12 june,	4 cavalry.
793	Wagner, Otto	30 nov.	9 cavalry.	879	Heldner, Samuel J.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
794	Read, Burton Y.	30 nov.	11 cavalry.	880	Jones, Junius W.	12 june,	do.
795	Figott, William T., jr.	30 nov.	11 infantry.	881	Cramer, Stuart W., jr.	12 june,	15 cavalry.
796	Patterson, Russell B.	30 nov.	12 cavalry.	882	Martin, Harold S.	12 june,	15 infantry.
797	Regan, Francis P.	30 nov.	16 infantry.	883	Brown, Thoburn K.	12 june,	7 cavalry.
798	Lawes, Herbert J.	30 nov.	4 infantry.	884	Kimmel, Manning M., jr.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
799	Williams, Robert C.	30 nov.	26 infantry.	885	Van Vliet, John H.	12 june,	18 infantry.
800	Simpson, Clyde V.	30 nov.	12 cavalry.	886	Devore, Leland S.	12 june,	17 infantry.
801	English, Paul X.	30 nov.	17 infantry.	887	Ratzkoff, Stlas M.	12 june,	2 cavalry.
802	Smith, Estil V.	30 nov.	18 infantry.	888	Keyes, Geoffrey	12 june,	6 cavalry.
803	Richmond, Joseph F.	30 nov.	10 cavalry.	889	Gerstner, Frederick J.	12 june,	10 cavalry.
804	Brown, Roy S.	30 nov.	1 cavalry.	890	Ross, Charles A.	12 june,	14 infantry.
805	Middletown, Troy H.	30 nov.	7 infantry.	891	Greene, Douglass T.	12 june,	2 infantry.
806	Walsh, Roland F.	30 nov.	17 infantry.	892	Purnell, Vern S.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
807	Murray, Paul	30 nov.	5 infantry.	893	Bradburn, Clarence E.	12 june,	10 cavalry.
808	Caldier, Robert G.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	894	Viner, Joseph W.	12 june,	11 cavalry.
809	Faulkner, William D.	30 nov.	26 infantry.	895	Perkins, Robert M.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
810	Falligant, Louis A.	30 nov.	14 cavalry.	896	Weeks, Lawrence B.	12 june,	do.
811	Ostroski, Herbert M.	30 nov.	1 cavalry.	897	Danielson, Clarence H.	12 june,	20 infantry.
812	Stadden, Edgar A.	30 nov.	27 infantry.	898	Peale, James N.	12 june,	27 infantry.
813	Jones, Roy M.	30 nov.	22 infantry.	899	Considine, John A.	12 june,	6 cavalry.
814	Christie, Arthur R.	30 nov.	do.	900	Footo, William C.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
815	Van Nostrand, Percy E.	30 nov.	28 infantry.	901	Fauler, Francis R.	12 june,	29 infantry.
816	Hemenway, Frederic V.	30 nov.	3 infantry.	902	Russell, Clinton W.	12 june,	5 infantry.
817	Dodson, Clarence M.	30 nov.	21 infantry.	903	Schmidt, William R.	12 june,	27 infantry.
818	Davison, Paul R.	30 nov.	3 cavalry.	904	Canady, Earl L.	12 june,	13 cavalry.
819	Enyart, Virgil V.	30 nov.	1 infantry.	905	Craig, Louis A.	12 june,	5 cavalry.
820	Brooks, John B.	30 nov.	10 cavalry.	906	Hardin, George L.	12 june,	28 infantry.
821	Moore, James M.	30 nov.	19 infantry.	907	Lovell, George E., jr.	12 june,	9 cavalry.
822	Moody, Frank H.	30 nov.	29 infantry.	908	Sadtler, Otis K.	12 june,	1 infantry.
823	Coulter, John B.	30 nov.	14 cavalry.	909	Jones, William H., jr.	12 june,	12 infantry.
824	Rentfro, Percie C.	30 nov.	14 infantry.	910	Arday, John E.	12 june,	do.
825	Raborg, William A., jr.	30 nov.	15 cavalry.	911	Nelson, Desmore O.	12 june,	2 cavalry.
826	Speer, George A., jr.	30 nov.	6 infantry.	912	Falk, David B., jr.	12 june,	22 infantry.
827	Colquitt, Sidney B.	30 nov.	23 infantry.	913	Wash, Carlyle H.	12 june,	6 cavalry.
828	Ballingler, Carl J.	30 nov.	7 infantry.	914	Perrine, Henry P., jr.	12 june,	14 infantry.
829	Taylor, Richard T.	30 nov.	25 infantry.	915	McCunniff, Dennis E.	12 june,	6 infantry.
830	Baxter, John R.	30 nov.	11 infantry.	916	Lewis, Henry B.	12 june,	20 infantry.
831	Modisette, Welton M.	30 nov.	15 cavalry.	917	Headle, Henry B.	12 june,	28 infantry.
832	Wheeler, John P.	30 nov.	5 cavalry.	918	Manning, Wyndham M.	12 june,	30 infantry.
833	Strauss, Harold A.	2 jan. 13	coast art. corps.	919	Giffin, Stewart S.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
834	Dawson, Cyril A. W.	3 jan.	do.	920	Gibson, Samuel A.	12 june,	21 infantry.
835	Scott, Richard C.	15 jan.	4 field art.	921	Newgardien, Paul W.	12 june,	do.
836	*Gofwals, John C.	3 mar.	corps of eng.	922	Bullock, Harley B.	12 june,	23 infantry.
837	Eager, Howard	25 mar.	4 field art.	923	King, Charles A., jr.	12 june,	26 infantry.
838	Bartholf, John C. P.	25 mar.	5 infantry.	924	Palmer, Dana	12 june,	3 infantry.
839	Cole, James P.	25 mar.	4 infantry.	925	Patch, Alexander M., jr.	12 june,	18 infantry.
840	Clark, Harold M.	25 mar.	1 cavalry.	926	Lyman, Charles B.	12 june,	2 infantry.
841	Elleson, Clarence F.	25 mar.	7 cavalry.	927	Spragins, Robert L.	12 june,	19 infantry.
842	Thompson, Harold	25 mar.	5 cavalry.	928	Krapf, George W.	12 june,	28 infantry.
843	Barrett, Robert H.	25 mar.	16 infantry.	929	Duvall, Ward E.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
844	Barnitz, Richard B.	25 mar.	14 cavalry.	930	Gillespie, James B.	12 june,	do.
845	Carr, Ernest J.	25 mar.	9 infantry.	931	Corlett, Charles H.	12 june,	30 infantry.
846	Hurley, Patrick J.	25 mar.	3 infantry.	932	Kilburn, Charles L.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
847	Morris, Raymond	25 mar.	11 cavalry.	933	Herwig, Hans R. W.	12 june,	3 infantry.
848	McMillen, Donald R.	25 mar.	12 infantry.	934	Sutton, Redondo B.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
849	Keen, Hugh B.	25 mar.	17 infantry.	935	Davidson, Howard C.	12 june,	22 infantry.
850	Baldinger, Ora M.	25 mar.	26 infantry.	936	Roberts, William L.	12 june,	11 infantry.
851	Rawls, Walter O.	21 may.	coast art. corps.	937	McCulloch, William A.	12 june,	1 infantry.
852	Newcomer, Francis K.	12 june.	corps of eng.	938	Carlisle, Paul D.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
853	Williams, Charles F.	12 june.	do.	939	Lamb, Bernard P.	12 june,	25 infantry.
854	Young, Gordon R.	12 june.	do.	940	Rafferty, William A.	12 june,	19 infantry.
855	Nicholas, Richard U.	12 june.	do.	941	Row, Lath B.	12 june,	11 infantry.
856	Underhill, Lewis K.	12 june.	6 infantry.	942	Crutcher, John F.	12 june,	4 infantry.
857	Bertman, Myron	12 june.	corps of eng.	943	Toobey, Francis J.	12 june,	coast art. corps.
858	Dillow, Leo J.	12 june.	do.	944	Clarkson, Herbert S.	26 june,	2 field art.
859	Worst, James A.	12 june.	do.	945	Elkel, Joe	14 july,	4 field art.
860	Putnam, Rufus W.	12 june.	do.	946	Helmick, Charles G.	18 july,	2 field art.
861	Oliver, Lunsford E.	12 june.	do.	947	Brown, Robert D.	10 aug.	coast art. corps.
862	Young, William C.	12 june.	5 field art.				

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
948	Austin, Charles L. 13 aug.	13 coast art. corps.	962	Myer, Albert J., jr. 4 oct.	13 9 cavalry.
949	Sedlacek, Ernst 30 aug.	6 field art.	963	Nickerson, George P. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
950	Barker, Ray W. 30 aug.	10 cavalry.	964	Annin, Robert O. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
951	Abbey, Henry, jr. 30 aug.	do.	965	Morrissett, Daniel G. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
952	Coyle, Earl H. 30 aug.	13 cavalry.	966	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr. 4 oct.	5 cavalry.
953	Garr, Mack 30 aug.	4 cavalry.	967	Prentiss, Augustin M. 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
954	Drake, Stanley C. 30 aug.	9 cavalry.	968	Hospital, Ralph. 4 oct.	do.
955	Halbert, Edward O. 30 aug.	coast art. corps.	969	Barnes, Theodore, jr. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
956	Kirby, Maxwell. 30 aug.	3 cavalry.	970	Hayes, Casey H. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
957	Jordan, Frank B. 30 aug.	27 infantry.	971	Burwell, Harvey B. S. 4 oct.	do.
958	Duval, Edmund P. 30 aug.	2 cavalry.	972	Grant, Chapman. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
959	Sawkins, Alfred E. 30 aug.	25 infantry.	973	Hartz, Roger S. B. 1 oct.	15 cavalry.
960	Carmody, Robert E. 30 aug.	9 cavalry.	974	Hazeltine, Charles B. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
961	King, Harry L. 30 aug.	coast art. corps.	975	Owen, Eugène M. 4 oct.	4 cavalry.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.	lieut. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . . 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brooke, John R.	maj. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . . 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.	col., gm. corps. 2	lieut. 2 cav. . . 23 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned. (25)

By Major Samuel T. Ansell, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of infantry, March 6, 1913.
 By Major Herbert A. White, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of cavalry (eleventh cavalry), March 6, 1913.
 Captain Arthur Cranston, Sixth Infantry, March 15, 1913.
 Captain William T. Davis, Medical Corps, November 15, 1913.
 Captain Matthew E. Hanna, cavalry, January 15, 1913.
 Chaplain John A. Ferry, Coast Artillery Corps, October 9, 1913.
 Chaplain Andrew C. Murphy, Fifth Field Artillery, September 20, 1913.
 Chaplain Edward S. Travers, Military Academy, March 14, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Louis B. Chandler, Twenty-fifth Infantry, February 9, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Walter E. Donahue, Coast Artillery Corps, December 14, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Harry B. Etter, Medical Corps, March 29, 1913.
 First Lieutenant James S. Jones, Eighth Cavalry, October 5, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Oliver Kinsey, jr., November 23, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Robert Lemmon, Medical Reserve Corps, February 9, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Raymond W. Mills, Medical Corps, November 20, 1913.
 First Lieutenant George M. Morrow, jr., Fourth Field Artillery, May 10, 1913.
 First Lieutenant William H. Myers, Medical Reserve Corps, May 7, 1913.
 First Lieutenant John S. Saurman, Medical Reserve Corps, June 2, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Edward H. Teall, Twenty-sixth Infantry, July 1, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Robert W. Barr, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Daniel A. Connor, Fourteenth Cavalry, May 1, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Carl M. Deakin, Sixth Field Artillery, October 31, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Romney T. Jewell, Seventh Cavalry, May 5, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Stanley M. Rumbough, Fifteenth Cavalry, July 1, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Nathan C. Shiverick, Third Cavalry, March 1, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Francis L. Sward, Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 11, 1913.

 Died. (77)

Major General George L. Gillespie, retired, September 27, 1913, at *Saratoga, New York.*
 Brigadier General Justus M. Brown, retired, December 21, 1912, at *Hackensack, New Jersey.*
 Brigadier General Edwin M. Coates, retired, September 13, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Brigadier General Argalus G. Hennessee, retired, May 30, 1913, at *San Francisco, California.*
 Brigadier General Robert Murray, retired, January 1, 1913, at *Baltimore, Maryland.*
 Brigadier General Edward Moale, retired, September 27, 1913, at *San Francisco, California.*
 Brigadier General Alexander J. Perry, retired, March 26, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Brigadier General Charles W. Raymond, retired, May 3, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Brigadier General Theophilus F. Rodenbough, retired, December 19, 1912, at *New York, New York.*
 Brigadier General Charles G. Sawtelle, retired, January 4, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Brigadier General Simon Snyder, retired, April 12, 1913, at *Reading, Pennsylvania.*
 Brigadier General Charles I. Wilson, retired, September 22, 1913, at *New York, New York.*
 Brigadier General Carlo A. Woodruff, retired, July 20, 1913, at *Raleigh, North Carolina.*
 Colonel John M. Bacon, retired, March 19, 1913, at *Portland, Oregon.*
 Colonel Charles St. J. Chubb, infantry, April 27, 1913, at *Galveston, Texas.*
 Colonel Arthur C. Ducat, infantry, March 8, 1913, at *New York, New York.*
 Colonel William H. Miller, retired, April 11, 1913, at *New York, New York.*
 Colonel Charles W. Mason, retired, July 21, 1913, at *North Wilkesboro, North Carolina.*
 Colonel Charles McCure, Thirtieth Infantry, November 19, 1913, at *Fort William H. Seward, Alaska.*
 Colonel Harry O. Perley, retired, August 9, 1913, at *Fort Preble, Maine.*
 Colonel David J. Rumbough, First Field Artillery, December 26, 1912, at *Chicago, Illinois.*
 Colonel John F. Stretch, retired, August 7, 1913, at *Marion, Indiana.*
 Colonel Colville P. Terrett, retired, May 7, 1913, at *Augusta, Georgia.*
 Colonel Albert Todd, retired, April 27, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Colonel John A. Wilcox, retired, September 1, 1913, at *Atlantic City, New Jersey.*
 Colonel Ezra Woodruff, retired, March 12, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Lieutenant Colonel John S. Billings, retired, March 11, 1913, at *New York, New York.*
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry F. Brewerton, retired, November 2, 1913, at *Elizabeth, New Jersey.*
 Lieutenant Colonel John A. Darling, retired, December 4, 1912, at *New London, Connecticut.*
 Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Fuger, retired, October 13, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence J. Hearn, Third Infantry, December 11, 1912, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California.*
 Lieutenant Colonel Wendell L. Simpson, retired, April 23, 1913, at *Garden City, Long Island, New York.*
 Major Jesse M. Baker, retired, July 30, 1913, at *Media, Pennsylvania.*
 Major Joseph K. Corson, retired, July 24, 1913, at *Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania.*
 Major William H. H. Crowell, retired, November 6, 1913, at *New York, New York.*
 Major John H. Gifford, retired, May 21, 1913, at *West Point, New York.*
 Major Harry M. Hallock, retired, May 19, 1913, at *Hot Springs, Arkansas.*
 Major Carver Howland, retired, December 29, 1912, at *San Diego, California.*
 Major Henry F. Kendall, retired, January 16, 1913, at *Portland, Oregon.*
 Major Julius M. Kilian, Quartermaster Corps, August 28, 1913, at *sea.*
 Major John C. Mallory, retired, December 6, 1912, at *New York, New York.*
 Major Thomas F. Quinn, retired, January 19, 1913, at *Brooklyn, New York.*
 Major Henry Romeyn, retired, February 21, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Major Alexander H. M. Taylor, retired, December 27, 1912, at *Detroit, Michigan.*
 Major Charles Wheaton, retired, June 5, 1913, at *Detroit, Michigan.*
 Major Hubert L. Wigmore, Corps of Engineers, September 2, 1913, at *Chujunji, Japan.*
 Captain Colon Augur, retired, February 13, 1913, at *Evanston, Illinois.*
 Captain Albert S. Brookes, retired, November 5, 1913, at *Santa Fe, New Mexico.*
 Captain Thomas G. Carson, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1913, at *Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.*
 Captain Thomas M. Cororan, Thirteenth Cavalry, October 24, 1913, at *Columbus, New Mexico.*
 Captain Maek K. Cunningham, retired, August 8, 1913, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Captain Thomas J. Fealy, retired, December 21, 1912, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*
 Captain Gwynn R. Hancock, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1912, at *Fort Strong, Massachusetts.*
 Captain Guy B. G. Hanna, Coast Artillery Corps, May 23, 1913, at *Fort Moultrie, South Carolina.*
 Captain Edward Hill, Sixth Field Artillery, October 8, 1913, at *Worcester, Massachusetts.*
 Captain William H. Miller, retired, November 1, 1913, at *St. Louis, Missouri.*
 Captain Armin Mueller, Medical Corps, October 14, 1913, at *Texas City, Texas.*
 Captain Hiram McL. Powell, retired, March 31, 1913, at *Tucson, Arizona.*
 Captain James Reagles, retired, February 10, 1913, at *Schenectady, New York.*
 Captain John L. Sehon, retired, May 18, 1913, at *San Diego, California.*

Captain Clarence A. Trenholtz, Medical Corps, April 15, 1913, at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.
 Captain John Watson, Eighth Cavalry, December 18, 1912, at Seal Lake, Philippine Islands.
 Captain Marion M. Weeks, retired, April 9, 1913, at Los Angeles, California.
 Captain Royal E. Whitman, retired, February 12, 1913, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Chaplain Edward R. Chase, Thirtieth Infantry, December 26, 1912, at sea.
 Chaplain Stephen G. Dodd, retired, December 15, 1912, at San Diego, California.
 First Lieutenant Loren H. Call, Coast Artillery Corps, July 8, 1913, at Texas City, Texas.
 First Lieutenant Charles F. Coury, Tenth Infantry, April 25, 1913, Canal Zone.
 First Lieutenant George Garity, retired, January 29, 1913, at Little Rock, Arkansas.
 First Lieutenant Hugh M. Kelly, infantry, November 21, 1913, at San Diego, California.
 First Lieutenant Allen C. Keyes, Fourteenth Cavalry, March 4, 1913, at Fort Clark, Texas.
 First Lieutenant Moss L. Love, Eleventh Cavalry, September 4, 1913, at San Diego, California.
 First Lieutenant Frank T. Meriwether, retired, June 12, 1913, at Asheville, North Carolina.
 First Lieutenant Joseph D. Park, cavalry, May 9, 1913, at San Diego, California.
 Second Lieutenant Rex Chandler, Coast Artillery Corps, April 8, 1913, at San Diego Harbor, California.
 Second Lieutenant Eric L. Ellington, Third Cavalry, November 24, 1913, at San Diego, California.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas H. McNabb, retired, April 25, 1913, at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

Honorably discharged. (5)

Captain Thomas H. P. McIntyre, Coast Artillery Corps, January 29, 1913.
 First Lieutenant William B. Carr, Medical Corps, May 8, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Alpha M. Chase, Medical Reserve Corps, September 21, 1913.
 First Lieutenant John F. Leeper, Medical Reserve Corps, January 8, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Hughley S. Henningway, Coast Artillery Corps, March 28, 1913.

Wholly retired. (1)

Second Lieutenant Warder H. Roberts, First Infantry, January 12, 1913.

Dismissed. (5)

Captain Marion C. Raysor, Second Cavalry, October 27, 1913.
 Captain John J. Reilly, retired, March 3, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Earle M. Chant, Eleventh Infantry, February 3, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Sim L. Feist, Thirtieth Infantry, January 20, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Ellwood S. Hand, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 25, 1913.

Officers of the Medical Reserve Corps, relieved from active duty, under section 3, act of April 23, 1906. (24)

First Lieutenant James C. Ballard, February 6, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Carroll R. Baker, September 30, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Chauncey L. Chase, March 21, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Hyman M. Cohen, February 21, 1913.
 First Lieutenant William O. Cutcliffe, December 23, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Moses H. Darnall, March 21, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Arthur C. Delacroix, February 8, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Clarence F. Dickenson, June 19, 1913.
 First Lieutenant James C. Dougherty, June 9, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Charles T. Dulin, February 6, 1913.
 First Lieutenant John C. Griffin, April 17, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Edward R. Guinan, June 8, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Frederic E. Jenkins, December 12, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John P. Kelly, December 4, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Warren E. Kershner, January 9, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Fred T. Koyle, December 25, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Joseph W. Love, December 29, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John N. Merrick, February 7, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Howard Priest, May 19, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Robert E. Sievers, February 4, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Herbert H. Smith, January 3, 1913.
 First Lieutenant James B. Van Horn, January 2, 1913.
 First Lieutenant George S. Wallace, December 27, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Walter Whitney, January 23, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Leon M. Wilbor, June 2, 1913.

Commissions declined. (2)

By Carl A. Helimann, of Illinois, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, November 30, 1912.
 By Colin K. Lee, of Missouri, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, April 14, 1913.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Resigned. (4)

Captain Junius J. Boyle, January 22, 1913.
 Captain Harold M. Joss, March 17, 1913.
 Captain Frank Nickerson, February 25, 1913.
 First Lieutenant William G. Muldoon, July 31, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Sullivan, November 30, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Alonzo F. Wheat, April 15, 1913.

Died. (2)

Second Lieutenant C. Perry Rich, November 14, 1913, at Manila, Philippine Islands.
 Second Lieutenant Charles L. Steinmetz, August 15, 1913, at Camp Connell, Samar, Philippine Islands.

Died of wounds received in action. (1)

Captain Harry McElderry, October 24, 1913, in the Philippine Islands.

Killed in action. (2)

Captain Patrick McNally, January 23, 1913, near Taglibi, Philippine Islands.
 Captain Taylor A. Nichols, June 13, 1913, at Bagsak, Jolo, Philippine Islands.

Dismissed. (1)

First Lieutenant Joseph W. Strachan, November 29, 1913.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1913, to DECEMBER 1, 1914.

Colonel John T. Van Orsdale, Seventeenth Infantry, March 12, 1914.
Colonel Henry P. Kingsbury, Inspector General, April 25, 1914.
Brigadier General George H. Torney, Surgeon General, June 1, 1914.
Brigadier General George Andrews, The Adjutant General, August 26, 1914.
Brigadier General Ramsay D. Potts, September 1, 1914.
Colonel Alfred C. Sharpe, Infantry, September 12, 1914.
Colonel Frank West, Second Cavalry, September 26, 1914.
Major General William W. Wotherspoon, November 16, 1914.

Organization of the Army

	Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants Major, Regimental.	Sergeants Major, Senior Grade.
1 General Officers.....		6	15								
2 *Adjutant General's Department.....			1	5	7	10					
3 *Inspector General's Department.....			1	3	4	9					
4 Judge Advocate General's Department.....			1	2	3	7					
5 *Quartermaster Corps.....		1	2	14	20	48	102				
6 Medical Department.....			1	15	24	105	169	c 280			
7 Corps of Engineers.....			1	13	20	43	b 54	50	43		
8 *Ordnance Department.....			1	6	9	19	25	25			
9 *Signal Corps.....			1	1	2	6	18	18			
10 Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1	1		1					
11 Chaplains.....						15	c 21	31			
12 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
13 Additional and detached officers of Cavalry.....				11	5	6	18	19			
14 Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	78	6	
15 Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery.....				1	1	2	6	6			
16 Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	14	42	210	210	210		21
17 Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps.....				6	2	6	17	17			
18 Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
19 Additional and detached officers of Infantry.....				17	7	13	36	37			
20 Military Academy.....				2	5						
21 Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....										10	4
22 Indian Scouts.....											
23 Grand aggregate.....		7	26	162	171	479	1,428	1,456	1,016	62	25
24 Retired Officers.....	4	25	229	145	101	214	200	96	24		
25 Retired Enlisted Men.....										102	6

* Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe."

Section 3, act of August 21, 1912, consolidated the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments into a corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and extended the provisions of sections 26 and 27, act of February 2, 1901, so as to apply to the consolidated corps.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Qm. Corps.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	15					403				600										
6									300											
7																				
8					165										1		3			
9		36								132										
10																				
11																				
12													15	15	15	45				
13																			30	15
14													6	6	6		12		12	6
15																				
16	26		60	74						71	42				14			12		14
17																				
18													31	31	31		92		62	
19																				
20				1						1	1									
21	1	8	6	5		4			5	4	3	3		3	5	2	18	4		
22																				
23	45	44	66	80	165	407			305	736	78	46	52	55	72	47	125	46	104	55
24																				
25	18	1		185			173	137	119	27			96	65	99	16	36		128	17

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

^a Includes 89 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps, and 60 first lieutenants, Dental Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The act of March 3, 1911, added a Dental Corps, to consist of 60 dental surgeons, and such number of acting dental surgeons as may be authorized by law, the total number not to exceed the proportion of 1 to each 1,000 of actual enlisted strength of the Army.

^b By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

^c Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate.
1											21			21
2											23			23
3											17			17
4											12			12
5						2,500				1,190	203	46,403		6,606
6								1,733	867		625	3,512		4,137
7				24		768	708			12	212	1,942		2,154
8						222	205				85	735		820
9						552				168	46	1,212		1,258
10											3			3
11											67			67
12	360									9,757	750	14,184		14,934
13											59			59
14		36	130	90						4,104	246	5,513		5,759
15											16			16
16			340	340						13,534	701	18,931		19,632
17											48			48
18				736	368					25,887	1,531	33,704		35,235
19											110			110
20	4	1	4	42		38	38			404	7	631	1,692	1,330
21		5	13	54	34			6		6,084		7,530		7,530
22												75		75
23	364	42	487	1,286	402	4,080	951	1,739	867	61,110	4,782	84,860	1,692	99,846
24			7	20	22	42	2	39	1	131				1,638
25	1													3,685

^dThe act of Aug. 24, 1912, provides that not to exceed six thousand enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps shall not be counted as part of the enlisted force provided by law.

^eThe act of Mar. 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of Mar. 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of Mar. 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of Jan. 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers. An act approved Apr. 19, 1910, provides that hereafter, for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the United States Military Academy his successor may be admitted to the academy; and the corps of cadets is hereby increased to meet this provision.

Organization of regi

	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster, Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary, Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.
1	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	...
2	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	...
3				1	1	1						
4				1	1	1						
5										1		
6												
7	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		2
8	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		2
	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		2
9				1	2	2						
10				1	2	2						
11				1	2	2						
12										1		
13				1	1	1						
14				1	1	1						
15										1		
16	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		3
17	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		3
18	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		3
19				11	10	10	1	1	1	1		2
20				1	1	1						
21				1	1	1						
22				1	1	1						
23										1		
24										1		3
25										1		
26										1		

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 1 corporal and 8 privates each; for 1 squadron (4 troops) of cavalry, 4 corporals and 32 privates, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at Fort Sill, Okla. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the Organized Militia, 169 sergeants, to be assigned to companies of infantry and batteries of field artillery as prescribed in orders from the War Department. To provide a noncommissioned officer for duty with Apache Indian prisoners of war, 1 sergeant for Battery C, Fifth Field Artillery; for each infantry company, while stationed at Fort Jay, N. Y., 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 4 privates; and to provide noncommissioned officers for duty with disciplinary organizations, 25 sergeants and 38 corporals, to be assigned to companies of infantry, batteries of field artillery, and troops of cavalry, as prescribed in orders from the War Department. Total additional, 339.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Furriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.	
1	2	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	....	84	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	634	50	927	977
2	12	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	....	92	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	695	50	996	1,016
3	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	....	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	3	71	74
4	....	1	1	....	1	....	6	1	....	7	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	3	80	83
5	....	1	1	....	1	....	6	1	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	28	28
6	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	18	15	....	....	....	652	41	877	918
7	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	24	15	....	....	....	718	41	979	1,020
8	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	22	15	....	....	....	760	41	989	1,030
9	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	102	5	133	138
10	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	118	5	150	155
11	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	129	5	161	166
12	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	28	28
13	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	1	....	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	76	3	104	107
14	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	1	....	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	122	3	150	153
15	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	28	28
16	2	1	12	1	55	12	84	25	24	12	635	50	870	920
17	2	1	12	1	55	12	84	25	24	12	719	50	954	1,004
18	2	1	12	1	76	12	128	25	24	12	1536	50	1,836	1,886
19	2	1	8	1	38	8	58	17	16	8	428	31	591	622
20	1	4	1	6	2	2	1	48	3	65	68
21	1	4	1	6	2	2	1	55	3	72	75
22	1	6	1	10	2	2	1	127	3	150	153
23	1	1	4	8	1	12	28	28
24	....	....	1	3	12	1	148	12	....	224	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	768	708	12	....	1,942	1,942
25	....	....	....	....	1	....	12	1	....	18	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	64	59	....	....	159	159
26	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the resolution of the House of Representatives of Aug. 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.				PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. ^b						
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^a		PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.				
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	
Lieutenant General.....	\$11,000.00	\$916.67	10 per ct.	30 per ct.	40 per ct.	\$8,250.00	\$687.50				
Major General.....	8,000.00	666.67				6,000.00	500.00				
Brigadier General.....	6,000.00	500.00				4,500.00	375.00				
Colonel.....	4,000.00	333.33	\$366.67	\$416.67	\$416.67	3,000.00	250.00	\$275.00	\$300.00	\$312.50	\$312.50
Lieutenant Colonel.....	3,500.00	291.67	\$290.83	\$375.00	\$375.00	2,625.00	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25	281.25
Major.....	3,000.00	250.00	\$275.00	\$325.00	\$325.00	2,250.00	187.50	200.25	225.00	243.75	260.00
Captain.....	2,400.00	200.00	\$200.00	\$240.00	\$240.00	1,800.00	150.00	160.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
First lieutenant.....	2,000.00	166.67	\$183.33	\$216.67	\$216.67	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	173.00
Second lieutenant.....	1,700.00	141.67	\$159.83	\$184.17	\$184.17	1,275.00	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12	148.75

^a Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[R. S., 1265, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

^b Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[R. S., 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[Act Mar. 2, 1863.]

^c The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[Act May 11, 1868.]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[R. S., 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[R. S., 1267.]
3. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[Act May 11, 1868.]
4. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1868.
5. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[Act Apr. 23, 1868.]
6. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[Acts July 5, 1881; Feb. 2, 1907.]
7. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except Canal Zone, Panama, in Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 27, 1912.]
8. Chaplains appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain; appointed subsequent to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant for first seven years of active service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain; appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[Acts Feb. 2, 1867; Apr. 21, 1867; 10 Comp., 765; May 7, 1897.]
9. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade. Retired Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the same pay and allowances as retired Major would receive under a like assignment; detailed at colleges under the act of Nov. 3, 1883, they are entitled to the same pay a retired Major would receive under a like assignment and to the allowances of their grade.—[Acts Apr. 23, 1866; Mar. 2, 1865; June 12, 1866; Mar. 3, 1866.]

Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1834.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	\$600 in addition to pay of grade.	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	\$600 in addition to pay as Captain.	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	\$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than 10 years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1836; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than 10 years' service at Academy	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc	do	Act Mar. 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	do	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	do	Act Mar. 3, 1908.
Battalion Commander	do	Act May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	Pay of Captain	Revised Statutes, 1836.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Revised Statutes, 1837; act Apr. 29, 1812.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Do.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Act Mar. 3, 1875.
Chaplain	do	Act Feb. 18, 1896.
Master of the Sword	do	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Teacher of Music	Pay of Second Lieutenant	Do.
Cadet	\$600 per annum	Act May 11, 1908.
<i>Miscellaneous rates of pay.</i>		
Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Acting dental surgeon	.....	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Veterinarian	.....	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Pay clerk, Quartermaster Corps:	.....	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
First three years' service	93.75	Do.
Second three years' service	104.17	Do.
Third three years' service	135.42	Do.
Fourth three years' service	135.42	Do.
After twelve years' service	168.67	Do.
Nurse corps:	.....	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Superintendent	150.00	Act Apr. 23, 1910.
Nurses and reserve nurses (a)	.....	Do.
First three years' service	50.00	Do.
Second three years' service	55.00	Do.
Third three years' service	60.00	Do.
After three years' service	65.00	Do.
After nine years' service	10.00	Do.
Foreign service increase	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Hospital matron	.....	Annual appropriation act.
Clerks, military headquarters:	.....	Do.
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	168.67	Do.
Class 3	150.00	Do.
Class 2	133.33	Do.
Class 1	116.67	Do.
Class 4	100.00	Do.
Class 5	83.33	Do.
Class 6	75.00	Do.
Class 7	75.00	Do.
Class 8	60.00	Do.

(a) When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of the Secretary of War not to exceed \$30 per month.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	Third enlistment.	If reenlisted within three months.				Seventh enlistment.
				Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.		
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.								
Master signal electrician.....	\$75	\$79	\$82	\$87	\$91	\$96	\$99	
Master electrician—Coast Artillery, Quartermaster Corps.....	65	69	72	77	81	85	89	
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....								
First class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....								
Battalion sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....								
Regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	45	49	52	57	61	65	69	
Senior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....								
Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....								
Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry.....								
Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Field Artillery.....	30	44	48	52	56	60	64	
Junior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....								
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....								
Second class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48	
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....								
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.								
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....								
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....	45	49	52	57	61	65	69	
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	
Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....								
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....								
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48	
Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....								
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....								
Horseshoer—Cavalry, Field Artillery.....								
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42	
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....								
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....								
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39	
Artificer—Field Artillery.....								
Farrier, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....								
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36	
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....								
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....	15	18	21	22	23	24	25	
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....								
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....								
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.								
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99	
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....								
Principal musician.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64	
Sergeant.....								
Drum major.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Quartermaster sergeant—Quartermaster Corps.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private first class.....	16	19	22	25	28	31	34
Private.....							
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	79	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
FIELD MUSICIAN—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 236, War Dept., 1909, effective Mar. 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Cassette, electrician, observer (first class) and plater, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$6; expert rifleman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class runner, \$3 each; second-class runner and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than 10 days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each minor post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; Mar. 2, 1907.]
4. Certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act Feb. 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. A certain part increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
6. Retired enlisted men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts Feb. 14, 1885; Mar. 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907; and June 28, 1908.]
7. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 43; A. G. O., 1889.]
8. \$13.75 per month to each retired enlisted man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act Mar. 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]
9. The Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry became a part of the Regular Army June 30, 1908.—[Act Mar. 27, 1908.]

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abbey, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.....	166	Anderson, George L., col. retired.....	538
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired.....	470	Anderson, George S., brig. gen. retired.....	530
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng.....	79	Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired.....	524
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired.....	501	Anderson, John, maj. retired.....	558
Abbot, Stephen, capt. retired.....	574	Anderson, John B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	75
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired.....	567	Anderson, Jonathan W., 2 lt. 6 field art.....	222
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. sig. corps.....	104	Anderson, Richard E., 2 lt. 4 field art.....	214
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.....	441, 444	Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.....	254
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. 10 cav.....	164	Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.....	504
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art.....	239	Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.....	307
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 15 inf.....	346	Anderson, William D. A., capt. eng.....	87
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. retired.....	466	Anderson, William H., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	419
Abernethy, Robert S., maj. coast art.....	253	Anderson, William T., chap. retired.....	494
Abraham, Clyde R., 1 lt. 27 inf.....	405	Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	417
Acher, Albert H., 1 lt. eng.....	91	Andres, Edward H., capt. 15 inf.....	360
Acheson, Herbert H., 1 lt. coast art.....	266	Andrews, Charles F., capt. 13 inf.....	337
Adair, George W., col. retired.....	538	Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	119, 357
Adair, Henry R., 1 lt. 10 cav.....	164	Andrews, Frank M., 1 lt. 2 cav.....	129
Adams, Edward M., maj. retired.....	565	Andrews, George, brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept.....	10, 637
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	385	Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired.....	500
Adams, Frank H., capt. inf.....	434	Andrews, Henry M., col. retired.....	540
Adams, Granger, col. 5 field art.....	215	Andrews, Joseph, 2 lt. 1 field art.....	201
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	400	Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. cav.....	192
Adams, John P., 1 lt. 22 inf.....	381	Andrus, Cliff, 2 lt. 4 field art.....	214
Adams, John Q., capt. retired.....	570	Andrus, Edwin P., col. retired.....	542
Adams, Lewis M., capt. eng.....	87	Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired.....	471
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	309	Andrus, Malcolm P., capt. coast art.....	252
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.....	181	Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.....	421
Addis, Emmett, 1 lt. 10 cav.....	164	Anjin, Robert O., 2 lt. 15 cav.....	188
Adler, Carl J., 2 lt. 19 inf.....	368	Ansell, Samuel T., maj., j. a. gen. dept.....	17, 635
Agnew, Ernest H., capt. 6 inf.....	304	Anselm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	441, 450
Ahern, George P., maj. retired.....	563	Anstead, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	441, 456
Ahern, Leo J., 1 lt. ord. dept.....	101	Applington, Horace T., 2 lt. 10 cav.....	165
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	371	Appel, Aaron H., col. retired.....	462
Aiken, William A., chap.....	111	Appel, Daniel M., col. med. corps.....	368
Ainsworth, Fred G., maj. gen. ret.....	490	Apple, George M., capt. 1 field art.....	199
Akin, Spencer B., 2 lt. 8 inf.....	316	Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired.....	481
Albee, George E., capt. retired.....	566	Appin, Frank D., 1 lt. coast art.....	267
Albright, Frank H., maj. 14 inf.....	340	Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.....	400
Albright, Owen S., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	347	Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	73
Alden, Clinton T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	440, 453	Arbery, Edward D., 1 lt. eng.....	89
Aleshire, James B., maj. gen. qm. corps.....	18	Arbery, John E., 2 lt. 12 inf.....	334
Aleshire, Joseph P., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	147	Arnes, George A., maj. retired.....	534
Aleshire, Olan C., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	174	Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.....	374
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired.....	502	Armstrong, Donald, 2 lt. coast art.....	271
Alexander, Robert, maj. 17 inf.....	354	Armstrong, Eugene V., 1 lt. 13 cav.....	178
Alexander, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.....	89, 113	Armstrong, Francis T., 2 lt. coast art.....	279
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired.....	518	Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav.....	157
Alfonse, James R., 2 lt. 7 inf.....	311	Armstrong, Frederick M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	440, 454
Alfonse, William A., 1 lt. sig. corps.....	105	Armstrong, George R., capt. retired.....	573
Allaire, William H., lt. col. 8 inf.....	312	Armstrong, William H., capt. P. R. inf.....	421
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	324	Arnebaum, George E., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	411
Allen, Charles C., capt. 30 inf.....	417	Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	400
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired.....	516	Arnold, Archibald V., 2 lt. 13 inf.....	363
Allen, Charles M., capt. 2 field art.....	204	Arnold, Daniel W., lt. col. retired.....	551
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	366	Arnold, Frederick T., capt. 12 cav.....	172
Allen, Harvey C., 2 lt. coast art.....	272	Arnold, Henry H., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	338
Allen, Henry T., lt. col. cav.....	9, 191	Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.....	149
Allen, James, brig. gen. retired.....	531	Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 5 cav.....	152
Allen, John H., maj. med. corps.....	47	Arnold, William K., chap.....	111
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.....	413	Arrasmith, James M., lt. col. 6 inf.....	302
Allen, Samuel E., col. coast art.....	226	Arrowsmith, George D., capt. qm. corps.....	29
Allen, Terry de la M., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	184	Artand, Frank E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	71
Allen, William H., capt. med. corps.....	60	Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.....	119, 259
Allensworth, Allen, chap. retired.....	577	Arthur, William, maj. retired.....	560
Alley, Charles R., capt. coast art.....	253	Arthur, William H., col. med. corps.....	38
Allin, George R., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	212	Ashbridge, Donald M., 1 lt. coast art.....	265
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf.....	308	Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. inf.....	435
Allison, James N., brig. gen. retired.....	530	Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	365
Aloe, Alfred, capt. qm. corps.....	30	Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps.....	43
Altstaetter, Frederick W., maj. eng.....	84, 120	Ashburn, Thomas G., maj. qm. corps.....	26
Alvord, Benjamin, col. adjt. gen. dept.....	10	Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.....	43
Ames, John R., 1 lt. dent. corps.....	77	Ashford, Mahlon, capt. med. corps.....	56, 78
Ames, Robert P., lt. col. retired.....	467	Atkins, Joseph A., 1 lt. 16 inf.....	352
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.....	96	Atkinson, Benjamin W., lt. col. 2 inf.....	285
Amcroy, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 9 cav.....	160	Atkinson, Bert M., 2 lt. 15 inf.....	348
Amos, Frank P., capt. 11 cav.....	168	Atkinson, Earl J., 1 lt. eng.....	90, 120
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 12 cav.....	172	Atwood, Roy S., 2 lt. coast art.....	276
Anderson, Davis C., capt. 9 inf.....	318	Augur, Colon.....	635
Anderson, Edward, maj. 12 cav.....	118, 172	Aultman, Dwight E., maj. 6 field art.....	219
Anderson, Edward D., capt. 6 cav.....	144	Auman, William, brig. gen. retired.....	509
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	72	Austin, Charles L., 2 lt. coast art.....	280

	Page.		Page.
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.	207	Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 419
Austin, Jason McV., 1 lt. coast art.	268	Barker, Frederick A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288
Austin, Raymond B., 2 lt. 6 field art.	222	Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf.	290
Austin, Thomas C., capt. med. corps.	61	Barker, Ray W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	166
Austin, William A., capt. 3 cav.	132	Barkeley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 3 cav.	167	Barlow, Edwin F., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired.	477	Barlow, Everett D., jr., 1 lt. 8 inf.	315
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 261	Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired.	507
Axtom, John T., chap.	110	Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts.	410, 444
Aydolotte, John T., capt. med. corps.	426	Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired.	479
Ayer, Waldo E., lt. col. inf.	60	Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Ayer, Wesley F., 2 lt. 23 inf.	387	Barnes, Gladeon M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Ayers, William J., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 447	Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art.	239
Baade, Paul W., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330	Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf.	299
Babbitt, Edwin B., col. ord. dept.	94	Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf.	360
Babeock, Campbell E., capt. 7 inf.	308	Barnes, Joseph F., capt. 6 field art.	220
Babeock, Conrad S., capt. 10 cav.	163	Barnes, Julian F., 2 lt. 2 field art.	206
Babeock, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art.	271	Barnes, Theodore, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	183
Babeock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	176	Barnett, Chester P., 2 lt. 15 cav.	138
Bach, Christian A., capt. 14 cav.	181	Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired.	492
Bacon, John M., 2 lt. 22 inf.	494	Barnes, Charles N., maj. retired.	474
Bader, Albert J., chap. retired.	381	Barney, George F., lt. col. retired.	466
Bahr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381	Barney, James P., 1 lt. retired.	491
Baer, Joseph A., capt. cav.	113, 194	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav.	135
Bagby, Carroll A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	352	Barnitz, Richard B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	134
Bagby, Philip H., 1 lt. inf.	437	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, maj. 9 cav.	157
Bagg, Homer A., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Barr, Robert W.	635
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired.	507
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	217	Barratt, Leonard L., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Bailey, Charles J., brig. gen.	8	Barrett, Robert H., 2 lt. 16 inf.	353
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired.	503	Barrette, John D., col. coast art.	228
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	123	Barriger, William S., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. corps.	23	Barroll, Morris K., lt. col. coast art.	229
Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired.	466	Barros, Vicente K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 457
Bailey, Hobart K., col. retired.	540	Barrows, Frederick M., 1 lt. 4 field art.	213
Bailey, Wesley M., 2 lt. 6 field art.	222	Barry, Archie W., capt. Phil. scouts.	411, 447
Bailey, Howard H., capt. med. corps.	54	Barry, John A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	129
Bain, Jarvis J., capt. eng.	583	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art.	242
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired.	533	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired.	488
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art.	261	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	5
Baird, Fred H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	367	Barth, Charles H., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	1
Baird, George H., 1 lt. cav.	112, 195	Bartholf, John C. P., 2 lt. 5 inf.	301
Baird, Henry W., 1 lt. 5 cav.	143	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired.	545
Baird, John A., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Bartlett, Cosm J., maj. med. corps.	48
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	396	Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art.	259
Baird, William, capt. retired.	477	Bartlett, George G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	362
Baker, Carroll R.	636	Bartlett, George T., col. coast art.	227
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art.	255
Baker, Chauncey B., lt. col. qm. corps.	20	Bartlett, William K., capt. med. corps.	56
Baker, David, maj. med. corps.	43	Barton, Frank A., capt. cav.	192
Baker, David J., jr., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Barton, Raymond O., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419
Baker, Frank, col. retired.	544	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps.	45	Barzynski, Joseph E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	314
Baker, Jesse M.	635	Bash, Louis H., capt. 6 inf.	302
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired.	489	Baskette, Alvin K., capt. qm. corps.	34
Baker, Leonard T., capt. 3 inf.	314	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired.	544
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. inf.	488	Bastion, Joseph E., capt. med. corps.	60, 78
Baker, Scott, capt. field art.	221	Bateman, Cephas C., chap.	108
Baker, Walter C., capt. coast art.	251	Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210
Baker, William B., capt. qm. corps.	35	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf.	394
Baldinger, Ora M., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401	Bates, John C., lieu. gen. retired.	495
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired.	523	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art.	262	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf.	403
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf.	313	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired.	478
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	513	Batson, Roscoe C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. qm. corps.	30	Battle, John S., capt. 8 inf.	312
Ball, Collin H., capt. 26 inf.	399	Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art.	248
Ball, George E., capt. inf.	431	Bauer, Louis H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
Ball, Horace G., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305	Baxter, Charles R., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav.	145	Baxter, Jere., 1 lt. 28 inf.	410
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287	Baxter, John E., lt. col. qm. corps.	20
Ballard, James C.	636	Baxter, John R., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 445	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Ballinger, Carl J., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311	Baylies, James, maj. retired.	476
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 21 inf.	388	Baylis, James E., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Baltzell, George F., capt. 17 inf.	354	Beach, Francis H., maj. 7 cav.	148
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav.	129	Beach, Lansing H., col. eng.	80
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf.	407	Beach, Lindsley D., 2 lt. 14 cav.	184
Bandholtz, Harry H., maj. 29 inf.	412	Beach, Warren C., capt. retired.	581
Bane, Thurman H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101	Beach, William A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	387
Bangert, Francis, qm. sgt. qm. corps.	121	Beach, William D., col. 4 cav.	135
Banister, John M., col. retired.	162	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 29 inf.	413
Banister, William B., lt. col. med. corps.	40	Beacom, John H., col. inf.	424
Bankhead, Charles C., 1 lt. 28 inf.	410	Beall, Fielder M. M., lt. col. retired.	551
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf.	335	Beall, George T., capt. retired.	569
Bannister, John, capt. retired.	567	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired.	493
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps.	51	Bean, John W., maj. retired.	556
Barber, Alvin B., capt. eng.	88	Beard, Louie A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	201
Barber, Charles W., capt. inf.	132	Beardslee, Norton M., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired.	470	Beatty, John C., 2 lt. 2 field art.	205
Barber, John R., capt. med. corps.	56	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired.	549
Barden, William J., maj. eng.	83, 118	Beaven, Coleridge L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73

	Page.		Page.
Beck, Paul W., capt. 17 inf.	355	Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	236
Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 2 cav.	128	Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps.	45, 118, 119
Beck, William B., capt. retired.	568	Bisell, Harry H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	367
Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired.	549	Bixby, William H., brig. gen. retired.	531
Beckham, David V., capt. coast art.	246	Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 16 inf.	350
Beebe, Royden E., 1 lt. 27 inf.	404	Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. sig. corps.	105
Beere, Donald M., 2 lt. 3 field art.	112, 209	Black, Hanson B., capt. 21 inf.	389
Beery, Harry R., capt. med. corps.	61	Black, Roger D., capt. eng.	88
Beeuwkes, Henry, capt. med. corps.	59	Black, William M., col. eng.	79
Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art.	249	Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	361
Bell, Clarence R., 1 lt. med. corps.	70	Blackmore, Phillip G., 2 lt. coast art.	274
Bell, Edwin, capt. 15 inf.	344	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	143
Bell, George, jr., col. 16 inf.	349	Blain, Wilber A., 1 lt. sig. corps.	106
Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 18 inf.	361	Blaine, Robert, 1 lt. 10 cav.	165
Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf.	286	Blake, Edmund M., lt. col. coast art.	229
Bell, James F., capt. eng.	7, 112, 116	Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	204
Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	5	Blakely, George, maj. coast art.	230
Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired.	507	Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts.	142, 444
Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	50
Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav.	181	Blasland, Harry D., capt. qm. corps.	36
Bell, Samuel H., chap. retired.	579	Blatchford, Richard M., col. inf.	424
Bell, Verne E., 1 lt. 1 cav.	125	Blauvelt, William F., lt. col. 10 inf.	321
Bell, Warren K., 1 lt. coast art.	264	Blauvelt, Xavier F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338
Bell, William H., 1 lt. cav.	196	Bliss, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. corps.	69
Beller, John E., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	6
Bellinger, John B., col. qm. corps.	436	Blockson, Augustus P., col. 3 cav.	131
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. inf.	19	Blockett, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps.	66
Bender, Louis B., 1 lt. coast art.	267	Blood, Kenneth T., 2 lt. coast art.	275
Benedict, Jay L., 1 lt. 14 inf.	342	Bloom, Frank, 2 lt. 5 field art.	218
Benét, J. Walker, col. ord. dept.	137	Bloom, Jacob E., maj. retired.	475
Benjamin, Julian A., capt. 4 cav.	94	Bloombergh, Horace D., maj. med. corps.	48
Bennet, John B., maj. inf.	428	Blunel, Clifford, 2 lt. 8 inf.	315
Bennett, Charles A., col. coast art.	227	Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. retired.	466
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. inf.	436	Blunt, Stanhope E., col. retired.	546
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 446	Blunt, Wilfrid M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	156
Bennett, Eli E., 1 lt. coast art.	265	Blyth, James, 1 lt. 30 inf.	418
Bennett, Lloyd B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 457	Boak, S. Davis, 1 lt. dent. corps.	76, 114
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art.	241	Boatwright, Walter P., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf.	375	Boddie, William W., 2 lt. retired.	493
Bennett, William C., maj. 16 inf.	349	Bodine, Robert N., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Bennett, William E., jr., capt. 11 inf.	327	Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	554
Bennion, Howard S., 2 lt. eng.	92	Boehs, Charles J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Benson, Harry C., lt. col. cav.	9, 190	Boettcher, Arthur, 2 lt. 18 inf.	363
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	555	Boggs, Frank C., maj. eng.	84
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 12 inf.	332	Boice, Charles H., capt. 7 cav.	149
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	544	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. field art.	223
Benton, Elisha S., maj. retired.	474	Boles, John K., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired.	559	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. 15 cav.	185	Bolles, Frank C., capt. 3 inf.	291
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150	Bolton, Edwin B., col. retired.	462
Bernheim, Julien R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Bornford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	379
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 13 inf.	336	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	538
Berry, James H., pvt. qm. corps.	121	Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf.	417
Berry, John A., capt. coast art.	248	Bond, Paul S., maj. eng.	85
Berry, Lucien G., col. 4 field art.	211	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334
Bertman, Myron, 2 lt. eng.	93	Boniface, John J., capt. 13 cav.	176
Bertram, Edward H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311	Bonaffon, Sylvester, 3d, capt. qm. corps.	35, 114
Bertsch, William H., maj. 3 inf.	290	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	303
Bessell, William W., capt. 18 inf.	360	Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 2 field art.	204
Besson, Frank S., 1 lt. eng.	91	Bookmiller, Edwin V., maj. 9 inf.	317
Betcher, Alfred J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	316	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	16, 113, 115	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art.	248	Booth, Benjamin N., 2 lt. coast art.	274
Benret, Ebenezer G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	324	Booth, Charles A., col. retired.	543
Bevans, James L., maj. med. corps.	49	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	149
Biart, Victor, capt. retired.	568	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 259
Biddle, David H., capt. cav.	194	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	488
Biddle, John, col. eng.	9, 79, 118	Booton, John G., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Biegler, George W., capt. 14 cav.	182	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	524
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73	Borden, William A., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Bigelow, John, maj. retired.	470	Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. corps.	70
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	153	Borden, William C., lt. col. retired.	550
Billings, John S.	635	Borener, Edward, sgt. qm. corps.	121
Billingslea, Charles C., maj. med. corps.	49	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	470
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. inf.	435	Boschen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	53	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	52
Bingham, Gonzalez S., col. qm. corps.	19	Boswell, James G., 1 lt. inf.	48
Bingham, Sidney V., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	460	Bottoms, Sam F., maj. qm. corps.	26
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	510	Boughton, Daniel H., lt. col. 8 cav.	152
Bird, Rafael, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422	Boughton, Roland W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	404
Birdsall, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	50
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	520	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired.	559
Birmingham, Henry P., col. med. corps.	38	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	391
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	94	Bowen, Albert S., capt. med. corps.	59
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 2 field art.	203	Bowen, Burton E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 454
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	510	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	567
Biscoe, Earl, capt. coast art.	251	Bowen, Frank S., capt. inf.	434
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 6 field art.	220	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	372
Bishop, Harry G., maj. 5 field art.	215	Bowen, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305
Bishop, Hoel S., col. retired.	464	Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf.	331
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	560	Bowen, William S., capt. coast art.	250

	Page.		Page.
Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf.	380	Brookes, Albert S.	635
Bowie, Hamilton, capt. 13 cav.	177	Brooks, John B., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165
Bowker, Hugh D., capt. retired.	566	Brooks, John C. W., col. retired.	463
Bowley, Albert J., maj. field art.	223	Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 443
Bowley, Freeman W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	201	Brooks, William H., maj. retired.	476
Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	515	Brophy, Edward F., chap.	111
Bowman, Everett N., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296	Brougher, William E., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Bowman, George T., capt. 6 cav.	145	Brown, A. Ellicott, 1 lt. 16 inf.	352
Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Brown, Albert E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297
Bowman, Raymond S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 452	Brown, Arthur W., capt. inf.	432, 582
Bowman, Walter O., capt. retired.	574	Brown, Carey H., 1 lt. eng.	91
Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	576	Brown, Earl I., maj. eng.	84
Boyd, Allan S., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Boyd, Carl, 1 lt. 3 cav.	133	Brown, Edward T., col. retired.	541
Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	163	Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	318
Boyd, Jesse W., 1 lt. 24 inf.	391	Brown, George Le R., col. retired.	537
Boyd, William T., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Brown, George Le R., jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	301
Boyer, Perry L., maj. med. corps.	49	Brown, Henry A., chap.	108
Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. inf.	436	Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps.	54
Boyle, Junius I.	636	Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art.	247
Boyle, William H., col. retired.	533	Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. corps.	70
Bradson, Fay W., 1 lt. inf.	435	Brown, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 456
Bradson, Joe K., 1 lt. 2 field art.	205	Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	130
Bracken, Edwin J., capt. inf.	433, 439, 440	Brown, José Perez, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 450
Bradburn, Clarence E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	166	Brown, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art.	276
Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	575	Brown, Justus M.	635
Bradford, Horatio K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	400	Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art.	235
Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	364	Brown, Levi G., 1 lt. cav.	197
Bradford, Karl S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188	Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150
Bradley, Alfred E., lt. col. med. corps.	40	Brown, Lytle, maj. eng.	84
Bradley, Follett, 2 lt. 6 field art.	222	Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps.	53
Bradley, John J., maj. 30 inf.	415	Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	9, 191
Bradley, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Brown, Robert A., maj. cav.	280
Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired.	490	Brown, Robert D., 2 lt. coast art.	126
Brady, Francis E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 451	Brown, Roy S., 2 lt. 1 cav.	151
Brady, George F., 1 lt. retired.	451	Brown, Thoburn K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	404
Brady, James F., maj. coast art.	233	Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	482
Brady, Joseph C., capt. gm. corps.	35	Brown, Walter S., capt. retired.	190
Brady, Robert C., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147	Brown, William C., lt. col. cav.	210
Brainard, David L., col. gm. corps.	19, 634	Browne, Beverly F., capt. 2 field art.	210
Brambila, Robert M., capt. gm. corps.	29	Browne, Charles J., 2 lt. 3 field art.	352
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired.	552	Browne, Harrison C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	74
Brander, William W., chap.	109	Browne, Rhodric W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	441, 447
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 13 inf.	337	Browne, William J., capt. Phil. scouts.	200
Brant, Gerald C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	164	Brownlee, Charles Y., maj. med. corps.	54
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired.	111	Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps.	337
Brasted, Alva J., chap.	42	Brunzell, Otto L., 1 lt. 13 inf.	580
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps.	38	Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired.	316
Brechenin, Louis, col. med. corps.	38	Brush, Rapp, 2 lt. 8 inf.	56
Brechenin, Louis, jr., maj. med. corps.	48	Bryan, Ray W., capt. med. corps.	479
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	502	Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired.	248
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. inf.	496	Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art.	421
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired.	123	Bryant, Samuel S., capt. P. R. inf.	216
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav.	273	Bryson, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	38
Breereton, Lewis H., 2 lt. coast art.	130	Bryson, James H., capt. gm. corps.	114, 458
Brett, George H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122	Bubb, John P., 1 lt. inf.	145
Brett, Lloyd M., lt. col. 1 cav.	256	Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired.	129
Brett, Morgan L., 1 lt. coast art.	440, 450	Buchan, Fred E., capt. 6 cav.	529
Brewer, Boltoe E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	415	Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	335
Brewer, Carlos, 2 lt. 3 field art.	465	Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired.	47
Brewer, Edwin P., col. retired.	361	Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 13 inf.	337
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 18 inf.	384	Buck, Carroll D., maj. med. corps.	232
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	635	Buck, Earl C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	309
Brewerton, Henry F.	427	Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	25
Brewster, Alden F., capt. 4 field art.	456	Buckey, Guy E., 1 lt. 7 inf.	320
Brezina, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	137	Buckley, Mervyn C., maj. gm. corps.	100
Briand, Christian, capt. 4 cav.	112, 265	Budd, Arthur D., 1 lt. ord. dept.	568
Brice, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	572	Budd, Otto W., capt. retired.	267
Brice, Presley K., capt. retired.	49	Buell, Frank A., 1 lt. coast art.	440, 451
Brieker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept.	430	Buerkle, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	118, 290
Bridges, Charles H., capt. inf.	305	Bullington, Abraham P., lt. col. 3 inf.	608
Bridges, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	562	Bullington, Adolphert R., brig. gen. retired.	375
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired.	399	Bugbee, Fred W., capt. 21 inf.	335
Briggs, Allan L., capt. 26 inf.	203	Bull E. Lowellyn, 1 lt. 8 inf.	314
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 2 field art.	248	Bull, Henry T., 1 lt. cav.	196
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art.	533	Bull, Raymond C., 1 lt. med. corps.	70
Brinkerhoff, Henry K., col. retired.	106	Bullard, Robert L., col. 26 inf.	398
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	25	Bullock, Harley B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	387
Brinton, Louis C., jr., capt. coast art.	125	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 1 cav.	133	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	326
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	573	Bundy, Omar, lt. col. 11 inf.	200
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired.	158	Bunker, Charles M., capt. 1 field art.	242
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	324	Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	253
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	154	Bunker, Paul D., capt. coast art.	253
Brodie, Alexander O., col. retired.	84	Bunn, Henry W., capt. coast art.	253
Brownell, Charles S., maj. eng.	542	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired.	510
Brooke, George M., capt. 4 field art.	211	Burch, Bruce L., 1 lt. 14 cav.	183
Brooke, John K., maj. gen. retired.	496, 634	Burcham, Thomas A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Brooke, Mark, capt. eng.	87	Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	357
Brooke, Roger, maj. med. corps.	47		
Brooke, William, capt. 30 inf.	416		

	Page.		Page.
Burdick, Harold De F., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art.	262
Burgess, Hurry, maj. eng.	83	Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283
Burgess, Louis R., maj. coast art.	231	Campbell, Tilman, capt. 2 field art.	203
Burkin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Campbell, William A., capt. retired.	478
Burket, John A., capt. med. corps.	61	Caady, Earl L., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., maj. 19 inf.	364	Canby, James, maj. qm. corps.	26
Burleigh, John J., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292	Candfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art.	248
Burleson, Richard C., 1 lt. 3 field art.	209	Canning, Austin J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
Burlingame, Cris M., 2 lt. coast art.	277	Cannon, Fenclou, 2 lt. coast art.	269
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	138	Cannon, William C., maj. qm. corps.	123
Burnett, Frank C., capt. 1 inf.	282	Cantus, Harry W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	140, 458
Burnett, John D., 1 lt. 17 inf.	357	Caples, W. Goff, capt. eng.	46
Burnett, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. corps.	68	Capron, Webster A., 1 lt. 6 field art.	221
Burnham, William P., lt. col. inf.	118, 426	Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. retired.	464
Burns, James H., capt. ord. dept.	99	Carberry, Joseph E., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305
Burnside, Fred R., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	Carbondell, Arturo, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Burnside, William A., capt. inf.	430	Card, Benjamin C., col. retired.	532
Burr, Edgar W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160	Card, Daniel P., capt. med. corps.	57, 114
Burr, Edward, col. eng.	80	Cardwell, Samuel C., capt. coast art.	250
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. inf.	436	Carey, Edward C., capt. 1 inf.	281
Burr, George W., lt. col. ord. dept.	95	Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired.	494
Burroughs, James M., capt. 2 cav.	128	Carleton, Guy, lt. col. 3 cav.	131
Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired.	508	Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired.	573
Burt, Charles C., capt. qm. corps.	34	Carleton, William A., capt. 30 inf.	410
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	390	Carlisle, Paul D., 2 lt. coast art.	280
Burt, James D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401	Carlock, Floyd D., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 27 inf.	403	Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired.	502
Burt, William H., capt. 4 field art.	212	Carmichael, Roderick L., maj. qm. corps.	26
Burton, Frank H., capt. 3 inf.	291	Carmody, Robert E., 2 lt. 9 cav.	161
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired.	523	Carnahan, Earl C., maj. qm. corps.	24
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	569	Caron, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	140, 458
Burt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	370	Carpenter, Alden, 1 lt. dent. corps.	77, 114
Burwell, Harvey B. S., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175	Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	236
Bush, Ross L., maj. 26 inf.	118, 398	Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired.	504
Bushnell, George E., col. med. corps.	38	Carpenter, Wade H., capt. coast art.	251
Butcher, Edwin, 1 lt. inf.	437	Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. inf.	112, 436	Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired.	521
Butler, Hartman L., capt. coast art.	249	Carr, Daniel J., maj. sig. corps.	102
Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	516	Carr, Ernest J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf.	295	Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	338
Butler, Matthew C., jr., maj. 6 cav.	144	Carr, William B.	636
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 15 cav.	187	Carrington, Frank deL., maj. retired.	580
Butner, Henry W., capt. 6 field art.	219	Carrithers, Fred B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	324
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 22 inf.	380
Butler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	418	Carroll, Benjamin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	142, 455
Butler, William C., col. 24 inf.	388	Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art.	243
Butts, Edmund L., maj. 25 inf.	393	Carson, John M., jr., lt. col. qm. corps.	20
Buyers, Archie S., 2 lt. coast art.	278	Carson, Lawrence S., capt. 12 cav.	173
Byars, David O., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311	Carson, Thomas G.	635
Byram, George L., maj. 10 cav.	162	Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps.	51
Byrd, George R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	357	Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	208
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired.	466	Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	237
Byrne, Charles B., col. retired.	539	Carter, Henry P., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	507	Carter, Jesse McF., maj. cav.	191
Byrne, Charles L., 2 lt. 23 inf.	387	Carter, Louis A., chap.	111
Byronide, George L., capt. retired.	571	Carter, Max H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 456
Cabaniss, Archibald A., maj. retired.	565	Carter, Robert D., capt. 13 inf.	336
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	486	Carter, Robert G., capt. retired.	566
Cabell, De Rosey C., maj. 11 cav.	187	Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired.	473
Cabell, Henry C., lt. col. retired.	468	Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	142, 443
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired.	477	Carter, William H., maj. gen.	6
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. 6 inf.	303	Carter, William V., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150
Cade, William T., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133
Caifery, Charles S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	113, 410	Casad, Adam F., maj. ord. dept.	97
Caifley, Lochlin W., capt. 15 inf.	345	Casaday, George H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77
Cain, David E., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210	Case, David B., maj. qm. corps.	132
Cain, Robert G., 2 lt. 2 inf.	289	Case, Frank L., capt. 3 cav.	234
Calderson, Arturo M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422	Case, Roland W., 1 lt. 18 inf.	362
Caldwell, Frank M., maj. 14 cav.	180	Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art.	246
Caldwell, Ralph G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146	Casey, Thomas L., col. retired.	463
Caldwell, Vernon G., 1 lt. inf.	435	Casper, Joseph, capt. med. corps.	59
Caldwell, Vernon A., maj. 25 inf.	393	Cass, Lewis W., capt. 12 cav.	173
Calif, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired.	522	Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 1 field art.	199
Call, Loren H.	636	Casteel, Delphey T. E., capt. 6 cav.	145
Callan, Robert E., maj. coast art.	232	Castle, Benjamin F., 1 lt. inf.	438
Callender, George R., 1 lt. med. corps.	69	Castle, Charles W., capt. 11 inf.	326
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired.	557	Castle, William A., capt. 9 inf.	318
Calvert, Edward, capt. 9 cav.	158	Castleman, James P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	170
Calvert, William J., 2 lt. 13 inf.	339	Casten, Charles R., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Cameron, Francis H., jr., capt. retired.	373	Castles, Harry J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	140, 453
Cameron, George H., maj. 14 cav.	118, 180	Castner, Joseph C., maj. 21 inf.	374
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159	Cathro, Thomas E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159
Camp, Thomas J., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288	Catley, Henry, capt. retired.	568
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287	Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired.	562
Campbell, Archibald, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 1 inf.	282
Campbell, Arthur G., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired.	499
Campbell, Bruce R., 1 lt. 8 inf.	314	Catron, Thom., 2 lt. 23 inf.	113, 386
Campbell, James R., 1 lt. coast art.	267	Catts, Gordon R., 1 lt. inf.	112, 437
Campbell, John M., capt. retired.	484	Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng.	82
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired.	545	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired.	547
Campbell, Levin H., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	162
Campbell, Robert M., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 19 inf.	365

	Page.		Page.
Caywood, James M., Pvt. 1 cl. gen. corps	121	Clark, Elmer W., capt. 21 inf.	374
Cazinar, Elliot, 1 lt. 10 inf.	351	Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art.	247
Cazinar, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	523	Clark, Frank S., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 449	Clark, Harold M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	126
Cecil, George R., capt. retired	543	Clark, Henry B., capt. coast art.	237
Cecil, Joseph S., capt. 18 inf.	360	Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired.	571
Cecil, Thomas J., 1 lt. coast art.	267	Clark, Howard T., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired	495	Clark, John A., capt. med. corps	50
Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 1 lt. cav.	198	Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311
Chaflin, Andrew B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414	Clark, Paul H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	386
Chamberlain, Fred V. S., capt. inf.	432, 439, 440	Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	336
Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	13	Clark, Robert W., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Chamberlain, Peter M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	410, 438	Clark, Rufus B., capt. 11 inf.	327
Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	43	Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	119, 258
Chamberlaine, William, maj. coast art.	231	Clark, Virginus E., 1 lt. coast art.	268
Chamberlin, De Witt W., capt. 2 inf.	286	Clark, Wallis O., maj. retired.	473
Chamberlin, Harry D., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	Clark, Walter L., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Chamberlin, Stephen J., 2 lt. 16 inf.	353	Clark, William F., maj. 2 cav.	127
Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296	Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	241
Chambers, Lincoln B., 1 lt. coast art.	263	Clarke, Howard, 1 lt. med. corps	63
Chambers, William H., 1 lt. dent. corps	76	Clarke, Joseph T., lt. col. med. corps	40
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired.	576	Clarke, Walter L., maj. sig. corps	103
Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	515	Clarkson, Herbert S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	206
Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	103	Clay, Charles D., capt. retired	392
Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	170	Clay, Frank B., 2 lt. 24 inf.	478
Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	501	Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired	486
Chandler, Louis B.	635	Clay, Wallace L., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Chandler, Rex	636	Clayton, Bertram T., maj. gm. corps	23, 114
Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	113, 320	Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps	43
Chant, Earle M.	436	Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 1 cav.	9, 192
Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	677	Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	338
Chapin, Frank K., 1 lt. 8 cav.	155	Cleary, Peter J., col. brig. gen. retired	514
Chapman, Carleton G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	Clem, John L., col. gm. corps	18
Chapman, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Clemens, Joseph, chap.	109
Chapman, Leshe A. I., capt. 7 cav.	149	Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	412
Chappellear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	239	Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Chappel, Sidney L., 1 lt. med. corps	69	Clendenin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	354	Clevenger, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 451
Charlton, George C., capt. Phil. scouts	447	Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps	103
Chase, Alpha M.	636	Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	331
Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art.	231	Cloke, Harold E., maj. coast art.	233
Chase, Chauncey L.	636	Cloman, Sydney A., maj. inf.	128
Chase, Edward R.	636	Clopton, William H., jr., capt. 13 cav.	177
Chase, George F., brig. gen. retired	530	Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	501
Chase, George McC., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired	571
Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired	486	Coan, Max, sgt. gm. corps	121
Chase, Theodore M., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 266	Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	405
Chase, Wilson, maj. 21 inf.	374	Coates, Edwin M.	635
Chatfield, Walter H., lt. col. 27 inf.	402	Coburn, Harold D., capt. 20 inf.	370
Cheadle, Henry B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411	Coburn, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps	57
Cheatham, B. Frank, maj. gm. corps	22	Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 20 inf.	321
Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. retired	467	Cocheu, George W., capt. coast art.	252
Cheney, Robert M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	138	Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	355
Cheney, Sherwood A., maj. eng.	83	Cochran, William B., capt. gm. corps	27
Chenoweth, John F., chap.	110	Coeke, Alexander R., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired	567	Coeke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav.	187
Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356	Coeft, Reginald B., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	394	Codori, Charles F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 452
Chilton, Alexander W., 1 lt. 13 inf.	338	Cody, Arthur, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 456
Chilton, Frank N., 1 lt. med. corps	62	Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art.	231
Chipman, Guy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	117	Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Chisum, Jenner Y., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 453	Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired	490
Chittenden, Hiram M., brig. gen. retired	460	Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps	50
Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav.	136	Cohen, Carl L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330
Chouinard, Horace A., chap.	110	Cohen, Hyman M.	636
Chrisman, Edward R., maj. 29 inf.	712	Coier, Richard T., 1 lt. eng.	90
Christensen, Waldemar A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	474	Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Christian, John B., capt. sig. corp.	104	Coldwell, Philip, 2 lt. 6 cav.	147
Christian, Thomas J. J., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	Cole, Casper W., capt. 15 cav.	186
Christie, A. La Rue, capt. 22 inf.	379	Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps	54
Christie, Arthur C., capt. med. corps	55, 120	Cole, Edwin T., maj. retired	565
Christie, Arthur C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	382	Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired	575
Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav.	113	Cole, James A., maj., gm. corps	21
Chubb, Charles St. J.	635	Cole, James P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297
Chubb, W. Morris, 1 lt. eng.	92	Cole, Leon R., 2 lt. coast art.	276
Church, James R., maj. med. corps	43	Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 27 inf.	401
Churchill, James M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	385	Cole, William E., maj. coast art.	234
Churchill, John W., 2 lt. coast art.	278	Coleman, Byron R., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Churchill, Lawrence S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311	Coleman, Fred H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129
Churchill, Marlborough, capt. 5 field art.	121, 216	Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	322
Chynoweth, Bradford G., 2 lt. eng.	92	Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art.	237
Clagett, Henry B., 1 lt. 23 inf.	386	Coleman, Sherrard, capt. 4 cav.	136
Clague, John J., col. retired	534	Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf.	295
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 19 inf.	366	Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	386
Clapham, Lathrop B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411	Coles, Thomas L., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Clark, Albert P., 1 lt. med. corps	64	Colladay, Edgar B., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired	493	Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165
Clark, Charles A., capt. coast art.	251	Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Clark, Charles B., capt. 15 inf.	345	Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps	41
Clark, Charles C., maj. 15 inf.	344	Collins, Edgar T., capt. 10 inf.	322
Clark, Charles H., col. retired	543	Collins, Everett, 2 lt. 14 cav.	183
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired	557	Collins, George W., Pvt. gm. corps	121

	Page.		Page.
Collins, James L., 2 lt. 11 cav	170	Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired	570
Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art	119, 212	Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf	372
Collins, Owen G., capt. coast art	252	Cottrell, Joseph F., 2 lt. coast art	269
Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 15 cav	187	Coughlan, Timothy M., capt. 1 cav	124
Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art	244	Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art	112, 260
Collins, Thomas K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	459	Coulter, John B., 2 lt. 14 cav	184
Colquitt, Sidney B., 2 lt. 23 inf	387	Coulter, John S., 1 lt. med. corps	62
Colton, Roger B., 2 lt. coast art	272	Councilman, Halstead P., capt. ord. dept.	100
Colvin, William M., capt. coast art	253	Covell, William E. K., cadet mil. acad.	117
Comegys, William H., col. retired	462	Cowington, William A., capt. coast art	244
Comly, George B., capt. 7 cav	149	Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps	103
Commiskey, Archibald F., capt. 7 cav	149	Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf	296
Como, James H., capt. qm. corps	35	Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art	242
Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf	337	Cowin, William B., capt. qm. corps	33
Comstock, Harry E., capt. qm. corps	35	Cowles, Calvin D., col. retired	543
Conard, Arthur B., 2 lt. 10 cav	165	Cowles, Calvin D., jr., capt. med. corps	56
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art	247	Cowles, David H., 2 lt. 15 inf	348
Conger, Arthur L., capt. inf.	118, 331	Cowles, William H., 1 lt. 15 cav	187
Conklin, Arthur S., maj. coast art	9, 233	Cowley, Archibald D., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381
Conklin, Frank M., capt. Phil. scouts	440, 447	Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav	169
Conklin, John, col. retired	464	Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav	169
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf.	245	Cox, Richard F., 2 lt. coast art	269
Conline, John, maj. retired	557	Coxe, Alexander B., capt. 8 cav	154
Connell, William M., capt. 5 cav.	141	Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired	517
Connor, Fox, capt. 6 field art	219	Coyle, Earl H., 2 lt. 13 cav	179
Connolly, Donald H., 1 lt. eng.	91	Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired	472
Connolly, George F., capt. qm. corps	31, 121	Crabtree, George H., maj. med. corps	48
Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf.	399	Craft, Edgar D., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Connolly, Philip B., 1 lt. med. corps	67	Crafton, Denham B., 1 lt. 28 inf.	410
Connolly, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf.	329	Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps	51
Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps	50	Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art	212
Connor, Daniel A.	635	Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371
Connor, William D., maj. eng.	9, 85, 118	Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav	172
Conolly, Whitton R., 2 lt. 24 inf.	392	Craig, Louis A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	143
Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 cav	345	Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav.	123
Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 15 cav.	185	Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired	548
Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav	131	Craighill, William P., lt. col. eng.	80
Conrad, William D., capt. retired.	572	Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired.	514
Conroy, Andrew J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 450	Craigie, Wallace M., capt. qm. corps	32
Conry, Charles F.	636	Crain, Charles F., capt. 13 inf.	335
Considine, John A., 2 lt. 6 cav	147	Crain, James K., capt. coast art	254
Converse, George L., capt. retired	569	Cralle, G. Maury, capt. 11 inf.	327
Converse, George L., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav	147	Cramer, Raymond V., 2 lt. coast art	278
Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired	553	Cramer, Stuart W., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	188
Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	304	Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.	317
Cook, Fred A., 1 lt. 3 inf.	288	Crane, John A., 1 lt. 5 field art	217
Cook, George W., capt. med. corps	59	Crane, William C., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art	222
Cook, Gilbert R., 2 lt. 18 inf.	363	Cranston, Arthur.	635
Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	502	Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	410, 449
Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	304	Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art	246
Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts	443	Crawford, Charles, maj. 20 inf.	9, 118, 369
Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav	138	Crawford, David McL., 2 lt. coast art	277
Cook, Thomas C., 1 lt. coast art	262	Crawford, James B., 2 lt. coast art	272
Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 2 inf.	286	Crawford, Lawrence C., capt. coast art	251
Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art	237	Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired.	526
Cooke, George F., col. retired	461	Crawford, Medorem, jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	405
Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired.	521	Crawford, Roscoe C., 2 lt. eng.	92
Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav	146	Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	450
Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.	514	Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	346
Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired	503	Creager, Noble H., maj. retired	563
Cooney, Michael F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	410, 454	Creary, William F., capt. 27 inf.	403
Cooper, Alexander T., capt. med. corps	60	Cree, John K., maj. retired	474
Cooper, Avery J., capt. coast art	251	Creed, John E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	357
Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	516	Creighton, Samuel S., 1 lt. med. corps	64
Cooper, Harry L., capt. 28 inf.	408	Cress, George O., maj. 8 cav	152
Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376	Cress, James B., cadet mil. acad.	117
Cooper, Vaughn W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154	Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.	350
Cooper, Webb E., capt. med. corps	61	Crissy, Dana H., 1 lt. coast art	112, 266
Cootes, Harry N., capt. 13 cav	177	Crissy, Myron S., capt. coast art	251
Coppleck, Edward K., 1 lt. 2 cav	129	Crittenberger, Willis D., 2 lt. 3 cav	134
Copthorne, William A., 2 lt. coast art	279	Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired	466
Corbin, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art	255	Crockett, Cary I., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288
Corby, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396	Croft, Edward, capt. inf.	431
Corbusier, Philip W., capt. 8 cav	153	Cron, Anton C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	324
Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired.	550	Cronin, Gerald E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Corcoran, Thomas M.	635	Cronin, Marcus D., maj. 24 inf.	388
Cordier, Constant, capt. 26 inf.	399	Cronkite, Adelbert, col. coast art.	227
Cordiner, Douglas C., 2 lt. coast art	271	Cronkite, Henry M., lt. col. retired	545
Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf.	398	Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 8 cav	152
Corey, John B. W., capt. field art	224	Crosby, William D., col. med. corps	39
Corey, Milo C., capt. 25 inf.	325	Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art	254
Corlett, Charles H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419	Crowder, Enoch H., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.	16
Cornell, William A., capt. 10 cav.	163	Crowell, William H. H.	635
Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired	568	Crowley, Francis C. V., 2 lt. 5 cav	143
Cornman, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	307	Crowley, Mathias, maj. 6 inf.	302
Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art.	246	Croxton, Richard C., maj. inf.	127
Corson, Joseph K.	635	Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.	94
Cory, William O., maj. retired.	557	Cruikshank, William M., maj. 1 field art.	199
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng.	82	Crum, Wayne H., capt. med. corps	61
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 444	Crum, Clyde B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. retired.	486	Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 5 field art	217
Cotter, John, maj. retired	473	Cruse, Thomas, col. qm. corps	19

	Page.		Page.
Crutcher, John F., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297	Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	496
Crystal, Thomas L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	300	Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.	118, 331
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. field art.	224	Davis, Henry C., col. coast art.	227
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73	Davis, Henry C., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	274
Cullen, Dorsey, capt. 2 cav.	128	Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	526
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art.	256	Davis, John S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	367
Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	54	Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Cullison, Jesse M., capt. 2 inf.	286	Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf.	313
Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav.	138	Davis, Milton F., maj. retired.	472
Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149	Davis, Norman H., 1 lt. 14 cav.	183
Cummings, Avery D., 1 lt. 10 inf.	324	Davis, Richmond F., lt. col. coast art.	228
Cummings, Royal E., 1 lt. med. corps.	70	Davis, Robert, capt. 5 field art.	216
Cummins, Albert S., col. retired.	461	Davis, Robert C., capt. 8 inf.	313
Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	362	Davis, Thomas F., brig. gen.	8
Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165	Davis, William B., col. retired.	542
Cunningham, Charles H., cadet mil. acad.	117	Davis, William C., maj. coast art.	230
Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 261	Davis, W. Cole, capt. med. corps.	62
Cunningham, Mack K.	685	Davis, William D., capt. 5 inf.	298
Cunningham, Roy T., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Davis, William J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	380
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142	Davis, William R., capt. med. corps.	53
Currie, Dennis H., capt. 3 field art.	208	Davis, William T.	635
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired.	506
Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.	113, 301	Davison, James, 1 lt. retired.	574
Curtis, Frank R., capt. 24 inf.	389	Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired.	162
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.	379	Davison, Paul R., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Curtis, Le Grand B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101	Davison, Peter W., capt. 13 inf.	335
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. 9 cav.	158	Dawes, James W., maj. retired.	564
Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav.	168	Dawes, Ernest J., 2 lt. 2 field art.	205
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired.	568	Dawson, Byron, maj. retired.	556
Cutcliffe, William O.	626	Dawson, Cyril A. W., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf.	113, 329	Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired.	490
Cygon, Joseph E., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Dawson, Wiley E., 1 lt. 21 inf.	113, 376
Dabney, Ward, capt. 6 inf.	304	Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav.	140
Da Costa, Sidney S., 2 lt. Philippine scouts.	441, 458	Day, Frederick R., 1 lt. col. insp. gen. dept.	14
Dade, Alexander L., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Day, Matthias W., col. retired.	463
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.	506	Day, Selden A., col. retired.	535
Dagley, Harley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 455	Daye, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 457
Dalley, George F. N., 1 lt. 20 inf.	372	Deakin, Carl M.	635
Dalley, Michael A., 1 lt. med. corps.	67	Deakyme, Herbert, maj. eng.	82
Dalao, Estaban B., 2 lt. Philippine scouts.	459	Dean, Elmer T., maj. med. corps.	43
Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps.	46	Dean, James A., maj. adj. gen. dept.	12
Dale, Harry L., 1 lt. med. corps.	69	Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav.	186
Daley, Edmund L., capt. eng.	89, 112	Dean, William, 2 lt. 23 inf.	387
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. gm. corps.	28	Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	261
Dalton, Albert C., maj. 27 inf.	402	Dear, William R., capt. med. corps.	57
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371	Dearborn, William D., Sgt. gm. corps.	121
Dalton, Harry F., capt. gm. corps.	29	De Armond, Edward H., capt. 5 field art.	216
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. retired.	490	De Armond, George W., 1 lt. cav.	112, 198
Daly, Charles D., 1 lt. field art.	225	De Carré, Octave, 2 lt. coast art.	275
Daly, Joseph O., 2 lt. 1 field art.	202	Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf.	420
Daman, Henry J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	401	Decker, Stiles M., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Daman, Fred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 448	De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 444
Daniel, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	216	Deems, Clarence, col. retired.	541
Danforth, Charles H., capt. 14 inf.	295	Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art.	200
Danielson, Clarence H., 2 lt. 20 inf.	373	Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired.	487
Danielson, Wilnot A., 1 lt. coast art.	262	De Funak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	308
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. inf.	435	Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav.	173
Dapray, John A., maj. retired.	562	de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422
Darby, Taylor E., capt. med. corps.	60	de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	422
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.	572	Deitrick, Leonard L., capt. 9 cav.	158
Darige, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art.	272	Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	299
Darling, John A.	625	Dehacros, Arthur C.	636
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps.	42	del Alamo, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 456
Darnall, Moses H.	636	DeLamater, Benjamin P., jr., 2 lt. 19 inf.	368
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 29 inf.	113	De Lancy, John B., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310
Darshill, William R., maj. 27 inf.	492	De Laney, Matthew A., maj. med. corps.	75
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired.	558	De Laney, Emile L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Davenport, Calvert J., 1 lt. retired.	491	DeLano, Francis G., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 266
Davenport, Walter P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Delaplaine, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	323
Davies, Howard G., capt. 9 inf.	318	De Loure, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.	50
Davies, Alexander H., capt. 13 cav.	177	Denmer, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	60
Davison, Fred L., capt. 7 inf.	309	Denmer, Mathew, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 450
Davison, Howard C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	382	Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	534
Davison, Joseph T., maj. gm. corps.	23	Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	245
Davison, Wilson T., maj. med. corps.	43	Dennis, Edward B., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Davies, Jasper A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338	Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired.	577
Davis, Addison D., capt. med. corps.	58	Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	362
Davis, Alexander M., maj. gm. corps.	22	Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	86
Davis, Arthur G., 1 lt. 21 inf.	391	Dent, John C., col. retired.	461
Davis, Arthur G., capt. med. corps.	62	Dentler, Clarence E., lt. col. 21 inf.	388
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159	Denton, William, 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 21 inf.	390	de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired.	526	Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired.	466
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	511	Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	492
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	519	De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	508
Davi-, Edward, capt. 13 cav.	177	Deshon, George D., lt. col. med. corps.	41
Davis, Edwin G., capt. retired.	483	Deshon, Percy, 2 lt. 1 field art.	202
Davis, Frank B., capt. 11 inf.	341	Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367
Davis, Frank E., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142	De Sombre, William E., capt. coast art.	250
Davis, George B., maj. gen. retired.	499	Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired.	581
Davis, George B., col. gm. corps.	19	Deuel, Thorne, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165

	Page.		Page.
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art	112, 213	Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav	181
Devoe, Ralph G., capt. med. corps	61	Drake, Charles C., 2 lt. 7 inf	311
Devol, Carroll A., brig. gen. qm. corps	18	Drake, Frank, 2 lt. coast art	269
Devore, Daniel B., maj. inf	9, 427	Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts	411, 446
Devore, Leland S., 2 lt. 17 inf	358	Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Dew, Roderick, 1 lt. 19 inf	113, 367	Drake, Stanley C., 2 lt. 9 cav	161
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 29 inf	414	Dravo, Charles A., 1 lt. 29 inf	414
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf	370	Drevo, Edward E., col. retired	267
De Witt, Wallace, maj. med. corps	47	Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf	494
De Young, Irving A., Sgt. qm. corps	121	Drew, George A., maj. retired	559
Dee, Louis R., capt. coast art	253	Drollinger, Ziba L., 2 lt. 16 inf	352
Diehmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf	399	Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf	8-4
Dick, Carl F., 2 lt. 14 cav	184	Drury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 16 inf	351
Dickenson, Clarence F.	636	Drysdale, Walter S., 1 lt. 20 inf	372
Dickey, James H., 1 lt. 15 cav	187	Du Bois, Bird S., 2 lt. coast art	278
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf	113, 367	Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired	665
Dickinson, Ralph, 1 lt. 3 inf	292	Ducat, Arthur C.	635
Dickman, Frederick T., 1 lt. 2 cav	112, 129	Duckwall, Bertram F., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Dickman, Joseph T., lt. col. cav	190	Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired	482
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts	440, 441	Duenner, Robert H., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Dickson, Thomas J., chap	108	Dugan, Thomas R., lt. col. 6 cav	144
Dickson, Tracy C., lt. col. ord. dept	95	Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired	524
Dieterich, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76	Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 18 inf	361
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept	98	Dulay, Pedro D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 457
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired	560	Dulio, Charles T.	656
Diller, Ursula M., 1 lt., 3 inf	292	Dunbar, Lee R., capt. med. corps	517
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. 23 inf	384	Duncan, George B., maj. 9 inf	387
Dillman, Frederick G., 2 lt. 24 inf	392	Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired	488
Dillman, George, 1 lt. 6 cav	147	Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps	50
Dillon, Theodore H., capt. eng	88	Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art	255
Dillow, Leo J., 2 lt. eng	93	Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps	64
Dilworth, Herman S., 1 lt. 10 cav	164	Dunford, Rupert A., 1 lt. 26 inf	400
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired	512	Dunlop, Robert H., 2 lt. 26 inf	401
Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav	133	Dunn, Beverly C., 1 lt. eng	91
Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf	372	Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. retired	467
Divins, George G., 1 lt. med. corps	65	Dunn, George M., col. j. a. gen. dept	16
Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf	347	Dunn, John M., capt. coast art	244
Dixon, Henry B., capt. retired	484	Dunn, Walter K., 2 lt. coast art	270
Dixon, Varian D., capt. 4 cav	137	Dunn, William E., 1 lt. 2 field art	205
Diouhy, Joseph, Pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps	121	Dunne, Patrick, qm. Sgt. m. s. s. det	120
Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav	143	Dunning, Samuel W., col. 13 inf	335
Doane, William G., capt. 25 inf	394	Dunsworth, James L., 1 lt. coast art	113, 266
Dockery, Albert B., 1 lt. cav	197	Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art	255
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 23 inf	384	Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired	517
Dodd, George A., col. cav	189	Durfee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf	398
Dodd, Stephen G.	636	Durrant, Henry L., chap	111
Dodd, Townsend F., 1 lt. coast art	267	Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art	255
Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	16	Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf	391
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art	200	Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps	42
Dodge, Julian L., capt. 22 inf	380	Dutton, Salmon F., maj. qm. corps	24
Dodson, Clarence M., 2 lt. 21 inf	377	Duty, William B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 458
Dodson, Richard S., 2 lt. coast art	268	Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps	43
Doerr, Charles E., capt. med. corps	57	Duval, Edmund P., 2 lt. 2 cav	130
Doeherty, Francis B., chap	109	Duval, John H., maj. retired	469
Doig, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art	265	Duvall, Ward E., 2 lt. coast art	280
Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. qm. corps	33	Duvall, William P., maj. gen. retired	499
Donahue, Walter E.	635	Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired	473
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired	576	Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art	235
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. inf	436	Dyer, Alexander B., col. retired	543
Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav	139	Dyer, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art	269
Donaldson, Thomas Q., maj. 8 cav	152	Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired	505
Donavin, Charles S., 1 lt. 23 inf	386	Eager, Howard, 2 lt. 4 field art	214
Donat, Franz A., 1 lt. ord. dept	100	Eager, John M., 2 lt. 3 field art	210
Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 3 field art	208	Eames, Henry E., capt. 28 inf	408
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 13 cav	178	Earle, Joseph H., capt. eng	88
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art	258	Early, Clifford C., 1 lt. 20 inf	372
Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art	113, 261	Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf	372
Doores, William R., capt. coast art	236	Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap	108
Doran, Michael G., chap	110	Easterday, George W., 2 lt. coast art	270
Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired	480	Eastham, Kenna G., 2 lt. 2 cav	130
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf	294	Eastman, Clyde L., 1 lt. sig. corps	106
Dority, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 453	Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 5 inf	300
Dorman, William E., 2 lt. 4 cav	139	Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. qm. corps	48
Dorst, James A., 2 lt. eng	93	Eastman, William R., maj. gen. corps	20
Dorst, Joseph H., col. retired	540	Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired	573
Doster, Chase, capt. 18 inf	360	Eastwood, Oscar A., 2 lt. coast art	277
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 8 inf	313	Eaton, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept	100
Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. sig. corps	105	Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf	383
Dougherty, James C.	636	Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70
Dougherty, Louis R., 1 lt. 3 field art	209	Ebert, Rudolph G., col. med. corps	38
Dougherty, Robert S. A., 1 lt. eng	90	Ebstein, Frederic K. H. E., maj. retired	561
Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired	517	Eby, Charles McH., 1 lt. 12 cav	174
Douglas, Harold G., 2 lt. coast art	274	Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad	112, 115
Douglas, Joseph B., capt. sig. corps	104	Eckels, Lauren S., 1 lt. med. corps	64
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired	571	Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired	577
Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art	258	Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired	476
Dowell, Cassius M., 1 lt. 11 inf	329	Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art	113, 255
Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art	209	Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps	44
Downey, George F., lt. col. qm. corps	20	Edgerly, George W., 1 lt. 5 inf	300
Downing, Frederick B., capt. eng	89, 112	Edgerly, John P., 2 lt. 2 inf	288
Doyle, Fred C., capt. 6 field art	220	Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired	528
Drain, Jesse C., 1 lt. 15 inf	347	Edgerton, Glen E., 1 lt. eng	90

	Page.		Page.
Edie, Guy L., col. med. corps.....	39	Evans, Herbert L., capt. 9 inf.....	318
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	174	Evans, Hornsby, 1 lt. 17 inf.....	356
Edwards, Allen R., 2 lt. 23 inf.....	386	Evans, Houston V., capt. inf.....	430, 439, 441
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. retired.....	475	Evans, Paul W., 2 lt. coast art.....	279
Edwards, Basil D., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	419	Evans, Robert K., brig. gen.....	7
Edwards, Carleton U., 2 lt. coast art.....	275	Evans, William P., col. retired.....	463
Edwards, Clarence K., brig. gen.....	7	Everett, George T., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	315
Edwards, David H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	441, 451	Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.....	292
Edwards, Eaton A., 1 lt. col. retired.....	549	Everitt, Charles M., 2 lt. 1 inf.....	284
Edwards, Frank A., col. retired.....	443	Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 12 inf.....	334
Edwards, Frank B., capt. coast art.....	243	Ewell, George W., 1 lt. 3 inf.....	292
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	173	Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.....	559
Edwards, George M., capt. med. corps.....	59	Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired.....	564
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.....	241	Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.....	369
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.....	298	Fain, Thomas C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	442, 452
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art.....	197	Fair, John S., capt. 4 cav.....	356
Edwards, William W., 1 lt. cav.....	471	Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.....	376
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.....	191	Faison, Samson L., lt. col. 5 inf.....	238
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.....	260	Fales, Eugene W., 2 lt. 1 inf.....	284
Egner, Philip.....	114	Fales, Henry M., capt. 1 inf.....	282
Ehrbeck, Arthur K., capt. eng.....	89	Falk, David B., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.....	332
Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	324	Fallinger, Louis A., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	184
Eikel, Joe, 2 lt. 4 field art.....	214	Falls, Moor N., capt. 28 inf.....	408
Ekwuzel, George M., maj. med. corps.....	46	Fame, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts.....	441, 446
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired.....	557	Farber, Charles W., maj. retired.....	476
Ellefson, Clarence F., 2 lt. 7 cav.....	151	Faris, Melvin G., 1 lt. 24 inf.....	391
Ellington, Eric L.....	636	Farman, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.....	155
Elliott, Duncan, capt. cav.....	141	Farmer, Charles J., capt. cav.....	193
Elliott, Charles B., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	418	Farmer, Ellery, 1 lt. 11 inf.....	329
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired.....	570	Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	296
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	410	Farnsworth, Charles S., maj. 16 inf.....	349
Elliott, Clark R., capt. inf.....	433, 439, 411	Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art.....	254
Elliott, Edward G., 1 lt. cav.....	198	Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf.....	390
Elliott, Jesse D., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	346	Farr, Charles W., maj. retired.....	565
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. 12 inf.....	332	Farr, Otho W. B., capt. 5 field art.....	215
Elliott, Stephen H., maj. 12 cav.....	172	Farrar, Henry B., maj. 3 field art.....	207
Elliott, Walter B., capt. retired.....	485	Farrell, Louis, 1 lt. 9 inf.....	319
Elliott, William, capt. qm. corps.....	24	Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	72
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.....	492	Farrow, Ernest E., capt. Phil. scouts.....	440, 447
Ellis, Herbert E., 2 lt. coast art.....	275	Fussett, William M., capt. sig. corps.....	104
Ellis, John R., 1 lt. coast art.....	263	Faulkner, Albert U., capt. qm. corps.....	31
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	366	Faulkner, William D., 2 lt. 26 inf.....	401
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.....	347	Faulkner, William S., capt. 13 inf.....	336
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired.....	534	Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.....	42
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.....	238	Faymonville, Philip R., 2 lt. coast art.....	277
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	182	Fealy, Thomas J.....	635
Ellis, Wilmot E., lt. col. coast art.....	229	Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired.....	492
Elmore, Vincent M., capt. 24 inf.....	389	Febiger, Lea, col. 6 inf.....	302
Elser, Max A., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	386	Fechet, d'Alary, 2 lt. 5 inf.....	301
Elsey, George C., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	330	Fechet, Eugene O., lt. col. retired.....	551
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	170	Fechet, James E., capt. 4 cav.....	137
Eltinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.....	186	Feild, Ben W., 1 lt. 22 inf.....	381
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.....	142	Feinler, Franz J., chap.....	111
Ely, Frank D., capt. 16 inf.....	350	Feist, Sim L.....	636
Ely, Hanson E., maj. 7 inf.....	307	Felker, Luther, 1 lt. cav.....	198
Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art.....	237	Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav.....	127
Emerson, Thomas H., capt. eng.....	88	Fenton, Chauncey L., capt. coast art.....	253
Emery, Ambrose R., 1 lt. 27 inf.....	404	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., capt. med. corps.....	61
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired.....	471	Ferguson, Arthur M., capt. 14 inf.....	118, 341
Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.....	422	Ferguson, Harley E., maj. eng.....	84
Emmanuelli, Louis S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.....	422	Ferguson, Henry T., maj. qm. corps.....	25
Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	418	Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. ret. qm.....	581
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	415	Fergusson, Frank K., maj. coast art.....	232
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. inf.....	435	Ferris, Charles J., capt. 3 field art.....	208
Endress, William F., capt. eng.....	88	Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired.....	570
Engel, Emil, 1 lt. 9 cav.....	159	Ferron, Paul L., 2 lt. coast art.....	277
England, George W., capt. inf.....	433	Ferry, John A.....	635
Engelhart, Francis A., 2 lt. coast art.....	279	Fetterolf, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	75
English, Paul X., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	358	Fieckel, Jacob E., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	338
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.....	244	Fieheger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.....	112, 115
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.....	520	Field, Edgar L., 1 lt. 24 inf.....	391
Ennis, William P., capt. 1 field art.....	200	Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.....	420
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 27 inf.....	403	Field, Peter C., maj. med. corps.....	48
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 1 cav.....	121	Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf.....	299
Enyart, Virgil V., 2 lt. 1 inf.....	284	Fielden, John S. C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.....	70
Erek, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.....	300	File, James D., capt. med. corps.....	51
Erlenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art.....	213	Finch, Henry A., 1 lt. eng.....	89
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.....	523	Finch, Neil G., 2 lt. 6 field art.....	221
Erickson, Hjalmar, capt. 19 inf.....	365	Finley, John P., lt. col. inf.....	426
Errington, Charles H., capt. 11 inf.....	327	Finley, Walter L., col. 1 cav.....	121, 122
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.....	416	Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	182
Erwin, James B., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	13	Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.....	247
Erwin, Vincent P., 2 lt. 6 field art.....	222	Fisher, Henry C., lt. col. med. corps.....	41
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.....	160	Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	182
Esckridge, Oliver S., capt. 10 inf.....	322	Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. retired.....	491
Estes, George H., capt. 20 inf.....	369	Fisk, Walter L., col. retired.....	462
Estes, Howell M., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	170	Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf.....	408
Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	183	Fiske, Harold C., capt. eng.....	87
Etter, Harry B.....	635	Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. retired.....	468
Evans, Arthur C., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	357	Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav.....	128
Evans, Ellwood W., maj. 10 cav.....	162	Fitch, William G., capt. retired.....	565
Evans, Frederic D., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12	Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired.....	494

	Page.		Page.
FitzGerald, Shepler W., 2 lt. coast art	275	French, George E., capt. retired	480
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	324	French, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310
Flagler, Clement A. F., lt. col. eng.	81, 118	French, John W., capt. 4 inf.	294
Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	396	French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Fleischhauer, William G., capt. 26 inf.	364	French, Sanford W., 1 lt. med. corps	61
Fleming, Adriaan S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	French, William E. P., capt. retired	477
Fleming, David L., chap.	110	Frick, Austin G., 2 lt. coast art	471
Fleming, Lawrence J., maj. 5 cav.	140	Frick, Euclid B., lt. col. med. corps	40
Fleming, Philip B., 1 lt. eng.	92	Frier, James H., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav.	162	Fries, Amos A., maj. eng.	84, 121
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap.	111	Fries, Claude S., capt. 27 inf.	403
Fletcher, Allen S., capt. Phil. scouts	447	Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired	569	Frissell, Patrick, 2 lt. 15 inf.	348
Fletcher, Harvey H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 11 inf.	327
Fletcher, John P., capt. med. corps	60	Frith, Robert E., capt. 5 inf.	299
Fletcher, Ralph K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 458	Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art	243
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired	486	Fronk, Clarence E., capt. med. corps.	58
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315	Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired	469
Fletcher, William, maj. retired.	555	Fry, Edgar A., capt. 21 inf.	375
Flint, Harry A., 2 lt. 4 cav.	139	Fuger, Albert S., capt. qm. corps.	36
Floyd, Charles S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419	Fuger, Frederick	635
Flynn, Henry L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	170	Fuger, Frederick W., capt. inf.	429
Flynn, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps	64	Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	563
Flynn, William F., maj. retired	475	Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	246
Foerster, Lewis, capt. 5 cav.	141	Fuller, Elverton E., capt. 23 inf.	385
Foley, Oscar, 1 lt. cav.	197	Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired	118, 549
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78	Fuller, Francis R., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415
Foltz, Frederick S., lt. col. cav.	9, 118, 191	Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	170
Folwell, William B., capt. retired	480	Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	472
Fonda, Ferdinand W., capt. retired.	574	Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	42
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	352	Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	309
Footo, George F., maj. retired.	555	Fulton, James M., capt. coast art	251
Footo, Stephen M., col. coast art	118, 227	Fulton, Walter S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296
Footo, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	280	Fulton, William S., 1 lt. coast art	265
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired	515	Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6
Ford, Arthur W., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Fuqua, Stephen O., capt. 12 inf.	332
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps.	44	Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired.	512
Ford, Harry G., 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav.	144
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	48	Furlow, James W., capt. 7 inf.	308
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	362	Furnival, Richard, capt. coast art.	250
Ford, Stanley H., capt. 27 inf.	403	Furrer, Albert A., sgt. qm. corps.	121
Foreman, Albert W., capt. 20 inf.	370	Gage, Philip S., 1 lt. coast art	266
Forese, William, maj. coast art.	234	Gaillard, David Du B., lt. col. eng.	80
Forsyth, George A., col. retired.	532	Galbraith, Jacob G., col. cav.	189
Forsyth, William D., capt. cav.	119, 193	Gale, George H. G., col. cav.	189
Forsyth, William W., lt. col. cav.	191	Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. qm. corps.	22
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired.	510	Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf.	112, 319
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps.	52	Galleher, Paul C., capt. 19 inf.	365
Foster, George B., jr., capt. med. corps.	59	Galogly, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired.	460	Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art.	207
Foster, Leo F., capt. coast art	235	Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	260
Foster, Sidney H., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288	Gambrell, William G., maj. qm. corps.	22
Foster, Victor S., 1 lt. 15 cav.	187	Game, Clyffard, capt. 6 inf.	303
Foucar, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	Gandy, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Foulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. 7 inf.	309	Gandey, Charles M., col. med. corps.	39
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	519	Ganoe, William A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	575	Gantz, Harry, 2 lt. 23 inf.	387
Fowler, Raymond F., 1 lt. eng.	91	Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	49
Fox, Harold H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	380
Fox, James S., capt. med. corps	61	Garcia, Leon C., capt. med. corps.	58
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	576	Garcia, Frederick R., 2 lt. coast art	271
Fox, Milo P., 2 lt. eng.	92	Gardener, Cornelius, col. retired	544
Foy, Robert C., capt. 3 cav.	132	Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137
Frank, Charles S., capt. 19 inf.	365	Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	545
Frank, Jacob, 1 lt. coast art.	264	Gardiner, Clifford A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 458
Frank, Selby H., 2 lt. coast art	279	Gardiner, George H., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Frank, Walter H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	301	Gardiner, Harold L., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Franke, Gustav H., 2 lt. coast art.	272	Gardner, Andrew G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	339
Frankenberger, Bertram, 2 lt. 5 field art	218	Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	585
Frankenberger, Samuel, capt. 1 field art	200	Gardner, Fulton G. C., capt. coast art.	253
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179	Gardner, John H., lt. col. retired	468
Franklin, John F., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310	Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	347
Frascr, John W., cadet mil. acad.	117	Garfinkel, Abraham, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 457
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 19 inf.	366	Garity, George	636
Frazier, William D., 1 lt. coast art	268	Garlington, Creswell, 1 lt. eng.	91
Frazier, Joseph, maj. 1 inf.	281	Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	13
Frazier, Laurence V., capt. eng.	87	Garr, Mack, 2 lt. 4 cav.	139
Frear, Seth H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 456	Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	185
Frendall, Ira L., maj. qm. corps	23	Garrard, Louis F., jr., maj. qm. corps	23
Frendall, Lloyd R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	288	Garrett, Manuel M., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414
Frederick, Daniel A., col. 22 inf.	378	Garrett, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art	264
Freeland, Charles W., chap.	109	Garrison, David G. C., 1 lt. inf.	438
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73	Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175
Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps	55	Gasser, Lorenzo D., capt. qm. corps.	36
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. q. m. corps	32	Gaston, Jesse, 1 lt. inf.	437
Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	505	Gaston, Joseph A., col. cav.	119, 189
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	54	Gatchell, George W., lt. col. coast art.	228
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired.	473	Gatchell, Oscar J., 2 lt. coast art.	277
French, Avery J., 2 lt. coast art	275	Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept.	98
French, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art	277	Gatley, George G., maj. 4 field art.	211
French, Charles G., maj. 4 inf.	294	Gaugler, Roland L., 2 lt. 4 cav.	139
French, Francis H., col. 2 inf.	285	Gaujot, Julien E., capt. cav.	194

	Page.		Page.
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap.	108	Gonser, Gustav J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377
Gay, George S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	201	Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	383
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	119, 258	Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired	512
Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	236	Goodale, James R., capt. retired	573
Geary, William D., 1 lt. 8 cav.	155	Goodale, William M., capt. retired	486
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired	580	Goode, George W., maj. retired	475
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps	45	Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	236
Ge, Cleveland C., 1 lt. eng.	90	Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art.	260
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	487	Goodier, Lewis E., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	16
Geore, Frank, capt. coast art.	251	Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Gehman, Lester, 2 lt. 27 inf.	405	Goodin, James A., lt. col. retired	467
Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	261	Goodman, Thomas C., lt. col. qm. corps.	21
Gentry, Ernest K., capt. med. corps	59	Goodrich, George E., capt. 30 inf.	417
George, Charles P., maj. retired	563	Goodrich, Paul M., capt. 11 inf.	328
George, Charles P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art.	221	Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296
Gerhardt, Charles, maj. inf.	321	Goodwin, Walton, 1 lt. 25 inf.	300
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired	547	Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414
Gerow, Leonard T., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367	Gooldrick, Robert E. M., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Gerstner, Frederick J., 2 lt. 10 cav.	156	Gootee, Henry C., sgt. qm. corps.	121
Geety, Robert N., col. 27 inf.	402	Gordon, Charles M., jr., capt. 6 inf.	304
Gibbins, Henry, capt. 9 cav.	158	Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	501
Gibbs, George S., capt. 5 cav.	103	Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav.	113, 130
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps	54	Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 448
Gibson, Adelo, 1 lt. coast art.	255	Gordon, Walter H., maj. 3 inf.	118, 290
Gibson, Easton E., capt. 19 inf.	365	Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	112, 115
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired	569	Gordon, William W., 1 lt. cav.	197
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired	500	Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps.	338
Gibson, Paul W., 1 lt. med. corps	62	Gorham, George B., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired	551	Gorrell, Edgar S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419
Gibson, Samuel J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377	Gose, Ernest B., maj. 25 inf.	393
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf.	286	Gosman, George H. R., maj. med. corps	47
Gibson, William W., col. rd. dept.	94	Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 1 lt. 5 field art.	217
Giddings, Paul, capt. qm. corps	28	Gotwals, John C., prob. 2 lt. eng.	92
Gienty, Daniel H., capt. 12 cav.	173	Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 449
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74	Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	322
Giffin, Stewart S., 2 lt. coast art.	280	Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Gifford, John H.	635	Gracie, William B., capt. qm. corps.	33
Gilbert, Clarence L., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Graf, Theodor, pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps	121
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired	549	Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. cav.	196
Gilbreath, Frederick, 2 lt. 8 cav.	155	Graham, Ephraim F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	187
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	403	Graham, George D., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps	45	Graham, Frank L., capt. retired	483
Gildart, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	380
Gill, William H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377	Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	365
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 8 cav.	153	Graham, William B., capt. 20 inf.	370
Gillen, Alvan C., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired	502
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	119, 256	Granger, Ralph S., capt. 6 field art.	220
Gillespie, George L.	635	Grant, Chapman, 2 lt. 14 cav.	184
Gillespie, James A., 2 lt. 2 field art.	206	Grant, Frank A., maj. qm. corps.	23
Gillespie, James B., 2 lt. coast art.	280	Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art.	238
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 12 inf.	333	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d. capt. eng.	87
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired	477	Grant, Walter S., capt. 3 cav.	132
Gillmore, Robert A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 452	Graves, Ernest, capt. eng.	88
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337	Graves, William S., maj. 20 inf.	369
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	240	Gray, Alonzo, maj. ins. gen. dept.	14
Gilmer, Albert, 1 lt. field art.	224	Gray, Elmore B., 2 lt. coast art.	112, 269
Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired.	506	Gray, Mason W., jr., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325
Gilmore, John C., jr., maj. coast art.	232	Gray, Quinn, capt. coast art.	253
Gimperling, Thomas N., 1 lt. 6 inf.	305	Gray, Robert L., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired	519	Gray, William W., col. retired.	464
Girard, Joseph B., col. retired	539	Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334
Gladden, Washington W. E., chap.	110	Greble, Edwin St. J., col. field art.	9, 223
Glade, Herman, capt. 5 inf.	299	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	209
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art.	235	Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired.	498
Glasgow, William J., capt. qm. corps	27	Greely, John N., 1 lt. 4 field art.	213
Glass, Ralph R., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376	Green, Fred M., 2 lt. coast art.	471
Glass, Roy E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 450	Green, James O., 1 lt. retired	287
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art.	259	Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 1 field art.	200	Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Glassford, William A., col. sig. corps	102	Green, Malcolm, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 456
Gleaves, Samuel R., capt. 1 cav.	123	Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	346
Glenn, Edmund C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 456	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired.	552
Glenn, Edwin F., col. 23 inf.	118, 383	Greene, Douglas T., 2 lt. 2 inf.	289
Glennan, James D., lt. col. med. corps.	40, 120	Greene, Frank, lt. col. retired	552
Glover, Francis W., capt. 6 cav.	145	Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art.	216
Glover, G. Barrett, jr., 2 lt. 20 inf.	372	Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	161
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired.	525	Greene, James S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	324
Godfrey, Stuart C., 1 lt. eng.	90, 112	Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired	570
Godson, William F. H., capt. 8 cav.	153	Greene, Royl K., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 259
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired	527	Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps.	44
Goe, James B., maj. retired.	472	Greenough, Ernest A., capt. coast art.	239
Goedecke, Frederick, capt. 17 inf.	355	Greenwald, Karl C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	218
Goethals, George R., 1 lt. eng.	90	Greer, Allen J., capt. 16 inf.	351
Goethals, George W., col. eng.	79	Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. sig. corps	105
Goethe, James, capt. qm. corps.	35	Gregg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. inf.	434
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 1 field art.	201	Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Cohn, Joseph F., capt. 19 inf.	364	Gregory, Edmund B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	132
Going, Richard B., capt. 15 cav.	186	Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps.	50
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired	493	Gregory, Keith S., 1 lt. 6 inf.	112, 305
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	240	Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art.	239
Goldman, Henry J., lt. col. retired	468	Gresham, John C., col. 10 cav.	162
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., capt. med. corps.	57	Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 18 inf.	362

	Page.		Page.
Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 8 inf.	314	Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. corps.	67
Grierson, Charles H., lt. col. cav.	190	Hall, William P., brig. gen. retired.	530
Grievess, Loren C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	391	Halleck, Walter F., capt. retired.	565
Grieffes, James L., chap.	109	Hallett, Harley J., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Griffin, Francis W., capt. qm. corps.	31	Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Griffin, John C.	636	Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired.	573
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Hallock, Harry M.	635
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297	Halloran, George M., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf.	420	Halloran, Paul S., maj. med. corps.	18, 120
Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired.	568	Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired.	488
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146	Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf.	379
Griffith, Thomas W., lt. col. inf.	425	Halstead, Laurence, capt. 8 inf.	313
Griffiths, Joseph H., capt. qm. corps.	34	Ham, Samuel V., capt. qm. corps.	26
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf.	416	Hamilton, Alston, maj. coast art.	118, 232
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired.	525	Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 11 inf.	329
Grimes, William M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175	Hamilton, George F., capt. qm. corps.	27
Grinstead, Robert E., capt. inf.	433	Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired.	576
Grisard, John S., maj. retired.	470	Hamilton, John, maj. retired.	555
Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	155	Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired.	480
Grissinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps.	50	Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art.	247
Griswold, Oscar W., 2 lt. 18 inf.	162	Hamilton, William R., col. retired.	462
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav.	343	Hamilton, William W., capt. retired.	483
Gross, Charles P., cadet mil. acad.	117	Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired.	578
Gross, Felix E., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	208
Grote, William F., maj. 11 inf.	326	Hammond, Johnson F., 1 lt. med. corps.	67, 78
Grove, William R., maj. qm. corps.	24	Hammond, Thomas W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	305
Groves, Leslie R., chap.	108	Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired.	548
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	305	Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. retired.	483
Grubbs, Robert B., maj. med. corps.	47	Hampton, Kelsey J., maj. qm. corps.	23
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art.	121, 216	Hancock, Gwynn R.	635
Gruber, William R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325	Hancock, William F., maj. retired.	473
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired.	560	Hand, Daniel W., capt. 5 field art.	216
Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired.	560	Hand, Ellwood S.	636
Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav.	169	Hand, Russell C., capt. 18 inf.	361
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired.	508	Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired.	536
Guest, John, capt. retired.	476	Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf.	379
Guignard, William S., maj. 1 field art.	199	Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315
Guild, George R., 1 lt. 11 inf.	329	Hanna, Frederick, 1 lt. coast art.	266
Guilfoyle, John F., col. 9 cav.	157	Hanna, Guy B. G.	635
Guinan, Edward R.	636	Hanna, Matthew E.	635
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav.	132	Hannah, James G., capt. inf.	119, 432
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art.	238	Hannay, John R. K., capt. 22 inf.	379
Gullion, Allen W., 1 lt. 20 inf.	372	Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired.	548
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired.	492	Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps.	51
Gunckel, George I., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Hannum, Warren T., capt. eng.	87
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 449	Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps.	49
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired.	487	Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	143
Gunner, Edwin, 1 lt. inf.	437	Hanson, James, capt. qm. corps.	30
Gunner, Matthew J., 2 lt. 27 inf.	405	Hanson, Linwood E., capt. 9 inf.	318
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf.	361	Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps.	55
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired.	569	Hanson, Thomas G., maj. 8 inf.	312
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 1 lt. 27 inf.	405	Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired.	509
Guthrie, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	265	Harbeson, James P., capt. 5 inf.	298
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art.	119, 255	Harbold, Robert P., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396
Guthrie, William G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Harbord, James G., capt. 1 cav.	122
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng.	86	Hardaway, Benjamin F., maj. 17 inf.	354
Guyer, George D., maj. 16 inf.	349	Hardaway, Francis P., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Haan, William G., lt. col. coast art.	9, 229	Hardaway, Robert M., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Hacker, Theodore B., maj. qm. corps.	24	Hardeman, Letcher, maj. 4 cav.	135
Hackney, Stephen M., maj. retired.	475	Hardigg, Carl A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	289
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. 3 inf.	291	Hardigg, William B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Hagadorn, Charles B., maj. 23 inf.	383	Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired.	471
Hagood, Johnson, maj. coast art.	232	Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired.	466
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired.	576	Hardin, George L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411
Halg, Chester R., 1 lt. med. corps.	67, 114	Hardin, Joseph S., capt. qm. corps.	31
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav.	141	Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired.	499
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Hardin, Tolbert F., 2 lt. 20 inf.	372
Haines, Ralph E., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Harding, Chester, lt. col. eng.	82
Hains, John P., lt. col. coast art.	230	Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343
Hais, Peter C., brig. gen. retired.	517	Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf.	296
Haislip, Wade H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367	Hardy, Edwin N., 2 lt. 8 cav.	156
Halbert, Edward O., 2 lt. coast art.	280	Hare, Luther K., maj. retired.	469
Hale, Harry C., lt. col. inf.	425	Harker, Thomas R., capt. 20 inf.	370
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. inf.	436	Harkins, Charles, maj. retired.	555
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired.	550	Harlow, Charles W., 1 lt. 4 field art.	212
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. field art.	225	Harmon, Daniel W., capt. med. corps.	57
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	409	Harmon, Kenneth B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. qm. corps.	29	Harmon, Millard F., col. coast art.	227
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired.	498	Harmon, Millard F., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Hall, Charles L., 1 lt. eng.	90	Harms, Henry W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160
Hall, Charles P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	373	Harper, Roy B., capt. qm. corps.	29
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art.	260	Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired.	489
Hall, George W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 454	Harrell, William F., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art.	235	Harriman, Robert I., Pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps.	121
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired.	578	Harrington, Francis C., 1 lt. eng.	90, 112
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav.	138	Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf.	286
Hall, Herman, maj. 12 inf.	331	Harris, Charles T., jr., capt. ord. dept.	99
Hall, James F., maj. med. corps.	48	Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired.	492
Hall, John D., col. retired.	536	Harris, Emmet R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	169
Hall, J. De Camp, capt. 4 inf.	297	Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art.	9, 230
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired.	508	Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283
Hall, Ruskin F., 2 lt. coast art.	272	Harris, Halbert P., 1 lt. med. corps.	70

	Page.		Page.
Harris, Henry L., col. retired	539	Hearn, Lawrence J.	635
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1lt. retired	489	Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	318
Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps.	39	Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 450
Harris, Herbert I., lt. med. res. corps.	71	Heath, Frank, col. retired	538
Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf.	319	Heath, George D., jr., capt. med. corps.	59
Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps.	519	Heaton, Wilson G., capt. qm. corps.	34
Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320	Heavey, John W., maj. 14 inf.	340
Harris, Joseph M., capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 448	Heeox, Floyd C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311
Harris, Moses, maj. retired	558	Heekin, Charles A., maj. 15 cav.	185
Harris, Peter C., maj. 13 inf.	335	Hefferman, Roy C., 2 lt. 8 cav.	143
Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	342	Heffebower, Roy C., capt. med. corps.	59
Harris, William W., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	106	Hegegan, Harry A., capt. 21 inf.	375
Harrison, Edward S., 2 lt. coast art.	269	Heiberg, Elvin E., capt. 6 cav.	144
Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf.	396	Heidt, Emanuel V., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Harrison, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	135	Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired.	481
Harrison, Ralph, maj. 4 cav.	357	Heidt, Guilelmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323
Harrison, Ralph C., 1 lt. coast art.	267	Heidt, James V., capt. 9 inf.	317
Harrison, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	277	Heidner, Samuel J., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Harrison, William R., capt. retired	572	Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired	549
Harold, Christopher W., maj. retired	558	Heiner, Gordon G., maj. coast art.	231
Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired	494	Heinrich, Arnold, 2 lt. coast art.	273
Hart, Verling K., capt. retired	483	Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav.	145
Hart, William H., lt. col. qm. corps.	21	Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	16
Hart, William L., capt. med. corps.	57	Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired	537
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 1 lt. 14 inf.	343	Hellman, Carl A.	636
Harte, Russell P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	372	Helmick, Charles G., 2 lt. 2 field art.	206
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293	Helmick, Eli A., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14
Hartman, John D. L., maj. qm. corps.	26	Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	364
Hartmann, Carl F., maj. sig. corps.	102	Hemenway, Frederic V., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. qm. corps.	27	Hemingway, Hugh S., 2 lt. 3 inf.	636
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps.	44	Hemphill, John E., 1 lt. cav.	195
Harts, William W., lt. col. eng.	82, 882	Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 256
Hartsorn, Edwin S., capt. 14 inf.	341	Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 16 inf.	351
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	43	Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. cav.	196
Hartwell, Cushman, 2 lt. 8 cav.	155	Hennessey, Frederic B., capt. 3 field art.	208
Hartz, Roger S. B., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188	Henning, Oswald F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Hartz, Ruthernard S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376	Hennisee, Argulus G.	635
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired	548	Henry, Guy V., capt. 13 cav.	119, 176
Harvey, Charles G., capt. 2 cav.	128	Henry, James B., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	173
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired	538	Henry, Morton J., maj. qm. corps.	24
Harvey, Walter, col. 14 inf.	341	Henry, Roy O., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175
Harwood, Thomas E., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	67	Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	155
Hasbrouck, Alfred, lt. col. 18 inf.	359	Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	244	Hensley, William N., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	236	Hephurn, Charles B., capt. retired	483
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. inf.	118, 431	Herbert, William D., 1 lt. med. corps.	69
Haskell, William L., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150	Herbst, George A., capt. 14 inf.	341
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired	513	Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70
Hasson, John P., capt. cav.	195	Herkness, Lindsay C., 1 lt. eng.	91
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired	569	Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Hatch, Everard E., lt. col. inf.	425	Herman, Frederick J., capt. 9 cav.	159
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	236	Herman, Paul H., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Hatch, John E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	217	Herman, Richard J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	314
Hatcher, Julian S., lt. ord. dept.	101	Hernandez, Pedro A., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422
Hathfield, Charles S., P., col. 13 cav.	176	Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art.	230
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 9 cav.	159	Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf.	380
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired	481	Herr, John K., 1 lt. 11 cav.	170
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	51	Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired.	576
Hatic, Joseph C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	396	Herring, Joseph, capt. retired	573
Havner, John N., 2 lt. 5 field art.	218	Herring, Ralph E., capt. coast art.	250
Havard, Valery, col. retired	539	Herringshaw, William F., capt. 13 cav.	177
Haverkamp, Charles N., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Herron, Charles D., capt. 23 inf.	384
Haverkamp, Charles W., capt. med. corps.	61	Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav.	127
Haves, George P., jr., capt. coast art.	251	Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	410
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. qm. corps.	28	Hersey, Mark L., maj. 18 inf.	359
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 27 inf.	403	Hershler, Fred W., capt. retired	484
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 3 cav.	131	Herwig, Hans R. W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired	500	Herwig, Leopold J. H., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160
Hawkins, Samuel P., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Hess, John H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	76
Hawkins, Wilford J., maj. ord. dept.	97	Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps.	44
Hawley, Harry, 1 lt. 9 inf.	319	Hester, John H., 2 lt. 24 inf.	391
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired	54	Heth, Clement C., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Hawthorne, Harry L., col. coast art.	228	Herrick, Harold S., capt. eng.	89
Hay, Donald H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395	Heuer, William H., col. retired	537
Hay, William H., maj. cav.	118, 192	Hewitt, John M., 1lt. med. res. corps.	72
Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 4 field art.	213	Hewitt, Robert B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296
Hayden, John L., lt. col. coast art.	229	Heyl, Charles H., col. retired	536
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133	Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps.	53
Hayes, Casey H., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175	Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	155
Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	410	Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired	527
Hayes, Jack, capt. 17 inf.	355	Hickman, Edwin A., capt. sig. corps.	104
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. inf.	114, 438	Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav.	185
Hayes, Thomas J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297	Hickok, Monte J., 1 lt. coast art.	266
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	118, 173	Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 6 inf.	304
Haynes, Ira A., col. coast art.	119, 228	Hicks, Edward H., 2 lt. 4 field art.	213
Hazeltine, Charles B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	184	Hicks, Frank H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	155
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., capt. 10 cav.	163	Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art.	241
Headley, Ivory H. B., chap.	109	Hicks, George R., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401
Head, Falkner, 2 lt. 14 cav.	184	Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	262
Head, Jack W., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	Hiett, Benjamin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 450
Head, John W., lt. col. adj. gen. dept.	11	Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art.	230	Higley, Harvey D., 1 lt. C field art.	112, 221

	Page.		Page.
Hilgard, Milosh R., capt. 15 inf.	345	Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art.	243
Hill, Eben C., capt. retired.	485	Hopkins, Samuel R., 1 lt. 3 field art.	209
Hill, Edward.	635	Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	299
Hill, Felix R., capt. med. corps.	61	Hopwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps.	55, 78
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179	Horn, Tiemann N., maj. 2 field art.	203
Hill, Lonzo D., Pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps.	121	Hornbrook, James J., maj. 6 cav.	144
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381	Horne, William J. D., capt. retired.	572
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf.	310	Horney, Odus C., lt. col. ord. dept.	95
Hillman, Charles C., 1 lt. med. corps.	69	Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art.	255
Hillman, James W., chap.	108	Horsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Hillman, Leroy T., maj. ord. dept.	97	Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art.	235	Horton, Samuel M., col. retired.	532
Hinds, Ernest, lt. col. 5 field art.	215	Horton, William E., lt. col. qm. corps.	22
Hinemon, John H., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284	Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired.	527
Hines, Charles, 2 lt. coast art.	270	Hospital, Ralph, 2 lt. 13 cav.	179
Hines, Frank T., capt. qm. corps.	33	Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Hines, John L., maj. 6 inf.	302	Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Hinkle, Francis M., capt. coast art.	253	Houle, George E., capt. inf.	429
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. retired.	453	Houlihan, James F., chap.	111
Hirsch, Harry J., maj. 11 inf.	326	Houssholder, Eugene R., 1 lt. 26 inf.	112, 401
Hirst, Robert L., lt. col. 1 inf.	281	Houston, James B., lt. col. qm. corps.	21
Hitt, Parker, capt. sig. corps.	104, 119	Houston, Samuel H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411
Hixson, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav.	183	Howard, Charles E. N., capt. coast art.	245
Hoag, John A., 2 lt. coast art.	277	Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps.	42
Hoag, John M., maj. retired.	552	Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired.	569
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired.	546	Howard, Harold P., capt. 14 cav.	180
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	519	Howard, John, capt. 19 inf.	364
Hobbs, Harvey M., 2 lt. 4 field art.	113, 213	Howard, John H., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf.	355	Howard, Stuart A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	418
Hobley, Alfred H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101	Howe, Edgar W., lt. col. retired.	467
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376	Howe, Jerome W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315	Howe, Walter, brig. gen. retired.	529
Hobson, William H., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320	Howell, Daniel L., col. inf.	425
Hochwalt, Earl B., 2 lt. coast art.	278	Howell, George P., maj. eng.	83
Hocker, Woodson, capt. qm. corps.	30	Howell, James F., capt. coast art.	236
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296	Howell, Robert P., jr., capt. eng.	88
Hodges, Carroll B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414	Howell, Willey, capt. 4 inf.	295
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338	Howland, Carver	635
Hodges, Harry F., col. eng.	79	Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf.	374
Hodges, Harry L., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Howland, Harry S., capt. 16 inf.	350
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	501	Howze, Marion W., capt. field art.	224, 582
Hodges, Henry C., jr., lt. col. inf.	9, 425	Howze, Richard L., maj. 11 cav.	167
Hodges, John N., capt. eng.	89	Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired.	527
Hodgson, Frederick G., col. retired.	465	Hoyle, Eli D., brig. gen.	8
Hoerner, Frank L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 457	Hoyle, René E. De K., 1 lt. 6 field art.	220
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Hoyt, Charles S., 1 lt. cav.	118, 197
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	95	Hoyt, Ralph W., brig. gen. retired.	532
Hoff, John Van R., col. retired.	512	Hubbard, Elmer W., lt. col. retired.	467
Hoffer, Jay E., lt. col. ord. dept.	95	Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art.	467
Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	385	Hubbard, William F., chap. retired.	578
Hoffman, Edward L., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288	Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	519
Hoffman, George M., maj. eng.	83	Huber, Edward G., capt. med. corps.	56
Hoffman, William, maj. retired.	558	Huddleston, George H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	347
Hoffman, William E., capt. retired.	567	Huebscher, Emil J., capt. retired.	484
Hofmann, Augustine A., 1 lt. inf.	437	Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired.	512
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps.	53
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired.	566	Huggins, Everett S., capt. ord. dept.	100
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired.	575	Hughes, James B., maj. 1 cav.	122
Hohl, Lawrence E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	324	Hughes, John H., capt. 3 cav.	291
Hoisington, Gregory, 2 lt. 14 inf.	343	Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	289
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. 4 cav.	136	Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Holbrook, Willard A., maj. 10 cav.	118, 162	Hughes, Thurston, 1 lt. coast art.	113, 268
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav.	163	Hughes, William N., capt. retired.	478
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Hughes, William N., jr., capt. 7 inf.	309
Holcombe, William H., cadet mil. acad.	117	Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. qm. corps.	29
Holden, George J., capt. 13 inf.	336	Hull, Howard L., 1 lt. med. corps.	66
Holderness, Arthur W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	160	Hull, John A., col. j. a. gen. dept.	16
Holderness, Roy W., 1 lt. cav.	114, 197	Humber, Robert C., capt. 10 inf.	322
Holland, George D., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Humbert, George F., 2 lt. coast art.	274
Holland, Josiah H., 1 lt. med. corps.	64	Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Holley, Dwight E., maj. retired.	476	Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired.	498
Holley, George M., capt. 8 inf.	313	Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. 12 inf.	332
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174	Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 29 inf.	413
Holliday, Ralph C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	382	Humphrey, Evan H., capt. cav.	193, 439, 440
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356	Humphrey, Gilbert E., 1 lt. eng.	89
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	213	Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps.	54
Holloway, George T., maj. retired.	474	Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired.	547
Hollyday, Thomas W., capt. 2 field art.	204	Humphreys, Thomas O., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Holmberg, Carl E., capt. med. corps.	60	Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 11 cav.	169
Holmer, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art.	113, 270	Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. inf.	435
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired.	552	Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf.	404	Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. retired.	484
Holt, Lucius H., prof. mil. acad.	114, 115	Hunt, Earle L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 457
Homer, John L., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. inf.	436
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	216	Hunt, Henry J., maj. 23 inf.	383
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	511	Hunt, Irvin L., maj. bu. ins. aff.	107
Hood, John H., 1 lt. coast art.	268	Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	393
Hoop, Oscar W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	333	Hunt, Levi P., col. retired.	559
Hooper, Edward L., 1 lt. 12 inf.	333	Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf.	359
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired.	509	Hunt, William E., capt. qm. corps.	32
Hope, Offner, capt. coast art.	252	Hunter, Alfred M., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	13
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art.	199	Hunter, Charles H., col. retired.	465

	Page.		Page.
Hunter, Edward, col. retired	585	Johnson, Alfred B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	184
Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	180	Johnson, Arthur, maj. 22 inf.	378
Hunter, George B., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178	Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371
Hunter, George K., col. 7 cav.	148	Johnson, Carter P., maj. retired.	474
Hunter, Joseph L., chap.	110	Johnson, Dayenport, 2 lt. 19 inf.	367
Hunter, Thomas M., capt. 26 inf.	400	Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired.	575
Huntington, Bert R., 1 lt. med. corps.	64	Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. inf.	427
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps.	51	Johnson, Franklin O., lt. col. 14 cav.	180
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	201	Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 3 cav.	132
Huntt, George G., col. retired.	533	Johnson, Harold B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133
Hurley, Patrick J., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293	Johnson, Howard H., capt. med. corps.	56
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	291	Johnson, Hugh S., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Huston, James, capt. 10 cav.	163	Johnson, Jacob C., maj. coast art.	234
Huston, Joseph F., col. retired.	461	Johnson, James H., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Hutcheson, Grote, maj. cav.	191	Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	184
Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292	Johnson, John K., 2 lt. 6 inf.	306
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 445	Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired.	564
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	331	Johnson, Ronald D., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps.	45	Johnson, Thomas H., capt. med. corps.	60
Hyatt, Robert F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	243	Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	243	Johnson, Wait C., capt. inf.	432
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired.	518	Johnson, Walter H., capt. 2 inf.	287
Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. sig. corps.	163	Johnson, William A., capt. eng.	89, 112
Ide, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.	268	Johnson, William O., maj. 8 inf.	312
Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. retired.	491	Johnston, Edward N., capt. eng.	86
Igoe, Robert G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 452	Johnston, Frederick E., capt. coast art.	233
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired.	559	Johnston, Gordon, capt. 11 cav.	168
Ingalls, James M., col. retired.	334	Johnston, James F., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Ingalls, Raymond E., 1 lt. den. corps.	77	Johnston, John L., maj. retired.	554
Ingold, John G., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.	241
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	322	Johnston, William H., lt. col. 26 inf.	398
Ireland, Mark L., capt. coast art.	253	Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.	185
Ireland, Merritt W., lt. col. med. corps.	41	Jones, Albert M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	421	Jones, Alexander H., 1 lt. 3 cav.	134
Irons, James A., col. brig. gen. retired.	423	Jones, Byron G., 2 lt. 11 cav.	183
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired.	500	Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	309
Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired.	472	Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.	208
Irwin, George L., maj. qm. corps.	24	Jones, Clifford, capt. coast art.	253
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	577	Jones, De Witt C., capt. eng.	88, 112
Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287	Jones, Edgar C., capt. med. corps.	62
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired.	479	Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. inf.	9, 118, 427
Jackson, James, col. retired.	533	Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired.	549
Jackson, James B., col. retired.	464	Jones, Frank B., col. 8 inf.	312
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired.	492	Jones, Frederick M., capt. cav.	195
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired.	555	Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Jackson, Rhess, capt. 9 inf.	318	Jones, George H., chap.	109
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired.	488	Jones, Glenn I., capt. med. corps.	59
Jackson, Thomas H., maj. eng.	85	Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps.	55
Jackson, William P., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Jones, Henry L. C., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 449	Jones, Ivens, 2 lt. 1 field art.	201
Jacob, Richard H., 1 lt. 26 inf.	400	Jones, James S.	635
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.	173	Jones, Junius W., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Jones, Lloyd E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	218
Jacobs, James R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411	Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps.	52, 78
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 260	Jones, Ralph A., 1 lt. 8 inf.	315
Jadwin, Edgar, lt. col. eng.	82	Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	357
Jamerson, George H., capt. 2 inf.	185	Jones, Robert E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415
James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	213	Jones, Roy M., 2 lt. 2 inf.	382
James, Harry L., capt. retired.	572	Jones, Samuel G., maj. cav.	9, 118, 192
James, Luther R., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283	Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired.	550
James, Russell, 1 lt. 3 inf.	293	Jones, Thaddeus W., col. retired.	541
James, Stanley L., 1 lt. 28 inf.	410	Jones, Thomas H., 2 lt. coast art.	270
James, William H. W., col. retired.	535	Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired.	474	Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.	520
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.	282	Jones, William F., capt. 2 field art.	204
Jarnan, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art.	112, 261	Jones, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334
Jarvis, Melville S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Jones, William K., maj. 8 inf.	312
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired.	580	Jordan, Frank B., 2 lt. 27 inf.	406
Jean, George W., capt. retired.	572	Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept.	97
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired.	487	Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371
Jemison, John K., 1 lt. coast art.	267	Jordan, John L., capt. 1 inf.	282
Jenkins, Albert G., maj. coast art.	234	Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. qm. corps.	28, 121
Jenkins, Coleman W., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Jordan, Richard H., capt. coast art.	250
Jenkins, Frederic E., col.	636	Jordan, Sidney S., lt. col. coast art.	229
Jenkins, John L., 1 lt. 26 inf.	401	Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 14 inf.	340
Jenkins, John M., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14	Joss, Harold M.	636
Jenks, Glen F., capt. ord. dept.	98	Jouett, William H., 2 lt. coast art.	277
Jenks, Isaac C., maj. inf.	429	Joyce, Francis P., chap.	110
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired.	492	Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	312	Joyce, John W., lt. col. ord. dept.	95
Jerome, Charles F., sgt. qm. corps.	121	Judson, William V., lt. col. eng.	81
Jervey, Henry, lt. col. eng.	81	Jueneemann, George F., capt. med. corps.	53
Jervey, James P., maj. eng.	82	Justice, James, capt. 5 inf.	299
Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323	Kaempfer, Albert B., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337
Jenet, E. Alexis, capt. 13 inf.	336	Kalde, Frank H., capt. 18 inf.	361
Jewell, Frank C., capt. coast art.	237	Kallock, Parker C., jr., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411
Jewell, Romney T.	626	Kangley, Joseph M., chap.	111
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 18 inf.	361	Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired.	545
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.	86	Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired.	521	Keen, Jefferson R., lt. col. med. corps.	39
John, Benjamin, sgt. qm. corps.	121	Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.	333
Johnson, Alexander L. P., 2 lt. 4 cav.	139	Kefer, Frank R., lt. col. med. corps.	40, 113, 114, 115

	Page.		Page.
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	259	Kimbrough, James M., jr., capt. inf.	432
Keeley, Harry J., 2 lt. 15 inf.	348	Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art.	236
Keen, Hugh B., 2 lt. 17 inf.	358	Kimmel, Manning M., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	280
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired.	479	Kinard, Kerwin W., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Keene, Marcel S., 1 lt. coast art.	264	King, Albert A., capt. 8 cav.	153
Keene, Thomas B. V., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf.	282
Keesling, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	249	King, Charles, capt. retired.	567
Kefauver, Lloyd A., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	King, Charles A., jr., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401
Kelcher, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	401	King, Charles T., capt. med. corps.	60
Kelcher, Timothy B., maj. retired.	476	King, David M., maj. ord. dept.	96
Kell, William H., lt. col. retired.	548	King, Edgar, capt. med. corps.	55, 120
Kellam, Frederick C. A., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	67	King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav.	128
Kelleher, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 455	King, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art.	121
Keller, Charles, maj. eng.	82	King, Harry L., 1 lt. cav.	197
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.	414	King, Harry L., 2 lt. coast art.	290
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. cav.	119, 196	King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 443
Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired.	553	King, Joseph C., 1 lt. 8 cav.	155
Keller, William L., capt. med. corps.	49, 114	King, Josiah H., capt. retired.	568
Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	296	Kingman, Dan C., brig. gen. eng.	79
Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired.	504	Kingman, Fredrick E., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired.	552	Kingman, John J., capt. eng.	88, 120
Kellond, Frederic G., capt. inf.	433	Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	351
Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired.	578	Kingsbury, Henry P., col. ins. gen. dept.	13, 627
Kelly, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art.	266	Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf.	318
Kelly, Hugh M.	636	Kinnison, Henry L., capt. 12 inf.	381
Kelly, John D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179	Kinsey, Oliver, jr.	635
Kelly, John P.	636	Kinzie, John, capt. retired.	477
Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 26 inf.	400	Kirby, Henry, col. 3 inf.	290
Kelly, William, maj. eng.	84	Kirby, Maxwell, 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 8 cav.	153	Kirk, James, 2 lt. coast art.	278
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired.	488	Kirk, Norman T., 1 lt. med. corps.	70
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art.	236	Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired.	534
Kemble, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art.	272	Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav.	185
Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf.	327	Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps.	42
Kendall, Henry F.	635	Kirkwood, Robert G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	269
Kendall, William P., lt. col. med. corps.	39	Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	342
Kendrick, William J., capt. qm. corps.	34	Kiser, Sherman L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 458
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356	Kitts, William P., capt. qm. corps.	37
Kenly, William L., lt. col. 6 field art.	219	Kivlen, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	410, 451
Kennedy, Belton O'N., 1 lt. coast art.	268	Kleitzi, Anthony, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 453
Kennedy, Chase W., lt. col. 16 inf.	118, 349	Klabenshue, Frederic G., capt. 12 inf.	332
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	324	Kneidler, William L., maj. retired.	474
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.	41	Kneer, Hugh J., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	Knight, Clarence H., capt. eng.	87
Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147	Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	282
Kennedy, Joseph C., chap.	111	Knight, John G. D., brig. gen. retired.	528
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.	576	Knight, John T., col. qm. corps.	20
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav.	148	Knight, Willis C., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Kenyon, Lyman W. V., col. 25 inf.	393	Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. qm. corps.	20
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Knowles, Alden C., capt. 16 inf.	350
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired.	503	Knowlton, Joseph L., maj. coast art.	232
Kent, William A., capt. 4 inf.	295	Knox, George H., capt. qm. corps.	30
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art.	251	Knox, Robert S., capt. 24 inf.	389
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. qm. corps.	33	Knox, Thomas M., capt. 5 cav.	141
Kern, Kenneth E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	392	Knox, Thomas T., capt. retired.	585
Kernan, Francis J., col. inf.	118, 425	Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf.	312
Kernan, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts.	411, 446	Kobbé, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf.	378
Kerns, Harry N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav.	125
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired.	496
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired.	527	Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	342
Kerr, Robert W., capt. med. corps.	240	Koch, Stanley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art.	636	Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art.	244
Kershner, Warren E.	345	Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav.	127
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 15 inf.	28	Kocher, Benjamin M., maj. coast art.	253
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. qm. corps.	232	Kochler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343
Kessler, Percy M., maj. coast art.	9, 118, 230	Kochler, Herman J., swordmaster.	114
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art.	636	Koehler, Lewis M., maj. cav.	191, 420
Keyes, Allen C.	146	Koenig, William C., 1 lt. coast art.	266
Keyes, Edward A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	147	Koepfer, Conrad E., maj. med. corps.	47
Keyes, Geoffrey, 2 lt. 6 cav.	139	Koester, Francis J., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	152
Kieffer, Philip J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	257	Korjan, Emil, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 458
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 197	Koyle, Fred T.	636
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 1 lt. cav.	238	Kramer, Floyd, capt. med. corps.	62
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art.	51	Krapf, George W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps.	224	Krauthoff, Charles R., lt. col. qm. corps.	21
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., capt. field art.	398	Krebs, Lloyd Le R., maj. retired.	680
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf.	120, 220	Kreger, Edward A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	180
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art.	280	Kreiners, Edward D., capt. med. corps.	61
Kilburn, Charles L., 2 lt. coast art.	398	Kreps, Jacob F., lt. col. inf.	426
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf.	635	Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired.	516
Kilian, Julius N.	293	Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381
Kilmer, Walter G., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293	Kromer, Leon B., capt. 11 cav.	168
Kimball, Allen R., 2 lt. 3 inf.	21	Kroner, Hayes A., 2 lt. 6 inf.	306
Kimball, Amos W., lt. col. qm. corps.	137	Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Kimball, Gordon N., capt. 4 cav.	357	Krüg, Frederick V., maj. retired.	564
Kimball, Ralph S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	170	Krupp, Oscar, 2 lt. coast art.	276
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	275	Kuegle, Albert S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	392
Kimball, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art.	569	Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng.	80, 120, 121
Kimball, William A., capt. retired.	121	Kuldell, Rudolph C., 2 lt. eng.	92
Kimball, William C., sgt. qm. corps.	258	Kumpe, George E., capt. sig. corps.	105
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art.	117	Kunnecke, Frederick L., chap.	110
Kimble, Edwin R., cadet mil. acad.		Kunzig, Louis A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	418

	Page.		Page
Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng.	53	Lee, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art.	277
Kutz, Harry R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325	Leeds, Charles T., capt. retired.	484
Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav.	138	Leeper, John F., 1 lt. 4 cav.	636
Lacey, Francis E., jr., maj. 18 inf.	359	Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Lackey, John O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	442, 452	Leisenring, Franklin S., capt. 4 inf.	295
Lackland, Frank D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330	Leitch, Joseph D., maj. 28 inf.	118, 407
Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired.	477
Ladd, Jesse A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284	Lemly, Rowan P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	410
Ladd, Oliver M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 458	Leinion, Kelley B., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Ladue, William B., maj. eng.	83	Leinion, Robert.	635
Lafamme, Frank L. K., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Leinehan, Jeremiah A., chap.	111
La Garde, Louis A., capt. retired.	543	Lenihan, Michael J., maj. 2 inf.	285
La Garde, Richard D., 1 lt. inf.	437	Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps.	103
Lahn, Frank P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150	Lentz, Bernard, 1 lt. 21 inf.	376
Lake, George B., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	Lenzner, Delmar S., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Lamb, Bernard P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	397	Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 28 inf.	409
Lambdin, William McK., capt. qm. corps.	31	Leonard, Iyers W., capt. 24 inf.	389
Lambin, John S., jr., capt. med. corps.	56	Leonard, Joseph S., 2 lt. 27 inf.	405
Lamoureux, Thomas B., maj. coast art.	230	Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	319
La Motte, Clarence K., capt. 19 inf.	365	Leonhauser, Harry A., maj. retired.	472
Lanson, Theodore, capt. med. corps.	53	Leonor, Clifford U., capt. 18 inf.	360
Lampert, James G. B., 1 lt. eng.	92, 120	Leshner, Robert W., 1 lt. retired.	490
Landers, George F., lt. col. coast art.	228	Leslie, Samuel H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78
Landers, Howard F., capt. coast art.	245	Lewis, Burton O., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, lt. col. retired.	468	Lewis, Charles A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	319
Landis, John F., 2 lt. 18 inf.	362	Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	385
Landon, Edwin, maj. coast art.	232	Lewis, Edson A., maj. 6 inf.	302
Landry, Alexander P., chap.	111	Lewis, Edward M., maj. 19 inf.	364
Lane, Arthur W., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337	Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	396
Lane, Spencer B., 2 lt. coast art.	277	Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 8 inf.	313
Lang, Clarence D., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	Lewis, George C., capt. inf.	434
Lang, Frank R., maj. retired.	473	Lewis, Henry B., 2 lt. 20 inf.	873
Lang, John W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	415	Lewis, Isaac N., col. retired.	465
Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 4 field art.	212	Lewis, John E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165
Langdon, Russell C., capt. inf.	430	Lewis, John H., capt. 13 cav.	177
Langfitt, William C., col. eng.	80	Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 2 field art.	204
Langhorne, George T., maj. cav.	192	Lewis, Thomas J., lt. col. cav.	190
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 15 inf.	347	Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps.	42
Lanham, Charles L., capt. qm. corps.	30	Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired.	507
Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art.	412	Liggett, Hunter, brig. gen.	7, 118
Lantz, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 455	Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf.	286
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. 5 field art.	215	Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art.	245
Lanza, Manfred, 1 lt. inf.	437	Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	113, 300	Lincoln, Rush B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	315
Larned, William E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired.	509
Lasseigne, Armand I., maj. 5 inf.	298	Lindenstruth, Julius, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 451
Lassiter, William, lt. col. 4 field art.	211	Lindesmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired.	579
Lassiter, William, col. inf.	423	Lindsay, James R., maj. 28 inf.	407
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343	Lindsey, Julian R., capt. cav.	112, 192
Latrobe, Osmond, jr., capt. cav.	194, 439, 441	Lindsley, Elmer, capt. 7 cav.	148
Laubach, Howard L., capt. inf.	9, 118, 429	Lindt, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367	Linninger, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Lambert, Philip J., capt. 8 inf.	314	Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav.	177
Lauderdale, Clarence E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	76	Lister, Ralph B., capt. qm. corps.	35
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired.	559	Littebrant, William T., maj. 1 cav.	122
Laurson, Emil P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	170	Littell, Isaac W., col. qm. corps.	19
Lavanture, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Little, Charles S., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284
Lawes, Herbert J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297	Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf.	408
Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf.	319	Little, William L., maj. med. corps.	49
Lawra-on, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	400	Littlejohn, Robert McG., 2 lt. 8 cav.	156
Lawrason, Guy B., 1 lt. coast art.	264	Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired.	479
Lawrence, Charles G., capt. 24 inf.	390	Livermore, William R., col. retired.	536
Lawrence, Thompson, 2 lt. 5 inf.	301	Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired.	487
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art.	212	Livingston, Thomas, chap.	111
Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. retired.	491	Ljungstedt, Philip M., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired.	564	Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art.	219
Lawton, Frank H., maj. qm. corps.	23	Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired.	562
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. qm. corps.	27	Lloyd, Walter K., chap.	110
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired.	469	Lochridge, P. D., maj. 13 cav.	176
Lawton, Manley, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	442, 453	Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art.	208
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	500	Lockett, James, col. 11 cav.	167
Leah, Ben, jr., capt. 15 cav.	186	Lockett, James M., 1 lt. 10 inf.	324
Leahard, Henry G., maj. 11 inf.	118, 340	Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired.	526
Leary, Edmund M., capt. cav.	192	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps.	66	Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired.	539
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	309	Lockwood, John A., capt. retired.	477
Leavenworth, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired.	502
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	304	Loeb, Abraham U., capt. 9 inf.	318
Leekie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired.	577	Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired.	561
Leecoq, Franc, capt. coast art.	252	Logan, James A., jr., maj. qm. corps.	24
Le Comte, Ralph M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Logan, Leon M., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf.	347	Lohman, Eugene A., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179
Lee, Colin K.	636	Lohr, Carl A., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired.	554	Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	246
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav.	149	Lombard, Marion S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133	Londia, Luigi, col. retired.	536
Lee, Harry R., maj. inf.	9, 118, 428	Londahl, Marinus M., chap.	111
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired.	505	Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	362
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired.	497	Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art.	245
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf.	384	Long, Frank S., capt. qm. corps.	31
Lee, John C. H., 1 lt. eng.	91	Long, James L., capt. coast art.	244
Lee, Raymond E., 1 lt. coast art.	114, 267	Long, John D., capt. 12 cav.	173

	Page.		Page.
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired	460	McCammom, Edward E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 25 inf.	394	McCammom, Furman E., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Longanecker, Ira, 1 lt. 2 inf.	288	McCammom, William W., jr., capt. 22 inf.	379
Longino, Olin H., 1 lt. coast art.	262	McCarthy, Daniel E., col. qm. corps	19
Longstreet, James, capt. qm. corps	32	McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 4 cav.	136
Lopez, Carlos M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422	McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired	564
Lopez, Pascual, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	422	McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 26 inf.	399
Lord, Herbert M., maj. qm. corps.	22	McCaskey, John P., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Lord, Kenneth P., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	McCaskey, Walter B., capt. qm. corps.	32
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. retired	490	McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired	498
Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav.	145	McCaughy, William J., capt. ord. dept.	99
Lott, George G., maj. retired	557	McCauley, Charles A. H., col. retired	539
Loud, James M., capt. 8 inf.	313	McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art.	244
Lough, Maxon S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419	McCaw, Walter D., col. med. corps.	39
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 20 inf.	369	McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293	McCleary, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf.	352
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art.	258	McCleary, William K., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	261	McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps.	54	McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf.	286
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf.	345	McCleave, William, 1 lt. 4 field art.	213
Love, Joseph W.	636	McCleary, John S., 1 lt. inf.	435
Love, Moss L.	636	McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. inf.	436
Love, Robert R., 1 lt. sig. corps	105	McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	522
Lovell, George E., capt. 14 cav.	181	McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160
Lovell, George E., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.	161	McClernand, Edward J., brig. gen. retired	530
Lovering, Leonard A., col. retired	461	McCloskey, Mannus, maj. 3 field art.	207
Loving, James J., capt. eng.	89	McClure, Albert N., capt. 11 cav.	168
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps.	52	McClure, Charles	635
Lowe, Jesse M., Pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps.	121	McClure, Charles W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310
Lowe, Thomas H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	410	McClure, Lowe A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	347
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	McClure, Nathaniel F., maj. 5 cav.	118, 140
Lowe, William L., capt. qm. corps	35	McCoach, David, jr., 1 lt. eng.	91
Lucas, John P., 2 lt. 8 cav.	155	McConkey, Clyde J., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Ludington, Marshall H., maj. gen. retired	496	McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf.	327
Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art.	226	McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf.	399
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	558	McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired	559	McCormick, Edward G., 2 lt. 24 inf.	392
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav.	163	McCormick, Loyd S., col. cav.	189
Lukesh, Gustave R., maj. eng.	85	McCornack, Condon C., capt. med. corps.	59
Lull, Charles E. T., capt. const. art.	252	McCornack, Willard H., capt. 10 cav.	163
Lull, George F., 1 lt. med. corps	69	McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Lund, John, capt. ord. dept.	98	McCoy, Frank B., col. inf.	424
Lundeen, John A., col. retired	542	McCoy, Frank R., capt. cav.	9, 193
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired	489	McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf.	299
Lutz, Harold C., 2d lt. 12 cav.	175	McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired	512
Lutz, Simon M., chap.	110	McCroskey, Benjamin B., 1 lt. 15 inf.	347
Lutz, William J., capt. 25 inf.	407	McCulloch, Champe C., jr., lt. col. med. corps.	41, 120
Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired	525	McCulloch, Ernest C., 1 lt. med. corps.	69
Lytle, Ballard, 1 lt. 1 field art.	291	McCulloch, William A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	281
Lytle, David A., col. retired	538	McCune, Frank C., 1 lt. inf.	437
Lyman, Albert K. B., 1 lt. eng.	91	McCune, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Lyman, Charles B., 2 lt. 2 inf.	289	McCunniff, Dennis E., 2 lt. 6 inf.	306
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	575	McDaniel, Wilbur A., capt. 15 inf.	316
Lyman, Clarence K., 1 lt. 4 cav.	138	McDermid, Norman L., capt. med. corps.	58
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	182	MacDill, Leslie, 2 lt. coast art.	277
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps	41	McDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 447
Lynch, George A., 1 lt. inf.	436	McDonald, Dale F., 2 lt. 20 inf.	373
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf.	407	McDonald, Donald C., capt. coast art.	253
Lynch, John R., maj. retired	565	McDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	176
Lynch, Thomas A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 457	McDonald, John, maj. retired	300
Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. sig. corps	106	McDonald, John E., col. 4 cav.	552
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art.	260	McDonald, Joseph E., 2 lt. 12 cav.	135
Lyon, Le Roy S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14	McDonald, Robert C., 1 lt. med. corps.	175
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	114, 329	McDonald, Robert C., 2 lt. med. corps.	63
Lyon, Roy R., 1 lt. coast art.	268	McDonnell, Austin McC., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	393	McDonnell, John C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	171
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps	45	McDonough, Michael J., maj. eng.	85
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps.	45, 120	McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 5 inf.	301
Lytle, Robert S., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325	McElderry, Harry	636
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps.	51	McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art.	246
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	328	McEnery, Douglas W., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
McAfee, Larry B., capt. med. corps.	60	McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310
McAlexander, Ulysses G., maj. 13 inf.	335	McFarland, Earl, capt. ord. dept.	99, 118
McAlister, John A., jr., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	McFarland, Fletcher O., 1 lt. med. corps.	69
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired	481	McFarland, Munroe, maj. inf.	9, 118, 428
McAlpine, Harrison, 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	McFarland, William C., capt. retired	570
McAndrew, James W., maj. inf.	118, 428	McFeeley, Henry F., capt. 12 inf.	332
McAndrew, Joseph A., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287	McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	113, 130
McAndrew, Patrick H., maj. med. corps	46	McGee, Oscar A., capt. 5 cav.	141
McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. 6 cav.	145	McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	518
MacArthur, Douglas, capt. eng.	9, 87	McGinness, John R., 1 lt. inf.	435
McArthur, John C., capt. 10 inf.	321	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., lt. col. 2 field art.	203
McBrayer, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	64	McGown, George, maj. retired	552
McBride, Allan C., 1 lt. 4 field art.	213	McGrath, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art.	240	MacGregor, Stephen H., 2 lt. coast art.	278
McBride, Robert B., capt. qm. corps.	31	MacGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	507
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 28 inf.	407	McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf.	326
McCabe, E. R., Warner, 1 lt. cav.	197	McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf.	281
McCabe, Frank T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 458	Melroy, James G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	McIndoe, James F., maj. eng.	82
McCain, William A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154	McIntosh, Lawrence W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	469	McIntyre, Augustine, capt. field art.	121, 224

	Page.		Page.
McIntyre, Frank, brig. gen. bt. ins. aff.	107	Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 18 inf	360
McIntyre, Samuel B., capt. 14 inf.	341	Mallery, John C.	685
McIntyre, Thomas H. R.	636	Mallon, Francis B., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377
McIver, George W., lt. col. 13 inf.	335	Mallory, John S., col. 29 inf.	412
Mack, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Mallo, Marvin E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414
McKain, Charles L., capt. inf.	431	Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	253
Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	361	Malone, Paul B., capt. 2 inf.	286
McKell, David McC., capt. coast art.	254	Malony, Harry J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325
McKellar, Harry R., 1 lt. med. corps.	66	Malven, Henry H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 266
McKenney, Henry J., capt. 12 cav.	173	Manchester, Paul R., 1 lt. 27 inf.	405
McKenney, Richard I., capt. coast art.	251	Maney, James A., col. retired.	463
Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired.	498	Manley, Frederick W., 1 lt. 4 inf.	297
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	511	Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	43
McKie, John W., capt. coast art.	254	Mann, Frederick H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 455
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 1 field art.	200	Mann, Herbert E., 1 lt. 12 cav.	118, 174
MacKinlay, William E. W., capt. 11 cav.	168	Mann, William A., col. inf.	9, 423
McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav.	168	Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. retired.	491
McKinney, Carl F., 2 lt. 8 inf.	316	Manning, Wyndham M., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419
McKinney, Garfield L., capt. med. corps.	317	Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 449
McKinstry, Charles H., lt. col. eng.	524	Mansfield, Francis W., col. retired.	542
Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	81	Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	591
McKnight, John K., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	Mapes, William S., capt. 25 inf.	39
MacLachlan, Donald J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	112, 381	March, Peyton C., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	111
McLaue, John T., 2 lt. 14 cav.	184	Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired.	566
McLaughlin, Cleland, capt. 21 inf.	375	Margetts, Nelson E., capt. 6 field art.	220
McLaughlin, Lawrence A., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Marietta, Shelley U., 1 lt. med. corps.	66
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	547	Markham, Edward M., maj. eng.	84
McLaurin, William B., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	524
McLean, Allan F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150	Marks, Edwin H., 1 lt. eng.	201
McLean, Henry C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Marks, Yonir M., 1 lt. coast art.	261
McLeary, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	263	Marley, James P., 1 lt. 6 field art.	221
McLellan, George H., capt. med. corps.	58	Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired.	553	Marney, John A., sgt. qm. corps.	121
McMahon, John E., lt. col. field art.	9, 118, 223	Marquet, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	285
McMahon, John E., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210	Marr, Harold E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	201
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired.	487	Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps.	25
McManus, George H., maj. coast art.	231	Mars, James A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
McMaster, George H., capt. 3 inf.	290	Marsh, Clarence T., 1 lt. coast art.	544
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 5 field art.	215	Marsh, Frederick, col. retired.	127
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Marshall, Francis C., maj. 2 cav.	337
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	238	Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 13 inf.	261
McMillan, William T., 1 lt. inf.	113, 438	Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art.	574
McMillen, Donald R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Marshall, John S., capt. retired.	246
McMillen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired.	492	Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. coast art.	528
McMurdo, Hew B., 1 lt. med. corps.	68	Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired.	324
McMurray, Clarence M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	357	Marshburn, Herbert E., 2 lt. 10 inf.	340
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 14 inf.	341	Martin, Amos H., capt. 2 inf.	282
McNabb, Thomas H.	636	Martin, Carl A., capt. 1 inf.	186
McNair, Leley J., 1 lt. field art.	121, 224	Martin, Charles F., capt. 15 cav.	428
McNair, William S., maj. 6 field art.	118, 219	Martin, Charles H., maj. inf.	262
McNulty, Patrick	636	Martin, Frederick L., 1 lt. coast art.	484
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 1 cav.	123	Martin, George C., capt. retired.	354
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired.	549	Martin, George W., maj. 17 inf.	348
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	333	Martin, Harold S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	574
McNamee, Michael M., maj. 15 cav.	185	Martin, Howard L., capt. retired.	187
McNarney, Frank T., capt. 6 cav.	146	Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 15 cav.	465
McNaught, John S., maj. retired.	556	Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	357
McNeal, Joseph W., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Martin, Theodore W., 2 lt. 17 inf.	201
McNeil, Clarence H., maj. coast art.	232	Martin, Trully C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	128
McNeil, Edwin C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	343	Martin, Walter F., capt. 2 cav.	298
McNeil, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	940, 454	Martin, William F., maj. 5 inf.	138
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188	Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	237
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art.	259	Martindale, Elijah H., jr., capt. coast art.	109
McNutt, Ira, col. retired.	537	Marvine, Walter, chap.	334
Macomb, Augustus C., lt. col. 9 cav.	157	Marxmach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	421
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	342	Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	245
Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen.	7	Mason, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps.	40
Macomber, John H., chap. retired.	578	Mason, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	635
Macoon, Edward N., capt. retired.	481	Mason, Charles W.	414
McQuillin, Raymond E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134	Mason, Charles W., jr., 1 lt. 29 inf.	76
McRae, James H., maj. adj. gen. dept.	12	Mason, George L., 1 lt. dent. corps.	200
Macy, Frederick S., capt. med. corps.	55	Mason, Roger O., capt. 1 field art.	512
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	412	Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 11 inf.	328, 582
Maddox, George W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	405	Masterler, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	113, 245
Maddux, Henry C., 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Mather, John, 1 lt. coast art.	263
Maddux, Rufus F., 1 lt. coast art.	263	Matheson, John H. D., 1 lt. eng.	90
Madison, Irving M., 1 lt. sig. corps.	106	Mathews, Laurence O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287
Magie, James C., capt. med. corps.	57	Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art.	257
Maghee, Torrey B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	391	Mathew, Edward C., lt. col. retired.	546
Maginibis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	479	Matile, George A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	391
Magruder, Bruce, 1 lt. 18 inf.	362	Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	515
Magruder, John, 2 lt. 2 field art.	265	Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	245
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Matthews, Harry T., capt. qm. corps.	30
Magruder, Marshall, 1 lt. 6 field art.	221	Matthorne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 24 inf.	390
Maguire, Daniel F., 1 lt. med. corps.	99	Maul, John C., 1 lt. 6 field art.	220
Mahauff, Birch O., capt. ord. dept.	561	Mauldin, Frank G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	330	Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps.	38
Mahin, Frank C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	577	Maus, Marion P., brig. gen. retired.	532
Maighe, Charles M., 1 lt. retired.	100	Maxey, Robert J., capt. 26 inf.	399
Maish, Alexander W., capt. ord. dept.	174	Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	470
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174	Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	567
Maize, William K., maj. retired.	557	Maxwell, Russell L., 2 lt. 1 field art.	207

Page.

May, Willis T., col. inf. 424

Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art. 248

Mayes, James J., capt. inf. 432

Maynard, Edwin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 74

Maynard, John B., 1 lt. coast art. 264

Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. sig. corps. 105

Mayo, Harry N., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 75

Meade, Peter F., com. sgt. m. s. s. det. 119

Meade, William G., 1 lt. 2 cav. 129

Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf. 319

Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. 25 inf. 396

Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired. 550

Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf. 369

Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. cav. 196

Meehan, John W., 1 lt. med. corps. 68

Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. 4 cav. 137

Mehaffey, Joseph C., 1 lt. eng. 92

Meister, William B., 1 lt. med. corps. 66

Mellom, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 412, 456

Menges, William H., capt. coast art. 249

Menoher, Charles T., lt. col. 1 field art. 199

Mercader, Leopoldo, 2 lt. P. R. inf. 422

Mercer, William A., maj. retired. 474

Merchant, Berkeley T., 1 lt. 13 cav. 178

Meredith, Owen R., 2 lt. 24 inf. 391

Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired. 478

Meriwether, Frank T. 636

Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art. 243

Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art. 237

Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired. 558

Merrick, John N. 636

Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired. 621

Merrill, Dana T., capt. 10 inf. 287

Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 4 field art. 211

Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. field art. 245

Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf. 323

Merry, William T., capt. inf. 9, 118, 431

Metcalf, Willis C., capt. retired. 484

Metcalf, Henry, capt. retired. 569

Metcalf, Raymond F., maj. med. corps. 49

Mettler, Charles G., 1 lt. coast art. 256

Metzger, Earl H., 2 lt. coast art. 277

Meyer, Charles B., 1 lt. coast art. 112, 266

Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired. 553

Meyer, George R., 2 lt. coast art. 273

Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps. 105

Meyer, Oren B., maj. 14 cav. 180

Meyer, Vincent, 2 lt. 2 field art. 206

Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf. 351

Michel, William N., capt. sig. corps. 104

Michie, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps. 64

Michie, Robert E. L., maj. 13 cav. 176

Middleton, Troy H., 2 lt. 7 inf. 311

Migdalski, Reynold F., 1 lt. 8 cav. 155

Miles, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. ord. dep. 101

Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired. 495, 634

Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf. 340

Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. field art. 224

Millar, Edward A., col. 6 field art. 219

Millar, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav. 143

Miller, Abram J., capt. P. R. inf. 421

Miller, Alexander M., capt. 11 cav. 168

Miller, Alvin C., 1 lt. med. corps. 67

Miller, Archie, capt. qm. corps. 36

Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 24 inf. 390

Miller, Bernard A., cadet mil. acad. 117

Miller, Charles, maj. 7 inf. 119, 307

Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf. 388

Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired. 522

Miller, Eacott B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 440, 453

Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf. 415

Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps. 53

Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf. 347

Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art. 240

Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf. 417

Miller, Harvey W., capt. 15 inf. 345

Miller, Howard S., capt. coast art. 248

Miller, James, brig. gen. retired. 514

Miller, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 441, 453

Miller, John J., capt. inf. 434

Miller, John K., capt. inf. 429

Miller, Lawrence S., maj. qm. corps. 25

Miller, Reuben B., maj. med. corps. 48, 120

Miller, Samuel W., col. inf. 423

Miller, Troup, 1 lt. 7 cav. 150

Miller, William A., maj. retired. 556

Miller, William C., 1 lt. 23 inf. 386

Miller, William H. 635

Miller, William H. 635

Millikin, John, 2 lt. 5 cav. 143

Milling, Thomas DeW., 2 lt. 15 cav. 189

Millis, John, col. eng. 78

Page.

Mills, Albert L., brig. gen. 6, 9

Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired. 502

Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 11 cav. 170

Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 72

Mills, Morrell M., capt. retired. 485

Mills, Raymond W. 635

Mills, Robert H., 1 lt. dent. corps. 77

Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept. 13

Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 4 inf. 296

Miltenberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 74

Milton, Alexander M., 1 lt. 4 cav. 138

Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired. 513

Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. 5 field art. 112, 217

Minick, Arthur D., 1 lt. 11 inf. 329

Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 1 lt. 8 inf. 314

Minor, William C., capt. retired. 566

Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired. 481

Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept. 94

Mitchell, Americus, capt. 25 inf. 353

Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 21 cav. 390

Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art. 257

Mitchell, Edward B., capt. 14 inf. 341

Mitchell, George E., capt. 14 cav. 181

Mitchell, Harry D., capt. 6 inf. 304

Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired. 482

Mitchell, Henry E., 1 lt. 8 cav. 154

Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art. 235

Mitchell, Leopold, 1 lt. med. corps. 67

Mitchell, Leonard C., 2 lt. 1 inf. 284

Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art. 218

Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps. 9, 103, 114

Mitchell, William A., capt. eng. 86

Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art. 262

Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired. 500

Moale, Edward. 635

Modisette, Welton M., 2 lt. 15 cav. 188

Moffet, William P., capt. 7 cav. 149

Monahan, Deane, maj. retired. 555

Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps. 49

Monroe, William H., capt. coast art. 238

Montesinos, Serafin M., 2 lt. P. R. inf. 422

Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired. 479

Montgomery, Edward, 2 lt. coast art. 275

Montgomery, George, lt. col. ord. dept. 95

Montgomery, John C., 1 lt. 7 cav. 150

Moody, Frank H., 2 lt. 29 inf. 415

Moody, Lucian B., capt. ord. dept. 98

Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired. 482

Mooney, James S., 2 lt. 2 cav. 130

Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 27 inf. 404

Moore, Dan T., capt. 5 field art. 121, 215

Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired. 518

Moore, George D., maj. 18 inf. 118, 359

Moore, George F., 1 lt. coast art. 268

Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts. 440, 444

Moore, Jairus A., capt. qm. corps. 31

Moore, James M., 2 lt. 19 inf. 368

Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf. 402

Moore, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf. 310

Moore, John W., capt. retired. 484

Moore, Richard C., capt. eng. 87

Moore, Redwell W., lt. col. 7 inf. 307

Moore, Walter, 2 lt. 15 inf. 348

Moore, William K., capt. retired. 482

Moorman, Frank, 1 lt. 18 inf. 362

Moorman, Thomas S., capt. qm. corps. 36

Moose, John M., chap. 169

Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav. 119, 188

Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 8 inf. 314

Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired. 516

Moreno, Aristides, 1 lt. 28 inf. 119, 410

Moretto, Onorio, batt. sgt. maj. school of fire det. 121

Morey, Lewis S., capt. 12 cav. 173

Morgan, Alfred S., capt. qm. corps. 28

Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired. 558

Morgan, Gad., capt. 15 inf. 346

Morgan, George H., lt. col. 11 cav. 118, 167

Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired. 516

Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav. 172

Moriarty, Ambrose L., 2 lt. retired. 492

Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf. 351

Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired. 550

Morris, John E., capt. qm. corps. 33

Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts. 441, 445

Morris, Raymond, 2 lt. 11 cav. 171

Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps. 50

Morris, William H. II., jr., 2 lt. 15 inf. 348

Morris, Willis V., capt. 6 cav. 145

Morrison, George L., 1 lt. 5 cav. 142

Morrison, John F., lt. col. 21 inf. 374

Morrison, John T., maj. retired. 556

Morrison, William E., 1 lt. 7 inf. 310

	Page.		Page.
Morrison, William F., capt. 2 field art.	204	Musgrave, John R., capt. coast art.	249
Morrissey, Daniel G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175	Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	113, 396	Musham, Harry A., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293
Morrissey, William J., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Myer, Albert J., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.	161
Morrison, Robert, jr., 1 lt. retired.	577	Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	525
Morrow, Charles H., capt. 18 inf.	360	Myers, Hu. B., capt. 6 cav.	327
Morrow, Frank J., capt. 27 inf.	402	Myers, Joseph E., capt. 3 field art.	145
Morrow, George M., jr.	635	Myers, William H.	208
Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	16	Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. inf.	635
Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	82	Nadal, James B., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	434
Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 2 lt. inf.	438	Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422
Morrow, Norman P., 2 lt. 4 field art.	214	Nalle, James B., 1 lt. 12 inf.	338
Morrow, William M., maj. 11 inf.	326	Nalle, William, 2 lt. 4 cav.	136
Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps.	45	Nance, Curtis H., 2 lt. 6 field art.	221
Morse, Benjamin C., lt. col. 23 inf.	383	Nance, John T., maj. retired.	475
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	49	Napier, Edward L., capt. med. corps.	62
Morse, Harry L., capt. coast art.	119, 253	Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired.	567
Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	260	Nave, Orville J., chap. retired.	578
Mortenson, Gunnar J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	462, 260	Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.	138
Mortimer, Charles G., capt. qm. corps.	56	Naylor, Harold S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	201
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired.	360	Naylor, William H., capt. 9 inf.	118, 317
Morton, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	528	Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	200
Morton, Charles E., capt. 8 inf.	313	Neely, William S., capt. inf.	434
Morton, Charles G., col. 5 inf.	298	Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	442, 443
Morton, De Forest W., 2 lt. 8 cav.	156	Neide, Horace, capt. retired.	569
Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	95	Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	525	Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 446
Moseley, George V. H., capt. 1 cav.	123	Nellis, Frank H., sgt. qm. corps.	121
Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf.	417	Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 444	Nelson, Charles J., capt. 24 inf.	389
Moses, Andrew, maj. coast art.	233	Nelson, Desmore O., 2 lt. 2 cav.	130
Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav.	186	Nelson, George E., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133
Mosher, Louis C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	455	Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 11 inf.	326
Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. 23 inf.	385	Nelson, Kent, maj. med. corps.	48
Moss, James A., capt. 29 inf.	412	Nelson, William, maj. retired.	563
Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	293	Nelson, William H., capt. retired.	566
Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. retired.	496	Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	294
Mott, T. Bentley, lt. col. 3 field art.	207	Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired.	482
Mott, Wallace, capt. retired.	568	Netherwood, Douglas B., 2 lt. coast art.	273
Mould, Stephen H., capt. qm. corps.	30	Newberry, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired.	488	Newbill, Willard D., maj. 4 field art.	211
Mount, James R., capt. med. corps.	61	Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.	211
Mountford, Frederick A., 1 lt. coast art.	266	Newcomer, Warren P., col. retired.	463
Mowry, Philip, capt. cav.	195	Newcomer, Francis K., 2 lt. eng.	92, 117
Moylan, Patrick, capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 448	Newcomer, Henry C., lt. col. eng.	81
Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts	442, 443	Neswell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	378
Mudd, Leo C., 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.	471
Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 23 inf.	385	Newgarden, Paul W., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377
Mueller, Albert H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154	Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Mueller, Armin	635	Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	113, 175
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100	Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.	281
Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired.	526	Newson, Ernest P., chap.	108
Muir, Charles H., maj. inf.	427	Newton, Cherubusco, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	273
Muir, James L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381	Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	239
Muldoon, William G.	636	Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf.	340	Nichol, Isaac J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 454
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired.	489	Nicholas, Richard U., 2 lt. eng.	93, 117
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. cav.	195	Nienolls, Jesse C., maj. ord. dept.	96
Muller, Hollis Le R., 1 lt. coast art.	265	Nichols, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Mullikin, James R., capt. retired.	566	Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps.	55, 120
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired.	568	Nichols, Maury, lt. col. 14 inf.	340
Mumma, Morton C., capt. 14 cav.	181	Nichols, Ode C., capt. inf.	433
Muncester, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297	Nichols, Taylor A.	636
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Nichols, William A., col. inf.	9, 423
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. cav.	196	Nichols, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav.	131	Nicholson, William C. F., 1 lt. 9 cav.	160
Munroe, John E., capt. coast art.	251	Nicholson, William J., col. cav.	190
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps.	41	Nickerson, Bert E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 452
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	317	Nickerson, Frank	636
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	366	Nickerson, George P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	184
Murphy, George D., 2 lt. 27 inf.	405	Nickerson, James D., maj. retired.	561
Murphy, Andrew C.	635	Nickerson, Lewis A., 2 lt. coast art.	277
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 12 inf.	332	Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 20 inf.	370
Murphy, Daniel E., 2 lt. 14 cav.	183	Niles, Elery W., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Murphy, Ernest Van D., capt. 27 inf.	404	Niles, Lotus, col. retired.	540
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired.	547	Nissen, August C., capt. qm. corps.	28
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	243	Nix, Raphael R., capt. ord. dept.	99
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav.	123	Nixon, Courthand, capt. inf.	431
Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art.	239	Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	523
Murphy, Theodore R., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Noble, Robert E., maj. med. corps.	47
Murphy, Truman O., maj. 19 inf.	118, 364	Noble, Robert H., lt. col. inf.	426
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	51	Noble, William H., capt. qm. corps.	35
Murray, Arthur, maj. gen.	6	Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	300
Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 12 cav.	172	Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	416
Murray, Max S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	348	Nolan, Robert M., capt. 1 cav.	123
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	259	Nones, Edward P., capt. coast art.	243
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.	480	Normoyle, James E., maj. qm. corps.	25
Murray, Paul, 2 lt. 5 inf.	401	North, Earl, 1 lt. eng.	91, 112
Murray, Peter, maj. inf.	114, 428	Northington, Eugene G., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Murray, Robert	635	Norton, Augustus, 1 lt. coast art.	267
Murray, William E., capt. coast art.	219	Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	182
Murtugh, John A., maj. med. corps.	46		

	Page.		Page.
Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 20 inf	371	Paine, William H., capt. 2 cav	127
Norton, George R., capt. ord. dept	100	Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf	397
Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav	153	Palirey, Carl F., capt. retired	570
Novak, Martin, capt. 25 inf	395	Palmer, Albert K. C., 1 lt. field art.	225
Nowlen, Edwin J., capt. 28 inf	409	Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired	563
Noyes, Charles R., col. 30 inf	118, 416	Palmer, Bruce, capt. cav	194
Noyes, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	216	Palmer, Dana, 2 lt. 3 inf	293
Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.	508	Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired	563
Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf	295	Palmer, Frederick K., 2 lt. 20 inf	372
Nugent, George A., maj. coast art.	119, 234	Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps.	52
Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf	352	Palmer, George, maj. retired	471
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. 4 inf	294	Palmer, Guy G., capt. inf	429
Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf	297	Palmer, Irving J., 1 lt. 30 inf	418
Oakes, George A., sgt. qm. corps.	121	Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf	344
Oakes, John C., maj. eng.	83	Palmer, Orlando G., 1 lt. 7 cav	150
Oberly, Robert S., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Palmer, Resolve P., 1 lt. 22 inf	380
O'Brien, James A., 2 lt. 13 inf	329	Parce, Alexander D., capt. med. corps.	58
O'Brien, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	411, 457	Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf	371
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired	559	Pardee, William J., maj. retired	564
O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf	405	Parrit, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	411, 455
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.	518	Parisean, George E., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
O'Connor, Charles M., col. 6 cav	144	Park, Joseph D.	636
O'Connor, Edwin, 2 lt. 6 cav	147	Park, Richard, 1 lt. eng.	89
O'Connor, James A., 1 lt. eng.	89	Parke, John S., col. inf	424
O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 14 cav	182	Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf	375
O'Connor, Roderic P., maj. med. corps	47	Parker, Austin A., capt. 21 inf	389
O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired	571	Parker, Clyde B., capt. inf	433
Odell, Herbert R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210	Parker, Conradt, 1 lt. 2 field art.	204
Oden, George J., capt. 10 cav	163	Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired.	501
O'Donnell, Louis A., 1 lt. 10 cav	164	Parker, Edwin P., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210
Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav	124	Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav	172
Offley, Robert S., capt. 1 inf	281	Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav	167
Ogborn, David, sgt. in. corps	121	Parker, George M., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf	377
O'Hara, Edwin J., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Parker, Graham, capt. coast art.	249
O'Hara, James, col. retired.	535	Parker, Henry W., capt. cav	194, 439, 440
O'Hara, James J., 1 lt. cav	114, 197	Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf	409
O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	96	Parker, James, brig. gen.	7
Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	246	Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav	136
O'Keefe, Michael, capt. Phil. scouts	441, 447	Parker, John H., capt. 8 inf	312
O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap.	108	Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired.	548
Oldfield, Homer R., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 265	Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. cav	196
O'Leary, Herbert, 2 lt. coast art.	112, 269	Parker, Robert B., 1 lt. 30 inf	418
Olin, Hilden, capt. qm. corps.	34	Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. 30 inf	417
Oliphant, Thomas G. M., 2 lt. 5 field art.	217	Parker, William M., capt. retired	451
Oliver, Edward J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	457	Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired	538
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav	173	Parmerter, Almon L., maj. inf	427
Oliver, Lunsford E., 2 lt. eng.	93	Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf	421
Oliver, Robert T., 1 lt. dent. corps	76	Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts	440, 445
Omlor, Joseph, sgt. qm. corps	121	Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 24 inf	389
Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 3 field art.	309	Parrott, Roger S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	121, 209
O'Loughlin, Frank C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 452	Parsons, James K., capt. 3 inf	291
O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf	328	Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav	158
Olsmith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 23 inf	386	Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf.	299
Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf	361	Partello, Joseph M. T., lt. col. retired	467
O'Neil, John, capt. coast art.	252	Partridge, Clarence E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
O'Neil, Joseph P., lt. col. 30 inf	416	Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. cav	196
O'Neill, William P. J., 2 lt. 6 cav	147	Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.	478	Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts.	140, 445
Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf	418	Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired.	568
Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	238	Patch, Alexander M., jr., 2 lt. 18 inf.	363
O'Rear, John T. H., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Patch, Joseph D., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325
Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired	567	Paterson, William, capt. coast art.	251
Orton, Edward P., capt. 5 cav	140	Patrick, Mason M., lt. col. eng.	81
Osborne, Ernest L., 2 lt. coast art.	279	Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav	113, 179
Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.	113, 217	Patten, George H., capt. retired	478
O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.	136	Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art.	235
Osseward, James, chap.	109	Patten, William S., col. retired.	461
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired.	580	Patten, William T., capt. retired	455
Ostermann, Frederick J., 1 lt. 30 inf.	418	Patterson, Charles H., capt. coast art.	282
Ostroski, Herbert M., 2 lt. 1 cav	126	Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Ottosen, Peter H., 1 lt. coast art.	262	Patterson, George T., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Otwell, Curtis W., lt. coast art.	85	Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired.	505
Oury, William H., maj. eng.	291	Patterson, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	403
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	307	Patterson, Robert F., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf.	408	Patterson, Robert H., col. retired.	541
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	504	Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired.	458
Overholser, Forrest E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	106, 119	Patterson, Robert U., maj. med. corps.	47
Overton, William W., 1 lt. 15 cav	187	Patterson, Russell B., 2 lt. 12 cav	175
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired.	480	Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 12 inf.	332
Owen, Eugene M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	139	Patterson, William L., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	54	Pattison, Harry H., capt. 1 cav	122
Owen, William O., maj. retired.	470	Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	119, 188
Pace, Herbert E., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401	Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired.	545
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283	Paulding, William, col. retired.	464
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired.	465	Pauls, Earl G., 2 lt. eng.	92
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 443	Paxton, Alexis R., col. retired.	543
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps.	42	Paxton, Robert G., maj. qm. corps.	25
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired	513	Payne, Abney, 1 lt. coast art.	263
Page, John H., jr., capt. 21 inf.	375	Payne, Brooke, maj. 2 field art.	203
Page, John M., capt. coast art.	250	Payne, John A., maj. retired.	556
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	413	Payne, Raymond G., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Paine, George H., 1 lt. field art.	225	Payson, Francis L., lt. col. retired.	467

	Page.		Page.
Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art.	248	Philoen, Wallace C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343
Peake, Albert S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305	Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376
Peale, James N., 2 lt. 27 inf.	406	Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired.	625
Pearce, Earle D'A., maj. coast art.	118, 233	Phipps, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	361	Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	236
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 6 inf.	303	Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired.	489
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired.	549	Pickering, Abner, col. 11 inf.	118, 326
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired.	533	Pickering, James N., capt. 16 inf.	350
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 11 cav.	169	Pickering, Richard R., 1 lt. 16 inf.	352
Pearson, Madison, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 459	Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired.	494
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. gm. corps	33	Pierce, Junnius, 1 lt. coast art.	260
Pearson, William F., 1 lt. 23 inf.	386	Pierce, Palmer E., maj. 15 inf.	344
Pearson, William H., chap. retired.	578	Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	183
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps	51
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. inf.	434	Pigott, William T., jr., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330
Peck, Robert H., capt. 22 inf.	380	Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	186
Peed, George P., capt. med. corps	52	Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. inf.	434
Peck, Ernest D., capt. eng.	86	Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.	488
Peck, George M., 1 lt. coast art.	260	Pillans, Harry T., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Peck, Norman W., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419	Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Peck, William H., capt. coast art.	249	Pillsbury, George B., maj. eng.	85
Pegram, John C., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Pillsbury, Henry C., capt. med. corps	55
Peirce, Christopher D., 2 lt. coast art.	268	Pinger, Roland W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Peirce, William S., lt. col. ord. dept.	94	Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps	55
Pelot, Joseph H., 1 lt. coast art.	256	Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired.	571
Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.	52
Pence, William P., maj. coast art.	119, 231	Marie, John H., 1 lt. coast art.	262
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 256	Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired.	466
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	273	Pitcher, William L., col. retired.	542
Pendleton, Edwin P., col. inf.	424	Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired.	523
Pendleton, Harris, jr., capt. 3 inf.	291	Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 445
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art.	261	Pitts, Fred. W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	366
Pendleton, Randolph T., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Pitz, Hugo E., 1 lt. coast art.	262
Pendleton, William A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101	Pitz, Otto G., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311
Penfield, Walter G., maj. ord. dept.	96	Pivrotto, Carlo A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 458
Penn, Julius A., maj. 1 inf.	281	Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 5 field art.	121, 217	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	119, 188
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	515	Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts	441, 446
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.	503	Platt, Irwin, pvt. 1 cl. gm. corps	121
Pennybacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.	499	Platt, William P., capt. coast art.	248
Penrose, Charles W., col. inf.	424	Plummer, Edward H., col. 28 inf.	407
Penrose, George H., maj. gm. corps.	73	Poillon, Arthur, capt. 1 cav.	123
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	24	Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired.	577
Pepin, Louis D., 1 lt. coast art.	263	Point, Will H., capt. 28 inf.	408
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 15 inf.	346	Poimhus, Adrian K., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288
Perego, Ferdyce L., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 266	Poimhus, George W., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. cav.	195	Polk, Harding, 2 lt. 8 cav.	155
Perkins, Frederick, lt. col. 20 inf.	369	Polk, Newton N., 2 lt. 5 field art.	218
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.	243	Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.	546
Perkins, Kenneth S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	205	Pomroy, Frederic H., maj. retired.	565
Perkins, Robert M., 2 lt. coast art.	280	Pond, George B., capt. gm. corps	29
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired.	575	Pool, Herbert M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	380
Perley, Harry O.,	635	Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	9, 118, 427
Perley, Kcuben N., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Poore, Benjamin A., maj. inf.	170
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired.	568	Pope, Allan M., 1 lt. 11 cav.	341
Perrine, Henry P., jr., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343	Pope, Benjamin H., capt. 14 inf.	85
Perry, Alexander J.,	479	Pope, Francis A., maj. eng.	28
Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired.	108	Pope, Francis H., capt. gm. corps.	539
Perry, Barton W., chap.	246	Pope, James W., col. retired.	196
Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.	246	Pope, William R., 1 lt. cav.	16, 119
Perry, Howard R., capt. gm. corps	478	Porter, John B., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	580
Perry, John Adams, capt. retired.	6	Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired.	52
Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	45, 118	Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps	397
Persons, Elbert E., maj. med. corps	328	Porter, William N., 1 lt. coast art.	81
Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	562	Post, Henry B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	578
Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired.	255	Potter, Charles L., lt. col. eng.	418
Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art.	441, 444	Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired.	201
Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts	90	Potter, Paul C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	351
Peterson, Virgil L., 1 lt. eng.	27	Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	6, 637
Pettis, Charles K., capt. eng.	83	Potts, Douglas, capt. 16 inf.	30
Pettus, Harry L., maj. gm. corps	433, 439, 411	Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	68
Petty, James M., capt. inf.	201	Ponnie, James R., capt. gm. corps.	635
Peyton, Bernard R., 2 lt. 1 field art.	360	Ponst, Luther R., 1 lt. med. corps.	550
Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf.	338	Powell, Hiram Mel.	491
Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	581	Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired.	89
Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired.	342	Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. retired.	51
Peyton, Philip B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	201	Powell, Roger G., capt. eng.	244
Phelan, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art.	49	Powell, William A., capt. med. corps.	32
Phelan, James M., maj. med. corps	278	Power, Carroll, capt. coast art.	328
Phelan, Cyril A., 2 lt. coast art.	71	Powers, Edward D., capt. gm. corps.	148
Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	354	Powers, Philip, capt. 11 inf.	384
Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf.	668	Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	460
Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired.	74	Powers, Thomas J., capt. 23 inf.	125
Phillips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	164	Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	75
Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 30 cav.	342	Pratt, Henry C., 1 lt. 1 cav.	256
Phillips, Eurt W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	227	Pratt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	36
Phillips, Hiram A., col. coast art.	176	Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	511
Phillips, Charles L., col. coast art.	59	Pratt, Raymond S., capt. gm. corps.	522
Phillips, Ewin L., capt. 15 cav.	37	Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired.	248
Phillips, Hiram A., capt. med. corps.	96	Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired.	179
Phillips, John L., col. med. corps.	283	Prentice, James, capt. coast art.	
Phillips, William A., maj. ord. dept.		Prentiss, Augustin M., 2 lt. 13 cav.	
Phillipson, Irving J., 1 lt. 1 inf.			

	Page.
Prescott, Austin F., capt. qm. corps	29
Preston, Guy H., maj. 4 cav	135
Preston, Homer N., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287
Preston, John F., capt. qm. corps	27
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired.	520
Price, David, maj. retired.	471
Price, Frederic A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf	313
Price, George E., 1 lt. retired.	491
Price, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 458
Price, Harrison J., capt. 23 inf.	383
Price, Howard C., capt. inf.	420, 431
Price, Samuel A., capt. 23 inf.	384
Pridgen, Walter E., 1 lt. 1 inf.	284
Priest, Howard	636
Prince, Frederick A., 1 lt. 5 field art.	217
Prince, John C., 2 lt. 13 cav	179
Pringleau, George W., chap.	109
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 10 cav	162
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 2 field art.	204
Pritchett, Harry H., 1 lt. 13 inf.	338
Procter, John K., capt. coast art.	236
Proctor, Nert, 2 lt. 2 field art.	206
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 4 field art.	212
Prude, William W., jr., 2 lt. retired.	581
Pruden, Aldred A., chap.	108
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137
Prunty, John McB., 1 lt. 27 inf.	404
Pryor, George H., qm. sgt. qm. corps.	121
Pullis, Charles C., capt. field art.	223
Pullen, Daniel D., 1 lt. eng.	91, 113
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 12 inf.	334
Pullman, John W., col. retired.	539
Purcell, Lamecol M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	400
Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	114, 362
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired.	480
Purinton, George A., capt. 8 cav.	153
Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps.	59
Purnell, Vern S., 2 lt. coast art.	280
Purcell, Benjamin M., maj. retired.	472
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. retired.	485
Purviance, William E., lt. col. retired.	551
Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	86
Putnam, Rufus W., 2 lt. e. s.	93
Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 261
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts	442, 446
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps.	50
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	385
Quade, Omar H., 1 lt. med. corps.	66
Qualls, Guy L., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Quekemeyer, John G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired.	517
Quinlan, Dennis P., capt. cav.	194, 582
Quinn, James B., col. retired.	537
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	212
Quinn, Thomas F.	635
Quinton, Alfred B., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired.	511
Quinton, William W., maj. retired.	561
Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160
Raborg, William A., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188
Rackley, Edwin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	453
Rader, Ira A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	392
Rafferty, Orden, lt. col. retired.	551
Rafferty, William A., 2 lt. 19 inf.	368
Rafferty, William C., col. coast art.	226
Ragan, Charles A., maj. med. corps.	48
Ragsdale, Earl J. W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Ragsdale, Robert O., capt. inf.	432
Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art.	241
Ralston, Robert R., capt. eng.	87
Ramee, Per, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 455
Ramsden, Stanley C., chap.	110
Ramsey, Norman F., capt. ord. dept.	99
Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps.	42
Rand, Lewis H., maj. eng.	84
Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired.	497
Rendlett, James F., col. retired.	532
Randol, Marshall G., 1 lt. 6 field art.	221
Randolph, John, 1 lt. 23 inf.	385
Randolph, John A., chap.	108
Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 449
Ratzkoff, Silas M., 2 lt. 2 cav.	130
Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired.	512
Rawls, Walter O., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Ray, Beecher B., maj. qm. corps.	22
Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art.	239
Raymond, Charles W.	635
Raymond, Henry I., lt. col. med. corps.	39
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	83
Raymond, Thomas U., lt. col. med. corps.	40
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	9, 118, 242

	Page.
Rayner, Harold M., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Rayson, Marion C.	635
Read, Alvan C., capt. inf.	420, 430
Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	16
Read, Burton Y., 2 lt. 11 cav.	171
Read, George W., maj. 9 cav.	118, 157
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133
Read, Robert D., col. cav.	189
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired.	527
Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	186
Reagles, James	635
Reaney, Robert J., capt. 15 cav.	186
Reardan, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	329
Reasoner, Matthew A., capt. med. corps.	55
Reber, Samuel, lt. col. sig. corps.	102
Reddy, John J., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Reed, Harrie F., capt. 5 field art.	216
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired.	521
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired.	486
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired.	575
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323
Reed, William A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288
Reed, William L., capt. 30 inf.	417
Reed, William O., capt. 6 cav.	145
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	237
Rees, Robert I., capt. 3 inf.	291
Rees, Thomas H., lt. col. eng.	81
Reese, Charles E., capt. 18 inf.	360
Reeve, Earnest M., capt. 23 inf.	384
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired.	571
Reeves, James H., capt. 3 cav.	131
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired.	565
Regan, Francis P., 2 lt. 16 inf.	353
Regan, James, 1 lt. 9 inf.	318
Register, Edward C., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Rehkopf, Ned B., capt. 1 field art.	200
Reichmann, Carl, lt. col. 25 inf.	393
Reid, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 456
Reilly, Henry J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	187
Reilly, John J.	635
Reinburg, George E. A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	160
Reincke, Paul S., 1 lt. eng.	92
Reinhardt, Emil F., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 1 lt. 30 inf.	418
Remington, Philip, 1 lt. 12 inf.	333
Reno, William W., maj. med. corps.	47, 78
Renstrom, Charles E., sgt. qm. corps.	121
Renfro, Percie C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	543
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	317
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. I. inf.	421
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired.	546
Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art.	262
Reynolds, Alfred, col. retired.	542
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	217
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps.	45
Reynolds, Frederick P., lt. col. med. corps.	41
Reynolds, James H., jr., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 455
Reynolds, John N., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Reynolds, Royal, capt. med. corps.	61
Reynolds, Stephen C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150
Rhea, James C., capt. cav.	133
Rhett, John T., 2 lt. 24 inf.	332
Rhinehardt, Claud K., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125
Rhodes, Albert L., capt. coast art.	249
Rhoades, Rex H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77
Rhoads, Thomas L., maj. med. corps.	45
Rhodes, Charles D., maj. 15 cav.	185
Rice, Charles H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	306
Rice, Elmer F., 1 lt. 1 inf.	113, 284
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired.	566
Rice, George D., chap.	108
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	96
Rice, Sedgwick, maj. 3 cav.	131
Rich, Albert T., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Rich, C. Perry.	636
Rich, Charles H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396
Rich, Edwin W., maj. med. corps.	49
Richard, Charles, col. med. corps.	38, 120
Richards, Harrison H. C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	139
Richards, James R., capt. retired.	477
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired.	486
Richards, Willard K., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Richardson, Charles T., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Richardson, Ford, 2 lt. 19 inf.	367
Richardson, John B., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	378
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf.	386
Richardson, Wilds P., lt. col. inf.	425
Richardson, William H., capt. med. corps.	56
Richart, Duncan G., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165

	Page.		Page.
Riché, Charles S., lt. col. eng.	81	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	536	Rogers, Thomas J., capt. 10 inf.	322
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 13 cav.	177	Rogers, Wilbur, 1 lt. 1 field art.	201
Richmond, Joseph F., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165	Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	402
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired.	493	Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired.	513
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 26 inf.	350	Rolie, Robert H., maj. qm. corps	23
Ridley, Clarence S., capt. eng.	88	Romer, George F., sgt. qm. corps	121
Ridgway, Thomas, col. coast art.	227	Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	128
Riefkohl, Rudolf W., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Romeyn, Henry	635
Rifenberck, Richard P., jr., capt. retired.	483	Ronayne, James, capt. retired.	482
Riggs, E. Francis, 2 lt. 2 field art.	205	Rott, Edwin A., lt. col. 15 inf.	344
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 10 cav.	164	Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	247
Righter, Joseph C., jr., capt. cav.	195	Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Riley, Frank J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377	Rose, Dabney C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401
Riley, George D., 2 lt. coast art.	271	Rose, Edward C., 2 lt., 26 inf.	401
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 2 field art.	204	Rose, John B., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Riley, Napoleon W., 1 lt. inf.	437	Rose, Robert W., maj. 12 inf.	331
Rimmer, Hugh M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 451	Rose, William C., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288
Ripley, Henry A., capt. inf.	432, 439, 441	Rose, William H., capt. eng.	87
Ripley, Henry L., lt. col. retired.	551	Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Ristine, Ben F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337	Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 2 inf.	286
Rittenhouse, Basil N., capt. cav.	195	Rosevear, William B., jr., 2 lt. 1 field art.	202
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired.	553	Ross, Charles A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343
Ritzins, Henry P., lt. col. retired.	547	Ross, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	250
Rivers, Tyree K., lt. col. 13 cav.	176	Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147
Rivers, William C., maj. cav.	192	Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired.	487
Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	553	Ross, Stanley S., capt. qm. corps	333
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Ross, Tenney, capt. 13 inf.	336
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired.	492	Rossell, William T., brig. gen. retired.	532
Roach, Hampton M., jr., 1 lt. retired.	577	Roth, Edward, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Roach, Leon L., capt. 6 inf.	303	Rothwell, Thomas A., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159
Robb, Walter B., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415	Roudiez, Leon S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps.	45	Row, Lathie B., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330
Roberson, John A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	166	Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired.	471
Robert, Henry H., capt. eng.	88	Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired.	471
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	507	Rowe, Guy T., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired.	530	Rowe, John T., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	118, 307	Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	345
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired.	514	Rowell, Melvin W., maj. 11 cav.	167
Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Rowland, Arthur E., 2 lt. coast art.	276
Roberts, Harris L., lt. col. 22 inf.	378	Rowland, Herbert N., capt. retired.	475
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	242	Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	148	Rubottom, Holland, capt. sig. corps.	104
Roberts, Warder H.	636	Rucker, Casper B., 2 lt. 13 inf.	363
Roberts, William, capt. retired.	572	Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	182
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. retired.	490	Rucker, Lindsey P., capt. qm. corps	34
Roberts, William L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330	Rucker, Louis S., D. jr., capt. retired.	572
Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps.	46	Rucker, William H., 1 lt. 2 field art.	205
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired.	459	Ruckman, John W., col. coast art.	228
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	493	Rudd, Augustin G., 2 lt. 4 cav.	450
Robertson, Walter M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284	Rudolph, Ernest H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	415
Robins, Augustine W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174	Ruffner, Jacob H., col. retired.	538
Robins, Thomas M., capt. eng.	88, 120	Ruffner, Ernest L., maj. med. corps	46
Robinson, Donald A., 1 lt. 11 cav.	170	Ruggles, Colden I/H., lt. col. ord. dept.	95
Robinson, Eugene, 1 lt. 16 inf.	352	Ruggles, Francis A., 1 lt. 11 cav.	169
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	519	Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	239
Robinson, George, chap. retired.	33	Ruhlen, George, col. retired.	541
Robinson, Gordon, capt. qm. corps	538	Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	260
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired.	63	Rukke, Guy V., capt. med. corps	55
Robinson, James L., 1 lt. med. corps.	73	Rumbough, David J.	635
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	9, 118, 243	Rumbough, Joseph W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	221
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 21 inf.	375	Rumbough, Stanley M.	635
Robinson, William F., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	391	Rumsey, Dexter C., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147
Robinson, William W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	528	Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired.	486
Robinson, Wirt, prof. mil. acad.	113, 115	Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired.	544
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	399	Rush, Murray B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	183
Rocheater, William B., maj. qm. corps.	22	Russ, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	452
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 11 cav.	167	Russel, Edg., maj. sig. corps.	102
Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired.	564	Russel, Andrew H., col. retired.	537
Rockwell, Charles K., 1 lt. 21 inf.	89	Russell, Clinton W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	301
Rockwell, Charles K., 1 lt. 21 inf.	375	Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps.	44
Rockwell, Verne La S., capt. 11 cav.	168	Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	186
Rockwood, Alfred L., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Rodenbough, Theophilus F.	635	Russell, William C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	329
Rodgers, Alexander, col. retired.	462	Rutherford, Allan, 1 lt. 5 inf.	300
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts	441, 445	Rutherford, Harry K., capt. ord. dept.	99
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired.	511	Rutherford, Henry H., maj. med. corps	46
Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	138	Rutherford, Robert G., jr., capt. 24 inf.	390
Rodney, Dorsey R., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142	Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 10 cav.	162
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired.	513	Ruthers, George W., maj. retired.	475
Rodney, George B., capt. 5 cav.	141	Rutten cutter, Brady G., capt. 1 inf.	282
Rodriguez, Daniel, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	422	Ryan, Edward P. R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	477	Ryan, James A., maj. cav.	113, 116, 192
Roester, Solomon W., col. eng.	79	Ryan, John J., capt. qm. corps	32
Rogan, Charles B., capt. retired.	572	Ryan, John P., maj. 6 cav.	144
Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired.	559	Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	245
Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	170	Ryan, Thomas F., capt. cav.	194
Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	352	Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	303
Rogers, Harry L., col. qm. corps	18	Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired.	577
Rogers, James S., col. 18 inf.	359	Sadtler, Otis K., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284
Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	372	Saffarans, George C., maj. inf.	429
		Sage, George E., capt. retired.	571

	Page.		Page.
Sage, William H., lt. col. inf.	425	Scott, Thomas E., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Sage, William H., jr., 1 lt. eng.	90	Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	102	Scott, Walter S., col. retired.	462
Sample, William R., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Scott, William H., chap. retired.	579
Sampson, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 inf.	347	Scott, William R., chap.	110
Sampson, Harold B., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Scott, William R., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	409	Scott, William S., lt. col. cav.	191
Samuelson, Leo L., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283	Scott, William S., maj. qm. corps.	23
Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired.	546	Scott, Wilmer T., 2 lt. coast art.	275
Sandeford, Alvan C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	316	Scowden, Frank F., 2 lt. 8 inf.	316
Sanderlin, James.	119	Screws, William P., capt. inf.	433
Sands, Alfred L. P., 1 lt. 6 field art.	221	Scriven, George P., brig. gen. sig. corps.	102
Sands, George H., lt. col. 7 cav.	148	Scudder, John H. H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Sands, James H., capt. retired.	567	Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired.	505
Sanford, George A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	348	Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept.	98
Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng.	80	Seaman, A. Owen, capt. 20 inf.	370
Sanford, John B., capt. 22 inf.	379	Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	246
Sanger, Donald B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367	Seaman, George G., 2 lt. 2 field art.	205
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired.	497	Sears, Robert, 2 lt. inf.	284
Santschi, Eugene, jr., 1 lt. 15 inf.	347	Seay, Samuel, maj. 10 inf.	321
Sargent, Frederic H., maj. qm. corps.	25	Sebald, Max, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 454
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. retired.	476	Sedlacek, Ernst, 2 lt. 6 field art.	222
Sarratt, Edwin O., maj. coast art.	233	Sehon, John L.	635
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315	Seibold, John S., chap. retired.	579
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414	Seigle, Thaddeus B., capt. 27 inf.	404
Saunders, Oswald H., 2 lt. 25 inf.	397	Selbie, William E., 1 lt. 4 inf.	297
Saurman, John S.	635	Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired.	547	Selleck, Clyde A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	113, 201
Savage, Emmert W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338	Seane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	344	Sessions, Frank R., 2 lt. coast art.	274
Saville, Matthew E., capt. qm. corps.	26	Settle, Douglas, maj. 29 inf.	412
Sawkins, Alfred E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	397	Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Sawtelle, Charles G.	635	Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	240
Sawyer, Charles N., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419	Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	262
Sawyer, J. Estcourt, brig. gen. retired.	528	Seydel, Fred, 2 lt. coast art.	270
Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	153	Seymour, Harry A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 455
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. retired.	485	Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 13 inf.	336
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., capt. 21 inf.	375	Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	518
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174	Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	852
Sayre, Farrand, maj. cav.	191	Shanks, David C., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	13
Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	141	Shannon, James A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150
Scanlon, Martin F., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367	Sharon, George B., capt. 4 inf.	295
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired.	548	Sharp, Bernard, capt. retired.	485
Schaaf, Bernard A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 453	Sharp, Herndon, 1 lt. 2 inf.	288
Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 28 inf.	409	Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	546
Scherer, Louis C., capt. 4 cav.	135	Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	205
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. retired.	490	Sharpe, Alfred C., col. inf.	423, 637
Schillerstrom, Mer P., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315	Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. qm. corps.	18
Schimelfeng, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	272	Sharpe, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. inf.	9, 118, 430	Sharpe, Howard G., 1 lt. 8 inf.	314
Schlanser, Adam E., capt. med. corps.	60	Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	241
Schley, Julian L., capt. eng.	87	Shattuck, Amos B., maj. 15 inf.	344
Schley, Thomas F., maj. 26 inf.	398	Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 26 inf.	399
Schmidt, William R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	406	Shaw, George C., capt. inf.	433, 439, 440
Schmitter, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps.	65	Shaw, Henry A., lt. col. med. corps.	41
Schneider, Frank V., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377	Shaw, Herbert G., maj. med. corps.	46
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired.	470	Shea, Thomas, col. retired.	532
Schoeffel, John B., capt. inf.	430	Shea, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Schoenleber, Alvin W., 1 lt. 1 med. corps.	69	Shearer, Spencer E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 456
Schofield, Richmond McA., lt. col. qm. corps.	21	Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Schrader, Otto H., 1 lt. coast art.	264	Sheen, Henry H., capt. coast art.	236
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps.	43	Sheep, William L., capt. med. corps.	62
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired.	554	Shekerjian, Haig, 2 lt. 1 inf.	284
Schroeder, Henry F., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 448	Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	359
Schroeder, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Shelley, James E., capt. 11 cav.	168
Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Shelton, George H., capt. 29 inf.	413
Schull, Herman W., maj. ord. dept.	96	Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 447
Schultz, Hugo D., 1 lt. 20 inf.	372	Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired.	573
Schultz, Otto E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	130	Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	49
Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	158	Shepard, Chester A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	338
Schulz, Edward H., maj. eng.	83	Shepherd, William H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	209
Schulz, John W. N., 1 lt. eng.	90	Sheppard, Creedy C., capt. ord. dept.	99
Schuman, Herman C., 1 lt. col. coast art.	229	Sherburne, Thomas L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	106
Schuyler, Walter S., brig. gen. retired.	531	Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired.	509
Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Sheridan, Philip H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired.	506	Sherman, William C., 2 lt. eng.	42
Schwarzkopf, Olaf, vet. 3 cav.	119	Sherard, Robert G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	119
Schwenck, James C. R., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147	Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng.	86
Seefeld, Seth W., 1 lt. inf.	438	Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Scott, Charles L., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174	Shields, William S., capt. med. corps.	58
Scott, David H., 1 lt. cav.	197	Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired.	551
Scott, Ernest D., capt. 6 field art.	219	Shinkle, Edward M., maj. ord. dept.	97
Scott, George H., capt. med. corps.	51	Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 20 inf.	370
Scott, George L., maj. retired.	562	Shippam, Willis, 1 lt. coast art.	266
Scott, Guy T., capt. retired.	485	Shipton, James A., maj. coast art.	231
Scott, Harold O., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Shiverick, Nathan C.	635
Scott, Henry H., capt. retired.	481	Shnyder, Frederick E., capt. ord. dept.	100
Scott, Hugh L., brig. gen.	7	Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps.	46
Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	296	Shook, Jay Ralph, maj. med. corps.	44
Scott, Minot E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Short, Mord P., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381
Scott, Oscar J. W., chap.	110	Short, Walter C., capt. 4 cav.	136
Scott, Richard C., 2 lt. 4 field art.	214	Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	351

	Page.		Page.
Shubin, David X., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Smith, Frederic H., capt. coast art.	252
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired.	469	Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen., retired.	531
Shuman, John B., capt. 24 inf.	390	Smith, George R., brig. gen., retired.	531
Shunk, Francis R., lt. col. eng.	81	Smith, Gilbert C., capt. retired.	574
Shunk, William A., col. cav.	189	Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	290
Shurtleff, Dwight K., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101	Smith, Harry A., maj. 28 inf.	118, 407
Shute, Martyn H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	515	Smith, Henry J. M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175
Shuttleworth, Edward A., maj. inf.	429	Smith, Herbert H.	656
Sibert, Franklin C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325	Smith, Herbert S., chap.	110
Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng.	80	Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	333
Sibley, Frederick W., col. 14 cav.	180	Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	510
Sickel, Horatio G., col. cav.	190	Smith, John N., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	233
Sickles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	495	Smith, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Sievers, Robert E.	636	Smith, Kirwin T., capt. 29 inf.	413
Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	158	Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	53
Sigerfoos, Edward, maj. 7 inf.	307	Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	369
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	53	Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	324
Silkman, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Smith, Perrin L., capt. qm. corps.	317
Sillman, Robert H., capt. 15 inf.	345	Smith, Raymond D., 2 lt. 4 inf.	218
Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	118, 125	Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	318
Silver, H. Percy, chap. mil. acad.	114, 116	Smith, Richmond, capt. 6 inf.	303
Silvester, Lindsay, M.D., 2 lt. 2 inf.	288	Smith, Robert S., maj. qm. corps.	22
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 17 inf.	354	Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	500
Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	370	Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 261
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. qm. corps.	27	Smith, Samuel D., chap.	109
Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305	Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 10 cav.	164
Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	302	Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	367
Simpson, Bethel W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210	Smith, Stephen H., 1 lt. med. corps.	96
Simpson, Clyde W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175	Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	489
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320	Smith, Talbot, 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
Simpson, Harry L., 1 lt. retired.	577	Smith, Thomas J., capt. ord. dept.	100
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Smith, Thomas J., capt. inf.	9, 118, 429
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	516	Smith, Walter, 2 lt. coast art.	274
Simpson, Wendell L.	635	Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 2 cav.	128
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150
Simpson, William F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	305	Smith, William H., capt. med. corps.	58
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305	Smith, William O., capt. qm. corps.	36
Sinclair, Jesse L., 2 lt. coast art.	276	Smith, William R., maj. coast art.	231
Sinclair, William S., capt. 25 inf.	394	Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	215
Sinifer, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	Smither, Henry C., capt. cav.	9, 118, 193
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	113, 254	Smither, Robert G., maj. retired.	556
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 30 inf.	417	Snoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	477
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. inf.	438	Snyder, Rudolph E., capt. cav.	195
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 14 cav.	181	Sneyd, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	396
Skelton, Robert, 1 lt. med. corps.	275	Sneyd, Byard, 1 lt. 27 inf.	405
Skene, Cedric M. S., 2 lt. coast art.	229	Sniifen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	526
Skerritt, Delamere, lt. col. coast art.	42	Snow, Chester R., 1 lt. coast art.	263
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	558	Snow, Corydon G., capt. med. corps.	58
Skinner, John O., maj. retired.	459	Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	233
Skladal, Conrad, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	410, 428, 582	Snow, Robert T., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377
Skaden, Fred W., maj. inf.	226	Snow, William J., maj. field art.	223
Slaker, Adam, col. coast art.	85	Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	53
Slattery, John R., maj. eng.	112, 343	Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129
Slaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	21	Snyder, Henry D., lt. col. med. corps.	40
Slavens, Thomas H., lt. col. qm. corps.	126	Snyder, Howard McC., capt. med. corps.	56
Slaney, George W., 2 lt. 1 cav.	448	Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Slaney, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	432	Snyder, Simon.	635
Sloan, Albert B., capt. inf.	329	Sohlberg, Oscar N., 1 lt. eng.	91
Sloan, Frank A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	272	Soldine, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf.	333
Sloan, John E., 2 lt. coast art.	213	Somers, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Sloan, Thomas D., 1 lt. 4 field art.	190	Somervell, Brehon B., cadet mil. acad.	117
Slocum, Herbert J., col. cav.	468	Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	133
Slocum, Stephen L'H., lt. col. retired.	410, 446	Sorley, Lewis S., maj. 12 inf.	331
Small, Edson L., capt. Phil. scouts.	300	Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	86, 119
Smallley, Ernest B., 1 lt. 26 inf.	183	Spalding, Isaac, 2 lt. 8 cav.	156
Smallley, Henry R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	129	Spalding, Merrill E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	357
Smallley, Howard R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	319	Spalding, Sidney P., 2 lt. coast art.	278
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	50	Sparks, Leonard C., 1 lt. 4 field art.	213
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps.	192	Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Spedberg, William K., jr., capt. cav.	388	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 4 field art.	118, 211
Spoley, Samuel E., maj. 24 inf.	118, 118	Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Smith, Abel L., col. qm. corps.	18, 111	Spears, Clifton M., capt. Phil. scouts.	140, 447
Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	531	Speer, George A., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	306
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	438	Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	480
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. inf.	439, 411	Spencer, Eugene T., 2 lt. 1 cav.	126
Smith, Allen M., lt. col. med. corps.	154	Spencer, George K., maj. retired.	556
Smith, Andrew W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	270	Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	555
Smith, Calvin M., 2 lt. coast art.	269	Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	526	Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	237	Sperbeck, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 450
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	81	Sperry, Simon W., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Smith, Clarke S., maj. eng.	140	Spath, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	441, 413
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 5 cav.	208	Spiller, Edwin B., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 3 field art.	263	Spiller, Oliver L., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Smith, Edwin K., 1 lt. coast art.	216	Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	489
Smith, Emmet W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	405	Spinks, Marcellus G., maj. coast art.	234
Smith, Emmet W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	285	Spriggins, Robert L., 2 lt. 19 inf.	369
Smith, Estil V., 2 lt. 18 inf.	363	Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 449
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	294	Spring, John V., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	150
Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	410, 448	Springer, Ruter W., chap.	109
Smith, Fred E., capt. qm. corps.	34	Spurzin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	258
		Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	241

	Page.		Page.
Squier, George O., lt. col. sig. corps	102	Stone, William P., maj. retired	473
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	374	Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 445
Stadden, Edgar A., 2 lt. 27 inf.	406	Stopford, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	238
Stafford, John, maj. retired	471	Storck, John, capt. coast art.	242
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	342	Story, John P., maj. gen. retired	497
Stallman, George E., 1 lt. dent. corps	77	Stovall, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73	Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf.	413
Stamford, Henry W., capt. retired	484	Strachan, Joseph W.	636
Stamper, Willson Y., lt. col. retired	469	Straub, Oscar I., lt. col. coast art.	228
Standford, William R., capt. 24 inf.	389	Straub, Paul F., lt. col. med. corps	41
Stanley, David S., lt. col. qm. corps	21	Straughn, Hugh, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	452
Stanley, Stewart W., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Strauss, Harold A., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Stanton, Charles E., maj. qm. corps	22	Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Stanton, Hubert G., 2 lt. coast art.	272	Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired	493
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired	521	Strelinger, Gilbert P., 2 lt. 13 inf.	339
Stanton, William S., col. retired	536	Stretch, John F.	635
Staples, Chester C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 458	Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. retired	493
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	215	Sritzing, Frederick G., jr., capt. qm. corps	27
Stark, Alexander N., lt. col. med. corps	41	Strohm, John W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	454
Stark, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	278	Strong, Alden G., 2 lt. coast art.	276
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	220	Strong, Donald W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	310
Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired	465	Strong, Francis X., 1 lt. med. corps	63
Stayer, Edgar S., capt. 13 inf.	336	Strong, Frederick S., col. coast art.	226
Stayer, Morrison C., capt. med. corps	58	Strong, Frederick S., jr., 1 lt. eng.	91
Stayton, Norris, capt. coast art.	250	Strong, George V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	146
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	119, 260
Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	114, 134	Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	263
Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137	Stuart, Edwin R., prof. mil. acad.	113, 115
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired	536	Stuart, George W., capt. 7 inf.	308
Steedman, Richard R., maj. retired	474	Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art.	235	Stull, George C., chap.	108
Steele, Matthew F., maj. retired	176	Sturdevant, Clarence L., 1 lt. eng.	90
Steele, Theophilus, 2 lt. 14 inf.	343	Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	141
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. retired	485	Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. field art.	112, 324
Steere, Thomas I., 1 lt. coast art.	268	Sturgis, Samuel D., col. 1 field art.	199
Steese, Charles M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101	Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	319
Steese, James G., 1 lt. eng.	89, 112	Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 24 inf.	388
Steever, Edgar Z., brig. gen. retired	581	Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	324
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 1 lt. 11 inf.	329	Styer, Henry D., lt. col. 17 inf.	118, 354
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	246	Sullivan, Alexander C., 2 lt. coast art.	276
Steinmetz, Charles L.	636	Sullivan, John S., 1 lt. inf.	114, 438
Stephens, John E., capt. 3 field art.	207	Sullivan, Max W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	353
Stephenson, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art.	636	Sullivan, William H.	636
Stephenson, William, col. med. corps	39	Sultan, Daniel I., 1 lt. eng.	90, 112
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	133	Summerall, Charles P., maj. 3 field art.	207
Sterling, John A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 455	Sunner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	130
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired	509	Sunner, Henry N., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired	562	Sunner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired	497
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 13 cav.	177	Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	119, 243
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired	487	Suplee, Edwin M., maj. retired	476
Steunenberg, George, capt. 25 inf.	394	Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 17 inf.	356
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired	472	Surles, Alexander D., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188
Stevens, Gustave W. S., lt. col. retired	468	Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	522
Stevens, James A., 2 lt. 27 inf.	405	Sutherland, Alexander D., chap.	111
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. inf.	435	Sutherland, Joseph H., chap. retired	494
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. qm. corps	22	Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	300
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired	563	Sutton, Redondo B., 2 lt. coast art.	280
Stevens, Robert R., col. retired	461	Swan, Daniel N., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Stevenson, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 cav.	187	Sward, Francis L.	635
Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired	579	Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323
Stewart, Charles W., 1 lt. 5 cav.	143	Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf.	375
Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 5 field art.	217	Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired	528
Stewart, George F., capt. qm. corps	32	Swezey, Claude B., capt. 1 cav.	122
Stewart, Gilbert H., 1 lt. 10 inf.	323	Swift, Eben, col. 8 cav.	152
Stewart, John W., 1 lt. eng.	92	Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	169
Stewart, Lee H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377	Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired	561
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 5 inf.	298	Swift, Henry, chap. retired	578
Stewart, William F., col. retired	537	Swift, Innis P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	129
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	235	Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired	635
Stewart, William J., Pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps	121	Switzer, John S., maj. 4 inf.	294
Stickle, Horton W., maj. eng.	84	Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired	550
Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired	525	Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf.	395
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired	562	Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Stillwell, Joseph W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	114, 333	Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	172
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired	494	Synons, Thomas W., col. retired	537
Stiverson, William G., chap. retired	26	Taggart, Elmore F., lt. col. 28 inf.	407
Stockle, George E., maj. qm. corps	261	Taintor, Harold H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	148	Talbot, Ralph, jr., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174
Stodter, Charles E., capt. 7 cav.	482	Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps	50, 120
Stogsall, Ralph R., capt. retired	411	Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	409
Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	321	Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	205
Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	119	Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377
Stokes, Wilfred J., vct. 6 field art.	86	Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired	493
Stokey, William P., capt. eng.	435	Tanner, Earle W., capt. qm. corps	32
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. inf.	441, 443	Tarbutton, Edward H., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts	356	Tarleton, Leeson O., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Stone, Charles B., jr., capt. 17 inf.	394	Tarleton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired	489
Stone, David L., capt. 25 inf.	341	Tasker, Arthur N., capt. med. corps	56
Stone, Edward R., capt. 14 inf.	77	Tate, Daniel L., lt. col. 5 cav.	118, 140
Stone, Frank P., 1 lt. dent. corps	475	Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	186
Stone, John H., maj. retired	489	Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired		Taulbee, Edgar W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	175

	Page.		Page.
Taulbee, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	129	Tillman, Samuel E., prof. retired.	544
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	310	Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	366
Tausig, John O'K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	421	Tillson, John C. F., col. 15 inf.	344
Taylor, Alexander H. M.	635	Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.	165
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	476	Tilton, Ernest R., capt. coast art.	238
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired.	516	Tilton, Rollin L., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Taylor, Blair D., col. retired.	540	Timberlake, Edward J., maj. coast art.	231
Taylor, Brainerd, capt. coast art.	90	Timmins, George H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	170
Taylor, Charles J., 1 lt. eng.	250	Tinker, Clarence L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	397
Taylor, Charles W., col. cav.	189	Titus, Calvin P., 1 lt. inf.	438
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297	Titus, Isaac E., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	519	Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	567
Taylor, George A., capt. coast art.	250	Tobin, William H., capt. coast art.	242
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng.	80	Todd, Albert.	635
Taylor, Herbert E., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147	Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	487
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	377	Todd, Henry D., jr., lt. col. coast art.	330
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. gm. corps.	31	Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	280
Taylor, James B., capt. coast art.	119, 250	Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. 7 inf.	308	Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	554
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. sig. corps.	105	Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	500
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. inf.	114, 438	Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154
Taylor, John R. M., maj. inf.	428	Tompkins, Edmond R., capt. gm. corps.	37
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371	Tompkins, Frank, capt. 10 cav.	162
Taylor, Richard T., 2 lt. 25 inf.	397	Tompkins, Selah R. H., maj. 7 cav.	148
Taylor, Sydney W., col. retired.	541	Toolley, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art.	280
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 5 cav.	141	Popham, Joseph L., jr., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283
Taylor, William, capt. 10 inf.	322	Torney, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Taylor, William R., capt. 3 cav.	132	Torney, George H., brig. gen. med. corps.	38, 637
Taylor, William W., jr., capt. 19 inf.	365	Torney, Daniel H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	386
Tayman, Charles E., maj. 1 inf.	221	Totten, James, capt. coast art.	247
Teague, Frederick W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	281	Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	537
Teall, Edward H.	635	Town, Francis L., col. retired.	532
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	322	Townes, John F., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	260
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps.	53	Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 449
Telford, Charles, 1 lt. 8 cav.	154	Townsend, Curtis M. D., col. eng.	79
Templeton, Hamilton, 2 lt. 23 inf.	411	Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 1 inf.	282
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	470	Townsend, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 451
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	Townsend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	420
Terrell, Frederick B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	381	Townley, Clarence P., col. coast art.	112, 227, 582
Terrell, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381	Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	492
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	164	Tracy, Joseph P., maj. coast art.	232
Terrell, John P., capt. coast art.	252	Traub, Peter E., maj. 7 cav.	148
Terrett, Colville P.	635	Travers, Edward S.	635
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	261	Treat, Charles G., col. 3 field art.	207
Test, Frederic C., 1 lt. 22 inf.	381	Treimane, William C., capt. retired.	574
Thatcher, George I., 2 lt. coast art.	274	Treuholtz, Clarence A.	636
Thayer, Arthur, maj. 3 cav.	131	Trinder, John H., 1 lt. med. corps.	67
Thearle, William H., capt. med. corps.	59	Trippie, Percy E., lt. col. retired.	468
Thiele, Claude M., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Trott, Clement A., capt. 8 inf.	313
Thode, E. Frederick, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	241
Thomas, Charles O., jr., capt. 1 cav.	123	Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	164
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen. retired.	529	Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	556
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	246	Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	43
Thomas, John J., capt. ord. dept.	200	Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps.	491
Thomas, John K., jr., capt. 1 inf.	182	True, John M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	284
Thomas, Joseph C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 454	True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired.	517
Thomas, Pearl L., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147	Truesdell, Karl, 1 lt. sig. corps.	106
Thomas, Richard M., capt. 1 cav.	168	Truitt, Charles M., col. inf.	423
Thomas, Robert S., capt. eng.	88	Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	115, 114
Thomason, Alfred G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	213	Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	95, 113, 115
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	562	Tucker, Albert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 457
Thomson-Stable, Charles, 2 lt. coast art.	276	Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	305	Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. retired.	491
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	240	Tucker, William F., col. retired.	461
Thompson, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	337	Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	282
Thompson, Edgar H., 1 lt. coast art.	262	Turnbull, Samuel J., 1 lt. med. corps.	67
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf.	390	Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 6 field art.	221
Thompson, Harold, 2 lt. 5 cav.	143	Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. inf.	435
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	514	Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	178
Thompson, John M., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179	Turner, G. Souhard, capt. 7 inf.	308
Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	558	Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Thompson, John T., col. ord. dept.	91	Turner, Reuben B., col. retired.	463
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Turner, William J., maj. retired.	561
Thompson, Richard E., col. retired.	541	Turtle, Lewis, capt. coast art.	232
Thornburgh, Robert M., maj. med. corps.	47	Tutcher, Clifford M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	440, 457
Thorne, George E., capt. 7 inf.	338	Tutcher, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	550
Thornell, John G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	237	Tuttle, Arnold D., capt. med. corps.	343
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	520	Twaddle, Harry L., 2 lt. 14 inf.	536
Thorp, Frank, jr., 1 lt. 5 field art.	217	Twaddle, John, col. retired.	299
Thorp, Truman D., 1 lt. retired.	489	Twyman, Willford, 1 lt. 5 inf.	87, 119
Throckold, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	416	Tyler, Max C., capt. eng.	138
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	436	Tyler, Orville N., 1 lt. 4 cav.	119
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. inf.	217	Tyler, William W., maj. retired.	556
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. 5 field art.	171	Tyndall, John G., 1 lt. 2 field art.	205
Thurman, Allen G., 2 lt. 11 cav.	248	Tyner, George P., capt. 15 cav.	186
Tidball, William, capt. coast art.	451	Uhl, Frederick E., 2 lt. 18 inf.	362
Tierney, James H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	375	Uline, Willis, maj. gm. corps.	25
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	77	Ulio, James A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283
Tilford, Edwin F., 1 lt. dent. corps.	352	Underhill, Lewis K., 2 lt. 6 inf.	117, 306
Tilford, James D., capt. 3 cav.	352	Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	372
Tilghman, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	264	Uplum, John S., 1 lt. inf.	437
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	403	Upshur, Alfred P., 1 lt. med. corps.	66

	Page		Page
Upton, La Roy S., maj. 10 inf.	321	Walker, Charles A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	101
Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	422	Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.	563
Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps	444	Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art.	262
Usry, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 450	Walker, Fred L., 2 lt. 13 inf.	339
Vachon, Joseph P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 457	Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.	581
Valentine, William S., capt. qm. corps	29	Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Vance, Willis R., capt. retired.	481	Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	315
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	472	Walker, John P., capt. retired.	567
Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	374	Walker, John K., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334
Vanderveer, Harold C., 2 lt. 3 field art.	179	Walker, Kenzie W., capt. 9 cav.	158
Van Densen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	219	Walker, Kirby, capt. 14 cav.	180
Van Densen, George L., 1 lt. coast art.	268	Walker, Laurence T., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Van Dusen, George W., col. field art.	223	Walker, Moriwether L., maj. eng.	83, 118, 119
Van Dusen, James W., maj. med. corps	47	Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.	480
Van Dwyne, Frederick W., capt. 4 inf.	295	Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	174
Van Horn, Frank L., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151	Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Van Horn, James B.	106	Walker, Walton H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	368
Van Horn, James H., 1 lt. sig. corps	636	Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired.	578
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. inf.	9, 430	Walkup, Joseph O., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Van Horn, William M., brig. gen. retired.	507	Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps.	66	Wall, John F., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. qm. corps.	32	Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.	103
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154	Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art.	226
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	561	Wallace, Fred C., 2 lt. 3 field art.	210
Van Nostrand, Percy E., 2 lt. 28 inf.	411	Wallace, George S.	636
Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	354, 637	Wallace, George W., capt. 16 inf.	351
Van Poole, Gideon McD., maj. med. corps.	46	Wallace, Hamilton S., col. qm. corps.	39
Vans Agnew, Robert, vct. 5 cav.	118	Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.	307
Van Sant, William K., 2 lt. 22 inf.	381	Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	371
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 6 inf.	303	Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.	523
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	533	Wallach, Robert R., capt. 10 cav.	163
Van Vliet, John H., 2 lt. 18 inf.	363	Wallen, Seoley A., 1 lt. retired.	490
Van Vliet, Robert C., col. 4 inf.	294	Waller, Carr W., capt. coast art.	254
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	499	Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Van Volkenburgh, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art.	279	Wallis, John W., 1 lt. coast art.	267
Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 8 cav.	153	Walmsley, Stephen M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151
Van Way, Charles W., capt. qm. corps.	34	Walsh, James L., capt. ord. dept.	99
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	314	Walsh, Raycroft, 2 lt. coast art.	271
Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	535	Walsh, Robert D., maj. 8 cav.	152
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	550	Walsh, Roland F., 2 lt. 17 inf.	358
Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired.	578	Walson, Charles M., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Vaughan, Harry R., 1 lt. coast art.	263	Walshall, Hugh L., 1 lt. 15 inf.	347
Vaughan, William W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Walton, Edward S., capt. qm. corps.	28
Vauntsmeier, Walter W., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.	575
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	52, 120	Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired.	481
Venable, Russell V., 1 lt. 22 inf.	351	Waltz, Millard F., col. 19 inf.	364
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired.	560	Ward, Bloxham, 1 lt. 30 inf.	418
Vestal, Marion P., 2 lt. 12 inf.	334	Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen. retired.	529
Vestal, Samuel C., maj. coast art.	233	Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	520
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.	480	Ward, John W., capt. retired.	571
Vidmer, George, capt. cav.	114, 193	Ward, Philip R., maj. coast art.	231
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.	504	Ward, Ralph T., capt. eng.	87
Viner, Joseph W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	171	Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	510
Vinson, Webster, col. qm. corps.	19	Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	134
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.	517	Ware, James E., 1 lt. 22 inf.	386
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.	562	Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. inf.	430
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.	576	Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 2 field art.	353
von dem Busche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	242	Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf.	200
von Holtendorff, John D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	222	Waring, George J., chap.	110
von Kessler, Wilson C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Waring, John B. H., capt. med. corps.	517
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.	552	Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 3 field art.	209
Von Schrader, Alleyne, 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Warner, Oscar C., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Von Schrader, Frederick, col. qm. corps.	18	Warren, James G., col. eng.	80
Voorhies, Hugh G., 1 lt. dent. corps.	76	Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 4 cav.	138
Vorek, John, sgt. qm. corps.	121	Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. corps.	69
Voris, Alvin C., capt. sig. corps.	104	Wash, Carlyle H., 2 lt. 6 cav.	147
Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	260	Washington, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	279
Vose, William E., maj. med. corps.	460	Waterbury, William M., lt. col. retired.	546
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.	512	Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps.	44
Waddill, Edmund C., 1 lt. 19 inf.	367	Waterman, John C., maj. qm. corps.	24
Wade, Benjamin R., capt. 30 inf.	417	Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	346
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.	497	Waterman, John J., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.	127	Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf.	286
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps.	45	Watkins, Lewis H., 1 lt. eng.	89
Wadsworth, Herbert A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	330	Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.	576
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188	Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	414	Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.	549
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	119, 134	Watrous, Lee R., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	276
Wagner, Henry S., capt. inf.	431	Watrous, Livingston, 2 lt. 25 inf.	397
Wagner, John A., capt. qm. corps.	36	Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 24 inf.	391
Wagner, Otto, 2 lt. 9 cav.	191	Watson, Frank B., capt. qm. corps.	27, 114
Wahl, Lutz, maj. 3 inf.	260	Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.	242
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	125	Watson, Henry L., 1 lt. 1 cav.	125
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	410	Watson, James D., capt. coast art.	247
Waite, Sumner, 2 lt. 5 inf.	301	Watson, James T., capt. 28 inf.	408
Walcutt, Charles C., jr., col. bu. ins. aff.	107	Watson, James W., maj. retired.	562
Waldmann, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art.	87	Watson, John	636
Waldron, Albert E., maj. eng.	279	Watts, Arthur E., capt. qm. corps.	31
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.	239	Watts, Charles H., col. retired.	540
Waldron, William H., capt. 29 inf.	413	Watts, Laurence, 2 lt. coast art.	270
Wales, Philip G., maj. retired.	565	Watts, Wallace H., chap.	111
Walke, Willoughby, col. coast art.	228	Waugh, George F., 1 lt. 27 inf.	404

	Page.		Page.
Weaver, Erasmus M., brig. gen. coast art.	9, 226	Whitaker, William C., 1 lt. coast art.	265
Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired.	578	Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired.	522
Weaver, James R. N., 2 lt. 8 inf.	316	Whitecomb, Clement C., maj. med. corps.	48
Weaver, Walter K., 2 lt. 24 inf.	392	White, Andrew J., 1 lt. 10 inf.	324
Weaver, William G., 2 lt. 20 inf.	373	White, Charles H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	300
Webb, James M., chap.	111	White, George H., capt. inf.	432
Webb, Lamphear W., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	White, George P., capt. 9 cav.	157
Webb, Walter D., maj. retired.	564	White, Herbert A., maj. J. a. gen. dept.	17, 635
Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	43	White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	155
Webster, Emil H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts.	440, 445
Webster, Frank D., maj. 20 inf.	369	White, James M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	441, 445
Webster, John McA., capt. retired.	570	White, John C., maj. retired.	554
Wedgwood, Bruce, 2 lt. 11 inf.	330	White, John V., col. coast art.	226
Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps.	61	White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	333
Weed, Mark D., capt. med. corps.	51	White, William R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	352
Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf.	408	Whitehead, Henry C., capt. cav.	193
Weeks, George McB., capt. 26 inf.	319	Whitener, William C., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396
Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	386	Whiteside, Houston L., 2 lt. 23 inf.	387
Weeks, Lawrence B., 2 lt. coast art.	280	Whitfield, Robert, capt. 22 inf.	379
Weeks, Marion M.	636	Whitham, Jay D., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376	Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 15 inf.	346
Weeks, William S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	297	Whiting, Edgar M., 1 lt. 10 cav.	165
Weggenmann, William H., 2 lt. coast art.	275	Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297
Weidner, Edward T. B., 1 lt. med. corps.	69	Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf.	284
Weigel, William, maj. 23 inf.	363	Whitlock, Frank O., capt. cav.	194
Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired.	573	Whitman, Royal E.	636
Weisel, Edmund T., capt. coast art.	250	Whitman, Walter M., capt. 8 cav.	152
Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.	317	Whitmore, Eugene R., maj. med. corps.	46, 120
Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.	486	Whitney, Frederic W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	411, 457
Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired.	479	Whitney, Henry H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Weld, Seth L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	442, 452	Whitney, Walter.	636
Welles, Edward M., jr., capt. med. corps.	59	Whitwise, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151
Wells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf.	412	Whitwise, Warren W., capt. qm. corps.	30
Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 14 cav.	182	Whitworth, James M., brig. gen. retired.	504
Wells, Frank L., capt. 26 inf.	398	Whitworth, Ingram, capt. 10 inf.	321
Wells, George M., maj. retired.	470	Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf.	352
Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	283	Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps.	54, 120
Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 10 inf.	328	Widdifield, Samuel W., capt. 10 inf.	322
Wells, Rush S., capt. 9 cav.	158	Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art.	247
Wells, William S., capt. 7 cav.	149	Wiegandstein, Henry A., capt. 24 inf.	389
Wells, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.	486	Wier, Joseph L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	363
Welsh, Robert S., capt. 6 field art.	426	Wiess, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	346
Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf.	210	Wiggin, Carl E., capt. coast art.	250
Welshimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art.	361	Wignore, Hubert J.	435
Welty, Maurice D., 2 lt. 15 inf.	301	Wilbur, Leon M.	636
Wertenbaker, George L., capt. coast art.	251	Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav.	102
Wescott, Robert H., capt. inf.	432	Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art.	237
Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	505	Wilbur, William H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	325
Wesson, Charles M., maj. ord. dept.	97	Wilbur, Francis H., capt. eng.	88
West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired.	489	Wilcox, Frank A., capt. inf.	112, 429
West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired.	576	Wilcox, John A.	635
West, Frank, col. 2 cav.	127, 637	Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired.	517
West, Parker W., maj. retired.	473	Wilde, Adna G., 1 lt. med. corps.	67
West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf.	351	Wilder, Wilber E., col. 5 cav.	140
West, William W., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	97	Wilder, William T., maj. 22 inf.	378
Westervelt, William I., maj. ord. dept.	169	Wildman, Leonard D., maj. sig. corps.	103, 118
Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	73	Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 256
Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	498	Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired.	342	Wildrick, Meade 2 lt. coast art.	113, 270
Westover, Oscar, 1 lt. 11 inf.	431	Wilds, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. inf.	304	Wilen, John W., capt. 13 cav.	177
Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.	393	Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	300
Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired.	493	Wilhelm, Glenn P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	297
Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps.	636	Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired.	560
Wheat, Alonzo E.	251	Wilhelm, Walter M., capt. ord. dept.	98
Wheatley, Charles E., capt. coast art.	196	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 1 lt. eng.	91
Wheatley, William F., 1 lt. cav.	635	Wilkins, Harry E., maj. qm. corps.	22
Wheaton, Charles	496	Willard, Charles L., capt. 25 inf.	394
Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.	408	Willard, Joseph H., col. retired.	537
Wheeler, James N., brig. gen. retired.	91	Wilcox, Charles H., col. med. corps.	40
Wheeler, Charles B., lt. col. ord. dept.	515	Wilcox, Cornelis De W., prof. mil. acad.	113, 115
Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.	36	Willcutt, Maurice B., 1 lt. coast art.	268
Wheeler, Ernest S., capt. qm. corps.	561	Williams, Albert S., capt. 19 inf.	365
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired.	541	Williams, Alexander E., capt. 19 inf.	364
Wheeler, Homer W., col. retired.	240	Williams, Alexander W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art.	143	Williams, Allan K., 1 lt. 29 inf.	415
Wheeler, John P., 2 lt. 5 cav.	232	Williams, Allie W., maj. med. corps.	49, 78
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., maj. coast art.	377	Williams, Andrew E., capt. cav.	193
Wheeler, Lester M., 2 lt. 21 inf.	430	Williams, Arthur, col. retired.	543
Wheeler, Mark, capt. inf.	92	Williams, Arthur, capt. eng.	86
Wheeler, Raymond A., 1 lt. eng.	438	Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Wheeler, Walter R., 1 lt. inf.	568	Williams, Charles A., col. retired.	540
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired.	130	Williams, Charles F., 2 lt. eng.	92, 117
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 2 lt. 2 cav.	436	Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art.	260
Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. inf.	403	Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept.	95
Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired.	529	Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired.	525
Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	487	Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 13 inf.	386
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	479	Williams, George, capt. 7 cav.	149
Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired.	179	Williams, Gideon H., capt. 28 inf.	409
Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired.	479	Williams, Harry C., capt. 1 field art.	199
Whipple, Sherburne, 1 lt. 3 inf.	293	Williams, Herbert O., maj. 2 inf.	285
Whistler, Garland N., col. retired.	640	Williams, James C., 2 lt. 9 inf.	320

Williams, James M., maj. coast art	119, 231
Williams, John R., col. retired	461
Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art	260
Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 26 inf.	400
Williams, Losey J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	457
Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art	245
Williams, Robert C., capt. 14 cav.	180
Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	570
Williams, Robert C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	401
Williams, Roger H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311
Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	151
Williams, William M., maj. retired	559
Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired	575
Williamson, George McK., lt. col. gm. corps	21
Williamson, Llewellyn P., capt. med. corps	62
Williard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav.	140
Williford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art	256
Willing, Wildur, capt. eng.	86
Willis, John M., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Willis, Percy, capt. coast art	235
Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	305
Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	505
Wills, David, chap. retired	579
Wills, John H., cadet mil. acad.	117
Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf.	300
Wilson, Alexander, 2 lt. 4 inf.	297
Wilson, Arthur H., 1 lt. cav.	112, 197
Wilson, Cary R., 1 lt. coast art	268
Wilson, Charles L.	635
Wilson, Charles N., 2 lt. coast art	271
Wilson, David B., col. retired	534
Wilson, Durward S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	357
Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Wilson, Erle M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	319
Wilson, Eugene T., lt. col. coast art	229
Wilson, Evert R., capt. 11 inf.	327
Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 6 inf.	304
Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 3 inf.	292
Wilson, Harry F., capt. Phil. scouts	440, 446
Wilson, James A., capt. med. corps	58
Wilson, James E., capt. coast art	249
Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	580
Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	42
Wilson, Jennings B., capt. 11 inf.	327
Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	506
Wilson, J. Pendleton, 2 lt. 16 inf.	352
Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	488
Wilson, Ralph W., 2 lt. coast art	271
Wilson, Richard H., col. 14 inf.	310
Wilson, Robert W., 2 lt. 2 field art	204
Wilson, Walter K., capt. coast art	252
Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	42
Wilson, William H., capt. coast art	245
Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art	260
Wimberly, Albert C., 1 lt. 9 cav.	160
Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav.	135
Winfree, Stephen W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	159
Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art	262
Wing, Franklin F., 1 lt. dent. corps	76
Wingate, Henry A., 2 lt. coast art	279
Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art	247
Winn, Frank L., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Winn, John S., maj. 2 cav.	127
Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	14
Winne, Charles K., col. retired	534
Winnia, Charles C., capt. 14 cav.	182
Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept.	16
Winslow, E. Eveleth, lt. col. eng.	81
Winslow, Richard P., capt. coast art	250
Winslow, Sydney S., 2 lt. coast art	271
Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	478
Winston, Thomas W., lt. col. coast art	230
Winter, Francis A., lt. col. med. corps	41
Winter, John G., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Winterburn, George W., capt. 14 cav.	181
Winters, William H., capt. 3 cav.	132
Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343
Winton, Walter F., 2 lt. 1 field art	202
Wise, Hugh D., capt. 3 inf.	311
Wise, Martin C., 1 lt. 8 inf.	294
Wisser, John P., brig. gen.	578
Witcherell, Charles T., capt. retired	8
Witsell, Edward F., 2 lt. 6 inf.	306
Wittenmeyer, Edmund, maj. 27 inf.	402
Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	465
Wolbert, Edward, gm. sgt. gm. corps	234
Wolf, Paul A., maj. 4 inf.	121
Wolf, Elias A., lt. col. retired	467
Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	44
Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 16 inf.	349
Wolven, Frank H., 1 lt. dent. corps	76

Wolverton, William J., col. retired	533
Wood, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art	276
Wood, David P., 1 lt. 16 inf.	352
Wood, Edward E., brig. gen. retired	529
Wood, Ernest W., chap.	111
Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf.	421
Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	501
Wood, John S., 2 lt. coast art	277
Wood, Leonard, maj. gen.	5, 9
Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	549
Wood, Neal N., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Wood, Norton E., capt. field art	221
Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf.	352
Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	521
Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 24 inf.	390
Wood, Robert E., capt. cav.	194
Wood, Stanley W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	311
Wood, Stephen R., chap.	110
Wood, William S., capt. gm. corps	37
Wood, William T., col. retired	464
Wood, Winthrop S., lt. col. gm. corps	20
Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art	261
Woodbury, Frank T., maj. med. corps	16
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	506
Woodruff, Carle A.	635
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	513
Woodruff, Charles E., lt. col. retired	468
Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	545
Woodruff, Ezra	635
Woodruff, James A., maj. eng.	84
Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf.	421
Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art	240
Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired	493
Woodson, Robert S., maj. retired	474
Woodson, Thomas D., capt. med. corps	60
Woodward, Charles G., col. retired	463
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired	499
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf.	412
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired	518
Woolnough, James B., 1 lt. 21 inf.	376
Wooten, William P., maj. eng.	84
Worcester, Philip H., capt. coast art	254
Workizer, John G., capt. coast art	237
Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. 18 inf.	359
Worthington, Joseph A., capt. med. corps	56
Wotherspoon, William W., maj. gen.	6, 9, 637
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts	143
Wright, Andrew C., capt. 12 inf.	372
Wright, Clement H., 1 lt. 2 inf.	287
Wright, Edmund S., maj. 1 cav.	122
Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	141, 451
Wright, Frederick S., capt. med. corps	57
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	140, 449
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired	469
Wright, John M., 1 lt. eng.	90, 120
Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf.	355
Wright, Lee O., 2 lt. coast art	277
Wright, Walter K., col. inf.	424
Wright, William M., lt. col. inf.	426
Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. inf.	436
Wrona, William J., 2 lt. 4 field art	213
Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	409
Wyche, Ira T., 2 lt. 30 inf.	419
Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired	550
Wygant, Henry, col. retired	460
Wygant, Henry S., capt. 25 inf.	394
Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art	242
Wyllie, Robert E., maj. coast art	231
Wyman, Charles L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396
Wyman, Guy H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	155
Yancey, James P., 2 lt. 13 cav.	179
Yates, Arthur W., lt. col. gm. corps	21
Yates, Halsey E., capt. 30 inf.	416
Yates, Julian E., chap.	109
Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired	527
Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Yost, John D., maj. retired	564
Yost, Philip, capt. coast art	241
Young, Cecil G., 2 lt. coast art	279
Young, Charles, maj. 9 cav.	157
Young, Frederick S., capt. 23 inf.	384
Young, George S., col. 21 inf.	374
Young, Gordon K., 2 lt. eng.	93, 117
Young, James S., jr., capt. 17 inf.	355
Young, John S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 451
Young, John S. E., capt. 8 cav.	154
Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art	234
Young, Samuel B., M. lt. gen. retired	495
Young, William C., 2 lt. 5 field art	218
Youngberg, Gilbert A., maj. eng.	85, 113
Younglof, Albert, capt. Phil. scouts	441, 448

	Page.		Page.
Youngs, William H. W., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	143	Zerbee, Leigh F. J., 2 lt. coast art.....	275
Yount, Barton K., 1 lt. 27 inf.....	405	Zinn, Edwin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	412, 455
Yule, Edgar H., capt. field art.....	223	Zinn, George A., col. eng.....	80
Zalinski, Moses G., lt. col. qm. corps.....	20	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.....	242
Zane, Edmund L., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	183	Zornig, Hermann H., 2 lt. coast art.....	271
Zell, Edward M., 1 lt. 7 cav.....	150		

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1913, AND DECEMBER 31, 1913.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS (BY TRANSFER).

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

First Lieutenant John F. Mort, Coast Artillery Corps, to the Field Artillery arm, December 1, 1913, with rank from March 11, 1911—to the Fourth Field Artillery.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

First Lieutenant Thomas D. Sloan, Fourth Field Artillery, to the Coast Artillery Corps, December 1, 1913, with rank from March 11, 1911.

PROMOTIONS.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Major Charles Keller, Corps of Engineers, to be lieutenant colonel from December 6, 1913.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major John C. Waterman, Cavalry, unassigned, to be lieutenant colonel from December 2, 1913.

INFANTRY ARM.

Major André W. Browster, Infantry, unassigned, to be lieutenant colonel from December 2, 1913.
Captain John Howard, Nineteenth Infantry, to be major from December 5, 1913.

First Lieutenant William H. Patterson, Twelfth Infantry, to be captain from December 5, 1913.

First Lieutenant Leonard J. Mygatt, Infantry, unassigned, to be captain from December 6, 1913.

First Lieutenant Elliott M. Norton, Twentieth Infantry, to be captain from December 6, 1913.

Second Lieutenant Bruce B. Buttler, Thirtieth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 5, 1913.

Second Lieutenant Evan E. Lewis, Twenty-fifth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 6, 1913.

Second Lieutenant Paul A. Larned, Fifth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 6, 1913.

TRANSFERS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain Herman A. Sievert, from the Ninth to the Seventh Cavalry, December 21, 1913.

RETIREMENTS.

For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J. Lewis, Cavalry, unassigned, December 1, 1913.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of October 1, 1909.

Captain David P. Corlray, Twenty-sixth Infantry, with rank of major, December 23, 1913.

Captain Frederick W. Fuger, Infantry, unassigned, with rank of major, December 5, 1913.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel George W. McIver, Thirteenth Infantry, December 2, 1913.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Clarence H. McNeil, Coast Artillery Corps, December 10, 1913.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Albert C. Dalton, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 11, 1913.

Captain Elmer Lindsay, Seventh Cavalry, December 24, 1913.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain Dennis H. Currie, Third Field Artillery, December 24, 1913.

RELIEVED FROM DETAIL IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Frank G. Mauldin, Coast Artillery Corps, December 9, 1913.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major John C. Waterman, Cavalry, December 1, 1913.

Captain August C. Nissen, Cavalry, December 23, 1913, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry, December 24, 1913.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain William N. Michel, Field Artillery, December 22, 1913, and assigned to the Third Field Artillery, December 23, 1913.

PLACED ON LIST OF DETACHED OFFICERS.

First Lieutenant Sheldon W. Aving, Thirtieth Infantry, December 5, 1913.

REMOVED FROM LIST OF DETACHED OFFICERS.

First Lieutenant Leonard J. Mygatt, Infantry, December 4, 1913.

CASUALTIES.

Died (11).

Brigadier General George H. Torney, Surgeon General, December 27, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

Brigadier General David J. Craigie, retired, December 14, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

Colonel Levi P. Hunt, retired, December 19, 1913, at St. Louis, Missouri.

Colonel Charles A. H. McCauley, retired, December 20, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois.

Lieutenant Colonel David Du B. Gaillard, Corps of Engineers, December 5, 1913, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Major Byron Dawson, retired, December 20, 1913, near Indianapolis, Indiana.

Major Jacob W. Keller, retired, December 2, 1913, at New York, N. Y.

Major Samuel Seay, Tenth Infantry, December 4, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

Major Amos B. Shattuck, Fifteenth Infantry, December 22, 1913, at Camp Gregg, Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Major Thomas G. Troxel, retired, December 30, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois.

Captain Celwyn E. Hampton, retired, December 23, 1913, at San Antonio, Texas.

Resigned (4).

Captain Samuel W. Widdifield, Tenth Infantry, December 5, 1913.

First Lieutenant William S. Barriger, Sixth Cavalry, December 6, 1913.

First Lieutenant Wilmot A. Danielson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 29, 1913.

Second Lieutenant Ernest L. Osborne, Coast Artillery Corps, December 15, 1913.

Dismissed (1).

Captain Frank H. Kalde, Eighteenth Infantry, December 20, 1913.

Relieved from active duty (1).

First Lieutenant Ira C. Brown, Medical Reserve Corps, December 24, 1913.

OFFICERS RELIEVED FROM ASSIGNMENT TO REGIMENTS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Colonel Frank West, Second Cavalry, December 31, 1913.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Charles R. Noyes, Thirtieth Infantry, December 18, 1913.

Captain Allan L. Briggs, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 18, 1913.

First Lieutenant Roy C. Kirtland, Fourteenth Infantry, December 18, 1913.

UNASSIGNED OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO REGIMENTS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain William D. Forsyth, to the Fifth Cavalry, December 19, 1913.

Captain William R. Smedberg, to the Second Cavalry, December 26, 1913.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Frank B. McCoy, to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 18, 1913.

First Lieutenant Francis C. Endicott, to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 19, 1913.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Quartermaster Sergeant Morris J. Herbert, Quartermaster Corps, to be second lieutenant from December 3, 1913.

Sergeant John L. Burg, Troop F, Seventh Cavalry, to be second lieutenant from December 3, 1913.

Corporal Edward W. Austin, Battery C, Third Field Artillery, to be second lieutenant from December 11, 1913.

DISMISSED.

Second Lieutenant John F. Brown, December 10, 1913.



ADDITIONAL COPIES of this publication
may be procured from the SUPERINTEND-
ENT OF DOCUMENTS, Government Printing
Office, Washington, D. C., at 50 cents per copy





